CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 524 416

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092524416

Complete Baronetage.

EDITED BY

G. E. Cokayne

EDITOR OF THE

"Complete Peerage."

VOLUME V.

1707—1800.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd., 39 & 40, NORTH STREET.
1906.

Do
ne

Olin
CS
424
C68
v. 5

A. 610640

IN MEMORY

OF

MY MUCH LOVED AND MUCH LOVING WIFE,

WHO,

AFTER ABOVE FORTY-NINE YEARS

OF MARRIED LIFE,

WAS,

THOUGH EIGHT YEARS MY JUNIOR,

TAKEN FROM ME

AT MY AGE OF EIGHTY,

11 MARCH 1906.

"THY WILL BE DONE."

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS	vii-xiii
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS WORK	xiv
ACCOUNT OF THE GRANTEES AND SUCCEEDING HOLDERS OF THE BARONETCIES OF GREAT BRITAIN, CREATED BETWEEN 1 MAY 1707 AND 31 DEC. 1800 (THE DAY BEFORE THE UNION WITH IRELAND), WHEN SUCH CREATIONS CEASED AND THE CREATION OF BARONETCIES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM COMMENCES	1-339
ACCOUNT OF THE GRANTEES AND SUCCEEDING HOLDERS OF THE BARONETCIES OF IRELAND, CREATED 1 MAY 1707, TO THE ABOVE-MENTIONED DATE, 31 DEC. 1800, WHEN SUCH CREATIONS CEASED	340-445
ACCOUNT OF THE GRANTEES OF THE "JACOBITE" BARONETCIES, *viz.*, THOSE CREATED 11 DEC. 1688 TO 31 JAN. 1788 BY THE STUART PRINCES (DURING EXILE), TITULAR KINGS OF ENGLAND, ETC., WITH ALPHABETICAL INDEX	446-461
CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA	462-466
ALPHABETICAL INDEX to the Baronetcies of Great Britain and of Ireland (as above), shewing the Surname and description of each Grantee (1707-1800), and the Surname of each of his Successors (being Commoners) in the dignity	467-480
NOTICE OF THE WORK	481

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Adams, Rev. H. W., 40, Eton Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
Aldenham, Lord, St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Anderson, J. R., 84, Albert Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow.
Annesley, Lieut.-Gen. A. Lyttelton, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.
Anstruther, Sir R , Bt., Balcaskie, Pillenweem, Scotland.
Armytage, Sir George, Bt., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
Arnold, Charles T., Stamford House, West Side, Wimbledon.
Assheton, Ralph, Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Attwood, T. A. C., 7, Hyde Park Mansions, W.

Bacon, Sir Hickman, Bt., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Bain, J., Bookseller, 1, Haymarket, S.W. (5).
Batten, H. B., Aldon, Yeovil.
Beaven, Rev. A. B., Greyfriars, Leamington.
Bedford, Duke of, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Bell & Sons, York Street, Portugal Street, W.C.
Bickers & Son, 1, Leicester Square, W.C.
Boase, F., 21, Boscobel Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Boyle, Colonel the Hon. R. E., 95, Onslow Square, S.W.
Brigg, W., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brooking-Rowe, J., Castle Barbican, Plympton.
Bruce Bannerman, W., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.
Bulloch, J. M., 118, Pall Mall, S.W.
Burke, Ashworth P., per Harrison & Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W.
Burke, Henry Farnham, C.V.O., F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Burnard, Robert, Hunaby House, Princetown.
Byrom, E., Culver, near Exeter.

Carington, H. H. Smith, F.S.A., Ashby Folville Manor, Melton Mowbray.
Carmichael, Sir Thomas D. Gibson, Bt., Malleny, Balerno, Midlothian.
Carr, William, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Chadwyck-Healey, C. E. H., F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Clements, H. J. B., Killadoon, Cellridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
Clubs, *see under* Libraries.
Colyer-Fergusson, T. C., Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks.
Comber, John, High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex.
Commin, J. G., 230, High Street, Exeter.
Conder, Edward, F.S.A., Conigree Court, Newent, Gloucester.
Cooper, Samuel J., Mount Vernon, near Barnsley.
Craig, Major A. Tudor, 96, York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.
Craigie, Edmund, The Grange, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W.
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Crawley-Boevey, A. W., 24, Sloane Court, S.W.
Cresswell, L., Wood Hall, Calverley, Leeds.
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
Croft-Lyons, Lieut.-Colonel G. B., 3, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.
Culleton, Leo, 92, Piccadilly, W.
Cullum, G. M. G., 4, Sterling Street, Montpelier Square, S.W.
Cust, Lady Elizabeth, 13, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Dalrymple, Hon. Hew, Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith.
Davies, Seymour G. P., English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., Melbourne, Australia.
Davison, R. M., Grammar School, Ilminster.
Denny, A. & F., 147, Strand, W.C. (2).
Douglas-Crompton, S., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Douglas, David, 10, Castle Street, Edinburgh.
Douglas & Foulis, 9, Castle Street, Edinburgh (6).
Duke, Rev. R. E. H., Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire.
Duleep Singh, His Highness Prince, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Dunkin, E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, S.E.

Edwardes, Sir Henry H., Bt., per Harrison & Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W.
Eland, H. S., High Street, Exeter.
Ellis & Elvey, 29, New Bond Street, W.

FitzGerald, Hon. J. D., K.C., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Foley, P., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, per A. & F. Denny, 147, Strand, W.C.
Fox, Charles Henry, M.D., 35, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
Fox, Francis F., Yate House, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.
Fry, E. A., 124, Chancery Lane, W.C.

George, William Edwards, Downside, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.
George's Sons, William, Top Corner Park Street, Bristol (6).
Gibbs, Antony, Tyntesfield, near Bristol.
Gibbs, H. Martin, Barrow Court, Somerset, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.
Gibbs, Rev. John Lomax, Speen House, near Newbury, Berks.
Gibbs, Hon. Vicary, St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.
Glencross, R. M., Colquites, Washaway, R.S.O., Cornwall.
Gough, Henry, Sandcroft, Redhill, Surrey.
Graves, Robert Edmund, Lyndhurst, Grange Park, Ealing, W. (2).
Greaves-Bagshawe, W. H., Ford Hall, Chapel en le Frith.
Green & Sons, W., Law Booksellers, Edinburgh (2).
Gurney, Mrs. R., Gurney's Bank, Norwich.
Gutch, W., 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Harding, G., 64, Great Russell Street, W.C.
Hanson, Sir Reginald, Bt., 4, Bryanston Square, W.
Harben, H. A., 107, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
Hardy & Page, 21, Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Harrison & Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W. (7).
Haslewood, Rev. F. G., Chislet Vicarage, Canterbury.
Hatchards, 187, Piccadilly, W. (6).
Head, Christopher, 6, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
Hesilrige, Arthur G. M., 160A, Fleet Street, E.C.
Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin (3).
Hofman, Charles, 16, Grosvenor Street, W.
Hoskyns, H. W. P., North Perrott Manor, Crewkerne.
Hovenden, R., F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
Hughes of Kinmel, H. R., Kinmel Park, Abergele, North Wales, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, London, W.C.

Inns of Court, *see under* Libraries.
Iveagh, Viscount, F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Jarrold & Sons, Ltd., London Street, Norwich.
Johnston, G. Harvey, 22, Garscube Terrace, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, per W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., 7, Paternoster Square, E.C.
Johnston, Henry Augustus, Kilmore, Richhill, co. Armagh.
Johnston, Col. W., C.B., Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeen.
Larpent, Frederic de H., 36, Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, S.E.
Lawton, William F., Librarian, Public Libraries, Hull.
Lea, J. Henry, South Freeport, Me., U.S.A.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

W. B., Seend, Melksham.

›y, Edward Heathcote, 65, Belgrave Road, S.W.

ard, Thos. Barrett, Horsford Manor, Norwich.

ARIES, CLUBS, PUBLIC OFFICES, INNS OF COURT, ETC. :—

Athenæum Club, per Jones, Yarrell & Poulter, 8, Bury Street, S.W.

Baronetage, The Standing Council of the, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

British Museum, Department of MSS., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Carlton Club, per Harrison & Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W.

Central Free Public Library, Leeds, per F. Edwards, 83, High Street, Marylebone, W.

Chicago; The Newberry Library, per H. Grevel & Co., 33, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

Constitutional Club, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Exeter; The Exeter Royal Albert Memorial Museum.

Guildhall Library, E.C., per C. Welch.

Hull; The Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull; William Andrews, Librarian.

ncorporated Law Society, 103, Chancery Lane, W.C.; F. Boase, Librarian.

nner Temple Library, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

reland; Office of Arms, Dublin Castle, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin.

,, King's Inn Library, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin.

,, National Library of Ireland, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin.

,, Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

'unior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, per J. Rimell & Son, 53, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.

Leeds; The Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds; D. A. Cruse, Librarian.

Lincoln's Inn Library, W.C.; A. F. Etheridge, Librarian.

Manchester; The Manchester Free Library, per J. E. Cornish, 16, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.

,, Rylands Library, Manchester, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

National Portrait Gallery, per Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C.

New University Club, St. James, S.W.— per J. Rimell & Son, 53, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.

Oxford; Codrington Library, All Souls College.

Oxford and Cambridge Club, per Harrison & Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W.

Public Record Office, per Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C.

Reform Club, Pall Mall, per Jones, Yarrell & Poulter, 8, Bury Street, S.W.

Scotland; Mitchell Library, 21, Miller Street, Glasgow; F. T. Barrett, Librarian.

Libraries, Clubs, Public Offices, Inns of Court, etc., *continued*—
Temple, *see* Inner Temple.
United University Club, per Major H. C. Gibbings, 1, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall East, S.W.
Wigan; The Wigan Public Library, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Lindsay, Leonard C. C., F.S.A., 23, Belgrave Road, S.W.
Lindsay, W. A., K.C., F.S.A., Windsor Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Littledale, Willoughby A., F.S.A., 26, Cranley Gardens, S.W.
Liverpool, Earl of, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C. (2).
Loraine, Sir Lambton, Bt., 7, Montagu Square, W.

Macdonald, W. R., Carrick Pursuivant, Neidpath, Wester Coates Avenue, Edinburgh.
MacGregor, J., 57, Grange Loan, Edinburgh.
Mackenzie, Lieut. E. Mackenzie, Reserve of Officers, Australia, c/o Head Quarters, Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Australia.
MacLehose & Sons, J., 61, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow (2).
Macmillan & Bowes, Cambridge.
Maddison, Rev. Canon, F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
Magrath, Rev. John Richard, D.D., Queen's College, Oxford.
Malcolm, Sir J. W., Bt., Tostock Place, Suffolk.
Marshall, George W., LL.D., F.S.A., York Herald, Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
Marsham-Townshend, Hon. Robert, F.S.A., Frognal, Foot's Cray, Kent.
Maskelyne, Anthony Story, Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Mayne, Campbell J. H., Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.
Minson, Carnegy, The Quillet, Salisbury.
Menken, E., 50, Great Russell Street, British Museum, W.C.
Mocatta, A. C., per H. Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Montagu, Col. H., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
Mosley, Sir O., Bt., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent.
Murray, Keith W., F.S.A., 37, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.
Myddelton, W. M., Spencer House, St. Albans.

Nudd, W. A., Bookseller, 2, The Haymarket, Norwich.

Offices, Public, *see under* Libraries.

Parker & Co., J., 27, Broad Street, Oxford.
Paul, Sir James Balfour, Lyon King of Arms, per W. Green & Sons, Edinburgh.
Penfold, Hugh, Rustington, Worthing.
Phillimore, W. P. W., 124, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Pixley, F. W., F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Pollard, W. & Co., Ltd., Exeter.
Price, Major E., 17, Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.
Public Offices, *see under* Libraries.

Quaritch, B., 15, Piccadilly, W.

Ramsden, J. C., Willinghurst, Guildford, Surrey.
Ramsay, Sir James H., Bt., Bamff, Alyth, N.B.
Rees, Ltd., Hugh, 124, Pall Mall, S.W.
Rich, Sir Charles H. Stuart, Bt., F.S.A., Devizes Castle.
Richardson, W. H., F.S.A., 2, Lansdown Place, Russell Square, W C.
Rye, Walter, St. Leonard's Priory, Norwich.
Rylands, J. Paul, F.S.A., 2, Charlesville, Birkenhead.
Rylands, W. H., F.S.A., South Bank Lodge, 1, Campden Hill Place, W.

Schomberg, Arthur, Seend, Melksham.
Scott-Gatty, Sir Alfred S., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms, College of Arms E.C.
Seton, Sir Bruce Maxwell, Bt, Durham House, Chelsea, S.W.
Shadwell, Walter H. L., F.S A., Trewollack, Bodmin.
Shaw, W. A., Hillcrest, Mountfield Road, Finchley, N.
Sherborne, Lord, 9, St. James's Square, S.W.
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent, & Co., Ltd., 4, Stationers' Hall Cour E C.
Smith, J. Challoner, F.S.A., c/o Mr. R. Reedman, 80, Oxford Terrac London, W. (2).
Sinclair Wemyss, Miss, of Southdon, per Harrison & Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W
Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C. (26).
Stevens, Son, & Stiles, 39, Great Russell Street, W.C.
Stewart, C. P., Chesfield Park, Stevenage.
Strange, Hamon le, Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.
Stoddart, A. R., Fishergate Villa, York.
St. Leger, James, White's Club, St. James's Street, S.W.

Tempest, Mrs., Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorks.
Tempest, Sir Tristram, Bt., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford, Yorks.
Tenison, C. M., Hobart, Tasmania.
Thompson, W. N., St. Bees, Cumberland.
Toynbee, Paget, Fiveways, Burnham, Bucks.
Turnbull, Alex. H., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Vaughan, Capt. Wilmot, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Wedderburn, Alexander, K.C., 47, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Weldon, William H., C.V.O., F.S.A., Norroy King of Arms, College of Arms, E.C.

Were, Francis, Gratwicke Hall, Flax Bourton, Somerset, per George's Sons, Bristol.

Wheler, E. G., Claverdon Leys, Warwick.

Wilson, Sir S. Maryon-, Bt., Fitzjohn, near Rugby.

Wood, F. A., Highfields, Chew Magna, Somerset, per George's Sons, Bristol.

Wood, H. J. T., Fingest Cottage, near High Wycombe, Bucks.

Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C, (3).

Yarborough, Countess of, per H. Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS WORK.

Besides those in ordinary use the following may require explanation.

admon., administration of the goods of an intestate.

ap., apparent.

b., born.

bap., baptised.

bur., buried.

cr., created.

d., died.

da., daughter.

h., heir.

m., married.

M.I., Monumental Inscription.

pr., proved.

s., son.

s.p., sine prole.

s.p.m., sine prole masculo.

s.p.m.s., sine prole masculo superstite.

s.p.s., sine prole superstite.

suc., succeeded.

Baronetcies of Great Britain,

1707—1800,

being the Creations made between 1 May 1707, the date of the Union with Scotland, and 1 Jan. 1801, the date of the Union with Ireland, when these (as well as the Irish) Creations ceased and the Creation of Baronetcies of the United Kingdom commenced.

CREATIONS BY QUEEN ANNE,

1 May 1707 to 1 Aug. 1714.

FURNESE:

cr. 27 June 1707;

ex. 28 March 1735.

I. 1707. SIR HENRY FURNESE, of Waldershare, Kent, Knt., said to have been s. of Henry FURNESE, of Sandwich, was *b.* about 1658; was a merchant of London and Member of the Drapers' Company; was *Knighted* 21 Oct. 1691 at the Hague; was M.P. for Bramber, 1698 till expelled 14 Feb. 1699; and for Sandwich 1700/1 till expelled 15 Feb. 1700/1, being re-elected 1701 till his death in 1712; was Sheriff of London, 1700-01, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1707. He was, in May 1711, shortly before his death, Alderman of Bridge Ward Within. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 4 Nov. 1684, he of St. Austin Friars, merchant, about 26), Anne (then aged 19), da. of Robert BROUGH, of St. Lawrence Jewry, Linendraper. She was *bur.* there, 30 June 1695. He *m.* secondly Matilda, widow of Anthony BALAM, da. of Sir Thomas VERNON, of London, merchant. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1712, aged 54. Will pr. Dec. 1712. His widow *d.* s.p.m.[a] 8 May 1732.[b]

II. 1712. SIR ROBERT FURNESE, Baronet [1707], of Waldershare aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 1 Aug. 1687; was M.P. for Truro, 1708-10; for New Romney (four Parls.), 1710-27, and for Kent 1727 till death in 1733, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1712. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Anthony BALAM. She *d.* s.p.m., 29 May 1713, aged 25. He *m.*

---

[a] Matilda, her da., *m.* 12 March 1715, Richard (Edgcumbe), 1st Baron Edgcumbe of Mount Edgcumbe, and was ancestress of the Earls of Mount Edgcumbe.

[b] The death, 8 May 1732, of "Furnese, Lady, mother of Sir Robert Furnese" [Musgrave's *Obituary*], can only refer to her. The will of [another?] "Dame Matilda Furnese" was proved (ten years earlier) in 1722. See p. 2, note "a."

secondly [Matilda?]. She *d.* 7 April 1722.([a]) He *m.* thirdly, Arabella, da. of Lewis (WATSON), 1st EARL OF ROCKINGHAM, by Catherine, da. and coheir of George (SONDES), 1st EARL OF FEVERSHAM. She *d.* 5 Sep. 1727. He *m.* lastly, 15 May 1729, at Teddington, Midx., Anne, da. of Robert (SHIRLEY), 1st EARL FERRERS, by his 2d wife, Selina, da. of George FINCH. He *d.* 7, and was *bur.* 14 March 1732/3, at Waldershare. Will pr. March 1733. His widow, who was *b.* 24 May and *bap.* 6 June 1708, at Staunton Harold, co. Leicester, *d.* 25 Feb. 1779, in Dover street, Midx., in the 72d year of her age, and the 46th of her widowhood, and was *bur.* in Grosvenor chapel, South Audley street. Will pr. April 1779.

III. 1733, to 1735. SIR HENRY FURNESE, Baronet [1707], of Waldershare aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1716; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 Nov. 1732, aged 16, and was *cr.* M.A., 7 Feb. 1733/4, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March 1732/3. He *d.* unm. at Montpelier, in France, 28 March 1735, aged 19, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([b]) Will pr. March 1735.

DASHWOOD:

cr. 28 June, 1707;

sometime, 1763-1781, LORD LE DESPENCER;

and, 1781-1849, DASHWOOD-KING.

I. 1707. SIR FRANCIS DASHWOOD, of West Wycombe, Bucks, Knt., 3d and yst s.([c]) of Francis DASHWOOD, of Yellow Wood, Somerset, Turkey Merchant and Alderman of London,([d]) (*d.* 1683), by Alice, sister of Edmund SLEIGH, Alderman and sometime (1654-55) Sheriff of London, was *b.* about 1658; was of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Silk Merchant; acquired, about 1698, the manor of West Wycombe, Bucks, and, having been *Knighted*, at Guildhall, 29 Oct. 1702, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 June 1707. He was M.P. for Winchelsea, 1708-13; was sometime of Wanstead, Essex, and about 1720, purchased the manor of Halton, Bucks. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 13 April 1683, being then of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, merchant, about 25, Bachelor), Mary (then aged 18), da. of John JENNYNGS, of St. Margaret's, Westm. She, by whom he had two children, *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 30 May 1705), Mary, 1st da. of Vere (FANE), 4th EARL OF WESTMORLAND, by Rachel, da. and h. of John BENCE, Alderman of London. She *d.* 19 Aug.

([a]) The death, 7 April 1722, of "Furnese, Lady of Sir Robert, of Kent," [Musgrave's *Obituary*], can only refer to her. The will of "Dame Matilda Furnese" was proved in 1722. See p. 1, note "b."

([b]) Catherine, his only sister and coheir of the whole blood, *m.* firstly, Lewis (Watson), 2d Earl of Rockingham, and secondly (as his 3d wife), Francis (North), 1st Earl of Guilford, to whom (as she *d.* s.p. 22 Dec. 1766), she devised the Waldershare estate, which is still [1905], held by his descendants. Anne, elder sister (by the half-blood), *m.* John (St. John), 2d Viscount St. John, and had issue. Selina, 3d and yst. sister (of the half-blood), *m.* 8 April 1755, Sir Edward Dering, 6th Baronet [1626], and had issue. George Furnese, Capt. in the Horse, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1741, and Henry Furnese, of Gunnersbury, many years M.P. for Romney till his death 28 Aug. 1756, were, it is presumed, cousins of these Baronets.

([c]) His eldest br., Sir Samuel Dashwood, M.P. for London 1686, was Lord Mayor of that city 1702-03, and *d.* 14 Sep. 1705, aged 63, leaving issue.

([d]) This Francis, was 2d s. of Francis Dashwood, of Stogumber, Somerset, and elder br. of George Dashwood, Alderman of London, who was father of Robert Dashwood, *cr. a Baronet*, 16 Sep. 1684.

1710, in her 35th year, and was *bur.* at West Wycombe. M.I. Admon. 16 Jan. 1710/1. He *m.* thirdly, 17 June 1712, at Charterhouse chapel, London, Mary, da. of Major KING (br. of Dr. KING, the late Master of Charterhouse), and by her (who was living Nov. 1717), had four children. He *m.* fourthly, 21 July 1720, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas (WINDSOR), 1st EARL OF PLYMOUTH, by his 2d wife, Ursula, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas WIDDRINGTON. He *d.* in Hanover sq., 4 Nov. 1724, and was *bur.* at West Wycombe. Will pr. 1724. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 16 Oct. 1736. Will pr. 1736.

II. 1724. SIR FRANCIS DASHWOOD, Baronet [1707], of West Wycombe and Halton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by the 2d wife, *b.* Dec. 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1724; M.P. for Romney 1741-61 and for Weymouth 1761-63; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 13 April 1749; Treasurer of the Chamber, 1761-62; P.C., 20 March 1761; a Lord of the Treasury; and Chancellor of the Exchequer (under the Bute Ministry), 1762-63. By the death, 26 Aug. 1762, of his maternal uncle John (FANE), 7th EARL OF WESTMORLAND and LORD LE DESPENCER, he inherited the estate of Mereworth, co. Kent, and became a coheir to that Barony, the abeyance of which was terminated in his favour, and he was summoned to the House of Lords, 19 April 1763, as LORD LE DESPENCER. He was Lord-Lieutenant of Bucks, 1763 till his death; was Master of the Great Wardrobe, 1763-65; and joint Postmaster-General, 1766 till his death; F.R.S., F.S.A., etc. He *m.*, 19 Dec. 1745, at St. Geo., Han. sq. (Lic. London to marry at Mayfair Chapel), Sarah, widow of Sir Richard ELLIS, 3d Baronet [1660], da. and coheir of George GOULD, of Iver, Bucks. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1769, at West Wycombe. M.I. at West Wycombe. He *d.* there s.p. legit., 11 Dec. 1781, aged 73, when the *Barony of Le Despencer* fell again into *abeyance* for seven years. M.I. at West Wycombe. Will pr. Jan. 1782.

III. 1781. SIR JOHN DASHWOOD-KING, Baronet [1707], of West Wycombe and Halton aforesaid, br. (of the half blood) and h. male, being s. of the 1st Baronet, by his 3rd wife; *b.* 4 Aug. 1716; entered Lincoln's Inn, 15 July 1732; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 10 Oct. 1733, aged 17; B.C.L., 1744, having by Act of Parl., 1742, taken his mother's surname of KING, after that of DASHWOOD; was M.P. for Bishop's Castle, Jan. 1753 to 1761; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Dec. 1781. He *m.* in 1761, Sarah, sister of Blunden MOORE, of Byfleet, only da. of Edmund MOORE,[a] of Sayes House in Chertsey, Surrey, by Sarah, da. of William LEE. She *d.* 9 April 1777, aged 39. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1793, in his 78th year. Will pr. Dec. 1793.

IV. 1793. SIR JOHN DASHWOOD-KING, Baronet [1707], of West Wycombe and Halton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 21 Oct. 1783, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Dec. 1793; was M.P. for Wycombe (nine Parls.), 1796-1831. He *m.* 29 Aug. 1789, at Carshalton, Surrey, Mary Anne, da. of Theodore Henry BROADHEAD (*formerly* BRINCKMAN), of Monk Bretton, by Mary, da. and h. of John BINGLEY, of Bolton-upon-Dearne. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1844, in Upper Montagu street. He *d.* at Halton, 22 Oct. 1849. Will pr. July 1850 and Oct. 1857.

V. 1849. SIR GEORGE HENRY DASHWOOD, Baronet [1707], of West Wycombe and Halton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1790, at Bourton, co. Gloucester; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford, 26 Oct. 1809, aged 18; B.A., 1812; *cr.* D.C.L., 23 June 1819; M.P. for Bucks, 1832-35, and for Wycombe (six Parls.) 1837 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Oct. 1849. He

---

[a] This Edmund was s. and h. of Sir Thomas Moore, of Sayes House aforesaid (by Elizabeth, sister of William Blunden, of Basingstoke), which Thomas was s. and h. of David Moore, also of Sayes House, by Ann, da. and h. of Thomas Agar, of the Crown Office, London, and Ann his wife (relict of Edward Phillips), sister of the celebrated **John Milton**.

m. 17 March 1823, his cousin Elizabeth, sister of Sir Theodore Henry Lavington BROADHEAD (*afterwards* BRINCKMAN), 1st Baronet [1831], da. of his maternal uncle, Theodore Henry BROADHEAD, of Monk Bretton, by Elizabeth, da. of William Gordon MACDOUGALL. He *d.* s.p., 4 March 1862, at West Wycombe park, aged 71, His widow *d.* 24 May 1889, at 49 Grosvenor sq., aged 88. Will pr. 18 July 1889. above £67,000.

VI. 1862. SIR JOHN RICHARD DASHWOOD, Baronet [1707], of West Wycombe and Halton aforesaid, next surv. br. and h., being 3d s. of the 4th Baronet, *b.* about 1792; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 May 1862. He *d.* unm. 24 Sep. 1863, at Halton, aged about 71.

VII. 1863. SIR EDWIN HARE DASHWOOD, Baronet [1707], of West Wycombe aforesaid, and formerly of Nelson, in New Zealand, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of Edwin Sandys DASHWOOD, Capt. in the Royal Horse Guards (Blue), by Emily, da. of the Rev. Robert HARE, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, which Edwin (who *d.* 1846) was br. of the late and 4th s. of the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 7 Sep. 1825; was sometime Capt. 10th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Sep. 1863. He *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, at Forglen House, Banffshire, Roberta Henrietta, 5th da. of Sir Robert ABERCROMBY, 5th Baronet [S. 1636], by Elizabeth Stephenson, da. and h. of Samuel DOUGLAS, of Netherlaw. He *d.* 8 May 1882, in his 57th year. His widow *d.* 11 Nov. 1901.

VIII. 1882. SIR EDWIN ABERCROMBY DASHWOOD, Baronet [1707], of West Wycombe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Oct. 1854, at Nelson, in New Zealand; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 May 1882. He *m.* 24 Aug. 1889, at Auckland, New Zealand, Florence, only da. of Frederick NORTON, of Dargaville, in that Dominion. He *d.* s.p.m., 7 April 1893, at West Wycombe park, aged 38. His widow *m.* 2 June 1894, William Selby LOUNDES, of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, and was living 1905.

IX. 1893. SIR ROBERT JOHN DASHWOOD, Baronet [1707], of West Wycombe aforesaid, next surv. br. and h., being 3d s. of the 7th Baronet,[a] *b.* 3 June 1859, at Nelson, in New Zealand; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 April 1893; sometime Captain 3d Oxfordshire Light Infantry Militia. He *m.* 25 July 1893, at St. Saviour's, Paddington, Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, 1st da. of Major William Bayford LINDSAY, sometime of the 14th and 102d Foot.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (being then held by the Dow. Lady Dashwood), consisted of 4,888 acres in Bucks and 144 in Oxon. *Total.*—5,032 acres, worth £7,019 a year. *Seat.*—Wycombe Park, West Wycombe, Bucks.

WILLIAMS:

cr. 30 July 1707;

ex. 19 July 1745.

I. 1707, to 1745. NICHOLAS WILLIAMS, of Edwinsford, co. Carmarthen, Esq., 1st s. and h. of Sir Rice WILLIAMS, of the same, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. and coheir of John VAUGHAN, of Llanelly, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 July 1707. He was Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1697-98; was M.P. for that county (four Parls.), 1722 till death in 1745; being also sometime Lord Lieut. thereof; was Chamberlain of the Counties of Brecon, Radnor and Glamorgan, etc. He *m.* 19 June 1712, at St. Mildred's, Poultry,

---

[a] The 2d son, George Julius Hare Dashwood, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856, *d.* unm. 30 Nov. 1878.

London (Lic. Fac.), Mary, da. of Charles COCKS, of Worcester, by Mary, da. of John SOMERS, of Clifton-on-Severn, Attorney, sister of John, BARON SOMERS OF EVESHAM, sometime Lord Chancellor. He *d.* s.p. 19 July 1745, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1745.

GOODERE:[b]

cr. 5 Dec. 1707;

afterwards, 1739 to 1808-09, DINELEY, *or* DINELEY-GOODERE;

ex. 1808-09.

I. 1707. EDWARD GOODERE, of Burhope, co. Hereford, Esq., s. and h. of John GOODERE, of the same, by Anne, da. of John MORGAN, of Kent, was *b.* in India, 1657; was M.P. for Evesham (three Parls.), 1708-15; for Herefordshire, 1722-27, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 Dec. 1707.[c] He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 21 Jan. 1678/9, to marry at Bodenham, co. Hereford) Helen (then aged 18), da. and h. of Sir Edward DINELEY, of Charleton, co. Worcester, by Frances, da. of Lewis (WATSON), 1st BARON ROCKINGHAM. She *d.* in or before 1714. Will pr. 1714. He *d.* 29 March 1739, at the age of nearly 90.

II. 1739. SIR JOHN DINELEY, Baronet [1707], of Charleton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h,[d] *b.* probably, about 1680, served at sea in the merchant service, and subsequently, 1708, as a volunteer on board the "Diamond," but, having inherited v.p., in or shortly before 1709, the Charleton estate, being that of his maternal ancestors, took the name of DINELEY, instead of that of GOODERE. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not, apparently, to his paternal estates, 29 March 1739. He *m.* before 1720, Mary, da. and h. of (—) LAWFORD, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, s. and h. of Alderman LAWFORD, of Bristol. She, however, was divorced.[e] He, who had long been on bad terms with his br. Samuel, *d.* s.p.m.s.,[f] being strangled on board his said brother's ship the "Ruby," off Bristol, by his direction, 17 Jan. 1740/1.[g] Will pr. 1741. His divorced wife set up a fraudulent claim (as his widow), on behalf of an alleged surviving son.[h]

(a) Arabella, his niece, the only child that had issue of his br., Thomas Williams, eventually inherited his estates. She *m.* Sir James Hamlyn, 1st Baronet [1795], of Clovelly, Devon, and their son, the 2d Baronet, took the name of Williams in 1798, the *Baronetcy* becoming *extinct*, 10 Oct. 1861.

(b) No account of this Baronetcy is given in Wotton's *Baronetage* of 1741, and it is there given (vol. iv, page 278*b*) as being "extinct," while in Kimber's *Baronetage* (1771) it is stated to have become "attainted 1741."

(c) The rem., as given in the continuation of Dugdale's *List*, is to the grantee "for life with rem. to John Goodere his son and his issue male, whom failing to the heirs male of the said Edward Goodere," the grantee. It is presumed that the words "of the body" are by mistake omitted after the word "male" in both instances. It is possible that as John was the 2d son, his elder br. (slain in a duel v.p. and s.p.) may thus have been postponed to him.

(d) See note "c" above.

(e) "For adultery with Sir John Jasson" [Courthope's *Extinct Baronetage*]. She *m.* (secondly), William Rayner, or Raynes, of Whitefriars, printer, and *d.* Aug. 1757, in his lifetime. Will, as of Bath and St. Giles in the fields, Midx., pr. 6 Dec. 1757 at the Commissary Court of London.

(f) His only son lived to be of age, and to join with his father in a disentailing deed of the Charleton estates, soon after which he *d.* v.p. and s.p. in Fetter lane, London.

(g) He devised the Charleton estates, subject to his wife's dower, to the issue of his sister Eleanor, wife of Samuel Foote, of Truro. One of these sons, John Foote, took the name of Dineley, and sold the property. Another son was Samuel Foote, the celebrated actor and dramatist, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1777, aged 56.

(h) Latimer's *Annals of Bristol in the 18th Century*, pp. 233-234. See also *N. & Q.*, 9th S., v. 341.

III. 1741, Jan. SAMUEL GOODERE, of Burhope aforesaid, br. and h., being 3d and yst s. of the 1st Baronet; *b.* 1687; entered the Navy 1705, serving as Lieut. through the war of the Spanish succession, but was dismissed his ship, 24 Dec. 1719, for misconduct at St. Sebastian, though in Nov. 1740, made Capt. of the "Ruby." He, apparently, had suc. to his father's unentailed estates, 29 March 1739. He *m.*, in or before 1729, Elizabeth, da. of (—) WATTS, of Leauinguian and Terrew, co. Monmouth. Provoked by his brother having settled the Charleton estate on his sister's children, he contrived his murder, 17 Jan. 1740/1, as above stated, after which date accordingly, he was entitled to have *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but never assumed the same, being tried for murder (as "Samuel Goodere, Esq."), 26 March, and hanged (with his two accomplices), 15 April 1741, at Bristol, and, after dissection, *bur.* with his ancestors at Hereford.

IV. 1741, April. SIR EDWARD DINELEY-GOODERE, Baronet [1707], of Burhope aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1729; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1741. He *d.* a lunatic and unm., March 1761, at Clapton, Midx., aged 32.

V. 1761, to 1808-09. SIR JOHN DINELEY, *or* DINELEY-GOODERE, Baronet [1707], of Burhope aforesaid, only br. and h., being a twin son, *b.* in 1729; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, March 1761, and sold the estate of Burhope about 1770, after which date he lived in extreme poverty, and became one of the "Poor Knights" at Windsor. He was well-known for his eccentricities. He *d.* there unm. in May 1808 or Nov. 1809,[a] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

LLOYD:

cr. 1 May 1708;

ex. 1750.

I. 1708. SIR CHARLES LLOYD, of Milfield, *otherwise* Maes-y-vellin [near Lampeter], co. Cardigan, Kt., 2d but 1st surv. s. of Sir Francis LLOYD, of the same, Comptroller of the Household to Charles I. and sometime M.P. for Cardiganshire, by his 2d wife, Bridget, da. of Richard LEIGH, of Carmarthen, was *b.* at Forest Hill, Oxon, about 1662; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 28 Nov. 1679, aged 17; Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1688-89; was *Knighted*, 24 Nov. 1693; was M.P. for Cardiganshire, 1698-1700; and was *cr. a Baronet* as above, 1 May 1708. He *m.* firstly, Jane, da. and coheir of Morgan LLOYD, of Green Grove, co. Cardigan. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1706, Frances, da. of Sir Francis CORNWALLIS, of Albermarles, co. Carmarthen. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1723, at Milfield aforesaid. Will pr. 1724. The will of Dame Frances LLOYD pr. 1753.

II. 1723. SIR CHARLES CORNWALLIS LLOYD, Baronet [1708], of Milfield aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* about 1706, at Ludlow; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 10 March 1719/20; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 10 June 1721, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Dec. 1723. He *m.* in 1727 (—), widow of (—) JENNINGS, of Somerset. He *d.* s.p., 25 Feb. 1728/9. Will pr. 1730. His widow *m.* George SPEKE and *d.* July 1754.

(a) "The papers announced his death at Windsor, in May 1808" [Burke's *Romance of the Aristocracy* (1855), vol. ii, pp. 19-35, where some curious specimens of his advertisements for a wife (24 May 1802 and 21 Aug. 1802) are given], but the date of "Nov. 1809" is his death date as given in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; while in Musgrave's *Obituary* the death is recorded in "Nov. 1785" (*Gent. Mag.* 1,005) of "Sir John Dineley Goodyere, Bt., Worcestershire," who apparently is meant for this same person.

III. 1729, to 1750. SIR LUCIUS CHRISTIANUS LLOYD, Baronet [1708], of Milfield aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* probably about 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Feb. 1728/9; Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1746-47. He *m.* before 1741, Anne, da. of Walter LLOYD, of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, sometime M.P. for that shire, and Attorney Gen. for Wales. He *d.* s.p., 1750, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1750.

CAIRNES[a]:

cr. 6 May 1708;

ex. 16 June 1743.

I. 1708. ALEXANDER CAIRNES, of Monaghan, in Ireland, Esq., br. and h. of William CAIRNS (*bur.* 9 Aug. 1707, at St. Michan's, Dublin), s. of John CAIRNES, of Donoghmore, co. Donegal, by Jane, da. of James MILLER, M.D., of Millhugh, was a Banker in Dublin and London,[b] and was *cr. a Baronet*,[c] as above, 6 May 1708, with rem., failing issue male of his body, to "his yr. br., Henry CAIRNES, of London, Merchant." He was M.P. [I.] for the county of Monaghan (three Parls.), 1709-27, and for the Borough of Monaghan, 1727 till death in 1732. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1697/8, at St. Peter le Poor, London (Lic. Fac.), Elizabeth, sister of Sir Nathaniel GOULD, Turkey Merchant of London, da. of John GOULD, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, Merchant, by Mary, his wife. She *d.* at Monaghan before 4 June 1731, when admon. was granted to her husband. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] at Dublin, 30 Oct. 1732. Will pr. [I.] 1732. Limited admon. 14 June 1739.

II. 1732, to 1743. SIR HENRY CAIRNES, Baronet [1708], br. and h. male, sometime a Merchant and Banker in London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1732, according to the spec. rem. of that dignity; was M.P. [I.] for the Borough of Monaghan, 1732 till death in 1743. He *m.* 10 July 1711, at St. Peter le Poor aforesaid (Lic. Fac.), Frances (niece of his brother's wife), daughter of John GOULD, of Hackney, Midx., a Director of the East India Company, by Rachel, da. of Peter GELSTHORP, Citizen and Apothecary of London. He *d.* s.p. 16 June 1743, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 11 March 1749/50, at Putney, Surrey. Will dat. 24 Aug. 1745, pr. 23 Aug. 1750.

(a) See *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., Vol. iii, pp. 356 and 358, in an elaborate pedigree of the family of Gould, pp. 355-360.

(b) "Thomas Sheridan calls him *an eminent Banker*. Dean Swift describes him as *a scrupulous puppy* and *a shuffling scoundrel* (see *Journal to Stella*, 7 June 1711)." [*Ex inform.* C. M. Tenison.]

(c) "Mr. Le Neve says he was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Great Britain and Ireland and paid whole fees for the former, and half fees for the latter. MSS. Vol. iii, p. 328" [Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741]. No notice of such Irish creation is given in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ*, where, indeed, the only creation between 21 Nov. 1706 and 17 Oct. 1721 is that of "Deane," 10 March 1709.

(d) William Henry, his only son, *d.* unm. and v.p. Mary, Dow. Baroness Blayney [I.], his only surv. child, was at the time of his death a childless widow. She *m.* subsequently in 1734, Col. John Murray, sometime M.P. for co. Monaghan (who *d.* 29 June 1743), and *d.* 28 Aug. 1790, leaving several daughters of whom (1) Elizabeth *m.* 29 May 1754, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Cuninghame, sometime M.P. [I.] for co. Monaghan, who was *cr.* 19 Oct. 1796, Baron Rossmore [I.], and who *d.* s.p. 6 Aug. 1801; (2) Harriet, *m.* 29 Nov. 1764, William Westenra, and was mother of Warner William Westenra, who in 1801 suc. his maternal uncle abovenamed as the 2d Baron Rossmore [I.].

DE NEUFVILLE, *or* NEUFVILLE:

cr. 18 March 1708/9;

ex. presumably on death of grantee.

I. 1709, to 1720? ROBERT DE NEUFVILLE, of Frankfort, in Germany, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 March 1708/9, but of him nothing further is known, and the *Baronetcy* became, presumably, *extinct* at his death.

ABERCROMBIE:

cr. 21 May 1709[a];

ex. 14 Nov. 1724.

I. 1709, to 1724. JAMES ABERCROMBIE, Esq., Capt. in the Coldstream Regiment of Guards at Edinburgh, was, it is said,[b] "natural son of the Duke of Hamilton"; was Ensign, Royal Scots, 24 May 1696; Capt., 31 May 1707, seeing much service under Marlborough and being Aide-de-Camp to the Earl of Orkney at Blenheim; Brevet Major, 1706; and subsequently Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 May 1709,[a] for his military services; Lieut.-Col., Royal Scots, 20 March 1711; Brevet Col., 1 Nov. 1711; and was Town Major (Lieut.-Gov.) of Dunkirk, 24 Oct. 1712 till death. He *d.* s.p.m, probably unm., 14 Nov. 1724, when the *Barontcy* became *extinct*.

ELWILL:

cr. 25 Aug. 1709;

ex. 1 March 1778.

I. 1709. SIR JOHN ELWILL, of Exeter, co. Devon, Knt., s. of (—) ELWILL, a Grocer in that city, by (—), da. and h. of (—) POLE, of Exeter aforesaid, was *b.* probably about 1640; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 25 March 1659, being intended for Holy Orders, but became a Merchant, at Exeter; was Receiver Gen. for Devon; M.P. for Beeralston, 1681, 1689-90, and 1695-98; Sheriff of Devon, 1699; *Knighted* at Kensington, 28 April 1696, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 Aug. 1709. He *m.* firstly, Frances, 5th da. of Sir John BAMFYLDE, 1st Baronet [1641], of Poltimore, by Gertrude, da. of Amyas COPLESTONE. She, who was *b.* before 1664 and then living, *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, [Anne?] da. of (—) LEIGH, of Egham, Surrey. The will of Dame Anne Elwill, of Devon, was pr. Oct. 1716. He *d.* 25 April 1717. Will pr. May 1717.

II. 1717. SIR JOHN ELWILL, Baronet [1709], of Langley Park, Kent, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 April 1717. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Humphrey STYLE, of Langley Park aforesaid. He *d.* s.p., 10 Sep. 1727. Will dat. 17 Feb. 1724/5, pr. 20 Nov. 1727. His widow *m.* (settlement 22 and 23 Aug. 1730) Henry BARTELOT, of West Wickham, Kent, who, after her death, sold the estate of Langley, 12 May 1732, for £6,500. She *d.* s.p., 16 June 1731. Will pr. Dec. 1731, leaving her distant cousin, Sir Thomas STYLE, 4th Baronet [1627], her residuary legatee. M.I. to both at Beckenham, Kent.

(a) The date of "8 March 1710" [*Qy.* 1710/1], is given as that of this creation in the continuation of Dugdale's *List*, where it is placed next after that of "Lambert," 16 Feb. 1710 [*i.e.*, 1710/1].

(b) Musgrave's *Obituary*.

III. 1727. SIR EDMUND ELWILL, Baronet [1709], br. and h.; was for many years Comptroller of the Excise; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Sep. 1727. He *m.* Anne, da. of William SPEKE, of Beauchamp, Somerset. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1740. Will pr. 1740. His widow *d.* April or May 1742. Will pr. May 1742.

IV. 1740, to 1778. SIR JOHN ELWILL, Baronet [1709], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Feb. 1740; was M.P. for Guildford (three Parls.), 1747-68. He *m.* 30 Nov. 1755, at West Dean, Selina, widow of Arthur (COLE), BARON RANELAGH [I.], da. of Peter BATHURST, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, by his 2d wife, Selina, da. of Robert (SHIRLEY), 1st EARL FERRERS. He *d.* s.p.m., 1 March 1778, and was *bur.* at Egham, Surrey, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. March 1778. His widow *d.* 9 and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1781, at West Dean, aged 60. Will dat. 20 Aug. 1780, pr. 15 Feb. 1781.

THOROLD:

cr. 9 Sep. 1709;

ex. 1 Jan. 1737/8.

I. 1709. SIR GEORGE THOROLD, of Harmston, co. Lincoln, Knt., 4th s. of Charles THOROLD, of Harmston, Citizen and Ironmonger of London, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of George CLARKE, of London, was *b.* about 1666; was a Citizen and Ironmonger of London, and a merchant of that city; was Alderman of Cordwainer Ward, 3 May 1709, in succession to his elder br., Charles THOROLD, sometime (1705-06) Sheriff of London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Sep. 1709, with rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his yr. br. Samuel THOROLD. He was Sheriff of London, 1710-11, and Lord Mayor, 1719-20.[a] He *m.* in 1713, Elizabeth, da. of Sir James RUSHOUT, 1st Baronet [1661], by Alice, da. and h. of Edmund PITT. He *d.* s.p.s. in Bloomsbury square, Midx., 29 Oct. and was *bur.* 11 Nov. 1722, at Harmston, aged 56. M.I. Will dat. 3 March 1721/2 to 28 Oct. 1722, pr. 21 Nov. 1722. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife), 3 July 1726, George (COMPTON), 1st EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, and *d.*, his widow, 15 Jan. 1749/50, being *bur.* (with her parents) at Blockley, co. Gloucester, aged 67. Will pr. 1750.

II. 1722, to 1738. SIR SAMUEL THOROLD, Baronet [1709], of Harmston aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1722, according to the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1724-25. He *d.* unm., 1 and was *bur.* 19 Jan. 1737/8, at Harmston, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 15 Dec. 1737, pr. 3 Jan. 1737/8.[b]

(a) His procession as Lord Mayor is thus celebrated by Pope:—

"'Twas on the day when Thorold, rich and grave,
Like Cæsar, triumphed both on land and wave."

(b) In it he devises the estate of Harmston to [his very distant cousin] "Mr. Nathaniel Thorold, now or late at Naples in Italy," with rem. in favour of the younger son of Sir John Thorold, 4th Baronet [1642]. This Nathaniel was *cr. a Baronet* as of "Harmston," 24th March 1741, a dignity which became extinct at his death, Aug. 1764.

BROWN, *or* BROWNE:

cr. 24 Feb. 1709/10[a];

ex. presumably on death of grantee.

I. 1710, to 1711 ? ROBERT [but query if not ADAM] BROWN, *or* BROWNE, Esq., Lord Provost of Edinburgh, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Feb. 1709/10[a], but of him nothing further is known, and the *Baronetcy* became, presumably, *extinct* on his death.[b]

ERISY.

"SIR JOHN ERISY, Baronet," was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 7 June 1710, but of him nothing more is known, and the title is presumed to have been assigned to him in error.

LAMBERT:

cr. 16 Feb. 1710/1.

I. 1711. SIR JOHN LAMBERT, of London, Knt., 1st s. of John LAMBERT, a merchant at St. Martin's, in the Isle of Rhé, in France (where he *d.* 1702), by Mary LE FEVRE, also of St. Martin's aforesaid, was *b.* 1666; ed. in England as a Protestant, at Camberwell and elsewhere; became a wealthy merchant of London, was *Knighted* in or after Sep. 1710, in which year he had advanced to the Government £400,000 and upwards, and was (consequently) at the recommendation of Robert HARLEY, Chancellor of the Exchequer, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Feb. 1710/1. He was a Director of the South Sea Company.[c] He *m.*, in or before 1690, Madeleine, da. of Benjamin BEUZELIN, of Rouen, merchant. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1722/3. Will pr. 1723. His widow *d.* in Clarges street, Piccadilly, April 1737, aged about 70. Will pr. 1737.

II. 1723. SIR JOHN LAMBERT, Baronet [1711], 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 March 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1722/3, and was living at Pans 1741. He *m.*, in or before 1728, Anne, da. of Tempest HOLMES, a Commissioner of the Victualling Office. He *d.* 4 Sep. 1772, aged 82. His widow *d.* June 1794.

III. 1772. SIR JOHN LAMBERT, Baronet [1711], 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Oct. 1728 and *bap.* at St. Peter le Poor, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1772. He *m.*, 9 Aug. 1752, [Mary ?] da. of (—) LE NIBPS. He *d.* 21 May 1799. aged 70. Will pr. June 1799, as also in Ireland.

(a) The date of "Nov. 1709," is given as the date of this creation in the continuation of Dugdale's *List*.

(b) Adam Brown was Provost in 1710 and part of 1711, when he died, and oddly enough was the only Provost about that period who was not a Knight. There was no Provost of the name of *Robert* Brown anywhere near that date. [*Ex inform.* J. Balfour Paul, Lyon].

(c) A list of the 32 members elected in Feb. 1717 (including the King, as governor) of this notorious company (founded 1702-03, 1 Anne), is given in Stow's *London* (edit. 1720), vol. v, 272. In Aug. 1720, its shares attained their maximum (£1,000 for every £100), but before Christmas it had entirely collapsed, ruining thereby many thousands of families, as well as the (in some cases innocent) directors, all of those who were M.P's being expelled from Parliament. A masterly account of this financial crash is given in Stanhope's *England, 1713 to 1783* (4th edit.), vol. ii, pp. 4-38.

IV. 1799. SIR HENRY LAMBERT, Baronet [1711], of Mount Ida, Norfolk, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* in or after 1756; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 May 1799. He *m.*, in 1788, Sophia, da. of Francis Xavier WHYTE. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1803. Will pr. 1803. His widow *m.* 25 Feb. 1805 (as 2d wife), Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Fulke GREVILLE (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1816), and *d.* 21 March 1839, in Manchester square, Marylebone. Will pr. April 1839.

V. 1803. SIR HENRY JOHN LAMBERT, Baronet [1711], of Aston House, near Tetsworth, Oxon, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Aug. 1792; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1803. He *m.* 7 May 1821, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Anna Maria, 2d and yst. da. of the Hon. Edward FOLEY, of Stoke Edith park, co. Hereford (yr. s. of Thomas, 1st BARON FOLEY OF WHITLEY), by his 2d wife, Eliza Maria FOLEY, da. and h. of John HODGETTS. She, who was *b.* 30 Aug. 1800, *d.* 5 March 1857. Will pr. May 1857. He *d.* at Aston House aforesaid, 17 Dec. 1858, aged 66.

VI. 1858. SIR HENRY EDWARD FRANCIS LAMBERT, Baronet [1711], of Great Malvern, co. Worcester, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 June 1822, at Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 3 June 1840, aged 17; B.A., 1843; M.A., 1847; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1847; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1858; Capt. 11th Worcestershire Rifle Vols. He *m.* 11 April 1860, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Eliza Catherine, sister and coheir of Capt. Felton William HERVEY, 13th Light Dragoons, 2d da. of Lionel Charles HERVEY, by Frances Mary, da. of Vice-Admiral Thomas WELLS. He *d.* 15 June 1872, at Great Malvern, aged 50. His widow *d.* 17 Feb. 1898, at "the Lodge," Great Malvern.

VII. 1872. SIR HENRY FOLEY LAMBERT, Baronet [1711], of Great Malvern aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 Jan. 1861, at 41 Green street, Midx:; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1872; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 31 May 1879, aged 18; Major in Worcestershire Light Yeomanry. He *m.* 14 June 1883, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Catherine Sarah, da. of the Rev. Alfred PAYNE, Vicar of Enville, co. Stafford.

LAKE:

cr. 17 Oct. 1711.

I. 1711. BIBYE[a] LAKE, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., only s. and h. of Thomas LAKE, of Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Barrister of the Middle Temple, by Elizabeth, da. of John STOREY, of Kniveton, co. Derby, which Thomas (who *d.* 22 May 1711, in his 54th year) was nephew and h. of Sir Edward LAKE, Baronet [I. 1661], who *d.* s.p. 18 April 1674, the said Bibye being s. and h. of Thomas LAKE (living Oct. 1670], a yr. br. (of the half blood) of the said Baronet. He was *bap.* 10 April 1684, at Bishop's Norton aforesaid, and having shortly after his father's death, represented that his said great uncle, Sir Edward, had received a warrant from Charles I, 30 Dec. 1643, for a Baronetcy with rem. to his heirs male,[b] (which title would, had the said warrant passed the Great Seal, have devolved on him), was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Oct. 1711. He was a Bencher of the Middle Temple, London, and was Sub-Governor of the African Company. He *m.*, in or before 1713, Mary, da. and h. of William ATWELL, of London. He was *bur.* 6 April 1744, in the Temple church, aged 60, where also his widow was *bur.*, 23 Jan. 1752, both being, on the petition of their son, "Bibye LAKE, Esq.," removed in April 1760 to be *bur.* with their eldest son, the 2d Baronet, at Edmonton, Midx.

---

[a] The surname of Bibye was that of the wife of Sir Edward Lake, Baronet [I. 1661], the great uncle of the grantee of 1711, who, however, was not born till more than fourteen years after her death. See vol. iii, p. 318.

[b] See a fuller account thereof in vol. iii, p. 318, under "Lake" Baronetcy [I.], *cr.* 10 July 1661.

II. 1744. SIR ATWELL LAKE, Baronet [1711], 1st s. and h., *bap.* 9 May 1713, at St. Helen's Bishopsgate; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 29 April 1731, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1744; was Governor of Hudson's Bay Company. He *m.* July 1740, Mary, only da. of James WINTER, of Mile End, Midx. He *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 28 April 1760, at Edmonton, Midx., aged 47. Will pr. 1760. His widow *d.* there 19 April 1782. Will pr. May 1782.

III. 1760. SIR JAMES WINTER LAKE, Baronet [1711], of "The Firs," near Tanners End, Edmonton, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1745; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1760; was F.S.A. He *m.*, in or before 1772, Joyce, da. of John CROWTHER, of Bow, Midx. He *d.* 24 April 1807. Will pr. 1807. His widow, by whom he had thirteen children, *d.* abroad 26 July 1834, aged 88. Admon. March 1847.

IV. 1807. SIR JAMES SAMUEL WILLIAM LAKE, Baronet [1711], 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* in or before 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 April 1807. He *m.* 24 July 1807, Maria, da. of Samuel TURNER, of London. He *d.* at Ramsgate, 4 Nov. 1832. Will pr. 1833. His widow *d.* 15 March 1866, at Walmer, Kent.

V. 1832. SIR JAMES SAMUEL LAKE, Baronet [1711], 1st s. and h.,[b] *b.* probably about 1810, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1832; ed. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge. He *m.* 1 May 1833, at Sutton, Anne Maria, 1st da. of Admiral Sir Richard KING, 2d Baronet [1792], **G.C.B.**, by Sarah Anne, da. of Vice Admiral Sir John Thomas DUCKWORTH, 1st Baronet [1813], **G.C.B.** He *d.* 10 Dec. 1846. His widow *m.* 20 Sep. 1851, at St. Michael's, Pimlico, George Frederick MITCHELSON, M.D., of Brighton, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1869, at 7 Kensington Garden terrace, Midx.

VI. 1846. SIR ATWELL KING LAKE, Baronet [1711], 1st s. and h.; *b.* 9 April 1834, at Ramsgate; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Dec. 1846; entered the Bengal army, 1854; Lieut. 2d European Fusileers, 1856, serving in the Indian Mutiny at the Siege of Delhi, etc., as Adjutant of the 4th Irregular Cavalry; Lieut. 104th Foot, 1862; Capt. 1863, retiring in 1864. He *m.* 9 April 1870, at St. James', Norland, Frances Sarah Place, widow of Col. Richard OUSELEY, da. of William Walter JONES, of Gurrey, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* at 15 Sandford terrace, Kensham Road, Cheltenham, 15 Sep. 1896. He *d.* s.p., 15 July 1897, at East Dulwich, aged 63.

VII. 1897. SIR ST VINCENT ATWELL LAKE, Baronet [1711], nephew and h., being only s. and h. of St. Vincent David LAKE, Lieut. R.N., by Frances, da. of Peter PARTINGTON, of Croydon, which St. Vincent David (who *d.* 28 May 1865, aged 30) was br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; ed. at the Royal Naval School, New Cross, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1897.[c]

---

[a] The 2d s., Admiral Sir Willoughby Thomas Lake, **K.C.B.**, *d.* 18 Feb. 1847, aged 74, after a distinguished career.

[b] The 3d s., Col. Sir Henry Atwell Lake, **K.C.B.**, Major-Gen. in the Turkish army, who distinguished himself at the Siege of Kars, 1855, *d.* 17 Aug. 1881, aged 70.

[c] The heir presumptive (according to Burke's *Baronetage* for 1902) had, in 1902, "not been heard of for some years." His name was Arthur Johnstone Lake, *b.* 15 Oct. 1849, only surv. s. of Capt. Edward Lake, R.N., by Clara, da. of Sir William Johnstone, 7th Baronet [S. 1626], which Edward was 2d s. of the 4th Baronet. It has been ascertained that he *m.*, Dec. 1874, at Motueka, in Nelson province, New Zealand, Emily Burton, who *d.* at Christchurch there, and that he was living without male issue (having had two daughters, *b.* 1876 and 1878 respectively) in July 1903.

CALVERLEY:

cr. 11 Dec. 1711;

afterwards, 1749-77, CALVERLEY-BLACKETT;

ex. 14 Feb. 1777.

I. 1711. WALTER CALVERLEY, of Calverley, co. York, Esq., only s. and h. of Walter CALVERLEY, of the same (*d.* 10 Nov. 1691, aged 62), by Frances, da. and h. of Henry THOMPSON, of Esholt, co. York, was *bap.* 16 Jan. 1667/70, at Calverley; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 30 June 1687, aged 17, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Dec. 1711. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1706/7, at St. Andrew's, Newcastle, Julia, 1st da. of Sir William BLACKETT, 1st Baronet [1685], by Julia, da. of Sir Christopher CONYERS, 2d Baronet [1628]. She *d.* 17 Sep. 1736. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1749, and was *bur.* at Calverley, aged 79.[a] M.I.

II. 1749, to 1777. SIR WALTER CALVERLEY-BLACKETT, Baronet [1711], of Calverley and Esholt aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 18 Dec. 1707 and *bap.* 15 Jan. 1707/8, at Otley; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.) 28 Feb. 1723/4, aged 16; assumed, in consequence of his marriage, in 1729 the name of BLACKETT after that of CALVERLEY under the will of his wife's reputed father, below mentioned; was Sheriff of Northumberland, 1731-32; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne (seven Parls.), 1734 till death in 1777, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Oct. 1749. He *m.* there, 29 Sep. 1729 (within twelve months of the death of her reputed father), Elizabeth ORDE, spinster, illegit. da. and testamentary heir of his maternal uncle, Sir William BLACKETT, 3d and last Baronet [1685]. She *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 27 Sep. 1759, at St. Nicholas', Newcastle. He *d.* s.p., in London, 14 Feb. 1777, and was *bur.* at Calverley, aged 69, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

O'CARROLL, *or* CAROLL[b]:

cr. about 1712[c];

ex. or *dorm.*, 2 June 1835.

I. 1712?[c] DANIEL O'CARROLL, *or* CAROLL, s. and h. ap. of John O'CARROLL, of Beaugh, co. Galway (*d.* 12 Aug. 1733), by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Andrew O'CREAN, *or* CREAN, of Coursfield, co. Mayo, and formerly of co. Sligo[d]; was a Capt. in Crofton's

---

(a) He was author of a Diary, pub. (vol. 77) by the Surtees Society.

(b) Most of the information in this article has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, Office of Arms, Dublin castle.

(c) The approximate date of this creation must be *after* he quitted the service of Spain, then at war with England, in which service he was actively employed between 1 April and 11 May 1707 (see O'Callaghan's *Irish Brigades*, pp. 232, 239, 243, 245 and 249), and before 19 Jan. 1712/3, when one of his children was *bap.* at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, as "Jane, da. of Sir Daniel Caroll, *Baronet*, and Dame Elizabeth." The date, "18 Feb. 1742," given in Beatson's *List*, and in the list in Betham's *Baronetage* is clearly an error, and refers to the date 18 Feb. 1741/2, being that on which he was made Lieut.-General.

(d) Pedigree of Sir Daniel O'Carroll, published (in his life time) 1723 in Keating's *History of Ireland*, as also Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, 1st edit. 1754 and 2d edit. 1789, in which last (vol. iii, p. 45) see this Margaret's maternal descent from the Lords Athenry [I.]. These authorities are confirmed by the will of the said Andrew Crean, dat. 19 Jan. 1698/9, and pr. at Tuan in 1699, who mentions

regiment in the Spanish service, 1707, and, though "created by the King of Spain a knight of the Most Military Order of St. Jago, for singular services done to that crown in the time of war, he left the said service of Spain in a disgust, and afterwards had by a patent from Queen Anne, the rank of knighthood, and was under her reign Col. of a regiment of horse."(a) He "at the instance of the Duke of Ormond,"(b) was made, 1 March 1709, Lieut.-Col. and, 2 Dec. 1710, Col. of a regiment of horse (which was broke 22 Dec. 1711), being, apparently, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, about 1712,(c) though there is no patent or other record of such creation either in England or Ireland.(d) He became Brig.-General, 29 Oct. 1735; Major-General, 2 July 1739, and finally Lieut.-General, 18 Feb. 1741/2.(e) He *m.*, in or before 1712, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas JERVOISE, of Herriard, Hants, only da. of his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. of Sir Gilbert CLARKE, of Somersall, co. Derby.(f) She, who had lately arrived from Paris, *d.* in London, 30 Dec. 1728, and was *bur.* 6 Jan. 1728/9, at St. Martin's in the Fields. He *d.* 4, and was *bur.* there 12 Nov. 1750. Admon. 20 Nov. 1750, granted to his son, "Sir Daniel O'Carroll, Baronet," and under £200.

II. 1750. SIR DANIEL O'CARROLL, Baronet [1712?], 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1717; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1750; was appointed Capt. in Ligonier's Horse, May 1752. He *m.* (—). He *d.* s.p.m. 30 Jan. 1758, "in the Four Courts Marshalsea, Dublin."(g)

III. 1758. SIR JOHN O'CARROLL, Baronet [1712?], of York,(h) or of Denton, co. York, and afterwards of Bath,(i) br. and h. male, *b.* 14 and *bap.* 25 Feb. 1721/2, at St. Martin's in the Fields; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Jan. 1758. He *m.* (—). He was living June 1777.(l)

(besides an only son Edward Crean, "now in Spain") his son-in-law John Carroll. The alteration of the name of "O'Crean" to "O'Connor" in Dalton's *King James' Irish Army List* (vol. i, p. 315) is an error, possibly indeed an accidental one, as the account there (though stated to be on the authority of an ancient MS.) follows in all other respects the pedigree in Keating's *Ireland.* [*Ex inform.* C. D. Burtchaell.]

(a) Sir Daniel O'Carroll's pedigree, in Keating's *History of Ireland* 1723.

(b) Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, as on p. 13, note "d."

(c) See p. 13, note "c."

(d) Either kingdom might lay claim to this Baronetcy, but it is here treated of as one of Great Britain. In the obituary of the grantee *(Gent. Mag.* and *London Mag.)* he is called "*Baronet of Great Britain*," and the Baronetcy (though under the erroneous date of 18 Feb. 1742, as to which see p. 13, note "c"), is placed in Beatson's *List* of such Baronetcies, and in that in Betham's *Baronetage* [1806], in both of which he is described as "of Denton, Yorkshire," though on what ground is unknown. Solly's *Index* [1880] follows the above, adding "s.p. 1758, extinct."

(e) "He is not to be confounded with his namesake Daniel O'Carroll, evidently an older man, also commemorated by O'Callaghan [*Irish Brigade*, p. 287] and elsewhere, who was in the *French* service, Lieut.-Col. of Berwick's Regiment, 1698, and who died in 1712." [G. D. Burtchaell].

(f) Hunter's *Familiæ minorum gentium.* [*Harl. Soc.*, xxxvii, 336].

(g) See *Pue's Occurrences.*

(h) The following notice is in *Falkner's* Journal, 6 to 18 March 1758; "New Street, York, 13 Feb. 1758, I caution anybody against buying any of the late Sir Daniel O'Carroll's property lying near Tuam, as it descends to me by entail," etc. [Signed], "John O'Carroll."

(i) *Marriages*, 1777, June 10, "John O'Carroll, Esq., son of Sir John O'Carrol [*sic*], Bart., of Bath, to Miss Elizabeth O'Carroll, da. of the late Sir Daniel O'Carroll, Bart." [*Annual Register*, 1777].

IV. 1780? SIR JOHN WHITLEY O'CARROLL, Baronet [1712?], s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death; was British Resident at Saxe Weimar, 1804. He *m.* 10 June 1777, Elizabeth, da. and h., or coheir, of his uncle, Sir Daniel O'CARROLL, 3d Baronet [1712?] He *d.* at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 13 Jan. 1818. Admon. Jan. 1818.

V. 1818. SIR JERVOISE O'CARROLL, Baronet [1712?], 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Jan. 1818, and was living as a Baronet 2 June following.[a] He *d.* s.p.m., probably unm. at Hamburgh, 1831.

VI. 1831, to 1835. SIR JOHN WHITLEY CHRISTOPHER O'CARROLL, Baronet [1712?], br. and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1831. He *d.* s.p.m., presumably unm., 2 June 1835, at Hildersheim in Germany, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.[b] Will (being then styled "Esq.") dat. 2 June 1818, pr. 8 May 1836.

FREKE:

cr. 4 June 1713;

ex. 13 April 1764.

I. 1713. RALPH FREKE, of West Bilney, co. Norfolk, Esq., as also of Rathbarry (afterwards Castle Freke), co. Cork, s. and h. of Percy FREKE,(c) of Rathbarry aforesaid (who purchased the estate of West Bilney and who was Sheriff of co. Cork, 1694, and M.P. [I.] for Clognakilty, 1692-93, 1695-99, and for Baltimore, 1703 till his death in May 1707), by Elizabeth, da. of Ralph FREKE, of Hannington, Wilts, was *b.* after 1673, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 June 1713. He was M.P. [I.] for Clognakilty (three Parls.) 1703 till death in 1717; was Sheriff of co. Cork, 1709. He *m.* 5 March 1699, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John MEADE, 1st Baronet [I. 1703], of Ballintubber, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Col. Daniel REDMAN, of Ballylinch, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 1717. Will dat. 13 June 1715, pr. [I.] 1 July 1717, and [E.] May 1718. His widow *m.* (as his 1st wife) James (KING), 4th BARON KINGSTON [I.], who *d.* s.p.m.s., 28 Dec. 1761. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1750, at Ufton Court, near Reading, Berks, and was *bur.* at Michelstown, co. Cork.

II. 1717. SIR PERCY FREKE, Baronet [1713], of West Bilney and Castle Freke aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 April 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1717; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 27 Nov. 1717, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 8 May 1721; was M.P. [I.] for Baltimore, 1721 till death. He *d.* unm., 10 April 1728, at Dublin, aged nearly 28. Will dat. 10 March 1727/8, pr. [I.] 1728.

(a) Will of that date of his yr. brother and successor, in which he is mentioned as a Baronet.

(b) Francis O'Carroll, who was at the Brompton Oratory in 1880, was descended from Remigius O'Carroll, a brother of the grantee. He, no doubt, was so named after Remigius Bermingham, 1st cousin to his mother, s. of Francis, Lord Athenry [I.]. There were also two other brothers of the grantee, viz., James (whose will was pr. 1764) and John.

(c) The christian name of Percy was that of his maternal grandfather, Sir Percy Smith, of Youghall, co. Cork, whose da., Dorothy, *m.* Arthur Freke, of Rathbarry, his father.

III. 1728, to 1764. SIR JOHN REDMOND FREKE, Baronet [1713], of West Bilney and Castle Freke aforesaid, only surv. br. and h.[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1728; was M.P. [I.] for Baltimore, 1728-60, and for city of Cork, 1761 till death; Sheriff of Cork, 1750; Mayor, 1753. He *m.* 16 Sep. 1739, Mary (under 14 in 1736), 4th da. and coheir of the Rt. Hon. St. John BRODRICK (1st s. and h. ap. of Alan, 1st VISCOUNT MIDLETON [I.]), by Anne, da. of Michael HILL, of Hillsborough. She *d.* at Castle Freke, 20 June 1761, and was *bur.* at Midleton, co. Cork. He *d.* s.p. 13 April 1764, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Will dat. 6 Feb. 1764, pr. [I.] 1764.

CROSSE:

cr. 11 *or* 13 July 1713[c];

ex. 12 March 1762.

I. 1713. THOMAS CROSSE, of Westminster, Esq., 1st s. of Thomas CROSSE,[d] of St. Margaret's, Westm. (*d.* 1682), was *b.* 29 Nov. 1663; ed. at Westm. School (under Dr. Busby), was M.P. for Westminster (six Parls.), 1700-05 and 1710-22, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 or 13 July 1713.[c] He *m.* Jane, da. of Patrick LAMBE, of Stoke Pogis, Bucks.[e] He *d.* 27 May and was *bur.* 1 June 1738, at St. Margaret's, Westm., in his 75th year. M.I. Will pr. 1738.

II. 1738, to 1762. SIR JOHN CROSSE, Baronet [1713], of Milbank, Westminster, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[f] *b.* about 1700; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Feb. 1716/7, aged 16; was M.P. for Wotton Basset, 1727-34; for Lostwithiel, 1735-47, and for Westminster (as was his father), 1754-61, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 May 1738. He *m.* 15 July 1746, at St. John's, Westm., Mary GODFREY, of that parish, spinster. He *d.* s.p. at Milbank, 12 March and was *bur.* 2 April 1762, at St. Margaret's, Westminster, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. April 1762. His widow was *bur.* there, 25 Sep. 1770. Will dat. 5 June 1767 to 20 Dec. 1769, pr. 22 Oct. 1770 and 3 Nov. 1800.

(a) Ralph Freke, his next eldest br., adm. to Trin. Coll., Dublin (as Fellow Comm.), 19 May 1719, aged 17, B.A., 1724, *d.* unm. in 1727 at Richmond, Surrey.

(b) He left his estate to his eldest sister, Grace, who *m.*, June 1741, the Hon. John Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, co. Limerick (*d.* 1754), yst. s. of George, 1st Baron Carbery [I.]. Her son, John Evans, afterwards Evans-Freke, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 15 July 1768, and *d.* 1777, being suc. by his son, who, in 1807, became the 6th Baron Carbery [I.].

(c) In Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741] and in Dugdale's *List* it is given as 11, but in other places as 13 July 1713.

(d) Presumably the Thomas Crosse, of St. Martin's in the Fields, who had lic. (Vic. Gen.) 17 June 1663, being then about 29, bachelor, to marry Mary Lockwood, then about 29, spinster. This Thomas was probably the Thomas Crosse *bap.* 8 Feb. 1636, at Maulden, Beds.

(e) It seems not unlikely that she was the "Mrs. Anne Crosse" who *d.* in "childbed," and was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1701, in the church of St. Margaret's, Westm., in which, case however, "Anne" would be a mistake for "Jane."

(f) The 1st son, Thomas Crosse, was *bur.* 21 Aug. 1732, at St. Margaret's, Westm.

EVELYN :

cr. 6 Aug. 1713 ;

ex. 28 Aug. 1848.

I. 1713. JOHN EVELYN, of Wotton, co. Surrey, Esq , 2d but only surv. s. and h. of John EVELYN, Barrister (Middle Temple) and a Commissioner of the Revenue [I.], by Martha, da. and coheir of Richard SPENCER, which John (who *d.* v.p. 24 March 1699, aged 44) was s. and h. ap. of the celebrated John EVELYN, of Sayes Court, Deptford, and of Wotton aforesaid (author of *Evelyn's Diary*, *Sylva*, etc.), was *b.* at Sayes Court, 1 and *bap.* 2 March 1681/2 ; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 25 Feb. 1698/9, aged 16 ; suc. his said grandfather (who *d.* at the age of 86), 27 Feb. 1706 ; was M.P. for Helston, Dec. 1708 to 1710 ; Joint Postmaster Gen., 1708-15, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 Aug. 1713. He built a library (45 feet long) at Wotton. He was a Commissioner of Customs, 1721-63 ; F.R.S., 1722. He *m.* 18 Sep. 1705, at Lambeth, Anne, sister of Hugh, 1st VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, 1st da. of Edward BOSCAWEN, of Worthevall, Cornwall, by Jael, da. of Sir Francis GODOLPHIN, **K.B.** She was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1752, at Wotton, aged 67. He *d.* 15 and was *bur.* there, 22 July 1763, aged 81. Will pr. 1763.

II. 1763. SIR JOHN EVELYN, Baronet [1713], of Wotton and Sayes Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 Aug. 1706, at Wotton ; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 28 May 1725, aged 18 ; was M.P. for Helston, 1727-41 ; for Penrhyn, 1741-47 ; and for Helston again, 1747 till death in 1767, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1763. He was Clerk of the Green Cloth to Frederick, Prince of Wales, and subsequently to George III. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1732, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen. 22 May 1731, and Lic. Fac. 13 Aug. 1732), Mary, 4th da. of his maternal uncle, Hugh (BOSCAWEN), 1st VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, by Charlote, da. of Charles GODFREY. She, who was *b.* 12 and *bap.* 21 Nov. 1705, at St. James', Westm., *d.* 15 Sep. 1749, and was *bur.* at Wotton. He *d.* 11 and was *bur.* there 19 June 1767, aged 60. Will pr. June. 1767.

III. 1767. SIR FREDERICK EVELYN, Bart. [1713], of Wotton and Sayes Court aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1734 ; served in Elliot's Light Horse at the battle of Minden, 1759 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June 1767 ; was a member of the Jockey Club. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1769, at St. Marylebone, Mary, da. and h. of William TURTON, of co. Stafford. He *d.* s.p. 1 April 1812, aged 78, and was *bur.* at Wotton Will pr. 1812, in which he devised his estates to his widow. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1817, in her 72d year, and was *bur.* at Wotton. Will pr. 22 Dec. 1817, whereby she devised the Wotton and Sayes Court estates to John EVELYN,[a] her husband's 5th cousin, both being 6th in descent from George EVELYN (*d.* 1603, aged 77), who was of Kingston, Long Ditton, Godstone and Wotton, all in co. Surrey.

IV. 1812. SIR JOHN EVELYN, Baronet [1713], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Charles EVELYN, by Philippa, da. of Fortunatus WRIGHT, of Liverpool, Capt. of Privateers which Charles (who *d.* before 1781), was only surv. s. and h. of Charles EVELYN, of Yarlington, Somerset (*d.* Jan. 1748, aged 40), br. to the 2d and 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1758 ; was sometime Lieut., Portsmouth division of Marines ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estates, 1 April 1812 ; was declared to be of unsound mind by inq. 28 July 1795. He *d.* unm. 14, and was *bur.* 18 May 1833, at Bexhill, Sussex, aged 75. Admon. Sep. 1833.

V. 1833, to 1848. SIR HUGH EVELYN, Baronet [1713], yst. and only surv. br. and h., *b.* 31 Jan. 1769, at Totnes, Devon ; sometime an officer in the Royal Navy ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 May 1833. He *m.* 12 Nov. 1836, at St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Mary, widow of James Thomas HATHAWAY, of Southwark, merchant, 1st da. of John KENNEDY, of

(a) In his issue male those estates still [1905] remain.

Sutton, co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p., at Forest hill, Sydenham, 28 Aug. and was *bur.* 9 Sep. 1848, at Wotton, in his 80th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 13 June 1838 to 4 Aug. 1845, pr. (30 years after death), 28 June 1878, by his widow. She, who was *b.* at Hoxton, Midx. 1803, *d.* 5 May 1883, at Eagle house, in Forest hill aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Nunhead cemetery.

DES BOUVERIE:

cr. 19 Feb. 1713/4;

afterwards, since 1737, BOUVERIE; *since* 1747, VISCOUNTS FOLKESTONE, *and*, *since* 1765, EARLS OF RADNOR.

I. 1714. WILLIAM DES BOUVERIE, of St. Catherine Cree church, London, Esq., eldest of the seven sons of Sir Edward DES BOUVERIE, of Cheshunt, Herts, Turkey merchant, of London (*d.* 2 April 1694, aged 72), by Anne, da. and coheir of Jacob DE LA FORTERIE, of London, merchant, was *b.* 26 Sep. 1656, was (like his father), a Turkey merchant of London, and, having acquired a great fortune, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Feb. 1713/4. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 12 Sep. 1682, he 26 and she 20, with consent of parent), Mary, da. of James EDWARDS, of St. Stephen's, Coleman street, London. She *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* secondly, 29 April 1686 (Lic. Vic. Gen. 27), at Hackney, Midx., Anne (then about 20), da. and h. of David URRY, of London (then deceased), by Anne (then his widow), which David was s. of John URRY, of Mill place, in the Isle of Wight. He *d.* 19 May 1717, aged 60, and was *bur.* at St. Catherine Cree church, London. M.I. Will pr. May 1717. His widow *d.* at Chelsea, 5 June 1739, aged 75, and was *bur.* at St. Catherine's aforesaid. Will pr. 1739.

II. 1717. SIR EDWARD DES BOUVERIE, Baronet [1714], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1717, in which year he purchased the estate of Longford Castle, in Britford, Wilts; was M.P. (three Parls.) for Shaftesbury, 1718-34. He *m.* 7 July 1718, at Somerset House Chapel, Strand, Mary, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of John SMYTH, of Beaufort buildings, Strand, Commissioner of Excise.[a] She *d.* 3 Jan. 1721, and was *bur.* at Britford, Wilts. Will pr. 1721. He *d.* s.p. 21 Nov. 1736, at Aix, in France, and was *bur.* at Britford aforesaid. Will pr. 1736.

III. 1736. SIR JACOB DES BOUVERIE, *afterwards* (since 1737) BOUVERIE, Baronet [1714], of Longford Castle aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1694; admitted to Middle Temple, 1708; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1711, aged 17; was sometime a merchant in London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and to the family estates, 21 Nov. 1736, and by Act of Parl., 22 April 1737, took the name of BOUVERIE in lieu of that of DES BOUVERIE. He was M.P. for Salisbury, 1741-47, and Recorder thereof, 1744. He *m.* firstly, 31 Jan. 1723/4, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Mary, da. and h. of Bartholomew CLARKE, of Delapre Abbey, co. Northampton, by Mary, sister and h. of Hitch YOUNG, of Roehampton, Surrey. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1739, and was *bur.* at Britford, Wilts. He *m.* secondly, 21 April 1741, at Swanscombe, Kent, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Robert (MARSHAM), 1st BARON ROMNEY, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Admiral Sir Cloudesley SHOVEL. She was living when he was *cr.*, 29 June 1747, VISCOUNT FOLKESTONE, etc.,[b] In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues, the 2d Viscount being *cr.*, 31 Oct. 1765, EARL OF RADNOR.

(a) Her elder sister Anne, widow of Hugh Parker, *m.* 19 Sep. 1714, Michael (Bourke), 10th Earl of Clanricarde [I.], and was ancestress of the succeeding Earls and Marquesses.

(b) "The Countess [*i.e.*, the Countess of Yarmouth, one of the King's Hanoverian mistresses) touched £12,000 for Sir Jacob Bouverie's coronet." [Walpole's Letter to G. Montagu, 2 July 1747].

COPE:

cr. 1 March 1713/4;

ex. 30 Dec. 1821.

I. 1714. JONATHAN COPE, of Brewerne, co. Oxford, Esq., s. and h. of Jonathan COPE,[a] of Ranton Abbey, co. Stafford (M.P. for that county, 1690-94), by Susan, da. and h. of Sir Thomas FOWLER, of London, was *b.* about 1690; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 30) in 1694; was M.P. for Banbury (two Parls.), 1713-22, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 March 1713/4. He *m.*, in or before 1717, Mary, 3d da. of Sir Robert JENKINSON, 2d Baronet [1661], of Walcot, Oxon, by Sarah, da. of Thomas TOMLINS, of Bromley, Midx. She, who was *bap.* at Charlbury, Oxon, 10 June 1690, *d.* at Bath, and was *bur.* 27 Feb. 1755 at Hanwell, Oxon. He *d.* at Orton Longueville, co. Huntingdon, 28 March, and was *bur.* 4 April 1765, at Hanwell. Will pr. 1765.[b]

II. 1765. SIR CHARLES COPE, Baronet [1714], of Brewerne and Orton Longueville aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Jonathan COPE, by his 1st wife, Arabella, da. of Henry (HOWARD), 4th EARL OF CARLISLE, which Jonathan (who was *bap.* 27 Oct. 1717, at Sarsden, Oxon, and who *d.* v.p. 2 Nov. 1763), was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1743; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, April 1765, and was Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1773-74. He *m.*, in 1767, Catherine, 5th and yst. da. of Sir Cecil BISSHOPP, 6th Baronet [1620], of Parham, by Anne, da. of Hugh (BOSCAWEN), 1st VISCOUNT FALMOUTH. He *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 18 June 1781, at Hanwell. Will pr. June 1781. His widow (who was *b.* 30 Nov. 1744) *m.* (as his 2d wife), 22 June 1782, at her house in Hertford street, St. Geo. Han. sq., Charles (JENKINSON), 1st EARL OF LIVERPOOL, and *d.* his widow, in Hertford street, aforesaid, 1, being *bur.* 10 Oct. 1827, at Buxted, Sussex, aged 82.

III. 1781, June. SIR CHARLES COPE, Baronet [1714], of Brewerne and Orton Longueville aforesaid, *b.* about 1770; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1781, and *d.* soon afterwards at Eton College, 25 Dec. 1781, in his 12th year, being *bur.* at Hanwell aforesaid. Admon. April 1789.[c]

IV. 1781, Dec. to 1821. SIR JONATHAN COPE, Baronet [1714], of Moreton Pinkney, co. Northampton, uncle of the half blood and h. male, being 2d s. of Jonathan COPE abovenamed, and eldest son by his 2d wife, Jane (relict of Capt. the Hon. Shaw CATHCART), da. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis LEIGHTON, of Wattlesborough, Salop. He was *b.* about 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Dec. 1781; was a Cornet in the 21st Light Dragoons, 1782, and is said to have been LL.D.[d] He *m.* April 1778, Annabella, da. of William CANDLER, of Callan Castle, co. Kilkenny, and Acomb, co. York, sometime Capt. 10th Foot, by Mary, da. of William VAVASOUR, of

---

(a) This Jonathan was s. and h. of Jonathan Cope, of Renton Abbey (*d.* 1670 aged 43), who was 4th s. of Sir William Cope, 2d Baronet [1611], of Hanwell, Oxon.

(b) He owned the ground on which the Custom House of London stood, and let it to the Government at £1,600 a year, on a lease of 99 years.

(c) The estates devolved on his two sisters, (1), Arabella Diana, Duchess of Dorset, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1825, leaving issue; (2), Charlotte Anne, who *m.* 4 April 1791, at Stepney, George (Gordon), 5th Earl of Aboyne [S.], who, after her death, became in 1836, 9th Marquess of Huntly [S.]. She inherited the estate of Orton, Longueville.

(d) Betham's *Baronetage*, 1803.

Weston Hall, co. York. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1819, and was *bur.* at Great Malvern. He *d.* s.p.s.[a] 30 Dec. 1821, and was *bur.* in the Abbey Church there, aged 63, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1822.[b].

BUSWELL:

cr. 5 March 1713/4;

ex. between 1727 and 1741.[c]

I. 1714, to 1730? EUSEBIUS BUSWELL, of Clipston, co. Northampton, Esq., 1st s. and h. of Eusebius BUSWELL, formerly PELSANT, of Liddington, co. Rutland (aged 25 at the Visit. of that county in 1681, and living under the name of BUSWELL, 1706[d]), by Frances, da. of Sir Richard WINGFIELD, of Tickencote in that county, which Eusebius, was s. and h. of Sir Eusebius PELSANT, of Cadeby, co. Leicester (aged 71 in the Visit. of that county in 1681), by Anne, his 2d wife, sister of Sir George BUSWELL, Baronet (so *cr.* 7 July 1660), of Clipston aforesaid, who *d.* s.p., 10 March 1667, was *b.* at Tickencote in 1681; matric. at Oxford (Pembroke Coll.), 20 May 1698, aged 17, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 March 1713/4. He *m.* firstly, Hester, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Charles SKRYMSHIRE, of Norbury manor, co. Stafford, by his 1st wife Hester, da. and h. of George TAYLOR, of Darwent hall, co. Derby. She *d.* s.p. 7 April 1706, and was *bur.* at Clipston. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Honora (*bap.* 23 May 1694), da. of Ralph SNEYD, of Keel hall, co. Stafford. He *d.* s.p.m.,[e] presumably, between 1727 and 1741, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c]

CREATIONS BY GEORGE I.

1 Aug. 1714 to 11 June 1727.

BECK:

cr. 1 Nov. 1714;

ex. 12 Jan. 1764.

I. 1714. JUSTUS BECK, of the city of London, Esq., of foreign extraction, but an eminent Merchant of London, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Nov. 1714, being the first person so created by George I. He *m.* Rachel, da. of Charles CHAMBERLAYNE, sometime (1687-88) Alderman of London. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1722, and was *bur.* at St. Nicholas' Cole Abbey, London. Admon. 21 Jan. 1722/3. His widow *d.* 1 Oct. 1734. Will dat. 4 June 1731, pr. 8 Oct. 1734.

(a) He outlived his three sons, of whom (1), Jonathan Cope, *b.* at St. John's, Dorset, matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 Oct. 1798, aged 18; B.A., 1802; took Holy Orders; was Rector of Wraxall and Woodborough, Wilts, and Vicar of Langridge, Somerset, and *d.* unm. 10 March 1814, at Reading, aged 34; (2), Charles Cope, *d.* unm. on board the "Hannibal," at Port Royal, 30 Sep. 1795; 3) Henry Thomas Cope, *d.* unm., being killed at Seringapatam in 1792.

(b) He devised the estate of Moreton Pinkney to his wife's nephew, Edward Candler.

(c) It is given as *existing* in Wotton's *Baronetage* for 1727, but as *extinct* in that for 1741.

(d) The M.I. to the Baronet's 1st wife, who *d.* 7 April 1706, speaks of her as "wife of Eusebius Buswell, Junior, Esq.," shewing, apparently, that his father Eusebius was then alive, and that both were then styled *Buswell.*

(e) Frances, his da. and h. (by 2nd wife), *m.* Christopher Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, and had issue,

II. 1722. SIR CHAMBERLAYNE BECK, Baronet [1714], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* 15 Dec. 1722. He, apparently, was admitted to Gray's Inn 21 Jan. 1724/5.[a] He *d.* unm., Aug. 1730.

III. 1730, to 1764. SIR JUSTUS DENIS BECK, Baronet [1714], br. and h., *b.* about 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1730. He *d.* unm. 12 Jan. 1764, in Wood street, London, aged 56, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. Jan. 1764, he being then of Essex.

AUSTEN:

cr. 16 Nov. 1714;

ex. 22 March 1741/2.

I. 1714, to 1742. JOHN AUSTEN, of Derhams [in South Mims], co. Middlesex, Esq., s. and h. of Thomas AUSTEN, of the same (living there 1683), and of Hoggesden or Hoxton in that county, by Arabella (mar. lic. 13 Oct. 1673), da. and h. of Edward FORSET, of Ashford, Midx., and of Tyburn Manor, in Marylebone, inherited the said Manor of Tyburn, or Marylebone, which he sold in 1710, to John (HOLLES), DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, was M.P. for Middlesex (three Parls.), 1701-02, 1708-10, and 1722-27, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Nov. 1714. He also inherited the Manor of Highbury, in Islington, which he sold in 1723, and ten years later, in 1733, he sold the reversion of the Manor of Derhams. He *d.* unm. 22 March 1741/2, and was *bur.* at South Mims, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His will as of Highgate, Midx., dat. 8 Nov. 1740, pr. 22 March 1741/2, by Mary WRIGHT, spinster, the residuary legatee.

HUMFREYS, *or* HUMPHREYS:

cr. 30 Nov. 1714;

ex. 14 June 1737.

I. 1714. SIR WILLIAM HUMPHREYS [*or* HUMFREYS],[c] Knt. and Alderman of London, only s. of Nathaniel HUMFREYS, of Candlewick street, London, Citizen and Ironmonger (who was 2d s. of William AP HUMFREY, of Penrhyn, co. Montgomery), was himself a Citizen and Ironmonger of London, being sometime (1705) Master of that Company; was an Oilman or Drysalter in the Poultry, living afterwards in Bloomsbury square; was Sheriff of London, 1704-05, being *Knighted* 26 Oct. 1704; Alderman of Cheap Ward, 29 July 1707, and of Bridge Without, 25 Jan. 1733 till his death; M.P. for Marlborough, 1715-22; Lord Mayor of London, 1714-15; officiated, 20 Oct., at the Coronation of George I, and, having entertained that King and

---

(a) The admittance, however, is that of "Chamberlayne Beck, of Old Fish Street, London, *Gent.*," whereas he was a Baronet more than two years before. Presumably, however, the "Gent." is a mistake, as the Baronet (whose mother's name was Chamberlayne) was doubtless the only Beck (then living) who had been christened "Chamberlayne."

(b) He had three brothers, Jacob, George, and Frederick, all living 4 June 1741.

(c) In the Rev. A. B. Beaven's admirable work on the *Aldermen of London*, it is stated that he wrote his name as "Humfreys," and the name is so spelled in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1727].

the Prince and Princess of Wales at the Guildhall, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 Nov. 1714. He was President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals, Lord of the Manors of Barking and Dagenham, Essex, was of Hever Castle, Kent, etc. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of William WINTOUR, of Dymock, co. Gloucester, by (—), da. of Sir William BRADWELL, of Maxey, Essex. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1704, and was *bur.* at St. Mildred's, Poultry. He *m.* secondly, 6 Jan. 1705, at Knightsbridge chapel, Ellen, widow of Col. Robert LANCASHIRE, of London, merchant. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 25 March 1732. Will pr. 1734. He *d.* 26 Oct. and was *bur.* 6 Nov. 1735, at St. Mildred's aforesaid.[a] Will pr. 1735.

II. 1735, to 1737. SIR ORLANDO HUMFREYS, *or* HUMPREYS, Baronet [1714], only s. and h., by 1st wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Oct. 1735. He *m.* in or before 1725, Ellen, da. and coheir of Robert LANCASHIRE and Ellen his wife, both abovenamed. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] 14 June 1737, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1737. His widow *d.* 3 April 1745. Will pr. 1745.

EYLES:

cr. 1 Dec. 1714;

afterwards, 1745-68, EYLES-STILES;

ex. 1 Nov. 1768.

I. 1714. FRANCIS EYLES, of London, Esq., br. of Sir John EYLES, of South Brome, Wilts, who (though not a Freeman and not having ever been Sheriff) was, from Sep. to Dec. 1688, Lord Mayor of London, both being sons of John EYLES, of Wilts, Woolstapler, was a Citizen and Haberdasher and an eminent Merchant of London; Sheriff, 1710-11; Alderman of Bridge without, 23 Jan. 1711 till his death in 1716, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Dec. 1714. He was many years a Director of the East India Company, as also of the Bank of England, of which he was sometime Governor. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard AYLEY, of London, Merchant. He *d.* 24 May and was *bur.* 5 June 1716 at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. Will pr. June 1716. His widow *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 22 April 1735 at St. Helen's aforesaid.

II. 1716. SIR JOHN EYLES, Baronet [1714], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] Citizen and Haberdasher of London; was M.P. for Chippenham (three Parls.) 1713-27, and for London, 1727-34; was, in 1715, a Commissioner of the estates forfeited in the recent Jacobite rising; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 May 1716; was Alderman of Vintry, 19 June 1716, and of Bridge without, 22 July 1737 till his death, at which date he was "Father of the City"; Sheriff of London, 1719-20; was a Director and sometime Governor of the Bank of England; Sub-Governor of the South Sea Company, Feb. 1720/1, being subsequently a trustee of the estates of the (then) late Directors of that

---

(a) See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. v, p. 487, for an account of his funeral from his house in Bloomsbury sq.

(b) His only son, Robert, *d.* but a few months before him, 17 Jan. 1736/7.

(c) His yst. br., Sir Joseph Eyles, also Citizen and Haberdasher of London, was Sheriff of that city 1724-25, being *Knighted* during office, 9 Dec. 1694, and was Alderman of Cheap, 6 Feb. 1738/9 till his death, 8 Feb. 1739/40, having been sometime M.P. for Devizes, 1722-27; for Southwark, 1727-34, and for Devizes, again, 1734 till death. He *m.* Sarah, da. of Alderman Sir Jeffery Jefferies, sometime [1699-1700] Sheriff of London. She *d.* 20 April 1761, leaving issue.

Company[a]; Lord Mayor of London, 1726-27; Joint Postmaster-General, 1739-44. He purchased the estate of Gidea Hall, in Havering, co. Essex, and, pulling down "the fine old mansion there, erected the house now [1861] standing"[b] in the "elegant manner"[c] of eighteenth century buildings. He *m.* his cousin, Mary, da. of Joseph Haskins STILES, of London, by Sarah, 1st da. of Sir John EYLES, Lord Mayor of London (1688), br. to the 1st Baronet. She *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 23 Nov. 1735, at St. Helen's aforesaid. He *d.* 11 March 1744/5. Will pr. 1745.

III. 1745. SIR FRANCIS HASKINS EYLES-STILES, Baronet [1714] of Gidea Hall aforesaid, *formerly* EYLES, only s. and h., who, under the will of his maternal uncle, Benjamin Haskins STYLES, of Moor Park, in Rickmansworth, Herts (who *d.* unm. 4 April 1739), had assumed the name of STILES after that of EYLES. He was F.R.S., 1742; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1744/5, and a few months later, in Oct. 1745, sold the Gidea Hall estate. He was a Commissioner for Victualling, 26 Jan. 1762. He *m.*, probably about 1735, Sibella (*bap.* 1 Dec. 1711, at Astbury, co. Chester), da. of the Rev. Philip EGERTON, D.D., Rector of Astbury, by Frances, da. of John OFFLEY. He *d.* at Naples, 26 Jan. 1762. Admon. 8 May 1765, and 27 Feb. 1769. His wife survived him, but *d.* before 23 April 1763, when her admon. as "formerly of Battersea, Surrey, but late of the city of Naples, widow," was granted to her son.

IV. 1762, to 1768. SIR JOHN HASKINS EYLES-STILES, Baronet [1714], of Hampstead, Midx., only s. and h., *b.* 16 April 1741, *suc to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1762. He *d.* unm. 1, and was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1768, at St. Helen's, Bishopgate, aged 27, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Admon. 5 Dec. 1768.

SMYTH:

cr. 2 Dec. 1714;

ex. 2 Oct. 1811.

I. 1714. JAMES SMYTH, of Isfield, co. Sussex, Esq., only s. and h. of Alderman Sir James SMYTH,[e] citizen and draper of London, Lord Mayor of that city, 1684-85 (*d.* 9 Dec. 1706, in his 73d year), by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth (*m.* June 1682), da. and coheir of Arthur SHIRLEY, of Isfield aforesaid, was *b* about 1686; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 16 Sep. 1702, aged 16, and, having suc. his father in Dec. 1706, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Dec. 1714; and was Sheriff of Sussex, 1714-15. He *m.* Mirabella, da. of Sir Robert

---

(a) See p. 10, note "c," *sub* "LAMBERT" as to this company. The name of John Eyles is not among the Directors thereof for 1717, but that of "Francis Eyles, Esq." appears therein, possibly by mistake. John Eyles, the 2d Baronet, however, had suc. as a *Baronet* shortly before that date, while his father, *Francis* (who was not unlikely to have been a Director), was a Baronet as early as 1714. There was indeed another Francis Eyles, of Earnshill, Somerset (*d.* Dec. 1735), who was nephew of the 1st Baronet, but it seems improbable that he is the person indicated.

(b) *N. & Q.*, 2d S., xii, 483.

(c) Morant's *Essex*, I, 67.

(d) Mary, his only surv. sister, *b.* 16 Jan. 1745, *m.*, in or before 1766, her cousin Philip Egerton, of Oulton, co. Chester (*d.* 1786, aged 54), and was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1821, at Little Budworth, being mother of Sir John Grey-Egerton, 8th Baronet [1617], who *suc. to that Baronetcy*, 23 Sep. 1814.

(e) This James was 2d s. of Sir Robert Smyth, of Upton, Essex, *cr. a Baronet*, 30 March 1665. See vol. iii, p. 9, note "b."

LEGARD, one of the Masters in Chancery. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1714, in her 30th year. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1716/7, in his 32d year. Both were *bur.* with his parents at Westham, Essex. M.I. Will pr. March 1717.

II. 1717. SIR ROBERT SMYTH, Baronet [1714], of Isfield aforesaid, and of Fornham, Suffolk, only s. and h., *b.* about 1709; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Feb. 1716/7. He *m.* 23 Sep. 1731, Louisa Caroline Isabella, yst. da. of John (HERVEY), 1st EARL OF BRISTOL, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Thomas FELTON. She *d.* 11 May 1770, aged 55, and was *bur.* at Westham aforesaid. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1783, aged 74, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. Jan. 1784.

III. 1783, to 1811. SIR HERVEY SMYTH, Baronet [1714], of Isfield and Fornham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1734; sometime Page of Honour to George II; aide-de-camp to Gen. WOLFE at the siege of Quebec, 1759, becoming afterwards Colonel in the Foot Guards. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Dec. 1783. He *d.* unm. 2 Oct. 1811, aged 77, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(a) Admon. Nov. 1711.

PAGE:

cr. 3 Dec. 1714;

ex. 4 Aug. 1775.

I. 1714. GREGORY PAGE, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq., s. of Gregory PAGE, of London, merchant, one of the Directors of the East India Company (living 1690), was *b.* about 1669, being in 1690, a brewer; was M.P. for New Shoreham (three Parls.), 1708-13 and 1715 till death: and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 Dec. 1714. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 21 Jan. 1689/90), he of Greenwich, brewer, about 21, and she of St. Augustine's, London, about 17, Mary, da. of Thomas TROTMAN, late citizen of London, deceased, and Mary, his wife. He *d.* 25 May, and was *bur.* (in linen) 2 June 1720, at Greenwich. Will pr. June 1720. His widow *d.* at Greenwich, 4 March 1728/9, and was *bur.* thence in a vault in Bunhill Fields, Midx. M.I.(b)

II. 1720, to 1776. SIR GREGORY PAGE, Baronet [1714], of Greenwich aforesaid, 1st s. and h.;(c) *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1720. He purchased in 1723 the estate of Wricklemarsh, in Charlton, co. Kent. He *m.* (mar. lic. 26 May 1721) Martha, 3d da. of Robert KENWARD, of Kenwards in Yalden, co. Kent. She *d.* 30 Sep. and was *bur.* 7 Oct. 1767, at Greenwich. He *d.* s.p. 4 and was *bur.* there, 14 Aug. 1775, aged about 80, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(d) Will pr. 12 Aug. 1775.

(a) His only sister Anna Mirabella Henrietta, *b.* 1738, *m.* 1761 William Beale Brand, of Polsted Hall, Suffolk.

(b) The following is part of the monumental inscription:—"In 67 months, she was tapp'd 66 times, had taken away 240 gallons of water, without ever repining at her case, or ever fearing the operation."

(c) "Thomas Page, Esq.," the only other son, was *bur.* 4 Nov. 1763, at Greenwich.

(d) He left his estates to his great nephew, Sir Gregory Turner, 3d Baronet [1733], of Ambrosden, who thereupon took the name of Page before that of Turner. He was s. and h. of Sir Edward Turner, 2d Baronet (*d.* 31 Oct. 1766), who was s. and h. of Sir Edward Turner, 1st Baronet (so *cr.* 24 Aug. 1733), by Mary (*bur.* at Greenwich, 18 Feb. 1723/4), only sister of the testator.

FRYER:

cr. 21 Dec. 1714[a];

ex. 11 Sep. 1726.

I. 1714, to 1726. JOHN FRYER, Esq., Alderman of London, sometime Citizen and Pewterer, but afterwards (19 July 1720) Fishmonger of that city, was Alderman of Queenhithe, 7 Feb. 1709/10, till his death, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 Dec. 1714.[a] He was Sheriff of London, 1715-16, and Lord Mayor, 1720-21; was a Director of the South Sea Company, and purchased an estate at Wherwell, Hants. He *m.* firstly, before 1700, (—). She *d.* 12 Nov. 1718.[b] He *m.* secondly, (—). She *d.* 17 Aug. 1723. He *m.* thirdly, 11 March 1724/5, at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Isabella, da. of Sir Francis GERARD, 2d Baronet [1620], of Harrow, by Isabel, da. of Sir Thomas CHEEKE. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[c] 11 Sep. 1726, of gout in the stomach, at his seat at Wherwell aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1726. His widow *m.* 11 May 1728, at St. Antholius, London, as his 2d wife, Henry (TEMPLE), 1st VISCOUNT PALMERSTON [I.], who *d.* 10 June 1757, aged 84. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1762, at North end, Hammersmith. Will pr. 1762.

LOWTHER:

cr. 6 Jan. 1714/5;

ex. 22 Dec. 1763.

I. 1715. WILLIAM LOWTHER, of Swillington, co. York, Esq., 1st s. and h. of Sir William LOWTHER, of the same, sometime (1695-96) M.P. for Pontefract (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1705, aged 66), by Catharine, da. of Thomas HARRISON, of Dancers hill, Herts, was *b.* probably about 1665; admitted to Gray's Inn, 14 Dec. 1682; was (v.p.) Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1697-98, being M.P. for Pontefract (seven Parls.), 1701-10 and 1715 till death, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 Jan. 1714/5. He *m.* Amabella, da. of Banastre (MAYNARD), 3d BARON MAYNARD OF ESTAINES, by Elizabeth, da. of Henry (GREY), 10th EARL OF KENT. He *d.* 6 March 1728/9. His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1734.

II. 1729, to 1763. SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, Baronet [1715], of Swillington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1728/9; was M.P. for Pontefract, 1729-41. He *m.* firstly, in 1719, Diana, da. of Thomas CONDON, of co. York. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1736. He *m.* secondly, 17 Aug. 1736, at Brotherton, co. York, Catherine, da. of Sir William RAMSDEN, 2d Baronet [1689], by Elizabeth, da. of John (LOWTHER), 1st VISCOUNT LONSDALE. He *d.* s.p., 22 Dec. 1763, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[d] Will pr. 1764. His widow *d.* 5 Jan. 1778. Will pr. 1778.

(a) The date on the Patent Rolls is 21 Dec., though the creation is generally ascribed to 13 Dec. 1714.

(b) Musgrave's *Obituary*.

(c) His only son, John Fryer (by his 1st wife), *d.* 16 Aug. 1724, aged 24, at Wherwell, the funeral sermon being preached by John Ball [*N. & Q.*, 9th Series, vol. viii, p. 507]. A daughter *d.* 25 Oct. 1731. See note "b" above.

(d) He left his estates to his cousin, the Rev. William Lowther, Rector of Swillington and Prebendary of York, who was s. and h. of his uncle, Christopher Lowther (*d.* 1718), yr. br. of the 1st Baronet. This William was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 Aug. 1764, and was father of William, *cr.* Earl of Lonsdale in 1807.

CAREW:

cr. 11 Jan. 1714/5;

ex. 19 Aug. 1762.

I. 1715. NICHOLAS CAREW, of Beddington, co. Surrey, Esq., only surv. s. and h. of Sir Francis CAREW,[a] of the same (*d.* 29 Sep. 1689, aged 26), by Anne, da. of William BOTELER, was *b.* 6 Feb. 1686/7; was M.P. for Haslemere, 1708-10 and 1714-22, and subsequently for Surrey, 1722 till death, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Jan. 1714/5. He *m.* in or before 1712, Anne, da. of Nicholas HACKET, of Bucks. He *d.* at Beddington, 18 March 1726/7, aged 40. Admon. 7 April 1727 and 4 March 1775. His widow *m.*, June 1728, William CHETWYND, sometime M.P. for Wootton Basset. She *d.* at Marlborough, on her journey to Bath, Feb. 1739/40.

II. 1727, to 1762. SIR NICHOLAS HACKET CAREW, Baronet [1715], of Beddington aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* in or after 1716; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 18 March 1726/7. He *m.*, April 1741, Katherine, da. of John MARTIN, of Overbury, co. Gloucester, sometime M.P. for Tewkesbury. She *d.* 18 March 1762. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] a few months later, 19 Aug. 1762, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1762.

JANSSEN, JANNSEN, *or* JANSON:

cr. 11 March 1714/5;

ex. 8 April 1777.

I. 1715. SIR THEODORE JANSON [*or* JANSSEN], of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, Knt., 1st s. of Abraham JANSSEN (who was 1st s. of Theodore JANSSEN DE HEEZ, of Angoulême, in France), was *b.* about 1658, "removed, in 1680, into England with a considerable estate,"[c] was naturalised by Act of Parliament, and became a merchant of London, residing at St. Stephen's, Walbrook; *Knighted*, 26 Feb. 1697/8, and was, "at the special request of the Prince of Wales"[c] [afterwards George II], *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 March 1714/5. He purchased the manor of Wimbledon, about 1715; was M.P. for

---

(a) The paternal great grandfather of this Francis was Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, s. of another Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, by Anne, da. of Sir Nicholas Carew, **K.G.**, sister of Sir Francis Carew, of Beddington. This first named Nicholas took the name of Carew on inheriting the estate of Beddington from his maternal uncle, the said Sir Francis Carew, who *d.* unm., 16 May 1611, aged 81.

(b) He devised his estates in favour of his only surv. da., Catherine (as long as she continued unm.), with various remainders, in consequence of which, on her death, unm., 3 March 1769, they devolved on Richard Gee, grandson of Richard Gee, of Orpington, by Philippa, sister of Sir Francis Carew abovenamed, the father of the 1st Baronet. This Richard took the name of Carew by Act of Parl., and *d.* unm., 28 Dec. 1816, leaving the estates to Anne Paston Gee, widow, relict of his br., William Gee, who *d.* 28 March 1828, devising them to her maternal cousin, Benjamin Hallowell, subsequently Sir Benjamin Hallowell Carew, **G.C.B.**, on whose death, 2 Dec. 1834, they devolved on his son, Charles Hallowell Carew, Capt. R.N. [*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vol. v, p. 174], who sold the Beddington estate.

(c) Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741] from information supplied by the first Baronet, whose grandfather, Theodore, is stated to have been youngest son of "the Baron de Heez, who in the troubles of the Netherlands opposed the Duke of Alva, was Gov. of Brussels, was taken prisoner and beheaded, and all his estates confiscated." This family is not to be confounded with that of Panson or Janson, Baronets, so *cr.* 6 May 1652.

Yarmouth, April 1717 till expelled 31 Jan. 1721, as being one of the Directors of the South Sea Company, on the collapse of which, in 1720, he was ruined, and his estates sold.[a] He *m.* 26 Jan. 1697/8, at Christ Church, Newgate street, London, Williamsa, da. of Sir Robert HENLEY, of the Grange, Hants, by Catherine, da. of Sir Anthony HUNGERFORD. She *d.* 2 Sep. 1731. He *d.* 22 Sep. 1748, aged nearly 90, and was *bur.* at Wimbledon. Admon. 7 Oct. 1748, and April 1820.

II. 1748. SIR ABRAHAM JANSSEN, Baronet [1715], 1st s. and h., was M.P. for Dorchester, April 1720 to 1722; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Sep. 1748. He *d.* unm. 19 Feb. 1765, and was *bur.* at Wimbledon. Will pr. 1765.

III. 1765. SIR HENRY JANSSEN, Baronet [1715], br and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1765. He *d.* unm. at Paris, 21 Feb. 1766.

IV. 1766, to 1777. SIR STEPHEN THEODORE JANSSEN, *or* JANNSEN, Baronet [1715], br. and h., citizen and stationer of London, being a merchant in that city, and sometime, 1747-54, M.P. thereof, Alderman of Bread street, 1748-65; Sheriff, 1749-50; Lord Mayor, 1754-55, but became insolvent in 1756.[b] He was, subsequently, Chamberlain of London, 1765 to 1776. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Feb. 1766. He *m.* Catherine, da. of Col. SOULGERE, *or* ST. LEGER, of the island of Antigua. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1757. He *d.* s.p.m. 8 April 1777, and was *bur.* at Wimbledon, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

KNELLER, *rectius* KNILLER:

cr. 24 May 1715;

ex. 19 Oct. 1723.

I. 1715, to 1723. SIR GODFREY KNELLER [*rectius* KNILLER], of Whitton,[c] [near Hounslow], co. Middlesex, Knt., 3d s. of Zacharias KNILLER, of Lubeck in North Germany, Portrait Painter, formerly of Eisleben in Thuringia (*d.* 4 April 1675), by Lucia BEUTEN, his wife, was *b.* 8 Aug. 1646, at Lubeck; was ed. at first for a military career, but in 1668 applied himself to painting, coming to England in or soon after 1675, where his fame as a portrait painter was soon established. He was *Knighted*, 3 March 1691/2, being then "Principal portrait painter in Ordinary" (an office which he held till his death), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 May 1715. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1703/4, at St. Bride's, London, Susanna GRAVE, widow, da, of the Rev. John

---

(a) See, as to his integrity in the South Sea bubble, the account rendered by him 20 June 1720. [Manning and Bray's *Surrey*, vol. iii, p. 269]. See p. 10, note "c," under "LAMBERT" Baronetcy [1711], for a notice of this Company.

(b) It is stated [Manning and Bray's *Surrey*, vol. iii, p. 270, note "f"], that he, "like his father, became unfortunate in business, was made a bankrupt and had his certificate, but [that] he devoted three-quarter of an income allowed him by his relations to the gradual payment of those debts that had not been fully paid, and when he was chosen Chamberlain of London paid the full amount with interest." He had been owner of the Battersea and French enamel works carried on at York House, Battersea, of which many specimens were sold in 1756 at the sale of his effects as an insolvent at his house in St. Paul's churchyard.

(c) "Kneller's house at Whitton still [1892] exists, though much altered. It is known as "Kneller Hall," and is now [1892] used as the School of Military Music." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*]

CAWLEY,[a] Archdeason of Lincoln and Rector of Henley-on-Thames. He *d.* s.p. legit.,[b] at his house in great Queen street, Midx., 19 Oct., and was *bur.* in his garden at Twickenham, 7 Nov. 1723, in his 78th year. M.I. at Westm. Abbey. Will dat. 27 April to 24 Oct., and pr. Dec. 1723. His widow was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1729, at Twickenham aforesaid. Will pr. 1729.

WARRENDER :

cr. 2 June 1715.

I. 1715. GEORGE WARRENDER, of Lochend, co. Haddington, Esq., s. of George WARRENDER, by "Margaret CUNNINGHAME, a relation of Sir David CUNNINGHAME, of Milncraig, Baronet [S.], and, by her mother, descended of the family of MACDOWAL, of Frewch,"[c] was *b.* about 1658; was left an infant at his father's death; "was put out to business as a merchant, came to be a very considerable dealer in foreign trade, and acquired, with a fair character, an handsome estate[c]"; is sometimes (though doubtless erroneously) said to have been *cr.* *a. Baronet* [S.] in 1705, or May 1705,[d]; was a zealous supporter of the Protestant cause, and L. Provost of Edinburgh, 1707 and 1714, and was undoubtedly *cr. a. Baronet* [G.B.], 2 June 1715. He was M.P. for Edinburgh, 1715 till his death. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1686. Margaret, da. of (—) LAWRIE, of Edinburgh, Merchant. He *m.* secondly, Grizel, daughter of Hugh BLAIR, also of Edinburgh, Merchant. He *d.* in London, 4 March 1721/2, in his 65th year, and was *bur.* in the Dissenters' burial ground at Bunhill Fields. M.I. Will pr. 1721.

II. 1722. SIR JOHN WARRENDER, Baronet [1715], of Lochend aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1721/2; supported the Government in the rising of 1745, and obtained the grant of several estates accordingly. He *m.*, in 1720, Henrietta, da. of Sir Patrick JOHNSTON, sometime L. Provost of Edinburgh and M.P. [S.] thereof, 1703-06. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1772, in his 87th year.

III. 1772. SIR PATRICK WARRENDER, Baronet [1715], of Lochend aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.[e] *b.* 7 March 1731; an officer in the Army, serving at the battle of Minden (1 Aug. 1759), being sometime in the Horse Guards, but afterwards Lieut.-Col. of the 11th Dragoons; was M.P. for Haddington burghs, 1768-74; King's Remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer, 1771-91; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Jan. 1772. He *m.* in 1780, H. BLAIR, spinster. He *d.* 14 June 1799, aged 68. Admon. April 1811. His widow *d.* 8 May 1838, aged 79.

IV. 1799. SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, Baronet [1715], of Lochend aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Dec. 1782, at Dunbar; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1799, and soon afterwards matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 Oct. 1799, but was afterwards of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and M.A., 1811, of of that Univ.; was M.P. for Haddington burghs, 1807-12; for Truro, 1812-18; for Sandwich, 1818-26; for Westbury, 1826-30; and for Honiton, 1830-32; was a Lord of the Admiralty, 1812-22; a Commissioner of the Board of Control, 1822-28; P.C., 4 Feb. 1822; F.R.S.; Lieut.-Col. of the Berwickshire Militia. He purchased the picturesque estate of Clifden, Bucks. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1810, at St. James', Westm.,

---

(a) This John was son of William Cawley the Regicide.

(b) Agnes, his illegit. da., *m.* (—) Huckle, and was mother of Godfrey Kneller Huckle, who inherited most of his fortune.

(c) Wotton's *Baronetage*, edit. 1741, *ex inform* of the 2d Baronet.

(d) See vol. iv. p. 432.

(e) George Warrender, the 1st son, Major in the Horse Guards, served during the greater part of the Seven Years' War, and *d.* v.p. and unm., in Germany, aged 30.

Anne Evelyn, 2d da. of George Evelyn (BOSCAWEN), 3d VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, by Elizabeth Anne, da. and h. of John CREWE. He *d.* s.p. 21 Feb. 1849, at 63 Upper Berkeley street, Marylebone, aged 66.[a] Will pr. March and July 1849. His widow, who was *b.* 23 Nov. 1791, in St. James' square, *d.* 5 March 1871, at Versailles, near Paris, in her 80th year.

V. 1849. SIR JOHN WARRENDER, Baronet [1715], of Lochend aforesaid and of Bruntsfield House, co. Edinburgh, br. and h., *b.* March 1786; sometime Lieut. 1st Foot Guards, and Capt. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Feb. 1849. He *m.* firstly, 10 April 1823, Julian Jane, 4th da. of James (MAITLAND). 8th EARL OF LAUDERDALE [S.], by Eleanor, d. and h. of Anthony TODD. She, who was *b.* 10 Oct. 1791, *d.* 19 May 1827, aged 35. He *m.* secondly, 25 June, 1831, Frances Henrietta, 2d da. of Richard Pepper (ARDEN), 1st BARON ALVANLEY, by Anne Dorothea, sister of Edward, 1st BARON SKELMERSDALE, da. of Richard WILBRAHAM-BOOTLE. She *d.* s.p.m., 20 Feb. 1852, at Malaga, aged 60. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1867, at Bruntsfield House, in his 81st year.

VI. 1867. SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, Baronet [1715], of Lochend and Bruntsfield House aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825, at Edinburgh; ed. at Eton; sometime Capt. in the Coldstream Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1867. He *m.* 13 July 1854, at St. George's, Han. sq., Helen, only da. and h. of Sir Hugh PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, 7th Baronet [S. 1685], of Marchmont, by Margaret, da. of John SPOTTISWOODE. She *d.* 11 March 1875, at Bruntsfield House, aged 40. He *d.* 13 June 1901, at 87 Eaton square, aged 75, and was *bur.* in the Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh. Property sworn at £456,138, the personalty (E. and S.) being £391,507.

VII. 1901. SIR GEORGE JOHN SCOTT WARRENDER, Baronet [1715], of Lochend and Bruntsfield House aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 31 July 1860; entered the Royal Navy, serving in the Zulu War 1879 (medal and clasp), and in China, 1900; Captain R.N.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 June 1901; **C.B.**, 1902. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Ethel Maud, 5th and yst. da. of Anthony (ASHLEY-COOPER), 8th EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, by Harriet Augusta Anne Seymourina, da. of George Hamilton (CHICHESTER), 3d MARQUESS OF DONEGALL [I.]. She was *b.* 16 Dec. 1870.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,260 acres in Roxburghshire; 1,089 in Haddingtonshire, and 74 in Midlothian. *Total*—3,423 acres, worth £6,561 a year. *Principal Seat*—Bruntsfield House, co. Edinburgh.

TENCH:

cr. 8 Aug. 1715;

ex. 2 June 1737.

I. 1715. FISHER TENCH, of Low Leyton, co. Essex, Esq., 5th but only surv. s. (out of nine sons) of Nathaniel TENCH, of the same (*d.* 2 April 1710, aged 78), by his 2d wife Anne, sister and h. of Thomas FISHER, da. of Thomas FISHER, Alderman of London, was *b.* about 1674; was Sheriff of Essex, 1711-12; M.P. for Southwark (two Parls.), 1713-22; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Aug. 1715. He *m.* in or before 1697, Elizabeth, da. of Robert BIRD, of Herts, one of the Ancients of Staple Inn, London. He *d.* 31 Oct., and was *bur.* 9 Nov. 1736, at Leyton, aged 64. His widow *d.* 4 and was *bur.* there 13 March 1737/8, aged 63. M.I.

(a) He was an amateur musician of considerable celebrity, and took an active part in all matters connected with the opera. He was also somewhat of a *bon vivant*, whereby he acquired the nickname of "Sir Gorge Provender."

(b) John Warrender, Capt. Gren. Guards, the 1st s., was *b.* 5 March 1859, at Lochend, and *d.* unm., v.p., 12 July 1894, at Tunbridge Wells.

II. 1736, to 1737. SIR NATHANIEL TENCH, Baronet [1715], of Low Leyton aforesaid, only s. and h. *b.* there 30 Aug. and *bap.* 4 Sep. 1697; matric. at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 2 Aug. 1716, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Oct. 1736. He *d.* unm. 2 and was *bur.* 9 June 1737, in his 40th year, at Leyton, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(a) M.I.

SAINT JOHN:

cr. 10 Sep. 1715;

ex. Sep. 1756.

I. 1715, to 1756. FRANCIS SAINT JOHN, of Longthorpe, co. Northampton, Esq., 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Francis SAINT JOHN, of the same (living 1697), being 2d s. by his 2d wife, Mary (*m.* May 1674), da. of Dannett FOORTH, Alderman of London, was *b.* probably about 1680; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 22 July 1697; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1714-15; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 Sep. 1715. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 4 July 1712) Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Nathaniel GOULD,(b) of Stoke Newington, Midx, Turkey Merchant, by Frances, da. of Sir John HARTOPP, 3d Baronet [1619] of Freathby, co. Leicester. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1720, at Stoke Newington, and was carried thence, 12, for burial in the country. He *d.* s.p.m.(c) Sep. 1756, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 3 Sep. 1756.

CHAPLIN:

cr. 19 Sep. 1715;

ex. 23 May 1730.

I. 1715. ROBERT CHAPLIN, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., being also of Well, co. Lincoln, 3d s. of Sir Francis CHAPLIN, sometime (1677-78) Lord Mayor of London, by Anne, da. of Daniel HUETT, of Essex, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 3 Aug. 1675, being then a citizen and merchant of London; was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Sep. 1715, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his nephew, Porter CHAPLIN. He was one of the Directors of the South Sea Company, and M.P. for Grimsby 1715, till expelled from the House of Commons, 28 Jan. 1720/1, when in 1720 that Company collapsed.(d) He *m.* (—), da. of (—) HARRINGTON. She *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p.m., 1 July 1728. Admon. 8 Feb. 1728/9, as of Well, co. Lincoln, to his da. Anne, wife of James BATEMAN.(e)

(a) Jane, his sister, *bap.* 30 June 1704, at Low Leyton, *m.* Adam Sorseby, of Chesterfield, and *d.* s.p. 18 May 1752, being *bur.* at Leyton. Another sister is said to have *m.* 6 March 1739, (—) Cowley, of Herts.

(b) See pedigree of Gould in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, new series, vol. iii, pp. 355-359.

(c) Of his two daughters (1) Frances, *d.* unm. 19 May 1794, aged 82, at Welwyn, Herts, and was *bur.* at Longthorpe. M.I. (2) Mary, *m.* Sir John Bernard, 4th Baronet [1662], of Huntingdon, and *d.*, his widow, 21 Sep. 1793, at Hillingdon, Midx., leaving issue.

(d) See p. 10, note "c," under "LAMBERT" Baronetcy [1711], for a notice of this Company.

(e) They were *m.* 21 Sep. 1721; she *d.* at Bath 7 and was *bur.* 19 March 1733 at Well aforesaid. Her husband was yr. br. to William Bateman, *cr.* 12 July 1725, Viscount Bateman and Baron Culmore [I.]

II. 1728, to 1730. SIR JOHN CHAPLIN, Baronet [1715], of Tathwell, co. Lincoln, great nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of Porter CHAPLIN, of Tathwell, by Anne, da. and coheir of Richard SHERWIN, of London, which Porter (who was *bur.* at Tathwell, 27 July 1719), was 1st s. and h. of John CHAPLIN, of Tathwell, Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1690 (*d.* 11 Nov. 1714, aged 56), elder br. of the grantee. He was *b.* about 1711; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 July 1728, under the spec. rem. in its creation. He *m.* 26 March 1730, (—), da.[a] of William MORRIS, of Fernham, near Farringdon, Berks. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] 23 May, and was *bur.* 6 June 1730, at Tathwell, aged 19, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[c] Will pr. Nov. 1730.

BYNG:

cr. 15 Nov. 1715;

afterwards, since 1721, VISCOUNTS TORRINGTON.

I. 1715. SIR GEORGE BYNG, of Southhill, co. Bedford, Knt., 1st s. of John BYNG, of Wrotham, Kent (who sold that estate in 1666), by Philadelphia, da. of (—) JOHNSTONE, of Loans, Surrey, was *b.* 27 Jan. 1663/4, at Wrotham; served both in the Army and Navy; Captain R.N., 1688; Rear-Admiral 1703, distinguishing himself at Malaga and at Gibraltar, in 1704; was *Knighted*, 22 Oct. 1704; M.P. for Plymouth (five Parls.), 1705-21; Admiral of the Blue, 1708; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1709-21; Admiral of the White, 1711; in command to defend the coast against the Jacobite insurgents of 1715; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Nov. 1715; Commander-in-Chief in the Baltic, 1717, and in the Mediterranean, 1718-21, defeating 31 July 1718 the Spanish Fleet, off Cape Pesaro; was Plenipotentiary to Fez and Morocco, 1718, and to the Princes and States of Italy, 1718-21; Treasurer of the Navy, 1720-24; Rear Admiral of Great Britain, 1720; P.C., 3 Jan. 1721. He *m.* 5 March 1690/1, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden (Lic. Vic. Gen. same date) Margaret, da. of James MASTER, of East Langdon, Kent, by Joyce, da. of Sir Christoher TURNER, of Milton Erneys, Beds, one of the Barons of the Exchequer. She was living when he was *cr.* 21 Sep. 1721, BARON BYNG OF SOUTHHILL, co. Bedford, and VISCOUNT TORRINGTON,[d] co. Devon. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See *Peerage*.

See fuller particulars in *Peerage*, under "TORRINGTON."

(a) Her sister, Henrietta Maria, *m.* Sir Joseph E. More, 4th Baronet [1675].

(b) Anne, posthumous da. and h., *b.* 4 Jan. 1731/2, *m.* 3 March 1750/1 Arthur Gregory, of Styvechale, co. Warwick.

(c) His uncle and h. male (who, apparently, was not included in the spec. rem. of the Baronetcy), Thomas Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, and Tathwell aforesaid, was ancestor (in the male line) of the family still (1904) settled there.

(d) It is singular how popular as a peerage title was the town of Torrington. Only two years before this creation the *Barony of Torrington* had become extinct by the death, 27 May 1719, of Thomas Newport, who had been so *cr.* 20 June 1716. That creation was but two months [!] after the *Earldom of Torrington* had become extinct, by the death, 14 April 1716, of Arthur Herbert, the incompetent Admiral who had been so *cr.* 29 May 1689. This last creation was but seven months, after an earlier *Earldom of Torrington*, had become extinct, by the death, 6 Oct. 1688, of Christopher (Monck), 2d Duke of Albemarle and Earl of Torrington, whose father, the celebrated Gen. George Monck, had been so. *cr.* 7 July 1660.

SLOANE:

cr. 3 April 1716;

ex. 11 Jan. 1753.

I. 1716, to 1753. HANS SLOANE, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, M.D., 7th and yst. s. of Alexander SLOANE, of Killileagh, or White's Castle, co. Down, in Ireland, by Sarah, da. of the Rev. (—) HICKS, D.D., sometime Chaplain to Archbishop LAUD, was *b.* there 10 April, 1660; studied Medicine at Paris and at Montpelier; was M.D. at the Univ. of Orange, July 1683; F.R.S., 21 Jan. 1685; Fellow of the Coll. of Physicians 12 April 1687, and after fifteen months in Jamaica (where, being a great botanist, he collected 800 species of plants) settled in 1689 in Bloomsbury square, and acquired a very extensive practice; Sec. to the Royal Society, 1693-1712, of which he was Vice-President, 1712, and President (on the death of Sir Isaac NEWTON), 1727 40; Physician to Christ's Hospital (to which he was a generous benefactor), 1694-1730; *cr.* M.D. by the Univ. of Oxford, 19 July 1701; purchased the manor of Chelsea, Midx., in 1712; was Physician Gen. to the Army, 1714, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 April 1716; President of the College of Physicians, 1719-35; First Physician to George II, in 1727, and retired from general practice in 1741. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 9 May 1695) Elizabeth, widow of Fulk ROSE, of Jamaica, Physician, da. and coheir of John LANGLEY, Alderman of London, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Richard MIDDLETON, also Alderman of London. She *d.* 27 Sep. and was *bur.* 1 Oct. 1724, at Chelsea, in her 67th year. M.I. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 11, and was *bur.* 18 Jan. 1753 at Chelsea, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1753.[b]

DIXWELL:

cr. 11 June 1716;

ex. 14 Jan. 1757.

I. 1716, to 1757. WILLIAM DIXWELL, of Coton Hall, co. Warwick, Esq., s. and h. of Brent DIXWELL, of the same (who *d.* 10 June 1690, aged 24), by Anne, da. of John SANDYS, of Loveline, co. Worcester, was *b.* probably about 1688, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 June 1716; was Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1715-16. He *m.* in 1712, Mary, da. of Sir Roger CAVE, 2d Baronet [1641], of Stanford, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Sir WILLIAM BROMLEY, **K.B.** She *d.* a year afterwards, 11 Feb. 1712/3. aged 20, and was *bur.* at Churchover. M.I. He *d.* s.p. 14 Jan. 1757, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. as of St. Mary Abchurch, London, widower, to William Dixwell GRIMES, Esq., and Anna Maria, wife of William CRACROFT, nephew and niece and only next-of-kin.

(a) Of his two surv. daughters and coheirs (1) Sarah, *m.* George Stanley and was mother of William Stanley, who *d.* young and was *bur.* (with his maternal grandmother) at Chelsea, 21 Nov. 1724, and of the Rt. Hon. Hans Stanley, who *d.* s.p. 13 Jan. 1780; (2) Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July 1717 Charles (Cadogan), 2d Baron Cadogan of Oakley, and was ancestress of the Earls Cadogan, who eventually inherited the whole of the Sloane estates.

(b) He bequeathed his valuable collections to the nation (for the sum of £20,000, less than half what they had cost him), which subsequently were placed in the British Museum. He also devised his botanic garden at Chelsea to the Apothecaries Company.

DUTRY:[a]

cr. 19 June 1716;

ex. 20 Oct. 1728.

I. 1716, to 1728. DENNIS [*or* DIONYSIUS] DUTRY, of London, Esq., eldest of the six sons of John DUTRY,[b] of Amsterdam, Merchant (*d.* there in his 90th year), by his 2d wife, "Geertruda DEYMAN, of an ancient family of Amsterdam,"[a] lived may years in France, but settled in London about 1690, where he became a Merchant and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 June 1716. He was a director of the East India Company and resided at Putney, in Surrey. He *m.* in London, Mary, (*b.* at Bordeaux, in France), da. of Hillary RENAU, formerly of Bordeaux, Merchant, but subsequently (1688), of London. He *d.* s.p. 20 Oct. 1728, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1728. His widow *m.*, in 1734, Gerard VANNECK, of Austin Friars, London, Merchant (who *d.* s.p. 17 Aug. 1750), and *d.* "an ornament to her sex" in March 1743. Will p. 1743.

PERROTT, *or* PERROT:[e]

1716, *or* 1717[c] to 1759?

"SIR JAMES PERROT," one of the children of "Richard PERROTT," by "Anne, da. of Gabriel SMITH, of the Brookhouse, in Cheshire," is alleged (though apparently untruly) to have been "employed in many capacities by the Government, and, on his relinquishing a balance due to him for the redemption of British slaves" is alleged to have been "*cr. a Baronet*, 1 July 1716,[c] with limitation to the eldest son of his brother Richard and his heirs male, but not permitted to take rank from the original grant of this dignity to Sir Francis PERROTT,[d] Knight and Baronet, 29 June 1611."[e] This alleged grant of 1611 was, however, undoubtedly fictitious.

(a) See an account of this family, in Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1st edit. 1727.

(b) This John was son of John Dutry, of Thonnin, in the province of Guienne in France, said to have been son of "one of the Prime Ministers at the Court of Governante of the Netherlands, the Dutchess of Parma," but to have been disinherited by his father for having become a Protestant. See note "a" above.

(c) The date, 1 July 1717, is assigned to the Perrott creation in "*the list of all the Baronets from their first institution*," given in Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771], presuming the grantee there called "*Robert* Perrot, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq." (whose Baronetcy was then [1771] "claimed by Sir Richard, who has no patent"), to be the same person as the "Sir *James*" in the text. This date of 1717 is copied in Courthope's *List of all the Baronetcies of England*, but inasmuch as the date of 1 July 1716, is that of the precedency granted to Sir Richard Perrott by the Royal Warrant of 3 Jan. 1767, the date of 1717 is presumably an error for 1716. No creation of a Baronetcy of Perrot under either date is to be found in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741].

(d) *Francis* is apparently meant for *Thomas*, it being stated (see note "e" below) that Sir Thomas Perrott, who *m.* Dorothy, d. of Walter (Devereux), Earl of Essex, and who *d.* s.p.m., "was *cr. a Baronet*, 29 June 1611, but died before his patent was made out." Not only, however, is there no warrant for such creation, but the will of the said Sir Thomas Perrott was pr. 1594, and in 1595 his relict was the wife of the Earl of Northumberland, more than fifteen years before this alleged creation.

(e) There is no notice of any Baronetcy of Perrot in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1727 or 1741] or anywhere else till 1771, when it first appears in the Appendix to vol. iii of Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771], pp. 458-467, from which the passages within inverted commas are taken. Kimber's notice contains an account

No locality is assigned to this James, neither can the date of his death or any other particular be ascertained about him. It is probable that he is meant for the same person(a) as *Robert* Perrot mentioned next below.

---

by "Mr. T. L." [*i.e.*, Thomas Lowndes, one of the booksellers whose names appear in the title page to that work], which purports to give "a short account of Sir Richard and his family, from a curious pedigree left by him in the hands of the late Mr. Kimber." This mendacious account of the family is, for the most part, the authority for the statements in the text, as above. The earlier portion is stated to be based on a pedigree (deducing the family from "Brutus, who first inherited this land, which after him was called Britain about 116 years before the birth of Christ"), which purposes to be made by one Owen Griffiths, who was wounded in Carew Castle, in 1650, by the side of his master, Sir James Perrott, "Marquis of Nerberth," etc. There was, however, no siege of Carew Castle in 1650 (which indeed had surrendered in 1644), neither was there any Marquess of Narbeth, though the pedigree (which, of course purports to have been compiled at some date *after* 1650) is dedicated to him. This Sir James Perrott, who is stated in one part of this account to have had a warrant from Charles I for his creation as "Marquis of Narbeth, Earl and Viscount Carew, and Baron Perrott," and to have been in command at Carew Castle in 1650 is, however, stated elsewhere therein, to have died in 1641, though (as a matter of fact) his will was pr. as early as May 1637. Thomas, elsewhere called Francis (who *d.* in or before 1594), elder br. of this James, is said to have been *cr. a Baronet* in 1611, though that date is more than fifteen years after his death (see p. 33, note "d"). This Sir Thomas had in reality but *one* "da. and sole heir" [*Top. and Gen.* ii, 501], Penelope, who *m.* (1) Sir Thomas Gower, and (2) Sir Robert Naunton, but another da. is here (falsely) assigned to him, *viz.*, Dorothy, who is alleged to have *m.* her cousin, James Perrott, and to have been ancestress of the (so called) Baronet of 1767, said, in her right, to quarter the arms of "Devereux, Earls of Essex." The said James is stated to be s. of Thomas, s. of Owen Perrott (*d.* 1597), who is said to have been a yr. br. of Sir John Perrott, **K.B.**, the Lord Deputy of Ireland (father of Sir Thomas Perrott, the alleged Baronet of 1611), both being sons of Sir Thomas Perrott, of Haroldston, co. Pembroke.—No such Owen Perrott, however, nor any such Dorothy ever existed. (See E. L. Barnwell's *Notes on the Perrott Family*, 1867, p. 62). This James Perrott, said to have been in right of his mother, "Lord of Wellington under Dinmer, co. Hereford," is stated to have had three sons, by this apocryphal Dorothy, *viz.* (1) Sir Herbert Perrott [whose will was pr. Sep. 1683]; (3) James Perrott, who *d.* 1683, and was *bur.* at Haverfordwest; and (2) Francis [called a few lines lower "Thomas"] Perrott, of Upper Bignall Hill, who is stated to have been father of Richard, the father of James Perrott, stated therein to have been *cr. a Baronet*, 1 July 1716, and of Richard, father of "Sir Richard Perrot, the present [1771] Baronet."

The above genealogy is thus spoken of as early as 1811 in Fenton's well-known *Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire*, "The pedigree this charlatan Baronet delivered in, is a most curious travesty of the genuine one appertaining to that family * * * and may throw some light on the history of a man, who blazed on the town about thirty-five years ago, and practised his imposture so successfully that there exists a *fiat* of his present majesty, dated 3 Jan. 1767 * * * for his taking rank and title from 1 July 1716." T. C. Banks (in his *Baronia Angl. Conc.*, vol. ii, p. 1167) speaks (1) of this warrant as "declaratory of honours that were never granted," and (2) of the pedigree as a compilation that "one would imagine was rather the fruit of a disordered mind than the produce of a serious research and faithful representation."

(a) This view is adopted in Burke's *Baronetage* (1902), but there is no such person as a *Robert* Perrott, in the pedigree supplied by Sir Richard to Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771], the said Richard being therein stated to have succeeded his uncle, *James* Perrott, the grantee in the Baronetcy.

"ROBERT PERROT, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.," stated to have been *cr. a Baronet*, 1 July 1717,[a] and whose death, as "*Sir Robert Perrot, Bart.*," is stated to have taken place at Brussels, 29 May 1759.[b] No such Robert PERROTT, however, is mentioned in Sir Richard's pedigree (see p. 33, note "e"), and no patent, sign manual, docquet, nor any other document exists to indicate that any person named James, or Robert PERROT, was created, or was intended to be created, a Baronet in 1716 or 1717. A Royal Warrant, however, dated 3 Jan. 1767, was obtained,[c] in which it is stated that "to avoid all doubts and disputes about the rank and precedency of Sir Richard PERROTT, Baronet" (whose relationship, however, to any former Baronet is not indicated), the place, rank, precedency, etc., of a Baronet, to commence from 1 July 1716, are granted to him and the heirs male of his body. This grant of the *precedency* of a Baronetcy of 1 July 1716, made by a Royal Warrant, dated more than fifty years later, will (though more properly belonging to the date of the said warrant, 3 Jan. 1767) be dealt with (for the sake of convenience) under the date of 1 July 1716.

PERROTT, *or* PERROT:
Royal warrant, *dated* 3 Jan. 1767,[d]
of the precedency of a Baronetcy of 1 July 1716.

I. 1767. RICHARD PERROT, one of the sons of Richard PERROT, of Mardol, in Shrewsbury, distiller, by Rebecca

---

(a) See p. 33, note "c."

(b) *Gent. Mag. for* 1759. In that publication for 1769 is the death in Nov. of "*Sir Richard Perrot, Dublin.*" This last person, however, is not styled a Baronet. It is to be observed, however, that the then [1771] Baronet is spoken of as "*Sir Richard Perrott*," as early as 24 Oct. 1758 (see p. 33, note "c"), while it is stated in J. G. Nichols's article (see note "c" below), that "he suc. as 2d Baronet in 1731."

(c) See an able article in the *Her. and Gen.* (vol. viii, pp. 314-324 (by its accomplished editor, John Gough Nichols, F.S.A., a most acute genealogist), entitled "*Sir Richard Perrott, a soi-disant Baronet.*" The words used therein, as applied to the Royal warrant of 3 Jan. 1767, are, that it was "surreptitiously obtained"; and the grantee is styled "one of the most daring pretenders to title and pedigree in the last [*i.e.*, the eighteenth] century." The matter is fully dealt with in that article, and the proceedings described therein appear to justify the strong language used above.

(d) According to the Royal warrant, dated 3 Jan. 1767, and signed "H. S. Conway," whereby "to avoid all doubts and disputes about the rank and precedency of our trusty and well beloved subject Sir Richard Perrott, Baronet," it is declared that he "and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, shall have and enjoy in all places, assemblies and meetings, the place, rank, pre-eminence, precedency, privileges and immunities of, or belonging to the degree of a Baronet of this our Realm, and to take place and commence as from 1 July 1716." No Royal warrant, it is believed, ever has or ever can create a *hereditary* dignity (such as that of a Baronetcy or Peerage), and though such warrant can direct letters patent of creation to be issued, or can refer to any such patent that had previously been passed, this [most extraordinary] warrant does neither. The effect of this Royal warrant is, apparently, not to *create a Baronetcy*, but to give to its recipient and "the heirs male of his body" *the style and precedency of a Baronet* of the creation of 1 July 1716. See J. G. Nichols's article (note "e" above), as to the obtaining of this document. As to the date of 1 July 1716 or 1 July 1717, which is that of a Baronetcy alleged to have been conferred on James Perrot and Robert Perrott, respectively, see text, pp. 33 and 35, under these respective dates.

da. of Isaac WYKE, of Wacton, co. Hereford,[a] was *b.* probably in or shortly before 1716, and is said to have *suc. to a Baronetcy* conferred on his uncle, *James* PERROT, 1 July 1716, with a spec. rem. in his favour.[b] The date of his succession to this alleged Baronetcy is stated to have been in 1731,[c] but a notice (*Gent. Mag.*, 1759) of the death at Brussels, 29 May 1759, of a "Sir *Robert* PERROT, Bt.," coupled with an alleged creation (see above) on 1 July 1717 [*not*, however, 1716], as a Baronet, of "*Robert* PERROT, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., now claimed by Sir Richard, who has no patent" (see *List of all the Baronets* in Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771]), rather suggests that *Robert*[d] (not *James*) was the uncle he purported to succeed and that 1759 (not 1731) was the date of such succession. It is to be observed that there is no reference in this warrant to any Baronetcy of the date of 1 July 1716 having ever been granted, nor to the Christian name [*Qy.* James or Robert?] or surname [*Qy.* Perrot?] of the grantee, but the date is that of the Baronetcy alleged by the grantee of the warrant of 1767 [b] to have been conferred on his uncle "Sir James Perrot," with a special remainder to himself. This Richard *Perrot* is stated to have been "of a military genius and in service in East India before he was 14 years old," and to have received from Frederick, King of Prussia, a [most extraordinary] commission (called in J. G. Nichols's article [see p. 35, note "c"] a "*pretended* commission"), dated 24 Oct. 1758, in which that King "confided solely to him the sole care of his intended marine," with instructions to destroy the ships of the Empress Queen. the King of Sweden, and the Grand Duke of Tuscany. The comment added thereto is that "A Lord High Admiral of Great Britain could not have been vested with more extraordinary powers."[b] He however procured a Royal warrant (said to have been "surreptitiously obtained,"[e] dated 3 Jan. 1767 (in which he is styled "SIR RICHARD PERROTT, BARONET"), whereby, to avoid all doubts about his rank or precedency, he and the heirs male of his body are granted the rank, precedency, privileges, etc., of a Baronet,

---

(a) In the pedigree put forth by him (as to which see p. 33, note "c") his mother is said to be "Rebecca, da. of Isaac Wyke, of Wacton Court, in Herefordshire, Esq., paternally descended from Wyke, a Knight, to whom William the Conqueror granted divers lands," etc. No description or place of residence is given to his father (said in Burke's *Baronetage* for 1902 to have been "of Broseley, Salop"), but these particulars have been supplied by an article in the *Gent. Mag.* for Feb. 1770, entitled "*Particulars of the noted Perrot, who presented the Flint petition*," where it is stated that "The pretended Baronet is plain D—k P—t, the second son of one P—t, a decayed Distiller, of Mardol, in Shrewsbury: his elder brother an Apothecary, but now practices as a Physician at Tewkesbury, by virtue of a diploma from Leyden."

(b) According to the recipient's account (as to the value of which see p. 33, note "e," *circa* finem) printed in Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771], and, apparently according to that account alone.

(c) The words in J. G. Nichols's article (see p. 35, note "c") are, "He succeeded. we are told, as 2d Baronet in 1731," but it does not appear therein *where* "we are told" of this fact.

(d) No such Robert, however, appears in the pedigree (see note "c" above), and the [marvellous] commission (printed therewith) signed by Frederick, King of Prussia, and dated 24 Oct. 1758, speaks of him [at that date] as "Sr Richard Perrott." Possibly, however, as the commission is in French, and as neither the word "Chevalier" nor that of "Baronet" is used, the "Sr" does not necessarily indicate that he was either.

(e) See J. G. Nichols's article, p. 35, note "c" as to this obtainment.

to commence from 1 July 1716.(a) He also claimed to have been at the battle of Culloden in 1745 "in personal attendance on the Duke of Cumberland," and to have been *cr. a Baron* by Louis XV of France "with the privilege of the *tabouret* to his Lady and the wives of his successors."(b) A very different account of his career previous to 1770 is given elsewhere.(c) He, undoubtedly, presented a loyal address 8 Jan. 1770 from "the Bailiffs, Corporation and borough of Flint" to the young Prince of Wales, expressive of their disapproval of petitions for the dissolution of Parliament(d); and his house "in Gloucester View, Park lane," was not long after "dismantled" by one of the Wilkes mobs and its "costly effects" burned, though "in compensation he received a grant of the *ancient manor of Cheslemere* (wherever that may be)," etc.(b) He *m.* (when, apparently, nearer 70 than 60) 3 March 1782, at Haddington, Margaret Jemima FORDYCE, of Inveresk, spinster, said to have been da. of Capt. William FORDYCE, Royal Marines, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George III. He *d.* in 1796,(e) and for about fifty years after his death nothing appears about this Baronetcy.(f) His widow, to whom a pension had been granted in 1789, was living at 25 Warren street, Fitzroy square, Marylebone, 7 Dec. 1803.(g)

(a) See p. 35, note "d," as to the Royal warrant. It may be observed that (probably from inadvertence) nothing is said therein about the style of a Baronet, but possibly the style of "Sir" may be considered as included among the "privileges" belonging to that degree.

(b) See J. G. Nichols's article (as on p. 35, note "c") where it is observed that "To the initiated in Court etiquette this statement will appear scarcely less ridiculous than the appointment to be Lord High Admiral of Prussia. The privilege of the *tabouret* (or to be seated on a stool in the Royal presence) was confined to the Duchesses of France and the wives of grandees of Spain, and attempts to extend it to titular Princesses were jealous resisted. See the *Memoires du Duc de Saint Simon.*"

(c) *i.e.*, In the article in the *Gent. Mag.* for Feb. 1770 (as to which see p. 36, note "a," where several very discreditable transactions as to swindling women out of their fortune as well as character are recounted, and it is added that at Worcester "he passed for a Knight of the Order of the Eagle of Prussia—that was his travelling title there," and that "in 1760 he passed at Beverley, in Yorkshire, for Admiral to his Prussian Majesty, and pretended a commission to purchase shipping for that monarch, but Lord Rockingham, suspecting the impostor, obliged him to decamp."

(d) The following comments thereon occur in the Historical Chronicle of the *Gent. Mag.* for Jan. 1770:—"The concurring accounts that are published in the papers of an infamous adventurer under the above name [*i.e.* that of *Sir Richard Perrot, Bart.*] involve a mystery how such a man could procure an address, and what means he could make use of to obtain countenance at Court to present it." See J. G. Nichols's article, p. 35, note "c."

(e) Burke's *Baronetage* (1847), as quoted in J. G. Nichols's article (see p. 35, note "c"), but the date of death is omitted in later editions, *e.g.*, those of 1871 and 1902.

(f) The Baronetcy appears in Burke's *Baronetage* of 1847 for, apparently, the first time, being certainly absent in that of 1841. It is not in Debrett's *Baronetage* of 1819, 1824 or 1840, nor in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1809), nor (as an existing creation) in Betham's *Baronetage* (1805), but in that work it is given in the list of creations (under 1767, "with precedency from 1 July 1716"), being printed *in italics* to signify that it was then *extinct*, being, presumably, so considered after the death of the grantee of the warrant of the precedency of a Baronetcy of 1767.

(g) Letter of that date in Bigland's collection (R.B.G. 48, pp. 10-14) in the College of Arms.

II. 1796. SIR EDWARD BINDLOSS PERROTT, Baronet [1767],(a) of Plumstead, Kent, 1st s. and h., *b* 1 Sep. 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in 1796. He *m.* 10 May 1810, at St. Swithin's, Winchester, Louisa Augusta, da. (*Qy.* illegit.) of Nicholas BAYLY, Col. 1st Foot Guards, br. of Henry (PAGET, *formerly* BAYLY) 1st EARL OF UXBRIDGE. He *d.* 24 March 1859, at Plumstead, aged 74. His widow *d.* there 15 Jan. 1860, aged 81.

III. 1859. SIR EDWARD GEORGE LAMBERT PERROTT, Baronet [1767],(a) of Brook Hall house in Plumstead aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 10 May 1811; Ensign East Kent militia, 1833; Capt. 1839, retiring 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 24 March 1859; raised the 9th Kent (Plumstead) Artillery Vols. He *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Emma Maria, only da. of Charles Evelyn HOUGHTON, Commander R.N. She *d.* 15 June 1878, at Plumstead, in her 68th year. He *d.* there 4 June 1886, in his 76th year. Will dat. 3 July 1878, pr. 23 Sep. 1886.

IV. 1886. SIR HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, Baronet [1767],(a) of Brook Hill house aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; ed. at Ipswich School; sometime Ensign 21st Kent Rifle vols., and Capt. reserve of officers; afterwards Lieut.-Col., commanding 3d Buffs, East Kent, reg. of militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 4 June 1886; **C.B.** (Civil), 1902, for services connected with the Transvaal war. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1901, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Ethel Lucy, 1st da. of Marcus Stanley HARE, Capt. R.N., by Matilda Jane, da. of William TOLLEMACHE, of Harrington, co. Northampton.

D'AETH:

cr. 16 July 1716;

ex. April 1808.

I. 1716. THOMAS D'AETH, of Knowlton, co. Kent, Esq., as also of North Cray place in that county, s. and h. of Thomas D'AETH, of London, merchant, by Elhanna (*m.* Oct. 1669, *d.* 1738, aged 86), da. of Sir John ROLT, of Milton Earnest, Beds, was *b.* probably about 1670; was M.P. for Canterbury, 1708-10, for Sandwich, 1715-22, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 July 1716. He *m.* firstly, about 1704, Elizabeth, sister and h. (in 1707) of Sir John NARBOROUGH, Baronet [1688], of Knowlton aforesaid, da. of Admiral Sir John NARBOROUGH, by Elizabeth, da. of John HILL. She *d.* in childbirth of her twelfth child, 24 June 1721, in her 39th year, and was *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westm. He *m.* secondly, Jane, da. of Walter WILLIAMS, of Dingeston, co. Monmouth. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1745. Will pr. 1745.

II. 1745. SIR NARBOROUGH D'AETH, Baronet [1716], of Knowlton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1745. He *m.*, about 1740, Anne, da. of John CLARKE, of Blake Hall, Essex. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1773. Will dated 15 Feb. 1771, pr. 24 Jan. 1774.

(a) See p. 35, note "d."

III. 1773, to 1808. SIR NARBOROUGH D'AETH, Baronet [1716], of Knowlton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1750; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 5 Feb. 1768, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Oct. 1773. He *d.* unm. April 1808, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. May 1808 and Jan. 1844.

DECKER:

cr. 20 July 1716;

ex. 18 March 1748/9.

I. 1716, to 1749. MATTHEW DECKER, of London, Esq., s. of (—) DECKER, of Amsterdam (of a family, which, being Protestant, had fled from, Flanders at the time of the Spanish persecution under the Duke of ALVA), was *b.* there about 1679, but, coming to England in 1702, became a merchant of London; was M.P. for Bishopscastle, 1719-22; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 July 1716. He was one of the directors of the East India Company, and settled at Richmond, Surrey,[b] being Sheriff of that county, 1728-29. He *m.* before 1717, Henrietta, da. of the Rev. Richard WATKINS, D.D., Rector of Wickford, co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] 18 and was *bur.* 25 March 1749, at Richmond, aged 70, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Will pr. 1749. His widow *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 12 May 1759, at Richmond, aged 80.

MILNER:

cr. 26 Feb. 1716/7.

I. 1717. WILLIAM MILNER, of Nun-Appleton Hall, co. York, Esq., 1st s. and h. ap. of William MILNER, of the same, and of Beeston and Bolton Percy in that county, Alderman and sometime (1697) Mayor of Leeds, cloth merchant (*d.* 23 Dec. 1740, aged 78), by Mary, da. of Joshua IBBESTON, also sometime Mayor of Leeds, was *b.* probably in or soon after 1696; is said to have been ed. at Eton and at Cambridge[e]; admitted to the Middle

---

(a) The Knowlton estate devolved on his cousin, George William Hughes, s. of William Hughes, of Betshanger, Kent, by his 2d wife, Harriet, 1st of the five daughters and coheirs of Josiah Hardy, Consul at Cadiz, by Harriet, 5th and yst. sister (but the only one that had issue) of Sir Narborough D'Aeth, 2d Baronet.

(b) At Richmond "he had the first in England that was brought to maturity of the East and West India plant called *the Annanas*, or Pine Apple, so famous for its incomparable taste and beauty" [Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741].

(c) Matthew Decker, his son, was *bur.* at Richmond, 25 March 1717. Of the three daughters (1) Catherine, *m.* 3 May 1744 at St. James', Westm., Richard (Fitzwilliam), 6th Viscount Fitzwilliam of Meryon [I.], and *d.* 7 Feb. 1786. (2) Henrietta Maria, *m.* 30 May 1737, at Richmond (as his 1st wife), the Hon. John Talbot, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. Sep. 1747. (3) Mary, *m.* Dec. 1738, William Crofts, of Saxham, Suffolk. He is said to have left £60,000 to his only surviving child.

(d) He was a great philanthropist, and his entertainment of "the Great and the Poor" is set forth fully in his obituary notices, in one of which it is aptly remarked of his vast wealth that he "enjoys it still, for he shared it with the poor."

(e) Foster's *Yorkshire Families.*

Temple, 9 July 1713; and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Feb. 1716/7. He was M.P. for York 1722-34, and was Grand Master of the English Freemasons, 1728. He *m.* Elizabeth (*b.* 1700), da. of Sir William DAWES, 3d Baronet [1663], Archbishop of York [1714-24], by Frances, da. of Sir Thomas DARCY, 1st Baronet [1660], of St. Osith's. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1745 in the parish of St. Geo. Han. sq. Admon. 8 March 1745,6. His widow *d.* 9 March 1782, aged 82, and was *bur.* at Bolton Percy. Will pr. April 1782.

II. 1745. SIR WILLIAM MILNER, Baronet [1717], of Nun-Appleton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1745, being then at Venice; subscribed £100 towards the defence of Yorkshire against the Jacobite insurgents; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1747-48; Receiver Gen. of Excise (annual salary £2,500), 29 Nov. 1748. He *m.* 30 April 1747, at Midgham, Berks, Elizabeth, 3d and yst. da. and coheir of Rev. the Hon. George MORDAUNT (5th s. of John, 1st VISCOUNT MORDAUNT OF AVALON), being his 2d da. by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Lieut.-Col. COLLYER, Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1774, and was *bur.* at Leeds. Will pr. Nov. 1774. His widow *d.* 1785. Will pr. Sep. 1785.

III. 1774. SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT MILNER, Baronet [1717], of Nun-Appleton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 6 Oct. 1754; possibly ed. at Winchester, 1770-73; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Nov. 1774; was Lord Mayor of York, 1787 and 1790, and was M.P. for that city (five Parls.), 1790 till death in 1811. He *m.* in 1776, Diana, da. of Humphrey STURT, of Critchill, Dorset, by Mary, da. and h. of Charles PITFIELD of Hoxton, Midx. She *d.* at Exeter, 15 Jan. 1805. He *d.* 9 Sep. 1811, in his 57th year, and was *bur.* at Bolton Percy. Will pr. 1811.

IV. 1811. SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT STURT MILNER, Baronet [1717], of Nun-Appleton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 1 Oct. 1779; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 Feb. 1798, aged 18; sometime in the Yorkshire Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Sep. 1811; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1717-18. He *m.* firstly, 13 July 1803, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Selina, da. of the Rt. Hon. Theophilus CLEMENTS, of Ashfield, co. Cavan, by his 2d wife, Catherine, da. of the Rt. Hon. John BERESFORD. She *d.* s.p.m., 28 May 1805. He *m.* secondly, 28 May 1809, Harriet, 1st da. of Lord Edward Charles Cavendish BENTINCK (yr. s. of William, 2d DUKE OF PORTLAND), by Elizabeth, da. of Richard CUMBERLAND, the well-known dramatist. He *d.* 25 March 1855, at Nun-Appleton, aged 75. Will pr. May 1855. His widow, who was *b.* 9 April 1787, *d.* 31 Dec. 1862, aged 75.

V. 1855. SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD MILNER, Baronet [1717], of Nun-Appleton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* there 20 June 1820; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 May 1838, aged 17; B.A., 1841; M.A., 1844; was, v.p., M.P. for York, 1848-57, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 March 1855. He *m.* 16 April 1844, Georgiana Anne, sister of Richard George, 9th EARL OF SCARBROUGH, 3d da. of Frederick LUMLEY-SAVILE, of Tickhill Castle, co. York, by Charlotte, da. of George BERESFORD, Bishop of Kilmore. He *d.* at Nun-Appleton, 12 Feb. 1867, aged 46, and was *bur.* at Tadcaster. His widow, who had been raised to the rank of the daughter of an Earl, by Royal warrant, dated 1857, *d.* 2 Feb. 1877, at 48 Eaton square.

VI. 1867. SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT MILNER, Baronet [1717], of Nun-Appleton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 May 1848, in Eaton place; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 May 1866, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Feb. 1867; was sometime Captain in the East Yorkshire Militia. He *d.* unm. at Cairo, 14 April 1880, in his 32d year.

VII. 1880. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, Baronet [1717], of Nun-Appleton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 7 Nov. 1849; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 May 1868, aged 18; B.A., 1873; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 April 1880; was M.P. for York, 1883-85, and for the Bassetlaw Division of Notts since 1890; P.C., 1900. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1889, at Nun-Appleton, Adeline Gertrude Demson, 2d da. of William BECKETT, of Meamood Park, co. York, by Helen, da. of William (DUNCOMBE), 2d BARON FEVERSHAM. She was *b.* 14 May 1859.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,491 acres in the West Riding of Yorkshire, valued at £8,977 a year. *Seat.*—Nun-Appleton, near Tadcaster, co. York.

PERROTT:

cr. 1 July 1717, *or* 1 July 1716, *see* under 1716.

ELTON:[a]

cr. 31 Oct. 1717.

I. 1717. ABRAHAM ELTON, of the city of Bristol, Esq., s. of Isaac ELTON, of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, Barton Regis, Bristol, Citizen and Freeholder of Bristol (*bur.* 31 March 1695, at St. Philip's aforesaid,[b] by his 1st wife, Elizabeth (*bur.* there 28 Nov. 1677), was *bap.* 3 [?] July 1654, at St. Philip's; went to sea, 1672, but settled at Bristol as early as 1680, where for many years he was at the head of the commerce of that city.[c] He was President of the "Gloucestershire Society," 1689; admitted to Merchant Venturers, 1690; Sheriff of Bristol, 1702; Master of the Merchant Venturers, 1708; Mayor of Bristol, 1710; and having bought the estate of Clevedon Court, Somerset, in 1709, and that of Whitestaunton, in that county, in 1714 (the manor house itself not till 1723), as well as other properties in Somerset, Gloucestershire and Wilts, was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1716, and, taking an active part against the Jacobite rising in 1715, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Oct. 1717. He was M.P. for Bristol, 1722-27, and a staunch supporter

---

(a) Much of the information in this article has been kindly supplied by Ambrose Elton, 1st s. of the present (the 8th) Baronet.

(b) The family were settled in this parish as early as 1608, when their name first appears in the parish register in a baptism (24 Feb.) of "Mary, da. of Thomas Elton, Dr. of Physic." This Dr. Thomas Elton, who *d.* at Bath, 1618, left a large family (mostly *bap.* at Bristol), and makes his brother, Ambrose Elton, of the Hazles, near Ledbury, one of his executors. One of his sons, Richard Elton, of Bristol (*bap.* 29 April 1610 in the same parish), was Col. of the London Train bands, and was afterwards Deputy Gov. of Hull, being a well known Puritan, as were most of his Bristol kindred. They, according to Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741] (who states it to be "*ex inform.* Ab. Elton, Bar., 1727"), were "of an ancient family, till lately of the Hazle in Herefordshire, and Gloucestershire." This letter, dated 26 Sep. 1725 [*sic*], is written in the third person, and is [1905] among the *Addit. MSS.* [24,120, fo. 301] in the British Museum. The date of "1727" as ascribed to it in Wotton's *Baronetage* [second edition 1741] means, no doubt, that the information was given for the first edition of that work, which was issued in 1727.

(c) "He was pioneer of its Brassfoundaries and Ironfoundaries, and was owner of its principal weaving industry, as well as of its Glass and Pottery works, besides largely contributing to the shipping of the port." [See note "a" above].

of Walpole. He *m.* 11 Sep. 1676, at St. Philip's aforesaid, Mary, da. of Robert JEFFERIES, of Pile Green, co. Gloucester. He *d.* at his house in Small street, Bristol, 9 Feb. 1727/8, and was *bur.* "with great pomp" at St. Philip's aforesaid. Will pr. 14 March 1727/8 and 5 June 1728. His widow *d.* in Small street, Bristol, 25 April 1728, and was *bur.* with him. Will pr. 6 May 1728.

II. 1728. SIR ABRAHAM ELTON, Baronet [1717], of Clevedon Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 30 June 1679, at St. John's the Baptist, Bristol; Sheriff of Bristol, 1710; Master of the Merchant Venturers, 1719; Alderman and sometime (1719) Mayor of Bristol; M.P. for Taunton, 1724-27, and for Bristol, 1727, till death 1742; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Feb. 1727/8. He *m.* 14 May 1702, at Westbury, Wilts (settl. 12 May 1702) Abigail, da. of Zachary BAYLY, of Charlcot House, near Westbury aforesaid, and of Northwood Park, near Glastonbury, Somerset, by Abigail, da. of (—) COOKE. She was *bur.* at St. Nicholas, Bristol. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1742, and was *bur.* at Clevedon, aged 63. Will pr. 1743.

III. 1743. SIR ABRAHAM ELTON, Baronet [1717], of Clevedon Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Bristol, 1703; Sheriff thereof, 1728; Mayor, 1742; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Oct. 1742, and to the Clevedon estate, having previously, on the death of his grandparents in 1728, succeeded to others (of very considerable value), all of which last he alienated.(a) He *d.* unm., 29 Nov. 1761, at Bristol, and was *bur.* at Clevedon, aged 58. Will pr. 1762.

IV. 1761. SIR ABRAHAM ISAAC ELTON, Baronet [1717], of Clevedon Court aforesaid, br. and h., being 3d and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet,(b) *b.* 1717 at Bristol; admitted to the Inner Temple, 4 March 1735, and to Lincoln's Inn, 19 July 1742; Barrister, 24 Nov. 1742; Town Clerk of Bristol, 1753-86; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Nov. 1761; Master of the Merchant Venturers, 1767; and many years Chairman of the Somerset Quarter Sessions. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1747, at Bristol, Elizabeth, da. of James READ, merchant of that city. She *d.* before 1771. He *d.* at Bath, 5 Feb. 1790, and was *bur.* at Clevedon, aged 73. Will pr. Feb. 1790.

V. 1790. SIR ABRAHAM ELTON, Baronet [1717], of Clevedon Court aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 23 March and *bap.* May 1755, at Bristol; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 9 April 1772, aged 17; B.A., 1775; incorp. at Cambridge (Christ's Coll.), 1778; M.A., 1778; took Holy Orders, and was, in 1786, and for some years subsequently, Minister and Lecturer at West Bromwich, co. Stafford; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1790; and was many years Chairman of the Somerset Quarter Sessions. He *m.* firstly, 7 Nov. 1776, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir John DURBIN, of Walton Manor house, Somerset, sometime (1777 and 1778) Mayor of Bristol, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John COLLETT, of Bristol. She *d.* 29 March 1822, and was *bur.* at Clevedon, aged 65. He *m.* secondly, 29 March 1823, at Clifton, Mary, 1st da. of William STEWART, of Castle Stewart, co. Wigton, by Euphemia, da. of Kenneth MACKENZIE, *styled* LORD FORTROSE, s. and h. ap. of William, the 5th and attainted EARL OF SEAFORTH [S]. He *d.* at the Royal Hotel, Clevedon, 23 Feb. 1842, and was *bur.* at Clevedon, aged 86. Will pr. April 1842. His widow *d.* s.p. 6 Dec. 1849, at Clevedon, and was *bur.* there, aged 76. Will pr. Jan. 1850.

(a) The estates of Whitestaunton and Winford, which had been purchased by the 1st Baronet, were not included, and they had been left by him to his 2d surv. son, Jacob Elton, Mayor of Bristol, 1733, whose descendant (in the male line) still (1905) owns the former.

(b) Jacob Elton, Captain R.N., the 2d son, *d.* s.p. 29 March 1745, being slain in a most bravely contested sea fight with the French. M.I. in Bristol Cathedral.

VI. 1842. SIR CHARLES ABRAHAM ELTON, Baronet [1717], of Clevedon Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* 31 Oct. 1778, at St. James' Barton, Bristol, and *bap.* at St. James' there; ed. at Eton; was, in 1796, an officer in the 48th Foot, serving in Holland in 1799, under the Duke of York; Capt. 1809; was Lieut.-Col. of the Somerset militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Feb. 1842. He *m.* 27 Feb. 1804, at St. Michael's, Bristol, Sarah, 1st da. of Joseph SMITH, of Berkeley crescent, Bristol, merchant (sometime, 1794, Mayor of Bristol), by Sarah, da. of Michael POPE, of Whitsun Court, Bristol. She, who was *b.* at Whitsun Court, 1 Oct. 1782, and *bap.* there, *d.* 14 March 1830, and was *bur.* at Clevedon, aged 48. He, who was a good classical scholar and a poet,[b] *d.* 1 June 1853, at the house of his son-in-law (the Rev. Edward Douglas TINLING), in the Royal crescent, Bath, and was *bur.* at Clevedon, aged 74. Will pr. Aug. 1853.

VII. 1853. SIR ARTHUR HALLAM ELTON, Baronet [1717], of Clevedon Court aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 19 April 1818, at Belle View place, Clifton, and *bap.* there; ed. at Blundell's school, Tiverton, and at Sandhurst; was, in Oct. 1836, an officer in 14th Foot, retiring 1841; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1853; Sheriff of Somerset, 1857-58; M.P. for Bath (Liberal interest) from April 1857 to May 1859; Capt. 1st Somerset Artillery Volunteers, 1860. He *m.* firstly, 10 June 1841, at Southampton, Rhoda Susan, widow of James Charles BAIRD, Capt. 15th Hussars, 2d da. of James WILLIS, of Atherfield and of Freshwater house, Isle of Wight, by Flora, da. of William WYNCH, of the East India Service, Secretary to the Nabob of Arcot. She, who was *b.* 16 May 1809, at Atherfield, and *bap.* at Freshwater aforesaid, *d.* 1 Nov. 1873, at Staunton house, Bournemouth, and was *bur.* at All Saints', East Clevedon, aged 63. He *m.* secondly, 20 Nov. 1876, at Weare, Somerset, Eliza, widow of the Rev. William MATHIAS, Incumbent of Burtle, Somerset, da. of Edward Anstice STRADLING, of Bridgwater, by Eliza, da. of (—) ANSTICE. He, who was author of some works of fiction, and of several political pamphlets, and who was for sometime associated with the *Saturday Review*, *d.* s.p.m.,[d] 14 Oct. 1883, aged 65, at Clevedon Court, having never recovered from the shock of a fire which greatly damaged that house (destroying the greater part of his library and most of the west wing) some eleven months before, and was *bur.* at All Saints', East Clevedon. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 5 Jan. 1884, at 39 Kensington square, in her 63d year, and was *bur.* at All Saints' aforesaid.

VIII. 1883. SIR EDMUND HARRY ELTON, Baronet [1717], of Clevedon Court aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of Edmund William ELTON, of Florence, a painter of considerable merit, by his 1st wife Lucy Maria, da. of the Rev. John Morgan RICE, of the Manor house, Tooting, Surrey, which Edmund William, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1859, aged 36, was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 3 May 1846, at Royal York crescent, Clifton,

---

(a) His only sister, Julia Maria, *m.* in Jan. 1807, Henry Hallam, the well-known Historian (*d.* 21 Jan. 1859, aged 81), and was mother of Arthur Henry Hallam (*bur.* with his maternal ancestors at Clevedon), whose early death, 15 Sep. 1833, aged 22, is commemorated by Tennyson (though nearly twenty years later) in the well known "*In Memoriam.*"

(b) "His most important work was his *Specimens of the Classic Poets, in a chronological series from Homer to Tryphiodorus; translated into English verse.* This collection contains passages from sixty ancient poets, viz., thirty-three Greek and twenty-seven Latin, the translations of which are of much merit. His characters of the poets prefixed to each specimen are written in a spirit of nicely descriminating criticism." [*Annual Reg.*, 1853].

(c) The two elder sons, Abraham and Charles, were drowned v.p. in boyhood, while bathing in the Bristol Channel, 20 Sep. 1819.

(d) Of his two surv. daughters and coheirs (1) Laura Beatrice, *m.* 3 Jan. 1864, George Louis Monck Gibbs, of Belmont, in Wraxall, co. Somerset (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1881), and has issue; (2) Mary Agnes, *m.* 7 July 1868, her cousin, the 8th Baronet, as in the text.

and *bap.* at Clifton; ed. at Bradfield Coll., Berks, and at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Oct. 1883; Sheriff of Somerset, 1895; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1st Batt. Gloucester Artillery Vols.; originator and sole designer of the "*Elton ware.*"[a] He *m.* 7 July 1868, at All Saints', East Clevedon, Mary Agnes, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of his uncle, Sir Arthur Hallam ELTON, 7th Baronet [1717], by his 1st wife Rhoda Susan, da. of James WILLIS, all abovenamed.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,200 acres in Somerset, misstated in Bateman's *Great Landowners*, 1883, as 2,411. and there stated to be worth £8,206 a year. *Seat.*—Clevedon Court, near Bristol, Somerset.

BRIDGES:

cr. 19 April 1718;

sometime, 1868-75, BARON FITZWALTER OF WOODHAM WALTER;

ex. 27 Nov. 1899.

I. 1718. BROOK BRIDGES, of Goodneston, co. Kent, Esq, 1st s. and h. of Brook BRIDGES,[b] of the same, and of Grove, co. Midx., Auditor of the Imprest. of the Treasury, purchaser of the Goodneston estate, and builder of the mansion there (*b.* 2 Jan. 1643[c], and *d.* 23 Dec. 1717, aged 74), by Mary (*m.* 18 Nov. 1672, at St. Barth.-the-Less, London), da. of Sir Justinian LEWEN, was *b.* 12 Aug. 1679;[c] admitted to the Middle Temple, London, 25 April 1713, was (like his father) one of the Auditors of the Imprest., and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 April 1718; F.R.S. He *m.* firstly, 23 June 1707, at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, Margaret, sister of Robert, 1st BARON ROMNEY, da. of Sir Robert MARSHAM, 4th Baronet [1663], by Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas BOSVILLE. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Sir Thomas HALES, 2d Baronet [1660], of Blaksbourne, by Mary, da. of Sir Charles PYM, 1st Baronet [1663]. She *d.* 6 July 1724. He *d.* 16 March 1727/8, aged 48. Will pr. 1728.

II. 1728. SIR BROOK BRIDGES, Baronet [1718], of Goodneston Park in Goodneston aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* there 12 March 1708/9;[c] matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 10 June 1726, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 March 1727/8; was Sheriff of Kent, 14 Dec. 1732, till his death five months later. He *m.*, about 1732, his cousin, Anne, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas PALMER, 4th Baronet [1621], of Wingham, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert MARSHAM, 4th Baronet [1663], abovenamed. He *d.* 23 May 1733, aged 24. Will pr. 1733. His widow, who was *bap.* 26 July 1714, at Wingham, *m.* in 1737, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. Charles FEILDING (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1745/6), and *d.* 16 Feb. 1742/3. Admon., as of St. James', Westm., 20 March 1742/3 and 30 March 1767.

(a) This handsome decorative pottery made by himself at Clevedon Court, has been awarded seven International first class gold medals, besides several others at minor exhibitions. He was, in Dec. 1900, elected a member of the *Arts and Crafts Society*, on the motion of (the well-known) Walter Crane.

(b) This Brook Bridges, the 2d s. of Col. John Bridges, of Alcester, co. Warwick, was yr. br. of John Bridges, of Barton Segrave, co. Northampton, father of John Bridges, the well-known historian of that county, who *d.* 1724, aged 58, his work being published in 1791, sixty-seven years after his death.

(c) The following notes, probably written by the 1st Baronet, are at the back of the engraved title of an Oxford New Testament, 1675:—" . . . oke Bridges, Aud^{r}, borne 21 Jann^{y} 1643; Brook Bridges his sonn was borne 12 Augt 1679; Jno Bridges, yonger sonn, borne 2 July 1682; Brooke Bridges, grandson to ye Auditor was borne at Goodnestone 12 March 1708/9." [*Ex inform.*—Ernest Axon, Reference Library, King Street, Manchester].

III. 1733. SIR BROOK BRIDGES, Baronet [1718], of Goodneston Park aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* 17 Sep. 1733, at Whitehall, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his birth; was M.P. for Kent, Nov. 1763 to 1768, and 1768-74; and Receiver-General of the Land Tax of that county. He *m.* 11 June 1765, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Fanny, only surv. da. and h. of Edmund FOWLER,[a] of Graces, in Little Baddow and of Danbury, Essex, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) PATESHALL, of Worcester. He *d.* 4 Sep. 1791, in Portman square, and was *bur.* at Goodneston, aged nearly 58. Will pr. Sep. 1791. His widow, who was *b.* 5 and *bap.* 29 Dec. 1746, at Little Baddow, *d.* 16 March 1825, aged 78, and was *bur.* at Goodneston. Will pr. April 1825.

IV. 1791. SIR BROOK WILLIAM BRIDGES, Baronet [1718], of Goodneston Park aforesaid, and of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, *formerly* WILLIAM BRIDGES, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 22 June 1767, at Goodneston; took the Christian name of *Brook* before that of *William*, by lic. from the Bishop of the diocese.[c] He was in the Royal Navy, becoming, eventually, Commander. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1791. He *m.* firstly, 14 Aug. 1800, at Bexley, co. Kent, Eleanor, da. and eventually coheir of John FOOTE, of Lombard street, London, Banker. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1806. Will pr. May 1832. He *m.* secondly, 15 Dec. 1809, Dorothy Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir Henry HAWLEY, 1st Baronet [1795], of Leybourne Grange, Kent, by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. and h. of John ASHWOOD. She *d.* 17 May 1826. He *d.* 21 April 1829, in Albemarle street, aged 61, and was *bur.* at Goodneston. Will pr. May 1829.

V. 1829. SIR BROOK WILLIAM BRIDGES, Baronet [1718], of Goodneston Park and Woodham Walter aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 June 1801, at Goodneston; ed. at Winchester, 1814; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 13 Feb. 1819, aged 17; B.A., 1822; M.A., 1827; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1829; M.P. for East Kent, Feb. to July 1852, and (three other Parls.) 1857 till *cr. a Peer* in 1868. He claimed in 1841 the *Barony of Fitzwalter* (*cr.* 1295), and proved himself heir to a moiety (and probably to the entirety) thereof. The abeyance however was not terminated in his favour,[d] though some twenty-

---

[a] This Edmund (who *d.* 25 July 1751, aged 50) was s. and h. of Christopher Fowler, of Hackney, Midx., by Frances, da. and coheir of Henry Mildmay, of Graces aforesaid, and Mary, his wife, sister and coheir of Benjamin (Mildmay), Lord Fitzwalter (1295), who was *cr.*, in 1730, Earl Fitzwalter. On his death, s.p., 29 Feb. 1756, Fanny Fowler (afterwards Lady Bridges) became (in right of her said grandmother, Frances Mildmay) one of the three coheirs of that ancient Barony.

[b] Brook Bridges, the 1st s., was *b.* 14 Aug. 1766, and *d.* v.p. 9 July 1781.

[c] Presumably this was done at Confirmation, but there is no indication as to the date, which was probably after the death (9 July 1781) of his elder br. Brook. There is a curious note on this *ecclesiastical* "assumption of a new christian name" in Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], which, however, in Foster's *Baronetage* is stated to have been done by Act of Parliament. An instance of change of baptismal name is entered in the parish register of St. Finn Barr's Cathedral, Cork, under 21 Sep. 1761, being that of Lieut. Robert St. George Caulfield, 93d Foot, then presented for confirmation, who was permitted by the Bishop to change his name of *Robert St. George* to that of *William*, and was confirmed as William.

[d] A vulgar proverb says that "Kissing goes by favour," and the Whig Ministry of the early Victorian period were scrupulously careful not to allow any considerations of Equity or Desert to prevent the extension of this sound maxim to the domain of abeyances. Sir Brooke's politics were Tory and this ensured the rejection of his claim, and it mattered not at all that the abeyance of numerous Baronies (*e.g.* Beaumont, Braye, Camoys, Hastings, etc.), were, at or about the same time terminated, these being in favour of Whig claimants (notwithstanding the fact that the said Baronies had been for centuries unheard of and that the fortunate claimants in most cases represented a very small fraction of them), while in *this* case the Barony of Fitzwalter had continued uninterruptedly from 1295 to 1756, and the claimant (who in all probability was heir to the entirety) was undoubtedly the representative of a moiety thereof,

seven years later he was *cr.*, 17 April 1868, BARON FITZWALTER OF WOODHAM WALTER, co. Essex. He *m.* 4 July 1834, his cousin Fanny, 1st da. of Lewis CAGE, of Milgate in Bersted, Kent, by Fanny, da. of Sir Brook BRIDGES, 3d Baronet [1718]. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1874, at Goodneston Park, aged 81. He *d.* there s.p. 6 Dec. 1875, aged 74, when the *Peerage* became *extinct.*

VI. 1875. SIR BROOK GEORGE BRIDGES, Baronet [1718], of Goodneston Park aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* there 12 Oct. 1802; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 22 May 1821, aged 18; B.A., 1825; in Holy Orders; Rector of Orlingbury, co. Northampton, 1827-53; Rector of Blanckney, co. Lincoln, 1853-78. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Dec. 1875. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1832, at St. Marylebone, Louisa, 4th da. of Charles CHAPLIN, of Blanckney aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert TAYLOR, M.D. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1884, at Goodneston, aged 88. He *d.* there s.p. 1 April 1890, aged 87.[a]

VII. 1890. SIR THOMAS PYM BRIDGES, Baronet [1718], cousin and h. male, being 2d but 1st surv. s. of the Rev. Brook Henry BRIDGES, M.A., Rector of Danbury and of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, by Jane, da. of Sir Thomas Pym HALES, 4th Baronet [1660], which Brook Henry (who *d.* 20 Sep. 1855, aged 86) was yr. br. of the 4th and 2d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 22 Oct. 1805; ed. at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 6 Nov. 1823, aged 18; B.A., 1828; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Danbury aforesaid, 1855 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 April 1890. He *m.* 14 June 1831, Sophia Louisa, da. of Sir William Lawrence YOUNG, 3d Baronet [1769], by Louisa, da. of William TUFNELL. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1850. He *d.* s.p.m. 28 Feb. 1895, at Danbury Rectory, aged 89. Will pr. in Ireland and resealed in London, at £2,874.

VIII. 1895, to 1899. SIR GEORGE TALBOT BRIDGES, Baronet [1718], cousin and h. male, being 4th and yst. but last surv. s. of the Rev. Brook Edward BRIDGES, Vicar of Lenham and Incumbent of Wingham, co. Kent, by Harriet, da. and coheir of John FOOTE, of Lombard street, London, Banker, abovenamed, which Brook Edward (who *d.* 23 April 1825, aged 45) was yr. br. of the 4th and 3d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 10 May[b] 1818, at Ramsgate, and was ed. at a school there; practised Law till 1845, when he entered the Jesuit Novitiate, taking Holy Orders in 1853, and going as a Missionary to India in 1858, where he remained till his death forty-one years later. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Feb. 1895. He *d.* unm. 27 Nov. 1899, at Bhosawne, near Bombay, in the Deccan of Hindustan, and was *bur.* there, aged 81, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

BLACKWELL:

cr. 16 July 1718;

ex. 9 May 1801.

I. 1718. SIR LAMBERT BLACKWELL, of Sprowston Hall, co. Norfolk, Knt., one of the younger of the seventeen children of Captain John BLACKWELL, of Mortlake, co. Surrey (an active Parliamentary officer, 1650-58, but living long afterwards, 1688, as Governor of Pennsylvania), by Elizabeth, da. of James SMITHSBY, was, in 1697, made Knight Harbinger and Gentleman of the Privy Council, being *Knighted*, 18 May 1697. From 1698 to 1705 he was Envoy to Tuscany and Genoa, residing at Genoa; was M.P. for Wilton, 1708-10; was one of the Governors of the South Sea Company in

---

(a) On his death the coheirship to the Barony of Fitzwalter devolved on his only sister, Eleanor, widow of the Rev. Henry Western Plumptree, and at her death, 24 Jan. 1892, on her issue.

(b) Not *Aug.* (as in Foster's *Baronetage*) 1883. This and the rest of the information about this Baronet since his admission to the Jesuit Society has been kindly supplied by the Rev. John George MacLeod, of the Jesuit College, Manresa House, Roehampton, Surrey.

1717,[a] and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 July 1718. He *m.* before Feb. 1697/8, probably about 1700, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Sir Joseph HERNE, of London, Merchant, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John FREDERICK, sometime (1661-62) Lord Mayor of London. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1727. Will pr. 1727. His widow, who was *b.* 24 May and *bap.* 11 June 1678, at St. Olave's, Old Jewry, *d.* 12 Oct. 1729. Will pr. 1729.

II. 1727. SIR CHARLES BLACKWELL, Baronet [1718], of Sprowston aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Oct. 1727. He *m.*, in or before 1721, Anne, da. of Sir William CLAYTON, 1st Baronet [1732], of Marden, co. Surrey, by Martha, da. of John KENRICK, of London, Merchant. He *d.* 18 July 1741. Admon. as of St. James', Westm., 5 Aug. 1741. His widow *m.* 19 Aug. 1742, at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall (Lic. Fac. 18), as his 1st wife, the Rev. John THOMAS, D.C.L., then Rector of Bletchingley, Surrey, afterwards (1768), Dean of Westminster, and (after her death) Bishop of Rochester (1774-93), who *d.* 22 Aug. 1793. She *d.* 7 July 1772.

III. 1741, to 1801. SIR LAMBERT BLACKWELL, Baronet [1718], of Sprowston aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1732; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 April 1750, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 July 1741. He *m.* Amelia, widow of Michael POPE, of Whitsun Court, Bristol, da. of Col. MARTIN.[b] He *d.* s.p., 9 May 1801, aged 69, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. He left "all his estate, with his valuable collection of paintings, books, coins, etc., to William FOSTER, Junior, Esq., of Norwich."[c]

OUGHTON:

cr. 27 Aug. 1718;

ex. 4 Sep 1736.

I. 1718, to 1736. ADOLPHUS OUGHTON, of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, Esq., s. and h. of Adolphus OUGHTON, of Fillongley and Great Harborough, in that county, by Mary, da. of Richard SAMWELL, of Upton, co. Northampton, was *b.* about 1685; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 19 March 1701/2, aged 17; admitted to Middle Temple, 1703; was M.P. for Coventry (four Parls.), 1715, till death in 1736, and, having been proxy for H.R.H. the Duke of York on his instalment as Knight of the Garter (30 April 1718), was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Aug. 1718. He was Colonel of the 8th Dragoons, 1733, and was a Brig. General 1735. He *m.* firstly, his cousin Frances, widow of Sir Edward BAGOT, 4th Baronet [1627], da. and h. of Sir Thomas WAGSTAFFE, of Tachbrooke aforesaid, by Frances, da. of Richard SAMWELL abovenamed. She *d.* in or before 1714. Her admon., as of Tachbrooke, 24 July 1714. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of John BABER, by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas DRAPER, Baronet [1660], of Sunninghill Park, Berks. He *d.* s.p. legit.[d] 4 Sep. 1736, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1737. His widow *d.* in or before 1749. Her admon. as "of Sunninghill Park, Berks, widow," granted 29 April 1749, to her br. and next of kin "John BABER, Esq."

(a) See p. 10, note "c," under "LAMBERT" Baronetcy [1711] for a notice of this Company.

(b) The following inscription is written on the back of a miniature now (1905) at Clevedon Court, Somerset, by Marianne Smith, sister of Sarah, wife of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th Baronet [1717]:—"Amelia, da. of Colonel Martin, wife of Michael Pope, of Whitsun Court, Bristol, married secondly Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bt. My grandmother. M.S."

(c) *Annual Register* for 1801.

(d) His illegit. son, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Adolphus Oughton, **K.B.**, Colonel 55th Foot, *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 16 April 1780, in Bath Abbey. Dame Mary Oughton, the widow, *d.* 20 Dec. 1793.

FELLOWS:

cr. 20 Jan. 1718/9;

ex. 26 July 1724.

I. 1719, to 1724. JOHN FELLOWS, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Esq., Deputy Governor of the South Sea Company,[a] was *b.* about 1671; was a merchant in London, purchased (for £3,500) Dr. Ratcliffe's house in Carshalton, and was *cr.* a *Baronet*, as above, 20 Jan. 1718/9. He *d.* s.p., presumably unm., 26 July, and was *bur.* 5 Aug. 1724, at Carshalton, aged 53, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1724.

CHARDIN:

cr. 28 May 1720;

ex. 26 April 1755.

I. 1720, to 1755. JOHN CHARDIN, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., s. and h. of Sir John CHARDIN, the well known Eastern traveller, Court Jeweller, and sometime (1684) Envoy to Holland, by Esther (*m.* 17 Nov. 1681), da. of (—) DE LARDINIERE PEIGNÉ, sometime a Counsellor of Parl. at Rouen, was *bap.* at Greenwich, 6 Oct. 1687; admitted to the Inner Temple, London, and having suc. his father (who *d.* aged 70), 25 Dec. 1713,[c] was, presumably, for his father's services, *cr.* a *Baronet*, as above, 28 May 1720. He purchased before 1741 the estate of Kempton Park, in Sunbury, Midx.[d] He *d.* unm. 26 April, and was *bur.* 10 May 1755, in Westm. Abbey (under his father's monument), aged 67, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 18 July 1747 to (—) 1753, pr. 28 April 1755.

BLUNT:

cr. 17 June 1720.[e]

I. 1720. JOHN BLUNT, of [St. Michael's, Cornhill] London, Esq., residing at Stratford in Westham, co. Essex, s. of Thomas BLUNT, of Rochester (formerly of Strood), co. Kent, Shoemaker (who was freeman of Rochester, by purchase, 1 Sep. 1655, and who was *bur.* at St. Nicholas' in that city, 28 March 1703),[f] by Isabella, da. of Thomas BLACKE, of Frindsbury in

---

(a) See p. 10, note "c," under "LAMBERT" Baronetcy [1711], for a notice of this Company.

(b) "Edward Fellowes, Esq.," was *bur.* at Carshalton, 23 Jan. 1730/1. He was a Master in Chancery and br. of the Baronet.

(c) His monument at Westm. Abbey has this appropriate inscription, "nomen sibi fecit eundo."

(d) That estate he is said to have presented as early as 1746 to his nephew (son of his sister Julia), Sir Philip Musgrave, 6th Baronet [1611] of Edenhall, who certainly held it after his death, and who *d.* there, 5 July 1795, aged 84.

(e) "In Salmon's chronology the names of Blunt, Chapman, and Colby or Coleby, stand created Baronets on June 13 [1720], and Oswald Mosley on the 29th of the same month." [Continuation of Dugdale's *Catalogue of Baronets*, 1812].

(f) The entry there is "Thomas Blunt, Shewmaker, a Baptist, put into ye ground, March ye 28, 1703."

that county,[a] was *b.* 24 July 1665, and *bap.* at St. Nicholas', Rochester[b]; was free of the Merchant Taylors' Company, 5 May 1689, and a Liveryman, 11 March 1691; was a Freeman of Rochester (by patrimony), 25 June 1698; practised sometime in London as a Scrivener; was Common Councilman for Cornhill Ward, 1717, being then a leading merchant and a Director of the South Sea Company,[c] and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 June 1720. In Aug. following he was "fined" for refusing to be Master of the Merchant Taylors' Company, in which month the shares of the South Sea Company (in which he was deeply involved) were at their highest price, but before Christmas it had collapsed, and he (as were the other Directors) was compelled to render the value of his estate, which, in his case, was £183,349 10s. 8¾d.[d] Twelve years later, *viz.* in 1732, he was fined by the Court of Chivalry for usurping the Arms of the family of Blount, of Sodington.[e] He *m.* firstly, 16 July 1689, Elizabeth, da. of (—) COURT, of co. Warwick. She *d.* 22 March 1707/8, and was *bur.* at Moorfields, Midx. He *m.* secondly, 22 (articles dat. 15) Dec. 1713, Susanna, widow of Benjamin TUDMAN, of Lombard street, formerly widow of John BANNER, of St. Peter le Poor Salter, da. of Richard CRADDOCK, sometime Governor of Bengal. He *d.* at Bath, 24 Jan. 1732/3, aged 67, and was *bur.* at Moorfields. Will dat. 13 Feb. 1731/2 to 15 Jan. 1732/3, pr. 3 Feb. 1732/3. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 16 Sep. 1743, aged 76, at St. Vedast, Foster lane, with her first husband. Will as of Westham, Essex, dat. 27 Nov. 1742, pr. 10 Sep. 1743.

(a) Their marriage, 27 March 1654, is thus recorded at Stroud, co. Kent, "Thomas Blunt, of Strood, Shoemaker (the son of John Blunt, of St. Sepulchre's, London, Upholder), and Isabella Blacke, of Frindsbury (da. of Thomas Blacke, yeoman), after three times being published." This entry (interesting as illustrative of the *status* of the alleged male descendants of the ancient Counts of Guisnes) carries the grantee's pedigree as far back as to his grandfather, whereas his very *parentage* had been ignored in all the Baronetages of the eighteenth and of the nineteenth century. In the first edition [1727] of Wotton's *Baronetage*, he is indeed said to have been "descended from the ancient family of the Blunts in Shropshire," but these words are omitted (probably not without a good reason) by the careful editor of that work in his second [1741] edition. In Debrett's *Baronetage* [1840] it is said that "this family is supposed to be descended from a junior branch of the Blounts of Sodington, which was seated at Eye and Stretton, co. Hereford," but in Burke's *Baronetage* of 1871, the father of the grantee (*viz.*, "Thomas Blunt, of Rochester," ignored in the 1841 edition), appears, together with the positive statement that "This is a branch of the ancient and eminent family of Blunt or Blount," called (in earlier editions) "Le Blount, descended from the Earls of Guisnes." Finally in Burke's *Baronetage* for 1902 the grantee's father is said to have been "Thomas Blunt, *or Blount*, of Rochester, Kent, *and formerly of Eye, Herefordshire*," but as we now find that this Thomas Blunt was a shoemaker at Stroud or Rochester from 1654 till his death in 1703, and was the son of John Blunt of St. Sepulchre's, London, "Upholder," there does not seem much probability of his ever having figured as "*Thomas Blount*, of Eye," co. Hereford. There is indeed a conjectural pedigree among Bigland's MSS., preserved in the College of Arms [R.B.G., vol. ii), deducing this Thomas (the Baptist shoemaker) from the well known (Roman Catholic) family of Blount, of Eye, co. Hereford, but it does not agree with the pedigree of that family in the *Visit. of Herefordshire*, 1634.

(b) There are no entries of births or baptisms of this family at St. Nicholas', Rochester, prior to that of 24 July 1665, the births of the three elder children (Thomas, Elizabeth, and Joane, 30 March 1655, 21 Feb. 1657, and 25 Oct. 1660), being entered among the baptisms of Stroud.

(c) See p. 10, note "c," under "LAMBERT" Baronetcy [1711] for a notice of this Company.

(d) "The public indignation was pointed chiefly against Sir John Blunt, as Projector, and against [the Earl of] Sunderland and Aislabie as heads of the Treasury . . The character of Blunt himself was that of a dishonest and now ruined man." [Stanhope's *England*, as on p. 10, note "c."]

(e) He appealed therefrom, and a day was appointed for the hearing, but no further proceedings took place, possibly on account of his death, a few months later, in Jan. 1732/3.

II. 1733. SIR HENRY BLUNT, Baronet [1720], of St. Lawrence, Pountney, London, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(a) by 1st wife, *b.* 6 Dec. 1696; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1732/3. He *m.*, March 1724, Dorothy, sister and coheir of John NUTT, of Leatherhead, Surrey, 1st da. of William NUTT, of Lime street, London, and Walthamstow, Essex, Citizen and Grocer of London, by Dorothy, da. of Ralph HAWKINS, of Walthamstow, Citizen and Brewer of London. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1756 at Walthamstow. Will dat. 26 Feb. 1745, pr. 20 Nov. 1756. He *d.* 12 and was *bur.* 20 Oct. 1759 at Walthamstow, aged 62. Will dat. 30 Jan., pr. 15 Oct. 1759.

III. 1759. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, Baronet [1720], 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 4 and *bap.* 24 Sep. 1731, at St. Lawrence Pountney; admitted to the Middle Temple, of which he is said to have subsequently been Bencher; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Oct. 1759; was "of Clery, Hants,"(b) as also of Pullah, near Calcutta in India. He *m.* 22 July 1767, at St. George's, Queen's square, Midx., Elizabeth PEERS, spinster, elder sister and coheir of Sir Richard SYMONS, Baronet [1774], da. of Richard PEERS, of Croydon, Surrey, Alderman of London, by Anna Sophia, da. and coheir of Richard SYMONS, of the Mynde, co. Hereford. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1802, in his 72d year, at his house at Pullah abovenamed, and was *bur.* at Calcutta. M.I. in St. John's, Calcutta. Will dat. 22 May 1802, pr. 2 March 1803. He "left £100,000, threequarters of which he bequeathed to his eldest son."(c) His widow *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, aged 91, and was *bur.* at Croydon. Will dat. 7 Nov. 1826, pr. 22 Feb. 1836.

IV. 1802. SIR CHARLES RICHARD BLUNT, Baronet [1720], 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Dec. 1775, at Odiham, Hants; was in the Bengal Civil Service of the India Company, obtaining v.p., "a situation therein worth £4,000 a year"(k), probably that of "Judge and magistrate of the Zillah of Beerb-hoom in Bengal."(d) He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Aug. 1802; was subsequently (before 1826) of Heathfield Park and Ringmer, Sussex, and was M.P. for Lewes (four Parls.), 1831 till his death. He *m.* 20 March 1824, at St. Marylebone, Sophia, widow of Richard AUCHMUTY, of the Bengal Civil Service, da. of Richard BAKER, M.D. He *d.* at Eaton place, Pimlico, 29 Feb. 1840, aged 65, and was *bur.* at Heathfield. M.I. Will dated 1 Dec. 1838, pr. 27 March 1840. His widow *d.* 14 Aug. 1862.

V. 1840. SIR WALTER BLUNT, Baronet [1720], of Heathfield Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 16 March, and *bap.* 19 April 1826, at Heathfield; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Feb. 1840; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 31 May 1844, aged 18. He *d.* unm. at Heathfield Park, 13 July 1847, aged 21, and was *bur.* at Heathfield. Will, dated 16 March, pr. 25 July 1847.

VI. 1847. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, Baronet [1720], of Heathfield Park aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Richard Charles BLUNT, of Bretlands, in Chertsey, Surrey, by Eliza Forbes, da. of William Forbes MERCER, of Potter Hill, co. Perth, Major Commandant at Bengal, which Richard Charles (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1846, aged 59, and was *bur.* at Chertsey) was 2d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 22 Nov. 1810, at Calcutta; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1834; M.A., 1845; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1835; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the Heathfield estate, 13 July 1847; Sheriff of Sussex, 1873. He *d.* unm., 5 Nov. 1890, in his 80th year.

VII. 1890. SIR WILLIAM BLUNT, Baronet [1720], of Heathfield Park aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.(e) of William BLUNT, Bengal Civil Service, by Eliza, da. of Goddard

(a) John Blunt, his elder br., *b.* 23 July 1694, living in the East Indies, 1727, *d.* unm. and v.p.

(b) Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], where that place is assigned as his "*Seat.*"

(c) *Annual Register*, 1802.

(d) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(e) His elder br., Charles Blunt, *b.* 1 Jan. 1824, who was in the Civil Service, Burmah, *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 1884.

RICHARDS, of Bath, a General in the East India Company's Service, which William (who *d.* 1859, aged 78), was 3d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 25 June 1826; was in the Bengal Civil Service, 1846-75; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the Heathfield estate, 5 Nov. 1890, and sold the latter a few years afterwards. He *m.* firstly, in 1852, Margaret, da. of Capt. SCOTT, R.N. She *d.* 1854. He *m.* secondly, 3 Nov. 1857, Henrietta Georgina Josephine, da. of the Rev. Robert Green JESTON, Rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick, by Louisa, da. of the Rev. Powell Colchester GUISE, Vicar of Elmore, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1892. He *d.* s.p., suddenly, Dec. 1902, aged 76. Will pr. at £8,819.

VIII. 1902. SIR JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, Baronet [1720], of the Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent, br. and h., *b.* 1 Jan. 1839; sometime Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; serving with the 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers through the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; was at the taking of Futteghur, and subsequent operations on the Ramgungar and Gogra, and at the siege and capture of Lucknow (medal and clasp). He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1902. He *m.* 28 April 1870, Susan, da. of P. HOAD.

MOSLEY, *or* MOSELY[a]:

cr. 18 June 1720[b];

ex. 22 Sep. 1779.

I. 1720. OSWALD MOSELY, *or* MOSLEY, of Rolleston, co. Stafford, Esq., 1st s. and h. ap. of Oswald MOSLEY,[c] of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, and Rolleston aforesaid, sometime (1699-1700) Sheriff of Staffordshire, by Mary, da. of William YATES, of Stanley House, Blackburn, Barrister, was *bap.* 11 Aug. 1674, at the College Church of Manchester; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 19 Jan. 1690/1, aged 16; admitted to Gray's Inn, 22 June 1691; was Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1714-15, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 June 1720.[b] He suc. his father in the family estates, in Sep. 1726, and by the death, 26 July 1734, of his father's 1st cousin, Dame Anne BLAND (widow of Sir John BLAND, 4th Baronet [1642]), da. and h. of his uncle, Sir Edward MOSLEY, of Hulme, suc. to that estate and to the manor of Manchester. He was builder of the first Exchange erected in that town. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1702/3, at Worksop, Notts, Elizabeth, 1st da. of John THORNHAUGH, of Fenton, Notts, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard EARLE, 1st Baronet [1629]. She was *b.* 10 July 1671, and was *bur.* at Rolleston.[d] He *d.* at St. James', Bath, 2, being carried thence and *bur.* 10 June 1751, at Rolleston, in his 77th year. Will pr. 1751, and again, at Chester, 12 March 1753.

II. 1751. SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, Baronet [1720], of Rolleston and Ancoats aforesaid, Lord of the Manor of Manchester, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 April 1705 (see the Dukinfield Nonconformist Register), and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1751. He *d.* unm. 26 Feb. 1757, in his 52d year, and was *bur.* at Rolleston.

(a) Most of the information in this article is taken from the *Mosley Family*, by Ernest Axon, printed by the Chetham Society, 1902.

(b) See p. 48, note "e," as to this creation being, possibly, on *29* June 1720.

(c) This Oswald (*bap.* 1 Sep. 1639 and *bur.* 2 Sep. 1726, aged 87) was s. and h. of Nicholas Mosley, of Ancoats, a Royalist (*bap.* 26 Dec. 1611 and *bur.* 28 Oct. 1672), the elder br. of Sir Edward Mosley, who inherited the Hulme and Manchester estates, on the death, in 1665, of his distant cousin, Sir Edward Mosley, 2d and last Baronet [1640]. These two brothers were sons of Oswald Mosley, of Ancoats (*d.* 9 Nov. 1630, aged 47), who was s. of Anthony Mosley, of Manchester, Clothier (*d.* 25 March 1607, aged 70), the yr. br. of Sir Nicholas Mosley, of Hough, co. Lancaster, sometime (1599-1600) Lord Mayor of London, whose son, Rowland Mosley, was father of Sir Edward Mosley, *cr. a Baronet*, 20 July 1640, the father of the 2d and last Baronet (of that creation) abovenamed.

(d) "Mrs. Elizabeth Mosley" was *bur.* at Manchester in 1708, but she is described as "spinster," and if that be her correct description, she cannot be this person.

III. 1757, to 1779. SIR JOHN MOSLEY, Baronet [1720], of Rolleston and Ancoats aforesaid, Lord of the Manor of Manchester, only br. and h.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 4 Feb. 1725/6; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1727; M.A., 1735; in Holy Orders; Rector of Rolleston [1777-79], and of Fenton, both abovenamed, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1757. He *d.* unm. 22 Sep. 1779, and was *bur.* at Rolleston, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(a) Admon. 15 Oct. 1779, to Elizabeth TRAFFORD, widow, sister and next of kin.(b)

COLBY(c):

cr. 21 June 1720(d);

ex. 23 Sep. 1729

I. 1720, to 1729. THOMAS COLBY, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, Esq., 4th but only surv. s. and h. of Philip COLBY, of the same, by Elizabeth (*m.* 3 July 1666, at St. Albans abbey, Herts), 2d da. and coheir of William FLEWELLIN, *or* LLEWELLIN, Alderman of London, was *b.* probably about 1670; was one of the Commissioners of the Royal Navy,(d) and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 June 1720. He, who was M.P. for Rochester, Jan. 1724 to 1727, built the stately brick mansion called "Colby house," in High street, Kensington.(e) He *d.* unm., 23 Sep. 1729, and was *bur.* with his parents at Kensington, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(f) Will pr. 1729.

(a) The estates devolved on his cousin and heir male John Parker Mosley, s. and h. of Nicholas Mosley, of Manchester (*bur.* there 12 March 1733/4), who was s. of Nicholas Mosley, of London, Apothecary (*b.* at Ancoats 1654, and *d.* 1697), who was yr. br. of Oswald Mosley, the father of the 1st Baronet [1720]. This John Parker Mosley, was *cr. a Baronet*, 8 June 1781, as "of Ancoats, co. Lancaster."

(b) She, who *m.* Humphrey Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, *d.* s.p. at York, 16 Oct. 1786, aged 72.

(c) See *Visit. of Norfolk*, 1583, as continued by the *Norfolk Arch. Soc.* [vol. i of pedigrees, p. 98, pub. 1878]. The parents of the Baronet and his uncle "Thomas Colby, Esq." [living about 1707], are commemorated on a monument at Kensington, but no dates are given thereon. The burial at Kensington of "Mr. Philip Colby," 4 Sep. 1666, is probably that of the Philip Colby, who *m.* there 8 Feb. 1635/6, "Rebecca Trubellvile," and whose children were *bap.* there from 1638 to 1649. The "Philip Colby, gent.," who was *bur.* there 7 Dec. 1692, was, presumably, the Baronet's father.

(d) Wotton's *Baronetage* (1727). The creation is given in Courthope's *List* as 18 June 1720. See p. 48, note "e," as to its being, possibly, on 13 June 1720.

(e) This was pulled down about 1873 by Albert Grant, the notorious "Company Promoter," who erected an enormous residence on its site, which not long afterwards (about 1883) was sold by his creditors, and the site built over with countless small residences.

(f) "He left a large fortune, part of which (I suppose that which came from Alderman Flewellin) went to the Bullocks [his maternal aunt Mary Flewellin, *m.* Thomas Bullock, of Shipdam, Norfolk, and had issue], part went to *his kinsman*, as he terms him, Thomas Colby, Esq., Commissioner of the Royal Navy at Plymouth. Sir Antonio Brady inherited property from his great grandmother, a da. and coheir of Thomas Colby, Esq., mentioned in Sir Thomas Colby's will."—[Note by Rev. Frederic Thomas Colby, D.D., F.S.A., etc., in his "*Appendix to Colby of Great Torrington*" [1880].

CHAPMAN[a]:

cr. 27 June 1720[b];

ex. 9 Feb. 1785.

I. 1720. SIR WILLIAM CHAPMAN, of London, Knt., yr. s. of Sir John CHAPMAN, Lord Mayor of London (1688-89),[c] by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas WEBB, *otherwise* WOOD, da. of Anthony WEBB, of Hackney, was *b.* probably about 1670; suc. his elder br., James CHAPMAN, in Nov. 1698; was a merchant of London, a director of the South Sea Company;[d] was *Knighted* 4 Oct. 1714, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1720.[b] He *m.*, probably about 1705, Elizabeth, 3d surv. da. and coheir of his abovenamed maternal uncle, Thomas WEBB, *otherwise* WOOD, Clerk of the Kitchen to William III, by Susanna, his wife. She, who was *bap.* at Chelsea, 30 July 1685, was *bur.* 21 June 1733, at St. Peter le Poor, London. He *d.* 7 and was *bur.* 13 May 1737, at St. Peter's aforesaid. Will pr. 1737.

II. 1737. SIR JOHN CHAPMAN, Baronet [1720], of Cockenhatch, in Barkway, Herts, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1737; was Sheriff of Herts, 1759-60; M.P. for Taunton, 1741-47. He *m.* firstly, Dec. 1736, Rachel, da. and coheir of James EDMONDSON. She *d.* in or before 1764. Admon. as of St. James', Westm., 15 July 1764. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. of (—). He *d.* s.p. 29 Jan. 1781. Will pr. Feb. 1781. His widow *d.* 15 March 1800, and was *bur.* at Barkway. Will pr. April 1800.

III. 1781, to 1785. SIR WILLIAM CHAPMAN, Baronet [1720], of Loudham Park in Ufford, co. Suffolk, br. and h., *bap.* 1 Oct. 1714, at St. Peter le Poor aforesaid; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1767-68; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Jan. 1781. He *m.* firstly, 8 Dec. 1759, Mary, da. of (—) NEWMAN, of Ham Abbey, Essex. She was *bur.* at Ufford, 19 Oct. following. He *m.* secondly, 1 Aug. 1767, Anne, da. and coheir of the Rev. Benjamin LANY, Rector of Mulbarton, Norfolk. He *d.* s.p. in London 9 and was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1785 at Ufford, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Feb. 1785. His widow *d.* 9 and was *bur.* 18 March 1796 at Ufford aforesaid. Will pr. April 1796.

SANDERSON, *or* SAUNDERSON:

cr. 19 July 1720;

ex. 30 Oct. 1760.

I. 1720. SIR WILLIAM SAUNDERSON [*or* SANDERSON], of [East] Combe in Greenwich, co. Kent, Knt., Usher of the Black Rod, only s. of Ralph SANDERSON, "a Capt. in the West Indies, and Capt. of several ships of war in the Dutch War,"[e] by Ephrim, da. of (—) GARRETT, of Norfolk,

---

(a) A good account of this family by R. E. Chester Waters, is in Howard's *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, new series, vol. i. pp. 5-8.

(b) See p. 48, note "e," as to the date of this creation being, possibly, 13 June 1720.

(c) This is the Lord Mayor, whose death (17 March 1688/9, aged 55) was (according to Macaulay's *England*) caused by "fits" brought on through the state of mind caused by the appearance before him, in the previous December, of the notorious Lord Chancellor Jeffreys, who had been "dragged into the Justice room followed by a raging multitude" after his capture at Wapping. This seems improbable, and does not agree with the high character given to him by "the famous Dr. Scott, Rector of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields," printed in Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741. See also *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, as in note "b" above.

(d) See p. 10, note "c," under "LAMBERT" Baronetcy, 1711, for a notice of this Company.

(e) Wotton's *Baronetage* [1727 and 1741].

was as early as 1685, a Mariner, and as early as 1687, a "Capt." in the Navy; was in command of the yacht "*Peregrine*," on board of which was George I, when he landed at Gravesend, 18 Sep. 1714, and was *Knighted* thereon, under the Royal Standard, being the first Knight made by that King; was Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 July 1720. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1665, Drury, da. of Sir William WRAY, 1st Baronet [1660], of Ashby, co. Lincoln, by Olympia, da. of Sir Humphrey TUFTON, 1st Baronet [1641]. She was *bur.* 5 June 1714, at Greenwich. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, widow of Simon DEGGE, of Derby, da. of Samuel HOWE, Judge of the Admiralty Court. He *d.* at his apartments in Somerset House, Strand, Midx., 17 and was *bur.* 23 May 1727, at Greenwich. Will pr. June 1727. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 17 April 1738.

II. 1727. SIR WILLIAM SANDERSON, Baronet [1720], of Combe aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h.,[a] by the 1st wife; *bap.* 20 Sep. 1692, at Greenwich; was a Capt. in the Navy before 1720; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1727; was Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of Capt. Richard COOK, of Greenwich. She *d.* s.p.m. and was *bur.* there 10 Jan. 1720/1. He *m.* secondly, 1 May 1731, at Somerset House Chapel, Priscilla, da. and h. of William BICKNELL. She *d.* s.p., 8 Jan. 1738/9. Admon. 11 May 1739. He *m.* thirdly, 28 June 1739, at Gray's Inn Chapel, Charlotte, sister of Sir HENRY GOUGH, 1st Baronet [1728], da. of Sir Richard GOUGH, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, by Anne, da. of Nicholas CRISPE, of London. He *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1754, at Greenwich, aged 61. Will pr. Jan. 1754. His widow *d.* 21 March 1780, at Greenwich, aged 71. Will pr. April 1780.

III. 1754, to 1760. SIR WILLIAM SANDERSON, Baronet [1720], of Combe aforesaid, only s. and h., by 3d wife; *b.* 30 March 1746; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1754. He *d.* unm. 30 Oct. 1760, in his 15th year, and was *bur.* in the new church at Greenwich, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I.

CODRINGTON:

cr. 21 April 1721;

assumed, as BETHELL-CODRINGTON,

by a collateral relative, 1816-76.

I. 1721. WILLIAM CODRINGTON, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, Esq., 1st s. and h. of John CODRINGTON,[b] Colonel of the Life Guards, Treasurer and P.C. of Barbadoes, by (—), da. of Col. BATES, of that Island, having by the death, 7 April 1710, of his cousin Christopher CODRINGTON, inherited the estate of Dodington abovenamed, as well as his residuary property, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 April 1721. He was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber, and was M.P. for Minehead, 1737 till death in 1738. He *m.* 12 March 1717/8, Elizabeth, sister and coheir (Nov. 1758) of Slingsby BETHELL, sometime

---

(a) His elder brothers, Capt. Ralph Sanderson (*bap.* at Greenwich, 21 Feb. 1685/6, *bur.* there 4 May 1718), and Edward Sanderson (*bap.* there 10 July 1690), both of whom were naval officers, *d.* v.p. and s.p.m.s.

(b) This John was 2d s. of Christopher Codrington, of Barbadoes, whose 1st son, Christopher Codrington, was Lieut.-Gov. of that island and Capt.-Gen. of the Leeward Islands, being father of Christopher Codrington, who suc. him, in 1697, as Capt.-Gen. of those Islands, and who, having been ed. at Ch. Ch. and All Souls', Oxford, was *bur.*, 19 June 1710, in All Souls' Chapel, aged 42. This last-named Christopher left £10,000 and his books (valued at £6,000) to that College, besides founding "Codrington College" in Barbadoes, with an endowment of £2,000 a year, and leaving the estate of Dodington, co. Gloucester (which he had purchased) to his cousin, William Codrington, afterwards the 1st Baronet.

[1755-56] Lord Mayor of London, da. of William BETHELL, of Swindon, in Kirkby Overblow, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John BROOKE, 1st Baronet [1676], of York. He *d.* at Dodington, 17 Dec. 1738, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 6 Dec. 1738, pr. 27 Nov. 1741. His widow *d.* 7 and was *bur.* there 12 Feb. 1761. Will dat. 13 Aug. 1759, pr. 18 March 1761.

II. 1738. SIR WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Baronet [1721], of Dodington aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 26 Oct. and *bap.* there 24 Nov. 1719; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 14 Dec. 1736, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1738; Lieut.-Col. of the Gloucestershire Militia; was M.P. for Beverley (two Parls.), 1747-61, and for Tewkesbury (six Parls.), 1761 till death 1792. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1735/6 (it is said at St. Bride's, London), Anne ACTON, of Fulham, Midx., spinster. She *d.* Sep. or Nov. 1778. He *d.* 11 March 1792, in Davies street, Berkeley square, and was *bur.* at Dodington, in his 73d year. Will dat. 19 Jan. 1789, pr. April 1793.

III. 1792. SIR WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Baronet [1721], only s. and h., *b.* about 1737; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 9 May 1755, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1792, but to none of the principal estates which were left by his father[a] to his [the said father's] nephew, Christopher CODRINGTON, afterwards BETHELL-CODRINGTON, as is mentioned below. This Christopher, however, allowed him an annuity of £2,000 during his life. He, who appears to have resided chiefly in Brittany, in France, *m.*[b] Mary, da. of (—) KIRKE. She, who was *b.* about 1732 in Derby, *d.* s.p. 20 April 1789, aged 57, in the Place de la Liberté, at Dinan, in Brittany. He *m.* subsequently,[c] in or

---

[a] His being thus disinherited (whatever was its cause) was not from any question of his legitimacy. There is a deed executed by the 2d Baronet 10 March 1769, in which he settles some estate on this son, William, by the description of his "only son and heir apparent," which description is again applied to him on a bond, dat. 20 May 1776, for raising £1,000. [See report of 3 Oct. 1827, as in note (—) below].

[b] It is possible that besides the two wives mentiened in the text, he *m.*, as a 1st wife, "in July 1776, Mary, da. of the late Hon. William Ward," which lady is the only wife assigned to him in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

[c] On the legality of this last marriage the question of the legitimacy of the 4th Baronet depends. The only point that tells *against* this legitimacy seems to be a letter from the Baronet, in 1812, announcing his marriage and the birth of children to his cousin, Christopher Bethell-Codrington, the giver of the £2,000 annuity, in which he writes that as he "had been married before the Church and *not* before the municipality, such marriage, not having been according to the laws of France, could not be looked upon as valid in England." This depreciation of the validity of his marriage was presumably made from fear of losing the [liberal] annuity assigned to him, if he offended one whom he probably had led to suppose would inherit the Baronetcy at his death. The validity of the marriage and the consequent legitimacy of the issue is, however, strongly supported, on the other hand, as below. There are attested copies (1) Of the death, 20 April 1789, at Dinan, of "Mary Kirke, aged 57, wife of William Codrington"; (2) Of a deposition that there was no issue of such marriage; (3) Of the registration at Rennes by William Codrington, then aged 69, of a male infant, born, 25 Jan. 1806, to him and Eleanor Kirke, his wife, which received the name of William Raimond; (4) Of the death at Rennes, 13 Feb. 1816, of Dame Eleanor Kirke, aged 42½, native of London (da. of Godfrey Kirke and Marie Rolland), wife of William Codrington, an English Baronet; (5) The legitimacy of the said William Raimond Codrington was allowed at the Probate Court, and succession duty of one per cent. (not ten per cent. as in the case of a bastard) was paid. From enquiries made at Paris in 1827, it was ascertained that the marriage with a deceased wife's niece was valid there (as in England) if not set aside in the lifetime of the parties. [See report of C. G. Young, York Herald (afterwards "Garter"), and G. F. Beltz, Lancaster Herald, to the College of Arms, 27 Oct. 1827, previous to the entering of the pedigree there].

before 1805, Eleanor, da. of Godfrey KIRKE, of London, by Marie, da. of (—) ROLLAND, the said Eleanor being niece to Mary KIRKE, her husband's former wife. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1816, aged 42½ years, at Rennes, in Brittany. He *d.* there a few months later, 5 Sep. 1816, aged 78 years and 7 months. Will pr. 1817.

The *Baronetcy* was *assumed*, for the next 60 years, as below—

IV. bis, 1816. SIR CHRISTOPHER BETHELL-CODRINGTON, Baronet [1721],[a] of Dodington aforesaid, cousin of the above, *formerly* Christopher CODRINGTON, 1st s. and h. of Edward CODRINGTON, of Broad Street buildings, London, Merchant, by Rebecca, da. of (—) LE STURGEON, which Edward (who *d.* Feb. 1775, aged 42, at Dijon in France) was *br.* of the 2d and 4th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* Oct. 1764, and on the death, 11 March 1792, of his uncle, Sir William CODRINGTON, 2d Baronet [1720], succeeded, under his will, to the estate of Dodington and other family estates. Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1793-94. By Royal lic., 17 Nov. 1797, he took the name of BETHELL before that of CODRINGTON, in compliance with the will of his father's maternal uncle, Slingsby BETHELL abovenamed; M.P. for Tewkesbury (four Parls.), 1797-1812. He, on the death, 5 Sep. 1816, of his cousin, the 3d Baronet, *assumed the Baronetcy*, on the ground of the illegitimacy of that Baronet's son.[b] He *m.* 16 Aug. 1796, Caroline Georgiana Harriet, da. of Thomas (FOLEY), 2d BARON FOLEY OF KIDDERMINSTER, by Henrietta, da. of William (STANHOPE), 2d EARL OF HARRINGTON. She, who was *b.* 23 March 1777, *d.* 1 Jan. 1843, at Dodington. He *d.* there a month later, 4 Feb. 1843. Will (as a Baronet) pr. May 1843.

V. bis, 1843. SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Baronet [1721],[a] 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 March and *bap.* 5 April 1805 at St. Geo. Han. sq.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 Dec. 1823, aged 18; M.P. for East Gloucestershire (eight Parls.), 1834 till his death in 1864, being *styled* "Baronet" after 1843, having *assumed the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1843. He *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, at Badminton, co. Gloucester, Georgiana Anne Charlotte, 2d da. of Henry (SOMERSET), 7th DUKE OF BEAUFORT, by his 1st wife, Georgiana Frederica, da. of the Hon. Henry FITZROY. He *d.* at Dodington, 24 June 1864, aged 59, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 23 Aug. 1851. His widow, who was *b.* 24 Feb. 1817, and who was **V.A.**, *d.* 2 Dec. 1884, aged 67.

VI. bis, 1864, to 1876. SIR GERALD WILLIAM HENRY CODRINGTON, Baronet [1721],[a] of Dodington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 Oct. 1850, in Upper Brook street, and *bap.* at St. Mary's chapel, St. Geo. Han. sq.; ed. at Eton; *assumed* (or, at all events, was generally credited with) *the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1864, which had (in error) been assumed by his father and grandfather. He was, however, *cr. a Baronet*, 25 Feb. 1876, when the assumption of the older Baronetcy [1721] ceased. See "CODRINGTON" Baronetcy, *cr.* 25 Feb. 1876.

The succession to the Baronetcy since the death of the 3d Baronet, 5 Sep. 1816, was as below:—

IV. 1816. SIR WILLIAM RAIMOND CODRINGTON, Baronet [1721], of Chateau de la Boullaye, near Montfort, in Brittany, only s. and h. by last wife, *b.* at Rennes in Brittany 25 and *bap.* there 27 Jan. 1805; *suc. to*

(a) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1816.
(b) As to that alleged illegitimacy, see p. 55, note "c."

the Baronetcy, 5 Sep. 1816. He *m.* 19 May 1828, at St. Serva à Bosc, in the department of Ille et Vitaine, Brittany, Anne Mary, da. of Joseph Raphael Agrippin Le Fer DE BONABAN, of Bonaban, near St. Malo. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, at Chateau de la Boullaye, aged 76. His widow *d.* there 27 Oct. 1876, aged 73.

V. 1873. SIR WILLIAM MARY JOSEPH CODRINGTON, Baronet [1721], of Chateau de la Boullaye aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 March 1829 at St. Malo; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1873. He *m.* 12 April 1856, at the Roman Catholic Church of St. Thomas, Fulham, Midx., Mary, da. of Robert ROSKELL, of Park house, Fulham. He *d.* 1 March 1904, at Rennes, aged nearly 75. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1904. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CODRINGTON, Baronet [1721], of Chateau de la Boullaye aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 April 1867, and *bap.* at St. Thomas', Fulham aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1904.

FREDERICK:

cr. 10 June 1723.

I. 1723. JOHN FREDERICK, of [Pall Mall, in] the city of Westminster, Esq., as also of Hampton, co. Midx., 1st s. and h. of Thomas FREDERICK, of Downing street, in that city, and of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London, by Leonora (*m.* Feb. 1674/5), da. and coheir of Charles MARESCOE, citizen and clothworker, of London (which Thomas, who *d.* June 1720, aged 69, was s. of Sir John FREDERICK, Lord Mayor of London, 1661-62), was *b.* and *bap.*, 10 March 1677/8, at St. Olave's aforesaid, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 June 1723, with rem., in default of male issue, to his br., Sir Thomas FREDERICK, Knt. In 1741 he purchased the lease of the manor of Paddington, Midx. He *m.* 15 July 1727, at Somerset House chapel, Barbara, da. of Thomas KINNERSLEY, of Loxley, co. Stafford, by Barbara, da. of Sir Gilbert CLERKE, of Chilcot, co. Derby. She *d.* 1 Sep. 1749, at Rotterdam, aged 45, and was *bur.* at Hampton. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1755, aged 77, and was *bur.* with her. Will dat. 27 Feb. 1734 to 4 Oct. 1740, pr. 16 Oct. 1755.

II. 1755. SIR JOHN FREDERICK, Baronet [1723], of Hampton, Midx., Lord of the Manor of Paddington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* May 1728; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Oct. 1755. He *d.* unm., 24 March 1757, aged 28, in Pall Mall, and was *bur.* at Hampton. Admon., as of St. James', Westm., 15 April 1757.

III. 1757. SIR THOMAS FREDERICK, Baronet [1723], of Hampton aforesaid, Lord of the Manor of Paddington, br. and h., *b.* March 1730/1; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1757. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Peter BATHURST, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, by his 2d wife, Selina, da. of Robert (SHIRLEY), 1st EARL FERRERS. She *d.* 11 Sep. 1764, aged 31. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 16 Dec. 1770, aged 39, and was *bur.* at Hampton. Will dat. 27 April to 13 May 1770, pr. 19 Dec. following.

IV. 1770. SIR JOHN FREDERICK, Baronet [1723], of Burwood Park in Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, cousin and h. male, being 2d but then 1st surv. s.[b] of Sir Thomas FREDERICK (who acquired a large fortune

---

[a] Of his two daughters and coheirs, who inherited the valuable lease of the manor of Paddington, (1) Elizabeth, *b.* 2 May 1758, *m.* 17 April 1778, Sir John Morshead, 1st Baronet [1784]. (2) Selina, *b.* 30 Jan. 1760, *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, Robert Thistlethwaite, of Norman Court and Southwick, Hants.

[b] Thomas Frederick, of Burwood Park abovenamed, the eldest s., was *b.* 26 Oct. 1707 at Fort St. George; was M.P. for Shoreham, 1734, till death; but *d.* unm. 21 and was *bur.* 29 Aug. 1740 at St. Olave's, Jewry.

in East India, where he was Gov. of Fort St. David, being subsequently a director of the South Sea Company, and *Knighted*, 8 Sep. 1721), by Mary, da. and h. of (—) MONCREIF, of Scotland, "cousin to Sir Thomas MONCREIF," which Thomas FREDERICK (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1730/1, in his 50th year) was next br. to the 1st Baronet and in remainder to the title. He was *b.* 28 Nov. 1708 at Fort St. George in India; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 19 March 1724/5, aged 16; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1 Feb. 1728; suc. his elder brother in the Burwood estate, 21 Aug. 1740; was M.P. for Shoreham, Nov. 1740 to 1741, and for West Looe, Dec. 1743 to 1761 (in all six Parls.); a Commissioner of the Customs, 1761; F.R.S.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof), 16 Dec. 1770. He *m.* 22 Oct. 1741, at Sunbury, Susanna, sister and coheir of Vansittart HUDSON, da. of Sir Roger HUDSON, of Sunbury, Midx., by Emma Susanna, da. of Peter VANSITTART, of Dantzic and London, merchant. He *d.* 9 and was *bur.* 19 April 1783, at St. Olave's, Old Jewry, aged 74. M.I. at Walton. Will dat. 27 Jan. 1780 to 23 May 1782, pr. 24 April 1783 and 23 Feb. 1787. His widow, who was *b.* 12 and *bap.* 28 July 1717 in St. Swithin's lane, London, *d.* 30 Jan. and was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1787 at St. Olave's aforesaid. M.I. at Walton. Will dat. 27 Sep. 1786, pr. 10 Feb. 1787.

V. 1783. SIR JOHN FREDERICK, Baronet [1723], of Burwood Park aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 18 March 1749/50 in Grosvenor street, and *bap.* 2 April 1750 at St. Geo. Han. sq.; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 29 April 1767, aged 17; was M.P. for Newport, co. Cornwall, Dec. 1774 to 1780; for Christchurch (two Parls.), Jan. 1781 to 1790, and finally for Surrey (four Parls.), 1794-1807, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1783; Lieut.-Col. of the 2d Surrey militia. He *m.* 15 Oct. 1778, at Morden, Surrey, Mary, 3d and yst. da. and coheir of Richard GARTH, of Morden, by Mary, da. of Peter LEHEUP, of Albemarle street, Midx. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1794, in Savile Row, Midx., and was *bur.* at St. Olave's, Old Jewry, aged 35. M.I. at Walton. He *d.* at Burwood Park, 16 and was *bur.* 25 Jan. 1825 at Walton, aged 74. M.I.[a] Will pr. Feb. 1825.

VI. 1825. SIR RICHARD FREDERICK, Baronet [1723], of Burwood Park aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* in Saville Row aforesaid 30 Dec. 1780, and *bap.* 7 Feb. following; sometime Capt. 9th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. 2d Surrey militia, 1809-50; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1825. He *d.* unm. 20 and was *bur.* 26 Sep. 1873 at Walton-on-Thames, in his 93d year. M.I.

VII. 1873. SIR CHARLES EDWARD FREDERICK, Baronet [1723],[c] of Shawford House, in Twyford, Hants, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Gen. Edward FREDERICK, **C.B.**, of Shawford House aforesaid, by his 2d wife Mary, da. of the Rev. Edward ST. JOHN, of Tolpuddle, Dorset, which

---

(a) "The elegant house at Burwood was built by this worthy Baronet in a park, which with additional purchases made by him contained 300 acres without any road or footpath over it, before [*sic*] a late enclosure by which 150 more were added to it" [*Annual Reg.*, 1835].

(b) The eldest son John Frederick, Lieut. in the Coldstream Guards, *d.* unm. in consequence of a wound received at the landing at Aboukir bay (8 March 1801), aged 21. The four younger sons (of whom two were officers in the army, one in the navy, and the other in Holy Orders) *d.* unm. or s.p.s. before their elder brother, the 6th Baronet.

(c) His claim to the title was disputed by his father's 1st cousin, Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick, on the ground of the invalidity of the marriage of his grandparents. This marriage, however [*i.e.* that of Col. Charles Frederick "in or about 30 March 1773," with "Martha Rigden" from the parish of Stalisfield, Kent] was found good by the Court for divorce and matrimonial causes, on 18 Dec. 1874. This claimant was 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Frederick (*d.* 28 May 1844, aged 80), who was s. and h. of Major-Gen. Marescoe Frederick (*b.* 1725, living 1777), yr. br. of the 4th Baronet as also of Sir Charles Frederick, the great grandfather of the 7th Baronet.

Edward (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1866, aged 82) was s. of Col. Charles FREDERICK, East India Company's service, by Martha, sister of John and da. of Benjamin RIGDEN, of Faversham, which Charles (who *d.* 1791, aged 43) was s. of Sir Charles FREDERICK, **K.B.**, Surveyor-Gen. of the Ordnance, by Lucy, da. of Hugh (BOSCAWEN), 1st VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, the said Sir Charles (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1785, aged 75) being next yr. br. to the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 2 May 1843 in London, and *bap.* at Twyford aforesaid; ed. at Eton; Lieut. 10th Hussars, 1861; Capt., 1871; was in the 21st Hussars, 1873; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. retired, 1882; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 20 Sep. 1873; Sheriff of Hants, 1889. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1875, at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, Paddington, Emma Agnes, 3d da. of Thomas TAYLOR, of 8 Leinster Gardens, sometime in the Bengal Civil Service.

Family Estates.—In 1883 the representatives of the 6th Baronet held 2,328 acres in Lincolnshire, worth £2,877 a year. These, as well as 686 acres in Surrey (the Burwood estate), worth £954 a year, are sometimes attributed (erroneously) to the 7th Baronet.

VANDEPUT[b]:

cr. 7 Nov. 1723;

ex. 17 June 1784;

but assumed 1784 to 1800.

I. 1723. PETER VANDEPUT, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, Esq., 1st surv. s. and h. (out of twenty-two children) of Sir Peter VANDEPUT, of Richmond, Surrey, citizen and draper of London, sometime (1684-85) Sheriff of that city (*d.* April 1708, aged about 58), by Margaret (*m.* 3 Aug. 1674, at St. Olave's, Hart street, London), sister of Sir John BUCKWORTH, 1st Baronet [1697], da. of John BUCKWORTH, of West Sheen, in Richmond aforesaid, was *b.* probably about 1688, being a minor in May 1707; suc. his father in April 1708; was a merchant in London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Nov. 1723. He bought an estate at Standlynch, Wilts, 1 July 1726, and was of Bessington, Midx. He *m.* (settlmt. 25 July 1712) Frances (portion £6,000), da. of Sir George MATTHEW, of Southwark and of Twickenham aforesaid. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1748, at Mayence, in Germany. Will, directing his burial to be at Standlynch, dat. 8 May 1747, pr. 10 Jan. 1748/9. His widow *d.* 3 March 1764, and was *bur.* at Standlynch. Will dat. 25 March 1757 to 22 Feb. 1759, pr. 11 April 1764.

II. 1748, to 1784. SIR GEORGE VAUDEPUT, Baronet [1723], of Standlynch aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* about 1717; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 31 July 1734, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Aug. 1748. He contested the election for Westminster, in 1749, at an enormous expense, obtaining as many as 4,654 votes, but was defeated by a majority of 170 votes given for LORD TRENTHAM. He *m.* firstly, 20 April 1747, at St. George's chapel, Hyde Park Corner, Mary Judith, da. of Augustus SCHUTZ, of Shotover House, Oxon, Keeper of the Privy Purse to George II, son of BARON SCHUTZ, of Hanover. She *d.* 21 May 1771, at Chelmsford. He *m.* secondly, 19 Aug. 1772, at Kelvedon, Essex, Philadelphia, da. of Lieut.-Col. GEARY, of Long

---

(a) See p. 58, note "c."

(b) See a good account of this family, in an article on the Huguenot families in England, by Oswald Barron, F.S.A., in *The Ancestor*, No. iv, Jan. 1903.

(c) Peter Vandeput, the 1st s., *d.* unm. and v.p. at Groningen, in Holland. Admon. 21 June 1734.

Melford, Suffolk, by whom he had no legit. issue.(a) He *d.* s.p.m. legit.,(b) at Kensington, 17 June 1784, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 1 July 1782, pr. June 1784. His widow *d.* 3 Jan. 1806, in Stanhope street, Mayfair. Will dat. 8 March 1804, pr. 3 Jan. 1806 and 4 March 1826.

The *Baronetcy* was, however, apparently *assumed* as under:

III. 1784, to 1800. GEORGE VANDEPUT, illegit. s.,(c) *b.* before May 1747; was Lieut. R.N. in 1759, and eventually (1799) Admiral of the Blue, having, apparently, *assumed the Baronetcy*, 17 June 1784. He *m.* Emily, who survived him and was his principal legatee. He *d.*, s.p. legit.(d) at sea, 14 March 1800, when, apparently, the *assumption of the Baronetcy* ceased.

MITCHELL:

cr. 19 June 1724;

ex. or *dormant* 5 Dec. 1783;

but recognised by a [Scottish] *service in* 1895.

I. 1724. JOHN MITCHELL, of Westshore in Shetland, North Britain, Esq., 1st s. and h. of John MITCHELL, of Westshore, by Jean, da. and h. of Andrew UMPHRAY, of Berrie, was Steward Depute and Justiciar of the Northern islands, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 June 1724. He *m.*, in or before 1700, Margaret, 1st da. of Francis MURRAY, of Penniland, co. Caithness. He *d.* 31 May 1739.(e) His widow *d.* 9 Feb. 1747.(e)

II. 1739. SIR ANDREW MITCHELL, Baronet [1724], of Westshore aforesaid, s. and h.,(f) *b.* probably about 1706; was an Advocate, 1732; Sheriff of Orkney and Zetland, 1749; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 31 May 1739. He *m.* firstly, 6 Dec. 1733, at Tingwall, Zetland, Jean, 2d da. of his paternal uncle, Charles MITCHELL, of Pittedie, Writer in Edinburgh, by his 2d wife, Margaret

---

(a) She was mother (by Sir George) of Philadelphia Geary, *b.* before 1757, and probably of other children, among whom probably was George Vandeput, who assumed the Baronetcy in 1784. See note "c" below.

(b) Frances, his only legit. surv. child (by his 1st wife), *b.* about 1750, *m.* 13 June 1776 (as his 1st wife) Richard Vere Drury, Lieut. R.N., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1787, leaving issue, being *bur.* at Claydon, co. Suffolk.

(c) In Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], after stating that the 2d Baronet had issue by his 1st wife, it is added that by his 2d wife, Philadelphia Gery, "*m.* 19 Aug. 1772, he had issue Sir George, his successor; Philadelphia, wife of Capt. Charles Smyth, and (—), wife of Richard Vere, son of the Rev. George Drury, of Claydon, Suffolk." It is also there stated that on his death, in Dec. 1784, he "was succeeded by his son, SIR GEORGE VANDEPUT, the present Baronet."

(d) He left an illegit. son, George Henry Vandeput, a clerk in the War Office, who is sometimes said to have occasionally styled himself a Baronet.

(e) These dates and other particulars in this article have been kindly given by F. G. Grant, Rothesay Herald.

(f) According to the printed pedigree mentioned on p. 61, note "c," he is said to be 5th but 1st surv. s. and h. He is, however, the only *child* of the 1st Baronet (said to have had sixteen children) that is mentioned in the pedigree recorded in 1800 in the Heralds' College, where the issue of John and Charles, two *brothers* of the grantee, is fully set out.

(*m.* 10 Feb. 1706), da. of Sir Henry WARDLAW, 2d Baronet [S. 1631]. She *d.* May 1746. He *m.* secondly, Mary, 2d da. of Sir John ELPHINSTONE, of Logie. He *d.* at "his seat of Sandhouse," 29 June 1764. Will pr. 1766. His widow *d.* s.p. 14 Aug. 1789, at Canongate, Edinburgh.

III. 1764, to 1783. SIR JOHN MITCHELL, Baronet [1724], of Westshore aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *bap.* 24 Sep. 1734, at Tingwall aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 June 1764; was an officer in the Scots Greys. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1771, at Symbister, in Shetland, Elizabeth, da. of John Stewart BRUCE, of Symbister aforesaid. He *d.* s.p. in London, 5 and was *bur.* 16 Dec. 1783, at St. James', Westm., aged 49, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.(a) Will dat. 4 Dec. 1783, pr. 3 Feb. 1786. His widow *d.* at her father's house, in the Island of Whalsay, 14 Feb. 1791, aged 39.

For above a century (1783-1895) this Baronetcy was considered extinct, although if the pedigree set forth below be correct, an uncle of the last Baronet was living in Oxfordshire in 1783, as also seven years later (with a large family of sons) but, though a son of the grantee, never assumed the title that had been granted to his father.

IV. 1783. JOHN MITCHELL, or JOHN CHARLES MITCHELL, 7th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet,(b) was *bap.* 26 Feb. 1709, at Tingwall; was living 13 July 1725, when he is styled "John Mitchell" [only] by his father in a deed of that date. He is said to be identical with JOHN CHARLES MITCHELL, of Great Tew, Oxon [1750-76], and afterwards of South Weston and Tetsworth, in that county, and consequently to be uncle and h. male of the last Baronet, and as such *entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy*, 5 Dec. 1783.(c) He, however, never assumed the title. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1746, Mary, da. of (—). She was *bur.* 26 Nov. 1747, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1749, Elizabeth, da. of (—). She was *bur.* 29 Oct. 1786, at South Weston aforesaid. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1790. Admon. 19 Jan. 1791.(c)

V. 1790. EDWARD CHARLES MITCHELL, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(d) *b.* 10 July and *bap.* 3 Aug. 1749, at St. Anne's, Soho; *entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy*, 25 Nov. 1790,(c) but never assumed the title. He *m.* Judith HIGGERSON. He *d.* s.p. 1, and was *bur.*

(a) In Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] (not, however, in that of Betham [1803]), his only br. Andrew Mitchell is (presumably in error) said to have succeeded him as 4th Baronet. This Andrew, *b.* 30 Sep. and *bap.* 7 Oct. 1736, at Tingwall, was an Advocate in 1765, and *d.* unm. at Rome of a fever, in Dec. 1780, before his elder brother.

(b) See note "c" below, and see (*per contra*) the pedigree in the Heralds' College mentioned on p. 60, note "f." The 6th son Francis Mitchell is said (in the pedigree mentioned in note "c" below) to have been of St. James', Westm., surgeon, and to have *d.* unm., being *bur.* there 22 Feb. 1753.

(c) According to a pedigree (privately printed 20 Nov. 1878), compiled by James William Mitchell, Rothesay Herald, in which his descent is shewn from the grantee, and his right, consequently, to the title of Baronet. In this pedigree the first three (*actual*) Baronets as also those *entitled* to that dignity (he himself being the ninth) are printed in black letter, but the prefix "*Sir*" and the designation "*Baronet*" is attributed to the first three, only.

(d) Daniel Mitchell, the 1st son, only child by 1st wife, was *b.* 25 and *bap.* 29 March 1746, at St. James', Westm. He "is called *cousin* by the 3d Baronet in a letter in the possession of Mr. Bruce, of Symbister" [*ex inform.* F. G. Grant, see p. 60, note "e"], but is "omitted in a list by J. T. Mitchell, of members of the family living in Dec. 1796," and his name not being printed in black letter in the pedigree of 1878 (see note "c" above), he, presumably, *d.* s.p.m. and v.p. before 25 Nov. 1790.

9 Oct. 1818, at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, aged 69. Will dat. 29 Sep., pr. 13 Nov. 1818. His widow *d.* 8, and was *bur.* there 13 July 1833, aged 79. Will dat. 26 March 1831, pr. 18 July 1833.(a)

VI. 1818. JOHN WARBURTON MITCHELL, next surv. br. and h., *b.* 4 Nov. and *bap.* 5 Dec. 1756, at Great Tew aforesaid; *entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy,* 1 Oct. 1818,(a) but never assumed the title. He *d.* s.p.m. presumably unm. 12, and was *bur.* 16 July 1831, at St. John's Hoxton, Midx., aged 74.(a)

VII. 1831. JOSEPH MITCHELL, next surv. br. and h. male, *b.* 27 Nov. and *bap.* 24 Dec. 1762, at Great Tew aforesaid; *entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy,* 12 July 1831,(a) but never assumed the title. He *d.* unm., 13 and was *bur.* 21 March 1833, at St. John's, Hoxton, aforesaid, aged 70. Will dat. 30 July 1830, pr. 1 April 1833.(a)

VIII. 1833. JOSEPH THEOPHILUS MITCHELL, of Salvador House, Bishopsgate, London, East India Merchant, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Benjamin MITCHELL, by Frances, da. of Joseph COOPER, of London, which Benjamin (who was *bur.* 17 March 1804, at Ware, Herts, aged 40) was br. to the last three persons entitled to the Baronetcy,(a) being 8th and yst. s. of John Charles MITCHELL, entitled thereto (as 4th Baronet) abovenamed.(a) He was *b.* 20 Feb. and *bap.* 3 March 1793, at Ware aforesaid, and *was entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy,* 13 March 1833,(a) but never assumed the title. He *m.* 4 April 1835, at Lee, co. Kent, Isabella, da. of James YOUNG, of Lee aforesaid. He *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 20 March 1849 in Highgate cemetery, Midx., aged 56. Will dat. 6 Aug. 1844 to 15 Dec. 1847, pr. 25 May 1849. His widow *d.* 25 May 1881, at "Braddonfield," in Torquay, Devon.

IX. 1849, or 1895. JAMES WILLIAM MITCHELL, sometime of "Audley," Sidmouth, Devon,(a) and subsequently of Fernielaw, Colinton, Midlothian, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 Nov. and *bap.* 7 Dec. 1836, at Lee aforesaid,(a) *was entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy,* 14 March 1849,(a) which, however, he never actually assumed, neither was it attributed to him till about forty-six years later, when, having been served in 1895 by the Sheriff of Chancery [S.], heir male to the 3d Baronet (who *d.* 1783), he was generally credited with the title.(b) He was sometime Lieut. in the 42d and the 17th Foot,(a) and was also Carrick Pursuivant of Arms, 20 Feb. 1879; Rothesay Herald, 13 March 1879; Lyon Clerk Depute, 4 June 1886, and Lyon Clerk, 6 March 1890. He *m.* 8 April 1874, at St. Marychurch, Devon, Annie Tilburn, 1st da. of Thomas SYKES, of Ackworth, co. York.(a) He *d.* at Fernielaw aforesaid, 3 Sep. 1898, aged 61. His widow, who was *b.* 1 and *bap.* 25 July 1856, at Ackworth,(a) was living 1905.

X. 1898. HUGH SYKES MITCHELL, 1st surv. s. and h.,(c) *b.* 1 Nov. 1880; was *entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy,*(d) 3 Sep. 1898, but is believed not to have assumed the same.

(a) See p. 61, note "c."

(b) "Neither he nor his wife ever assumed the title, and he can hardly be held responsible for his obituary notice" [Sir J. Balfour Paul, Lyon], and it is stated in Debrett's *Baronetage* for 1900, that "Mr. Mitchell *did not generally assume this title.*" His obituary notice calls him "Sir James William Mitchell, of Westshore, *Baronet,*" and his widow appears as a *Baronet's widow* in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1899, the year after his death, as also in that for 1905.

(c) The eldest son, Edward Charles Halliburton Mitchell, *b.* at "Audley," 2 and *bap.* 28 June 1876, at St. Nicholas, Sidmouth, was living, 20 Nov. 1878, being then the only son (see p. 61, note "c"), but *d.* v.p. ten years later, 12 April 1888.

(d) According to the pedigree mentioned on p. 61, note "c," and to the service in Chancery [S.] of 1895.

FERMOR:

cr. 4 May 1725;

afterwards, 1734-84, EVERSFIELD;

ex. 26 Oct. 1784.

I. 1725. HENRY FERMOR, of Welches [co. Sussex], and of Sevenoaks [co. Kent], Esq., 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. male of William FERMOR, of the same (aged 9 in 1634, and a Barrister in 1662), being 1st s. by 3d wife, Martha, da. of Tristram THOMAS, of Kent, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 May 1725, with a spec. (and very extended) rem., in default of male issue to "Charles EVERSFIELD, Junior, Esq.,"[a] a cousin of his then wife's first husband. He *m.* firstly, Dorothy, sister of Sir John THORNICROFT, 1st Baronet [1701], da. of John THORNICROFT, Barrister, by Dorothy, da. of Sir John HOWEL. He *m.* secondly, as her 4th husband, Mary, widow of Corbett HENE, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (*m.* 1686), relict of Sir Thomas BECKFORD, Alderman and sometime [1677], Sheriff of London (*d.* 1685), and previously of John EVERSFIELD, of Horsham, Sussex (*d.* 1668), sister of Sir William THOMAS, Baronet [1660], da. of William THOMAS, of Folkington, Sussex, by Katherine, da. of George ROSE, of Eastergate, near Chichester. He *d.* s.p. at Sevenoaks, Kent, 3 June 1734. Will dat. 21 Jan. 1732, pr. 12 June 1734.[b]

II. 1734, to 1784. SIR CHARLES EVERSFIELD, Baronet [1725], of Denne place in Horsham, and of Grove, near Hastings, Sussex, cousin to the grantee's wife,[a] s. and h. ap. of Charles EVERSFIELD, of Denne place aforesaid (sometime, 1708-49, M.P. for Horsham, Sussex, and Steyning), by his 1st wife, Mary (*m.* 21 July 1702, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London), da. and coheir of Henry DUNCOMBE, of Weston, Surrey. He, who was *b.* about 1708, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 June 1734, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof, and suc. to the Eversfield estates,[c] 17 Jan. 1749, on the death of his father abovenamed. He *d.* s.p., apparently unm., 26 Oct. 1784, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[d] Will dat. 4 Aug. 1736, pr. 3 Jan. 1784.

FARNABY:

cr. 21 July 1726;

sometime, 1784-98, FARNABY-RADCLIFFE;

ex. 29 Aug. 1859.

I. 1726. SIR CHARLES FARNABY, of Kippington [near Sevenoaks], co. Kent, Knt., 1st and only surv. s. and h.[e] of Francis FARNABY, of the same (*bur.* 3 June 1702, at Sevenoaks), by his 2d wife, Judith (*m.*

---

[a] This Charles Eversfield was 1st cousin, twice removed, to John Eversfield, the first of the four husbands of the grantee's 2d wife, being s. of Charles Eversfield (*d.* 17 Jan. 1749), s. of Nicholas Eversfield, of Charlton, near Steyning (16 years old in 1662), s. of John Eversfield (living 1662), who was yr. br. of Sir Thomas Eversfield (*d.* 1650), father of John Eversfield the husband abovenamed.

[b] He left the chief part of his fortune to an illegitimate son of his brother.

[c] Eversfield Terrace, in St. Leonard's-on-Sea, built on part of these estates, perpetuates the name of the family.

[d] Of his four sisters and coheirs, two *d.* unm. (1), Mary, *m.* 10 June 1735, at Eastbourne, James Markwick, and had a son, William Markham, who took the name of Eversfield in 1804, and had issue. (2), Leonora, *m.* 5 Aug. 1731, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Charles Rochester.

[e] His only br., Francis Farnaby, *bap.* 25 Nov. 1676, at Sevenoaks, matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 23 Nov. 1693, aged 17; was a student of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* v.p., being *bur.* 4 July 1698, at Sevenoaks.

Jan. 1662/3), da. of Richard NICOLL, of Highgate, Midx., was *bap.* 31 May 1674, at Sevenoaks; *Knighted*, 9 Aug. 1715; Sheriff of Kent, 1719-20, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 July 1726. He *m.* 12 June 1701, at St. Dionis' Backchurch, London, Elizabeth, da. of Nathaniel (sometimes called Richard) LETTEN, of London, Merchant. He *d.* in London, 26 April 1741, in his 67th year, and was *bur.* at Sevenoaks. His widow *d.* 15 Nov. 1757, aged 81, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. 1757.

II. 1741. SIR THOMAS FARNABY, Baronet [1726], of Kippington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in London about 1708; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 22 April 1705, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 April 1741. He *m.* in 1737, Mary, da. and coheir of the Rev. Montagu LLOYD, D.D. He *d.* 24 March 1760, aged 53, and was *bur.* at Sevenoaks. M.I. The will of his widow was pr. Feb. 1766.

III. 1760. SIR CHARLES FARNABY, *afterwards*, 1784-98, FARNABY-RADCLIFFE, Baronet [1726], of Kippington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1760; was M.P. for East Grinstead, Dec. 1765 to 1768, Feb. 1769 to 1774, and for Hythe, 1774-84. He assumed in 1784 the name of RADCLIFFE, after that of FARNABY, on inheriting the estates of the former family. He *m.* 12 Aug. 1762, Penelope, the childless widow of Richard CHARLTON, of London, Merchant, sister and coheir (Dec. 1783) of John RADCLIFFE, 1st da. of John RADCLIFFE, of Hitchin Priory, Herts, by Jane, da. of Lawrence ALCOCK, of Trotton, Sussex. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 20 Oct. 1798, at Hitchin. Will pr. Feb. 1799. His widow *d.* 20 April 1802. Will pr. 1802, Oct. 1813, and Oct. 1836.

IV. 1798. SIR JOHN FARNABY, Baronet [1726], of Kippington aforesaid, and of West Wickham, co. Kent, br. and h., *bap.* 4 April 1743, at St. George the Martyr, Queen square, Midx.; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 30 Oct. 1761, aged 18; was Lieut.-Col. 2d Regt. of Life Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Oct. 1798. He *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Stephen LENNARD,[a] of West Wickham aforesaid, by Jane, da. of (—), and with her acquired that estate. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1802, in his 60th year, and was *bur.* at West Wickham. M.I. Will pr. 1802. His widow, who was *b.* there 19 Jan. and *bap.* 14 Feb. 1750, *d.* 9 May 1833, aged 83, and was *bur.* at West Wickham.

V. 1802, to 1859. SIR CHARLES FRANCIS FARNABY, Baronet [1726], of Wickham Court, in West Wickham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 17 Oct. 1787; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Aug. 1802; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 17 July 1807, aged 19; was afterwards of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1814; in Holy Orders; Rector of West Wickham, 1814-48. He *m* 29 Dec. 1810, Eliza, yst. da. of Thomas MORLAND, of Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent, by Anne, da. and coheir of William MATSON, of Titcup in Furness, co. Lancaster. He *d.* s.p., at Wickham Court, 29 Aug., and was *bur.* 3 Sep. 1859, at West Wickham, aged 71, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] His widow *d.* 27 Aug. 1861, at Wickham Court, and was *bur.* at West Wickham, aged 79.

(a) He was illegit. s. of Sir Samuel Lennard, 3d and last Baronet [1642], of West Wickham, on whose death unm., 8 Oct. 1727, he inherited that estate, but *d.* s.p.m., being *bur.* 15 March 1755, at West Wickham, aged 31.

(b) His three younger brothers all *d.* unm., viz. (1), John Samuel Farnaby, *d.* 3 Dec. 1813, aged 23. (2), Lennard Motley Farnaby, *d.* 11 Aug. 1811, aged 19, being killed at the storming of Fort Cornelius, in the island of Java. (3), William Thomas Farnaby, *d.* 20 Nov. 1809, aged 16. His only sister, Penelope Anne, *m.* 30 March 1815, William Cator, Major Royal Horse Artillery, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1833, leaving issue.

COLSTON:

1726.

"SIR RICHARD COLSTON, Baronet, of Devonshire," is said in *Musgrave's Obituary* to have died 13 May 1726, but, presumably, such description of him is a mistake.

HILL:

cr. 20 Jan. 1726/7;

afterwards, since 1842, VISCOUNTS HILL OF HAWKESTONE, etc.

I. 1727. ROWLAND HILL, of Hawkestone, co. Salop, Esq., only s. and h. of John HILL, of Wem, Apothecary, and afterwards of Lighteach, Salop, by Sarah (*m.* 13 Feb. 1699), da. and coheir of John STUBBS, of Shaw Kingsley, co. Stafford, which John HILL (who was *bur.* at Hodnet, 5 March 1712/3, aged 56), was next br. to the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard HILL, of Hawkestone, many years Paymaster to the Army in Flanders, and subsequently Envoy to Brussels, Turin, etc. (*d.* unm. 11 June 1727, aged 73), by whose influence the said ROWLAND HILL, his nephew, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 Jan. 1726/7, with a spec. (and very extensive) rem., failing issue male of his body, to three of his cousins (sons of his maternal aunts), viz. (1) Samuel HILL, *formerly* BARBOUR, of Shenstone, co. Stafford; (2) Thomas HILL, *formerly* HARWOOD, of Tern Hall, Salop; and (3) ROWLAND HILL, *formerly* HARWOOD, br. of the lastnamed. He, who was *bap.* 28 Sep. 1705, was Sheriff of Salop, 1731-32. M.P. for Lichfield, 1734-41. He *m.* firstly, 2 June 1732 (settlement 26 May), Jane, 1st and only surv. da. of Sir Brian BROUGHTON, 3d Baronet [1661], of Broughton, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas DELVES, 4th Baronet [1621]. She, who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1714, and by whom he had ten children, was *bur.* 22 Dec. 1773, at Hodnet, Salop. He *m.* secondly, 23 Sep. 1776, Mary, widow of Thomas POWYS, of Berwick, Salop, da. and coheir of German POLE, of Radborne, co. Derby. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1783, aged 77. Will pr. Jan. 1784. His widow *m.*, as her 3d husband, Joseph Foster BARHAM (who *d.* 20 July 1789), and *d.* three days before him, 17 July 1789, at Hardwicke Grange, Salop. Will pr. May 1790.

II. 1783. SIR RICHARD HILL, Baronet [1727], of Hawkestone aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 5 and *bap.* 15 June 1733; was M.P. for Salop (five Parls.), 1780—1808; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Aug. 1783. He *d.* unm. 28 Nov., and was *bur.* 4 Dec. 1809, at Hodnet, aged 76. Will pr. 1809.

III. 1809. SIR JOHN HILL, Baronet [1727], of Hawkestone aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 21 and *bap.* 29 July 1740; was M.P. for Shrewsbury (three Parls.), 1784-96 and 1805-06; was Colonel Commanding North Salop Yeomanry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Nov. 1809. He *m.* 27 Sep. 1768, Mary, da. and coheir of John CHAMBRÉ, of Petton, Salop. She, by whom he had sixteen children, *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 15 March 1806. He *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 28 May 1824, aged 83. Will pr. 1824.

IV. 1824. SIR ROWLAND HILL, Baronet [1727], of Hawkestone aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Col. John HILL, by Elizabeth Rhodes, da. of Philip CORNISH, of Exeter, Surgeon, which John (who was *b.* 10 Oct. 1769, and *d.* v.p. 27 Jan. 1814, aged 44) was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 10 May, and bap. 10 Oct. 1800, at Hodnet; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 27 April 1818, aged 17; M.A., 14 June 1820;

Cornet in Royal Reg. of Horse Guards, 1820-24; M.P. for Salop, 1821-32, and for North Salop, 1832-42 (in all eight Parls.); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 May 1824; Col. of the North Shropshire Yeomanry, 1824. He *m.* 21 July 1831, at Irwell Bank, co. Lancaster, Anne, only child of Joseph CLEGG, of Peplow Hall, Salop, grand-daughter and heir of Arthur CLEGG, of Irwell aforesaid. She was living, when by the death, 10 Dec. 1842, of his uncle, Rowland (HILL), 1st VISCOUNT HILL OF HAWKESTONE (the celebrated hero of Talavera and Almarez), he inherited some of the peerages conferred on him under the spec. rem. in the patents 16 Jan. 1816 and 22 Sep. 1842, becoming thus BARON HILL OF ALMAREZ AND OF HARDWICKE, co. Salop, and VISCOUNT HILL OF HAWKESTONE AND OF HARDWICKE, in that county. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues.

TURNER :[a]

cr. 27 April 1727;

ex. 25 June 1780.

I. 1727. SIR CHARLES TURNER, Knt., of Warham, co. Norfolk, s. of William TURNER, and nephew of Sir John TURNER, of King's Lynn, M.P. for that town, was *b.* about 1665; resided many years in France; was M.P. for King's Lynn (thirteen Parls.), 1695, till death; was *Knighted* at Kensington, 22 March 1695/6, "at the delivery of the association for Norfolk"[b]; was a Commissioner of the Board of Trade, 1707-14; of the Admiralty, 1714-17; a Lord of the Treasury, 1720-29, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 April 1727, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his brothers, "William TURNER, of Crostwight, co. Norfolk, Esq., and John TURNER, of King's Lynn, Esq., in like manner successively." He was, in 1729, made a Teller of the Exchequer. He *m.* firstly, in April 1689, Mary, sister of Robert (WALPOLE), 1st EARL OF ORFORD (the Prime Minister), 2d da. of Robert WALPOLE, of Houghton, Norfolk, by Mary, da. and h. of Sir Geoffrey BURWELL, of Rougham, Suffolk. She, who was *b.* 8 June 1673, *d.* April 1701. He *m.* secondly, Mary, widow of Sir Neville CATELYN, sister of Sir Charles BLOIS, 1st Baronet [1686], 3d da. of Sir William BLOIS, of Grundsburgh, Norfolk, by his 1st wife, Martha, da. of Sir Robert BROOK. By her, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1738, he had no issue. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] (three months later), 24 Nov. 1738. Will pr. 1738.

II. 1738. SIR JOHN TURNER, Baronet [1727], of King's Lynn aforesaid, only surv. br. and h. male,[d] *b.* about 1670; was M.P. for King's Lynn, April 1712 to 1713; three times Mayor thereof; Customer and Collector of that port; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, under the spec. rem., 24 Nov. 1738. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 19 May 1691 to marry at Hampton, Midx, he being then about 22) Anne (then about 18), da. of Thomas ALLEN, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London, Vintner. She *d.* before him. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1738/9. Admon. 10 March 1738/9.

(a) This is the last Baronetage in the first edition [1727] of Wotton's *Baronetage* of England.

(b) Le Neve's *Knights*.

(c) His only son, John Turner, *d.* v.p. and s.p.m. 21 Nov. 1724, leaving three daughters. Anne, 2d da. of the 1st Baronet, *m.* Rev. Maurice Suckling, D.D., and was mother of Catherine, wife of the Rev. Edmund Nelson, by whom she was the mother of the celebrated Admiral, Horatio Viscount Nelson.

(d) William Turner, the intervening br., who was named first in the spec. rem., had *d.* s.p.m., June 1735.

III. 1739, to 1780. SIR JOHN TURNER, Baronet [1727], of Warham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Jan. 1738/9; was M.P. for King's Lynn, (six Parls.), Feb. 1739 to 1774, and was a Lord of the Treasury 1762-65. He *m.* firstly (—), da. of (—) STONEHOUSE. She *d.* 1749. He *m.* secondly, Frances, da. and coheir of John NEALE, of Allesley, co. Warwick. She *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p.m. 25 June 1780, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 8 July 1780, to his daughter Anne, "wife of Robert HALES, Esq."

CREATIONS BY GEORGE II.

11 June 1727 to 25 Oct. 1760.

GOUGH:

cr. 6 April 1728;

afterwards, since 1788, GOUGH-CALTHORPE;

and, since 1796, BARONS CALTHORPE.

I. 1728. HENRY GOUGH, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, Esq., 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Richard GOUGH, of Edgbaston aforesaid, and of Gough House in Chelsea, Midx., an eminent East Indian Merchant, by Anne, da. and coheir of Nicholas CRISP, was *b.* 9 March 1708; admitted to Middle Temple, 5 May 1725; suc. his father, 3 Feb. 1727/8, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 April 1728, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his brother, John GOUGH, of Chelsea aforesaid.[a] He was M.P. for Totnes, 1732-34, and for Bramber, 1734-41. He *m.* firstly, Catherine, 2d da. of Sir John HARPUR, 4th Baronet [1626], of Calke, co. Derby, by Catherine, da. and coheir of Thomas (CREWE), 2d BARON CREWE OF STENE. She *d.* s.p. 22 June 1740, at Edgbaston. He *m.* secondly, 2 July 1741, Barbara, only da. of Reynolds CALTHORPE, of Elvetham, Hants, by Barbara, sister of Talbot, 1st EARL OF SUSSEX, da. of Henry (YELVERTON), 1st VISCOUNT LONGUEVILLE. He *d.* 8 June 1774, aged 66. Wil pr. July 1774. His widow *d.* 13 April 1782, aged 66. Will pr. May 1782. Both were *bur.* at Edgbaston. M.I.

II. 1774. SIR HENRY GOUGH, *afterwards*, since 1783, GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Baronet [1728], of Edgbaston aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 1749; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 6 Oct. 1767, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1774; was M.P. for Bramber, 1774 (four Parls.), till raised to the Peerage in 1796; suc. to the estate of Elvetham aforesaid, on the death, 14 April 1788 (aged 71), of his maternal uncle, Sir Henry CALTHORPE, **K.B.**, and, accordingly, by Royal Lic., 7 May 1788, took the name of CALTHORPE after that of GOUGH. He *m.* 1 May 1783, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Frances, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Gen. Benjamin CARPENTER, by Mary, da. and coheir of Lieut.-Col. Timothy CARR. She was living when he was *cr.*, 16 June 1796, BARON CALTHORPE of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

(a) This John, who was Comptroller of the Excise [S.], *d.* s.p. 25 May 1751.

WYCHE:

cr. 20 Dec. 1729;

ex. 1756.[a]

I. 1729, to 1756.[a] CYRIL[b] WYCHE, Esq, the King's Resident at the Hans Towns, being of Tangstead, in the Duchy of Holstein (which he acquired by marriage), though sometimes described as "of Chewton"[c] [*Qy.* co. Somerset], was only s. and h. of John WYCHE, Envoy Extraordinary to Hamburg (*d.* 15 Oct. 1713), by Bethesda, da. of (—) SAVAGE, which John was s. and h. of Sir Peter WYCHE, sometime Envoy to Muscovy, and Resident at Hamburg, who was s. and h. of another Sir Peter WYCHE, Ambassador to Constantinople. He was, at the age of 19, appointed, about 1714, Resident at Hamburg, was afterwards Minister, and, subsequently, Envoy Extraordinary to the Circle of Lower Saxony, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 Dec. 1729. He was afterwards Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of Russia. He *m.*, before 1718, Anne, da. of Magnus WEDDERKOP, Prime Minister to the Duke of Holstein. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[d] in 1756,[a] at Tangstead, in Holstein aforesaid, aged 61, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

ROBINSON:

cr. 10 March 1730/1;

afterwards, 1785—1883, BARONS ROKEBY OF ARMAGH [I];

ex. 25 May 1883.

I. 1731. THOMAS ROBINSON, of Rokeby, co. York, Esq., 1st s. and h. (out of seven sons) of William ROBINSON, of Rokeby aforesaid, by Anne (*m.* 1699), da. and h. of Robert WALTERS, of Cundall, in the North Riding, was *b.* probably about 1703; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 44), 24 Feb. 1719/20; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 22 June 1721, aged 18; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1722; was sometime an officer in the army; was M.P. for Morpeth, 1727-34; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 March 1730/1, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his four surv. brothers, William, Henry,

---

(a) The date of the grantee's death in 1756, aged 61, is stated in Courthope's as also in Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*, and he certainly must be presumed to have been alive when his cousin Cyril Wyche, of Hockwood, Norfolk, furnished the information about the family to Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741], where, too, the death is recorded, in 1740, of his son Magnus Wyche. [The account in Kimber's *Baronetage*, though dated as late as 1771, being merely an exact reprint of the above, may be passed over.] The death, however, is recorded in the *Gent. Mag.* of 1739 of "Sir Cecil Wyche, Bart., Minister to Circle of Lower Saxony, in Holstein," on 30 April 1739, which, presumably (though a very accurate description of the grantee) is, as to the date, an error.

(b) The name of Cyril was first given to the grantee's great uncle, Sir Cyril Wyche, sometime (1693-95) one of the Lords Justices (Chief Governors) of Ireland, who was *b.* at Constantinople (where his father, Sir Peter Wyche, was Ambassador) about 1635, his godfather being "Cyril," the well-known Patriarch of that city. He purchased an estate at Hockwold, in Norfolk, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1707, leaving issue. His widow *d.* 11 Dec. 1723.

(c) Courthope's as also Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*. In Kimber's *List* of creations the grantee is described as "of Hockwold, Norfolk," an estate purchased by Cyril Wyche, his great uncle. (See note "a" above), with which he had nothing to do.

(d) He had four children (1) Magnus Wyche, an Ensign in the Army, *d.* 1740, v.p. unm. in his 22d year; (2) John Wyche, *d.* young; (3) Frederica, *m.* before 1741 (—) Holmer, Councillor of State to the Duke of Holstein; (4) Amelia,

Richard and Septimus respectively, with the ultimate rem. to his father's second cousin, "Matthew ROBINSON, of Edgley, co. York, Esq.," in like manner. He was a Commissioner of Excise, 1735-42, and was Governor of Barbadoes, 1742 till recalled in 1747. At the Coronation of George III, 23 Sep. 1761, he personated the Duke of Normandy,(a) being accordingly *Knighted*. He was F.R.S.; was also an amateur architect, and incurred very great expenses in building and in costly entertainments. He, consequently in 1769, had to sell the estate of Rokeby,(b) which had been 160 years in his family. He *m.* firstly, 25 Oct. 1728, at St. Michael le Belfry, York, Elizabeth, widow of Nicholas (LECHMERE), BARON LECHMERE OF EVESHAM, 1st da. of Charles (HOWARD), 3d EARL OF CARLISLE, by Anne, da. of Arthur (CAPELL), 1st EARL OF ESSEX. She *d.* 10 April 1739, at Bath, and was *bur.* in the new church at Rokeby. Admon. April 1739. He *m.* secondly, at Barbadoes, between 1742 and 1747, (—), widow of Samuel SALMON, of Barbadoes, Ironmonger, da. of (—) BOOTH, having a fortune of £10,000. She, however, declined to follow him to England. He *d.* s.p. legit. at his house in Chelsea, 3 March 1777,(c) and was *bur.* (with his parents) at Merton Abbey, Surrey, aged 76.(d) M.I. Will pr. 1777.

II. 1777. SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, Baronet [1731], br. and h. male, *b.* about 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 March 1777, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof, but to none of the estates. He never engaged in any public business. He *d.* unm. at Bath, 18 Sep. 1785, and was *bur.* in the cathedral of Armagh, of which his br. was Archbishop. Will pr. Nov. 1785.

III. 1785. RICHARD (ROBINSON), BARON ROKEBY OF ARMAGH [I.], and ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH, br. and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Sep. 1785, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof, having previously been *cr.*, 26 Feb. 1777, BARON ROKEBY OF ARMAGH [I.], with a spec. rem., failing issue male of his body, to his distant cousin, Matthew ROBINSON above-named, who was, also, the next in rem. to the Baronetcy. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till both became *extinct*, 25 May 1883, by the death of the 6th Baron and 8th Baronet.

LADE:

cr. 11 March 1730/1;

ex. 12 Feb. 1747.

I. 1731. JOHN LADE, of Warbleton, co. Sussex, Esq., 3d and yst. s. of Thomas LADE, of the same (*d.* Dec. 1668, aged 48), by Mary, da. of John NUTT, of Mayers in Selmiston in that county, was *b.* 1662; acquired a

---

(a) This was the last occasion in which the Dukes of Normandy and Aquitaine were represented (by deputy) as doing homage to the King of England. Churchill in his poem of *The Ghost*, erroneously assigns to him the wrong Duchy—

"Till how he did a Dukedom gain,
And ROBINSON was AQUITAIN."

(b) He had, 1725-30, rebuilt the mansion there; enclosed the park with a stone wall, planted many forest trees, and built the great bridge, which there spans the Tees. "He practically made the *Rokeby*, of which Sir Walter Scott wrote, and which the tourist visits." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

(c) He was "a specious empty man," with a great talent for flattery, and for forcing his acquaintance on every great man. (See *N. & Q.*, 1st S., x, 164 and 294). He was unusually tall and thin, being generally known as "Long Sir Thomas," in allusion to which nickname and to his lack of humour Lord Chesterfield wrote—

"Unlike to ROBINSON shall be my song,
It shall be *witty*—it shall *not* be *Long*."

(d) The age of 76 as stated on his M.I., does not altogether accord with that of his matriculation in 1721.

fortune as a Brewer in Southwark; was M.P. for that borough, 1713-22 and 1724-27, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 March 1730/1, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his great nephew, John LADE, *formerly* WHITHORN, whose mother, Elizabeth, was da. and coheir of his eldest br., Vincent LADE. He *d.* unm., 30 July 1740, aged nearly 80. Will pr. 1740.(a)

II. 1740, to 1747. SIR JOHN LADE, Baronet [1731], *formerly* John WHITHORNE, geat nephew, being yst. s. of John WHITHORNE, of Jamaica, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Vincent LADE, of Warbleton aforesaid, eldest br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 1721, in Jamaica; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 3 May 1738, aged 17; was a Lieut. in Col. Robinson's Regt. of Marines; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1740, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof, having previously taken the name of LADE, instead of that of WHITHORNE, but did not succeed to any of the estates,(a) the late Baronet leaving him an annuity of but £52. He *m.* Sarah, da of (—). He *d.* s.p. 12 Feb. 1747, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* at Battersea, Surrey, in or before 1753. Admon. 7 Aug. 1753 to a creditor.

WYNNE(b):

cr. 9 Aug. 1731;

ex. between 1771 and (probably) 1793.

I. 1731. GEORGE WYNNE, of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq., 1st s. of John WYNNE, of the same, by his 1st wife Jane (*m.* 1695, aged 18, and *d.* 1703), da. of Humphrey JONES, of Halkin, co. Flint,(c) was *bap.* 6 June 1700, took possession of his mother's property (on which a lead mine of extraordinary value(d) had been discovered) when of full age; was Sheriff of Flintshire, 1722-24; M.P. for that county, 1727 till void 21 May 1728, and 1734-41, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Aug. 1731 with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his br. John WYNNE; was Constable of Flint Castle, 1736; Under Sec. of State for War, 1735-41. He *m.*(e) 25 April 1720, Margaret, yst. da. of Edward LLOYD, of Tyddyn, co. Flint. She *d.* 25 Sep. 1743. He *d.* intestate and s.p.m.s.,(f) at Blackheath, in Lewisham, 5 and was *bur.* 8 Aug. 1756 at St. Margaret's, Lee, co. Kent, aged 56. Admon. 12 May 1760, and again April 1801.(g)

(a) The estates were devised by the 1st Baronet to a great nephew, who was *not* in rem. to the Baronetcy, viz., to John Inskipp, s. of ~~John~~ Inskipp, of Uckfield, Sussex, by his 1st wife Philadelphia, da. and coheir of Vincent Lade, elder br. of the testator. He took the name of Lade and was *cr. a Baronet*, 17 March 1758, a dignity which became extinct, 10 Feb. 1838.

(b) The information here given as to this family (of which so little is on record) has been chiefly, indeed almost in its entirety, furnished by H. R. Hughes, Kinmel Park, near Abergele.

(c) The 2d wife, formerly a servant at Leeswood, was Catherine, da. of Henry Jones, of Caerwys, co. Flint. She, who was his administratrix, *d.* s.p. at Caerwys.

(d) In a curious pamphlet (pub. about 1731) by his father (entitled *The sufferings of John Wynne, of Leaswood, Esq.*), he accuses his son George, and his said son's father-in-law of defrauding him of a lead mine discovered on his [late] wife's property, and yielding an average of £22,000 a year. This mine is said in the course of twenty years to have yielded at least £360,000. Her fortune at marriage was but £350 in cash and £30 a year in land on Halkin mountain.

(e) This marriage was objected to by Sir George's father, who declared the lady to have "neither fortune, age nor quality equal to his son."

(f) Of his four children, John *d.* an infant, 4 Feb. 1721; George, *d.* v.p. and unm., 18 Feb. 1748, aged probably about 16; Esther, *d.* unm.; but Margaret, *b.* 16 March 1722/3, *m.* 25 May 1760, Richard Hill Waring, of Hayes, Salop, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1798, aged 79. She inherited the Leeswood estate, but *d.* s.p. 14 March 1793, and was *bur.* in Mold church, co. Flint. M.I.

(g) In *The Times* of 7 Nov. 1868 was this advertisement: "Wanted the next-of-kin of Sir George Wynne, Bart., living 1760, or of his two daughters, Esther and Mary," etc.

II. 1756. SIR JOHN WYNNE, Baronet [1731], br. and h. male, *bap.* 7 March 1702; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Aug. 1756, under the *spec. rem.* of that dignity. He *m.* (—). He *d.* 11 Nov. 1764, leaving a will of which his niece, Margaret WARING, was executrix.[a]

III. 1764, to 1790? SIR JOHN WYNNE, Baronet [1731], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Nov. 1764. He, of whom there is no trace in the Mold district,[a] was living unm. 1771,[b] but *d.* s.p.m., presumably, before 14 March 1793,[c] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d]

CLAYTON:

cr. 13 Jan. 1731/2.

I. 1732. WILLIAM CLAYTON, of Marden [in Godstone], co. Surrey, Esq., only surv. s. and h. of William CLAYTON, of Hambledon, Bucks, by (—), da. of (—), and nephew and h. of Sir Robert CLAYTON, of Marsden aforesaid, and of Bletchingley, co. Surrey, sometime (1679-80), Lord Mayor of London, suc. to the vast estates of his said uncle (who *d.* s.p., aged 77), 10 July 1707; was M.P. for Bletchingley (fifteen Parls.), Dec. 1715 till death, 1744; was President of Guy's Hospital, London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Jan. 1731/2. He, in 1736, purchased the manors of Great Marlow and Harleyford, and other estates in Bucks. He *m.* Martha, da. of John KENRICH, of Flore, co. Surrey, and of London, merchant, by (—), da. of Perient TROTT, also of London, merchant. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1739. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1744. Will pr. 1745.

II. 1744. SIR KENRICK CLAYTON, Baronet [1732], of Marden, Bletchingley, Marlow, and Harleyford aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Dec. 1744; was M.P. for Bletchingley (six Parls.), 1734, till death, 1769. He *m.* in or before 1740, Henrietta Maria, 1st da. of Henry HERRING, of London, a Director of the Bank of England. He *d.* 10 March 1769. His widow *d.* 25 July 1774, aged 65. Will pr. Aug. 1774.

III. 1769. SIR ROBERT CLAYTON, Baronet [1732], of Marden, Bletchingley, Marlow and Harleyford aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 March 1769; was M.P. for Bletchingley (three Parls.), 1768, till he resigned in 1783; for Surrey, Nov. 1783 to 1784; for reversion of the Bletchingley estate. He *m.* 1 June 1767, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Bletchingley (again), 1790-96, and for Ilchester, 1796, till death in 1799, and was a firm supporter of Fox's Ministry. Being deeply involved, he sold, in Aug. 1788, the Frederick STANDISH, of London, merchant, by Mary, da. of Sir Harcourt MASTER, also of London. He *d.* s.p.[e] 10 May 1799, and was *bur.* at Bletchingley in his 60th year. Will pr. May 1799. His widow *d.* 27 May 1803. Will pr. 1803.

(a) See p. 70 note "b."

(b) Kimber's *Baronetage* (1771).

(c) On that date died his cousin Margaret Waring, who undoubtedly was owner of the Leeswood estate, having suc. thereto probably on his death, but possibly on the death (1756) of her father. See p. 70 note "f."

(d) His only sister, Anne, *m.* William Wynn, of Llanwnda, co. Carnarvon, and had an only da. and h., Anne, who *m.* Richard Garmons, of Colomendy, co. Flint, and Pantdu, co. Carnarvon, by whom she had issue.

(e) Henrietta Maria, his sister and coheir (the only sister who married) *m.* Sir John Gresham, 6th and last Baronet [1660] and had a da. and h., Catherine, who *m.* William Leveson-Gower, and had issue.

IV. 1799. SIR WILLIAM CLAYTON, Baronet [1732], of Marden, Marlow and Harleyford aforesaid, as also of Alty Cadris, co. Carmarthen, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of William CLAYTON, of the Inner Temple, London, by the 2d of his three wives, Caroline Mary, da. and coheir of Rice LLOYD, of Alty Cadris aforesaid, which William (who *d.* July 1783) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 16 April 1762, in Stanhope street, Mayfair; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 30 March 1780, aged 17; was *cr.* M.A., 23 June 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 May 1799; was Sheriff of Bucks, Jan. to Feb. 1810, and Jan. to Feb. 1812 (presumably not serving), and again 1814-15. He *m.* 16 July 1785 Mary, sister (of the half blood) and h. of Sir Gilbert EAST, 2d Baronet [1766], of Hall Place, Berks, da. of Sir William EAST, 1st Baronet [1766], by his 2d wife (—), da. of (—) JACKSON. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1833, at Boulogne-sur-Mer, aged 68. He *d.* there 26 Jan. 1834, aged 71, and was *bur.* at Great Marlow. Will pr. March 1834.

V. 1834. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, Baronet [1732], of Marden, Marlow, Harleyford, and Alty Cadris aforesaid, also of Whitehall, in Watton, co. Norfolk, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Aug. 1786, at Harleyford; was an officer in the Army, serving at the battles of Vittoria, Genappe, Quatre-Bras, and Waterloo, and becoming a General in 1865; was M.P. for Great Marlow (five Parls.), March 1832, till unseated 11 April 1842, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1834; Sheriff of Bucks, 1846. He *m.* 10 May 1817, Alice Massey, da. and h. of Lieut.-Col. Hugh O'DONNELL (s. and h. ap. of Sir Neale O'DONNELL, 1st Baronet [I. 1780]), by Alice, da. and h. of Massey HUTCHINSON, of Mount Massey, co. Cork. She was divorced 1830. He *d.* 17 Sep. 1866, in his 80th year, at Southsea, Hants.

VI. 1866. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, Baronet [1732], of Marden, Marlow, Harleyford, and Alty Cadris aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of William Capel CLAYTON, Captain in the Coldstream Guards, by Georgiana, da. of Charles (*or* Robert) WOOD, of Quebec, which William (who *d.* v.p. 9 June 1848, aged 29), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 3 Aug. 1842, at Marlow; was ed. at Sandhurst, Bonn, and at Clare Hall, Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Sep. 1866; Sheriff of Bucks, 1876. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, at Fawley, Berks, Aimée Gertrude, 5th da. of Edward MACKENZIE, of Fawley Court.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 6,505 acres in Surrey, 2,067 in Bucks, 1,502 in Carmarthenshire, 1,039 in Norfolk; 32 in Berks, and 20 in Sussex. *Total.*—11,165 acres, worth £12,126 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Marden Park, Surrey; Harleyford Manor, Berks; Whitehall, near Watton, Norfolk; and Alty Cadris, Carmarthenshire.

BROWN:

cr. 11 March 1731/2;

ex. 20 Oct. 1830.

I. 1732. ROBERT BROWN, of the city of Westminster, Esq., 1st s. of William BROWN, of London, merchant (*bur.* Dec. 1712, aged 53, at Crutched Friars), by Grisel, da. of (—) BRICE, of Kilroot, near Belfast; was a merchant at Venice and British resident there, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 March 1731/2, with spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to his brothers James BROWN and Edward BROWN respectively. He was M.P. for Ilchester (two Parls.), 1734-47; was of Wiggenhall, co. Norfolk, and was in 1741, Paymaster of His Majesty's works. He *m.* Margaret, sister of the Rt. Rev. William CECIL, Bishop of Bangor [1734-37]. He *d.* s.p.m. 5 and was *bur.* 10 Oct. 1760, in Audley Street Chapel. Will dat. 31 July 1751, pr. 16 Oct. 1760. His widow *d.* 13 Feb. 1782, aged 86, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. March 1782, Aug. 1829, and Feb. 1853.

II. 1760. SIR JAMES O'HARA BROWN, Baronet [1732], nephew[a] and h. male, being only surv. s. and h. of James BROWNE, of Westm., Col. 1st Reg. of Foot Guards, br. of the late Baronet (*d.* 1742), by Catharine, da. of Colley CIBBER, of London, was *b.* about 1721, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1760, according to the spec. rem. in the creation. He *m.* 4 June 1759, at St. Mary's, Dublin, Dorothea, da. and coheir of Hercules BURLEIGH, who was in command of a company at the siege of Derry on behalf of William III. He *d.* 21 April 1784, and was *bur.* at St. John's, Westm., aged 63. Will pr. May 1784. His widow *d.* 30 May 1794, at Knightsbridge, being murdered by her lunatic son.

III. 1784, to 1830. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BROWN, Baronet [1732], only s. and h.,[b] *b.* 23 May and *bap.* 12 July 1764 at St. Paul's, Covent Garden; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1784; sometime Lieut. 67th and 101st Foot. He entered and signed his pedigree 2 Dec. 1784, but became insane about 1790. He *d.* unm. 20 Oct. 1830, aged 66, at Little Chelsea, Midx., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. Dec. 1830, March 1832 and Oct. 1853.

PLEYDELL:

cr. 15 June 1732;

ex. 14 Oct. 1768.

I. 1732, to 1768. MARK STUART PLEYDELL, of Coleshill, co. Berks, Esq., only surv. s. and h. of Thomas PLEYDELL, of Coleshill aforesaid, by Jane, da. of Sir Nicholas STUART, 1st Baronet [1660], of Hartley Mauduit (which Thomas was only s. and h. of Thomas PLEYDELL, of Shrivenham, Berks, by Mary [*m.* Feb. 1666], sister and coheir of Sir George PRATT, 3d and last Baronet [1641] of Coleshill aforesaid), was *b.* about 1693, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 June 1732; Sheriff of Berks, 1755-56. He *m.* 14 Jan. 1719, Mary, da. and coheir of Robert STEUART, of Ascoy, co. Bute. She was probably living 1741.[c] He *d.* s.p.m.[d] 14 Oct. 1768, aged 75, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Oct. 1768.

HEATHCOTE[e]:

cr. 17 Jan. 1732/3;

afterwards, since 1856, BARONS AVELAND;

since 1888, LORDS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY;

and, since 1892, EARLS OF ANCASTER.

I. 1733, Jan. 17. SIR GILBERT HEATHCOTE, of the city of London, Knt., eldest of the eight sons[f] of Gilbert HEATHCOTE, of Chesterfield, co. Derby (who *d.* 24 April 1690, in his 65th year), by Anne, da.

(a) In Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771], the 2d Baronet is (erroneously) said to be James *the brother* (not the nephew) of the grantee.

(b) He is spoken of in the *Annual Register* [1794], giving an account of his murdering his mother, as "nephew of General Browne."

(c) Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741].

(d) Harriett, his only da. and h., *m.* 18 Jan. 1747/8, at St. Geo. Han. sq., the Hon. William Bouverie, afterwards [1761] 2d Viscount Folkestone and [1765] 1st Earl of Radnor, and *d.* v.p. 29 May 1750, leaving a son (afterwards the 2d Earl), who on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather took the name of Pleydell before that of Bouverie.

(e) See *Some of the families of Heathcote*, by Evelyn D. Heathcote, M.A., 4to, 1899.

(f) One *d.* young, but the other seven were all "Merchant Adventurers," of whom Samuel, the 2d son, was father of William Heathcote, *cr. a Baronet* in Aug. 1733 (his patent immediately following that of his uncle), while Josiah, the 4th son (*d.* 24 Nov. 1706, aged 46), was father of George Heathcote, Lord Mayor of London, June to Nov. 1742.

of George DICKONS, of that town, was *b.* there 2 and *bap.* 8 Jan. 1651/2;[a] was a member of the Vintners' Company, London, trading as a Spanish wine merchant, with Jamaica, and with the East Indies; took an active part in founding, in 1694, the Bank of England, of which he was a Director, being in 1708, Governor; was also Governor of the Eastland Company; President of St. Thomas Hospital; Col. of the Blue Regt. of the Artillery Company; was of Low Leyton, Essex; was M.P. for London (five Parls.), 1701-13 (having also been elected 1 Feb. 1700/1, till expelled as disqualified, twenty-one days later); M.P. for Helston, 1715-20; for Lymington, 1722-27; for St. Germans, 1727 till death in 1733; was *Knighted*, at Guildhall, 29 Oct. 1702; Alderman of Walbrook, 1702; of Bridge without, 1725; Sheriff of London, 1703-04; and Lord Mayor, 1710-11 (being the last who rode on horseback in the procession on Lord Mayor's day), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Jan. 1732/3[b]. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 30 May 1682, she aged 23, her parents dead) Hester, da. and h. of Christopher RAYNER, of London, merchant. She *d.* 27 Sep. 1714, aged 56. He *d.* at his house in St. Swithin's lane, London, 25 Jan. 1732/3, only eight days after his creation as a Baronet, aged 81, being worth £700,000, besides large estates (which he had purchased) in the counties of Lincoln and Rutland, including that of Normanton in the latter county, where he rebuilt the manor house. M.I. at Normanton. Will pr. Feb. 1732/3.

II. 1733. Jan. 25. SIR JOHN HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], of Normanton, 2d but 1st s. and h., *b.* 1689; was M.P. for Grantham, 1715-22, and for Bodmin (two Parls.) Feb. 1733 to 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Jan. 1732/3; was a Director of the East India Company; President (1722) of St. Thomas' Hospital; one of the trustees of the British Museum, and Vice-President of the Foundling Hospital.[c] He *m.* 5 Aug. 1720, Bridget, da. of Thomas WHITE, of Tuxford and Wallingwells, Notts, Clerk of the Ordnance, by Bridget, da. and h. of Richard TAYLOR, of Wallingwells aforesaid. He *d.* 5 Sep. 1759, aged 70. Will pr. Jan. 1760. His widow *d.* 5 May 1772, aged 68. Will pr. June 1772.

III. 1759. SIR GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], of Normanton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Sep. 1759; was M.P. for Shaftesbury, 1761-68; Sheriff of Rutland, 1771-72. He *m.* firstly, 22 June 1749, Margaret, yst. da. of Philip (YORKE), 1st EARL OF HARDWICKE, by Margaret, da. of Charles COCKS, of Worcester. She *d.* s.p., 10 Aug. 1769, aged 38. M.I. at Normanton. He *m.* secondly, 26 Dec. 1770 (by spec. lic.), in her father's house, St. George's, Queen's square, Midx., Elizabeth, da. of Robert HUDSON, of Teddington. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1785. Will pr. Feb. 1786. His widow *d.* 14 July 1813. Will pr. July 1813.

IV 1785. SIR GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], of Normanton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 6 Oct. 1773; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1785; Sheriff of Rutland, 1795-96; M.P. for Lincolnshire (three

---

(a) He is erroneously credited in the *Nat. Biogr.* with a University Education which, rightly, belongs to another Gilbert, *viz.* the son of Michael Heathcote, of Buxton, which Gilbert was ed. at Christ Church, Cambridge; B.A., 1669; M.A., 1673.

(b) "The last Baronet created by a patent *in Latin* was Sir Gilbert Heathcote, of London, the date of whose patent was 17 Jan. 1732. The next Baronet created was Mr. Edward Turner, of Ambrosden, whose patent, dated 24 Aug. 1783 [*sic*, but evidently a mistake for 1733], is in English, and in the following form, which form corresponds very approximately to the patents in Latin, which succeeded the earliest patents of King James I." [F. W. Pixley's *History of the Baronetage* (p.32), published by Duckworth and Co., London, 1900]. It is to be observed, however, that the creation of Sir William Heathcote, on 16 Aug. 1733 (which is in that work ignored), comes between the two abovenamed creations.

(c) He was also a patron of the poet Dyer, who refers to him (1757) in *The Fleece*.

Parls.), 1796-1806, and for Rutland (nine Parls.), 1812-41. He *m.* firstly, 16 Aug. 1793, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Catherine Sophia, da. of John MANNERS, of Buckminster, co. Lincoln, by Louisa, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF DYSART [S.]. She *d.* 28 April 1825, aged 56. He *m.* secondly, 10 Aug. 1825, "Mrs. ELDON, of Park Crescent, Marylebone." She *d.* 21 Oct. 1842 (accidentally burnt to death), at Durdans, near Epsom. He *d.* there, 26 March 1851, aged 77.[a] Will pr. May 1851.

V. 1851. SIR GILBERT JOHN HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], of Normanton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 16 Jan. 1795; M.P. for Boston (two Parls.), 1820-30; for South Lincolnshire (three Parls.), 1832-41, and for Rutland (three Parls.), 1841-56; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1851. He *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, at Drummond Castle, co. Perth, the Hon. Clementina Elizabeth BURRELL-DRUMMOND, afterwards (1871) *suo jure* BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY. She was living when he, a distinguished whig politician, was *cr.*, 26 Feb. 1856, BARON AVELAND of Aveland, co. Lincoln. In that Barony this *Baronetcy* then merged, the 2d Baron becoming, 13 Nov. 1888, LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and being *cr.*, 22 Aug. 1892, EARL OF ANCASTER. See "*Peerage*."

HEATHCOTE:

cr. 16 Aug. 1733;

sometime, 1819-25, FREEMAN-HEATHCOTE.

I. 1733. WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, of Hursley, co. Southampton, Esq., 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Samuel HEATHCOTE, of Hackney, merchant, of London, a director of the East India and Eastland Companies[b] (*d.* 13 Nov. 1708, aged 52), by Mary, 2d da. of William DAWSONNE, of Hackney aforesaid, was *b.* there 15 and *bap.* 29 March 1693; was in early life a London merchant, but retired in 1715, and purchased in Nov. 1718 the estate of Hursley, for £35,100, from the heirs of Richard Cromwell (sometime PROTECTOR), where he built, at the cost of £14,000, a new mansion; was M.P. for Buckingham, 1722-27, and for Southampton (two Parls.), May 1729 to 1741; Sec. and Registrar of Bankrupts, 1723, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Aug. 1733, next to (though seven months after) the creation of his uncle.[c] He *m.* 7 April 1720, at St. Peter's ad Vincula, Tower of London, Elizabeth, only da. of Thomas (PARKER), 1st EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, by Janet, da. of Charles CARRIER, of Wirksworth. She, who was, and whose issue male still is, in rem. to that Earldom (under the spec. rem. in its creation 15 Nov. 1721), *d.* in St. James' square, 21 Feb. 1746/7, aged 46, and was *bur.* at Hursley. He *d.* in London, 10 May 1751, aged 58, and was *bur.* at Hursley. Will pr. June 1751.

II. 1751. SIR THOMAS HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], of Hursley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 July and *bap.* 20 Aug. 1721, at St. Giles-in-the-Fields; ed. at Hackney School; matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 26 Jan. 1738/9, aged 17; Sheriff of Hants, 1754-55; Col. of the Hants Militia, 1755; F.S.A.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 May 1751. He *m.* firstly, 13 Dec. 1742, at St. Sepulchre's,

---

(a) He was well known on the turf, where, however, he never made a bet.

(b) This Samuel was one of seven brothers, all "merchant adventurers," of whom the eldest, Gilbert Heathcote, of Normanton, co. Rutland, was *cr. a Baronet* a few months before his said brother. See p. 73, note "f."

(c) See p. 74, note "b," under "Heathcote," *cr.* 17 Jan. 1732/3.

London,(a) Elizabeth,(b) da. of William HINTON, of Hursley, carpenter. She *d.* of smallpox, 27 Dec. 1749, at Bedfont, Midx., aged 25. He *m.* secondly, 30 May 1754, Anne, da. of the Rev. (—) TOLLET, of Westminster.(c) He *d.* 27 June 1787, and was *bur.* at Hursley, aged 65. Will pr. Aug. 1787. His widow *d.* 7 Aug. 1799, aged 65. Admon. Nov. 1799.

III. 1787. SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], of Hursley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 21 and *bap.* 29 June 1746,(d) at Bedfont aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Hertford Coll.) 22 Nov. 1763, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 12 June 1766; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 June 1787; was M.P. for Hants (in three Parls), 1790-1806. He *m.* 21 May 1768, at St. Martin's, Salisbury, Frances,(e) da. and coheir of John THORPE, of Embley, Hants, sometime a wine merchant at Salisbury (*d.* 1776), by Frances, da. and coheir of the Rev. Peter HERSENT. She was *b.* 13 Oct. 1742, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1816; admon. Sep. 1816. He *d.* 26 June 1819, aged 73. Will pr. 1819.

IV. 1819. SIR THOMAS FREEMAN-HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], of Hursley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 Sep. 1769; assumed the name of FREEMAN before that of HEATHCOTE in 1799, on the occasion of his marriage; M.P. for Blechingley, 1807-08, and for Hants (three Parls.), Dec. 1808 to 1820; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 June 1819. He *m.* 27 June 1799, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Edwards FREEMAN, of Battsford, co. Gloucester, by Mary, da. of John CURTIS, of Butcombe, Somerset. His wife *d.* 16 March 1808. He *d.* s.p. 27 Feb. 1825, aged 55. Will pr. April 1825, leaving considerable estates ("all that he could") away from his successor and heir male.

V. 1825. SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], of Hursley aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of the Rev. William HEATHCOTE, Preb. of Winchester and Rector of Worting, Hants, by Elizabeth, da. of Lovelace BIGG-WITHER, of Manydown, Hants, which William, who *d.* 29 March 1802, aged 30, was 2d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* at Worting aforesaid 17 May 1801; ed. at Ramsbury School, Wilts, and afterwards at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 30 Oct. 1817, aged 16; B.A. and 1st class classics 1821; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1822-25; Hon. Fellow, 1858; B.C.L., 1824, being *cr.* D.C.L. 28 May 1830; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1822; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Feb. 1825; was M.P. for Hants, 1826-31; for North Hants (three Parls.), 1837, till resigned in 1849, and for the Univ. of Oxford (four Parls.), 1854-68. He had been Sheriff of Hants, 1832-33; was Chairman of the Quarter Sessions, 1838-50, and was made Privy Councillor, 8 Aug. 1870. He *m.* firstly, 8 Nov. 1825, at Nork, near Epsom, Caroline Frances, sister of George James, 6th EARL OF EGMONT [I.], da. of Charles George (PERCEVAL), BARON ARDEN [I. and U.K.], by Margaret Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas Spencer WILSON, 6th Baronet [1660]. She *d.* 3 March 1835, at her father's house, in St. James' place. He *m.* secondly, 18 May 1841, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Selina, 1st da. of Evelyn John SHIRLEY,

---

(a) No such marriage, however, is apparently recorded there, but a certificate thereof is found in E. D. Heathcote's *Heathcote Family*, as on p. 73, note "e."

(b) "A very beautiful girl living in the parish of Hursley, who, though of irreproachable character, was of humble life." [*Heathcote Family*, as above].

(c) The Rev. George Tollet, M.A. (Trin. Coll.), Cambridge, who was second master of Westminster School, 1711-14, but who *d.* 30 Nov., and was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1714, in Westminster Abbey, aged 31, was possibly a relative of this Anne, who was *b.* 1735, who is said to be "of the family of Tollets of Betley in Staffordshire," in which the name of George is also common.

(d) The date of his birth, "2 July 1746," as given on his M.I., is incorrect.

(e) Her descent from the Hungerford family is set forth in the *Heathcote Family* [see p. 73, note "e"], through Sarah, da. and eventually coheir of Edmond Hungerford, of Chisbury, wife of her paternal grandfather, the Rev. John Thorpe, Rector of Pewsey.

of Ettington park, co. Warwick, by Eliza, da. of Arthur STANHOPE. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1881, at Hursley park, aged 80, and was *bur.* at Hursley.[a] M.I. His widow, who was *b.* 16 Sep. 1814, *d.* 17 July 1901, at "Beechwood," Totton, Hants, aged 86.

VI. 1881. SIR WILLIAM PERCEVAL HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 7 Sep. 1826, at Hursley lodge; ed. at Eton and at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 24 March 1846, aged 19; sometime Lieut. in 7th Hussars; became a member of the Church of Rome; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Aug. 1881. He *m.* 5 Sep. 1849, Lætitia Maria, da. of David DALY, of Dublin. He *d.* at "Redvers," Bournemouth, 29 Oct. 1903, aged 77. His widow living 1904.

VII. 1903. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR HEATHCOTE, Baronet [1733], 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 July 1853; ed. at Beaumont College, Windsor; took Holy Orders in the Church of Rome, and was a member of the Jesuit Society, and sometime Rector of Beaumont College aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1903.

Family Estates.—Those of the 5th Baronet (in 1881) consisted of 14,189 acres in Hants, valued at £1,415 a year, but in 1888 Hursley Park and the greater part of the estate was sold by the trustees of his will to Joseph Baxendale.

TURNER:

cr. 24 Aug. 1733;

sometime, 1775-1874, PAGE-TURNER;

afterwards, since 1874, DRYDEN.

I. 1733. EDWARD TURNER, of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, Esq., 2d[b] s. of John TURNER,[c] an opulent merchant of London (*d.* Aug. 1708), by Elizabeth, da. of Nicholas CAPLIN, of Great Stanmore, Midx., was *bap.* 6 Oct. 1691, at St. Lawrence Pountney, London; was a merchant in London, a Director and sometime Chairman of the East India Company; Sheriff of Oxon, 1732-33, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Aug. 1733. He *m.* May 1718, Mary, sister of Sir Gregory PAGE, 2d and last Baronet [1714] of Battlesden, Beds, 1st da. of Sir Gregory PAGE, 1st Baronet [1714] of Greenwich, by Mary, da. of Thomas TROTMAN, of London. She *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1723/4, at Greenwich. He was *bur.* 15 July 1735, at Bicester, Oxon, aged 44. Admon. 9 July 1735, and 18 April 1739.

II. 1735. SIR EDWARD TURNER, Baronet [1733], of Ambrosden aforesaid, only surv. s. and h, *b.* 18 April 1719, in London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in July 1735; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 7 Oct. 1735, aged 17; *cr.* M.A. 24 Oct. 1738, and D.C.L. 29 Aug. 1740; admitted to Lincoln's Inn,

---

(a) A Tory and a High Churchman (he, in 1836, presented John Keble, author of *The Christian Year*, to the living of Hursley), his fairness of mind and great courtesy made him esteemed by all parties, while his vigour of intellect made him universally respected. His long and useful career has often been sketched.

(b) The eldest son, John Turner, of Sunbury, Midx, was disinherited "for his undutifullness and stubborne curriage" under his father's will, dated 30 Aug. 1706. He seems, however, to have been, notwithstanding, very wealthy. He *d.* s.p. 28 Dec. 1760, aged 74, leaving £100,000 to his nephew the 2d Baronet, and £10,000 to each of his said nephew's five children.

(c) This John, who was *bap.* 17 Oct. 1650, at Stepney, was s. of John Turner, citizen and vintner of London, by Mary, da. of (—) Cartwright, of Leicester, which John, who was *bap.* 23 Oct. 1622, at St. Margaret's, Leicester, *d.* at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, between June and Oct. 1694.

2 July 1745; was M.P. for Bedwyn, 1741-47; for Oxfordshire, 1754-61, and for Penrhyn, 1761, till death in 1766. He suc. to £100,000 and to an estate at Sunbury, Midx, by the death, 28 Dec. 1760, of his paternal uncle, John TURNER. He *m.* 8 Sep. 1739, at Adlesthrop, co. Gloucester, Cassandra, 1st da. of William LEIGH, of Adlesthrop aforesaid, by Mary, da. of (—). He *d.* 31 Oct. and was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1766, at Bicester, aged 47. Will dat. 22 May 1762 to 12 May 1766 pr. 1 Dec. 1766. His widow, who was *b.* at St. Martin's in the Fields 11 and *bap.* 25 April 1723, at Adlesthrop, *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 18 Oct. 1770, at Bicester. Will, dat. 27 April, pr. 6 Nov. 1770.

III. 1766. SIR GREGORY TURNER, *afterwards* (since 1775), PAGE-TURNER, Baronet [1733], of Ambrosden aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 16 Feb. and *bap.* 14 March 1747/8, at Ambrosden; matric. at Oxford (Hertford Coll.), 24 June 1766, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Oct. 1766. Having by the death, 4 Aug. 1775 (at his age of 90) of his great uncle Sir Gregory PAGE, 2d and last Baronet [1714] inherited the estate of Battlesden, Beds, and other considerable property, he by Royal Licence, 15 Nov. 1775, took the name of PAGE before that of TURNER. He was Sheriff of Oxon, 1783-84, and M.P. for Thirsk (four Parls.), 1784, till death in 1805. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1785 (spec. lic.), at 11 Portland Place, Marylebone, Frances, da. of Joseph HOWELL, of Elm, near Wisbeach, Norfolk, by Anne, his wife. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1805, at Bicester, aged 56. Will dat. 17 May 1790, pr. Feb. 1805. His widow *d.* 12 Feb. 1828, at Rome, and was *bur.* in the Protestant Cemetery there. Will dat. 27 May 1826, pr. 13 April 1853.

IV. 1805. SIR GREGORY OSBORNE PAGE-TURNER, Baronet [1733], of Ambrosden and Battlesden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at 11 Portland Place, 28 Sep. and *bap.* 20 Oct. 1785, at St. Marylebone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1805; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 26 Oct. 1805, aged 20; *cr.* M.A., 13 June 1809, and *cr.* D.C.L., 17 June 1818; Sheriff of Beds, 1810-11. He *m.* 28 April 1818, at St. George the Martyr, Midx, Eleanor Eliza, only da. of John Wolsey BAYFIELD, of Bayfield, co. Norfolk. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] 6 and was *bur.* 15 March 1843, at Bicester, aged 57. Will dat. 15 June 1841, pr. 12 April 1843. His widow *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Joseph John Geary CHOLMONDELEY, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1858, at Norwich, aged 64, being *bur.* at Cromer, Norfolk.

V. 1843. SIR EDWARD GEORGE THOMAS PAGE-TURNER, Baronet [1733], of Ambrosden and Battlesden aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* at 11 Portland Place, 12 Sep. and *bap.* 5 Oct. 1789, at St. Marylebone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1843. He *m.* 1 Dec. 1818, at St. James', Westm., Sophia, 3d da. of Andrew WILLIAMS, of 1 Moira Place, Southampton, Physician General and Colonel in the East India Service. He *d.* at Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 10 and was *bur.* 21 Oct. 1846, at Bicester, aged 57. Admon. Nov. 1846. His widow *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1850, at Bicester. Will pr. Feb. 1854.

VI. 1846. SIR EDWARD HENRY PAGE-TURNER, Baronet [1733], of Ambrosden and Battlesden aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* at Boulogne 3 and *bap.* 30 Oct. 1823, at the Protestant Church, Rue du Temple, there; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1843, aged 18; B.A., 1847; M.A., 1852, having *suc.*

(a) The 6th and yst. son (the only other son who had issue) John Turner (having *m.* Elizabeth Dryden, the heiress of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton), took the name of Dryden, by Royal Licence 16 Dec. 1791, and was *cr.* *a Baronet*, 11 April 1795, being grandfather of the 4th Baronet of that creation, who in 1874 suc. his cousin as the 7th Baronet of the creation of 1733, as stated below.

(b) His son Gregory Osborne Turner *d.* young. Helen Elizabeth, da. and only surv. child (*bap.* 9 Feb. 1820, at St. Marylebone), *m.* 22 Aug. 1838, the Rev. Charles Gulliver Fryer, and *d.* s.p. 2, being *bur.* 8 Aug. 1884, at Battlesden.

to the Baronetcy, 10 Oct. 1846. He *m.* 10 Aug. 1872, at Trinity Church, Brompton, Midx, Marion, da. of Charles OTWAY, of Norwich. He *d.* s.p. at Marine Parade, Brighton, 24 and was *bur.* 31 March 1874, in Brompton Cemetery, aged 50. Will dat. 21 June 1873, pr. 9 May 1874.(a) His widow *m.* Rev. Thomas Isaac GUEST, sometime (1881-91), Curate of Preston, Sussex. She *d.* at "Battlesden House," Preston Park, near Brighton, 25 and was *bur.* 30 Sep. 1902, at Brompton Cemetery aforesaid, aged 78.

VII. 1874. SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, Baronet [1733 and 1795], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Sir Henry DRYDEN, 3d Baronet [1795], by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Julius HUTCHINSON, of Rothorpe, Notts, which Henry (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1837, aged 50), was 2d son, but, eventually (*i.e.* in 1818) representative of Sir John DRYDEN, *formerly* John TURNER, 1st Baronet [so *cr.* 11 April 1795], who was br. to Sir Gregory PAGE-TURNER, 3d Baronet [1733], being 6th and yst. s. of Sir Edward TURNER, 2d Baronet [1733], both abovementioned.(b) He was *b.* 17 Aug. 1818, at Adlesthrop, co. Gloucester, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, which was *cr.* 11 April 1795, as 4th Baronet (and to the Northamptonshire estates of the Dryden family), on the death of his father, 17 Nov. 1837; was ed. at Shrewsbury School (under Dr. Butler), and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1839, and M.A. (*ad eundem*) of Oxford, 1840; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1844. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* of the TURNER family, which was *cr.* 24 Aug. 1733, as 7th Baronet (but to none of the estates) on the death, 24 March 1874, of his cousin, the 6th Baronet, abovementioned. He *m.* 24 Jan. 1865, at St. Peter's, Brackley, co. Northampton, Frances, 1st da. of the Rev. Robert TREDCROFT, Rector of Tangmere, Sussex, and Preb. of Chichester. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1899, at Canons Ashby. He *d.* there, s.p.m., of blood poisoning, six months later, 24 July 1899, in his 81st year.(c)

VIII. 1899. SIR ALFRED ERASMUS DRYDEN, Baronet [1733 and 1795], of Canons Ashby aforesaid, br. and h. male; *b.* 14 Oct. 1822, at Adlesthrop aforesaid; ed. at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 29 Jan. 1840, aged 18; B.A., 1844; M.A., 1847; Barrister (Middle Temple), 28 May 1847; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 24 July 1899. He *m.* 16 May 1840, at Edinburgh, Frances Isabella, only da. of the Rev. John CHRISTIAN-CURWEN, Rector of Harrington, Cumberland. She, who was *b.* 17 April 1825, *d.* at their residence, 275 Upper Richmond Road, Putney, 10 April 1901, aged 75, and was *bur.* in the Cemetery on the Lower Common, Putney.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,615 acres in Northamptonshire, worth £3,500 a year. *Seat.*—Canons Ashby, near Byfield, co. Northampton.

(a) He devised his estates in Beds, Oxon, and Midx, to the issue of his eldest sister and coheir Fanny Maria, wife of the Rev. Frederick Henry Marvell Blaydes, M.A., sometime (1843-86) Vicar of Harringworth, co. Northampton. Her eldest surv. son, Frederick Augustus Blaydes, inherited them, after the death, 25 Sep. 1902, of the widow of the devisee, and took the name of Page-Turner. These estates consisted, in 1883, being then called the estates of the devisees of the late [*i.e.* the 6th] Baronet of Battlesden Park, Beds, of 2,665 acres in Bedfordshire, and 400 in Oxon and Midx. *Total.*—6,665 acres, worth £10,000 a year.

(b) See p. 78, note "a."

(c) He was a good Antiquary and Archæologist and the author of several essays on those subjects. "A very unfair picture of him, easily identifiable, although his name was not mentioned, appears in Locker Lampson's *My Confidences*. Sir Henry's income was small, but he was quite free from meanness." [*Athenæum*, 29 July 1899].

PEACHEY:

cr. 21 March 1735/6;

afterwards, 1794-1838, BARONS SELSEY;

ex. 10 March 1838.

I. 1736. SIR HENRY PEACHEY, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Knt., 1st s. and h.[a] of William PEACHEY, of Grove House, in Petworth, by Mary, da. and coheir of (—) HALL, of Grove House aforesaid, was *b.* in London about 1671; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 22 Nov. 1689, aged 18; was *Knighted*, 22 March 1696; was M.P. for Sussex, 1701-02, and 1708-10, and for Midhurst, 1736, till his death in the next year, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 March 1735/6, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his brothers, "John PEACHEY, of London, Esq., and James PEACHEY,[b] of Tittleworth, co. Sussex, Esq.," respectively in like manner. He *m.* 16 May 1693, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Jane, da. of William GARRETT, or JARRETT, of that parish. She was *bur.* there, from St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 20 Nov. 1717. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[c] 23 Aug. 1737. Will pr. 1737.

II. 1737. SIR JOHN PEACHEY, Baronet [1736], of West Dean, Sussex, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Aug. 1737, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof; was M.P. for Midhurst, 1738 till death. He *m.* firstly (–). He *m.* secondly (Lic. London, 15 March 1705/6, being then of St. Martin's, Ludgate, widower, aged 26), Henrietta (then of St. Martin's in the fields, spinster, aged 20), da. of George LONDON, sometime "Principal Gardener in Ordinary" to Queen Anne. He *d.* 12 April 1744. Will pr. 1744. His widow *d.* 29 July 1754.

III. 1744. SIR JOHN PEACHEY, Baronet [1736], of West Dean aforesaid, 1st s and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1720; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Nov. 1737, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 April 1744; was M.P. for Midhurst (three Parls.), 1744-61. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1752, at Westham, Sussex, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Meeres FAGG, of Glinly, in that parish, by Alice, da. of Thomas WOODYER. He *d.* s.p. 30 June 1765, at West Dean, aged about 45. Will pr. 1765. His widow, who was *b.* 3 and *bap.* 13 Dec. 1726, at Westham, and who resided chiefly at Tunbridge Wells, *d.* 30 March 1804, in Wimpole street, Marylebone, aged 77. Will pr. 1804.

IV. 1765. SIR JAMES PEACHEY, Baronet [1736], br. and h., *b.* 8 March 1723; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 11 Dec. 1739, aged 17; M.P. for Leominster, 1747-54, and for Seaford, 1755-68; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 June 1765; Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Wales, 1751, to whom, when King, he was Master of the Horse, 1792-1808,; F.R.S., 1782. He *m.* 19 Aug. 1747, Georgiana Caroline (*b.* Feb. 1727), da. of Francis (SCOTT), 1st EARL OF DELORAINE [S.], by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of the Hon. Philip HOWARD. She was living when he was *cr.*, 13 Aug. 1794, BARON SELSEY of Selsey, co. Sussex. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till both became *extinct* on the death, 10 March 1838, of the 3d Baron and 6th Baronet.

(a) The 2d son, Bulstrode Peachey, *afterwards* Peachey-Knight, was M.P. for Midhurst from 1722 till his death, 14 Jan. 1735/6.

(b) This James, who was sometime a Governor of one of the East India Company's settlements, *d.* s.p., 10 Feb. 1771, and was *bur.* at Petworth, Sussex.

(c) His da. and h. *m.*, as 1st wife, Gawen Harris Nash, of Petworth.

PAYNE:

cr. 31 Oct. 1737;
ex. 31 Jan. 1801;
but assumed (by two parties) since that date.

I. 1737. SIR CHARLES PAYNE, of St. Christopher's, in the West Indies, Knt., 2d s. of (apparently) Abraham (sometime called Ralph) PAYNE, of the same,[a] was *b.* in that island, in which he afterwards became a planter, and having obtained a considerable estate therein by grant from William III, was Major-General of the Leeward Islands; *Knighted* 13 Oct. 1728, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Oct. 1737. He *m.*, probably about 1720, Janet, sister and coheir of Gillies MAC ARTHUR, da. of Major John MAC ARTHUR, President of the Council at St. Christopher's. He *d.* Dec. 1738, at or near Antigua. His widow *d.* 1767.

II. 1738, to 1801. SIR GILLIES PAYNE, Baronet [1737], of St. Christopher's aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. male,[b] *b.* there 14 Dec. 1720, was one of seven brothers who were "ed. at Hackney under Mr. Newcome"[c]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1738. He, about 1770, purchased the estate of Tempsford, Beds; was Sheriff of that county 1772-73, and Lieut.-Col. of the Beds militia. He *m.*, probably in 1771,[d] Maria, da. of John KEELING, of Pottons, Beds, by which lady he had had twelve children born before wedlock, between 1754 and 1768. He *d.* s.p. legit. 31 Jan. 1801,[e] aged 80, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1801. His widow *d.* 18 May 1802, at Tempsford Hall. Will pr. 1804.

The Baronetcy was, however, assumed as below:—

III. 1801. SIR JOHN PAYNE, Baronet [1737],[f], of Tempsford aforesaid, eldest of the illegit. sons of the late Baronet by Maria KEELING abovenamed, *b.* about 1754; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[f] (as also to the family estate), 31 Jan. 1801, his right thereto being never disputed by his younger brother, Peter PAYNE, below mentioned. He *m.* in 1792, Mary, 2d da. of Sir Philip MONOUX, 5th Baronet [1660], by Elizabeth, da. of Ambrose RIDDELL, of Eversholt, Beds. He *d.* 25 May 1803, suddenly, at the Swan Hotel, Bedford. Will pr. 1804. His widow *m.* 20 Jan. 1811, Joseph Francis BUCKWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Cheshire militia (living 1841), whom she survived, and *d.* 22 March 1850 at Sandy Place, Beds., aged 84. Will pr. May 1850.

(a) His elder br., Abraham Payne, was grandfather of Sir Ralph Payne, **K.B.**, *cr.* 1 Oct. 1795 Baron Lavington [I.], and of William Payne, afterwards Payne-Gallwey, *cr. a Baronet*, 8 Dec. 1812.

(b) Abraham Payne, the 1st son, *m.* before 1741, a da. of Jeffrey Brown, Chief Justice of St. Christopher's, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m.

(c) Betham's *Baronetage* [1803].

(d) He applied for a special license for marriage, 25 April 1771 [the date of 9 Feb. 1771 is erased] making oath that he was above 40 and a Bachelor and that "Maria Keeling" was above 30 and a Spinster, both being of Roxton, near Tempsford, Beds. There is, however, "no evidence of the marriage having taken place" [note to a MS. pedigree of this family in *Pulman's Collections*, "J.P. 81, fo. 405," in the College of Arms]. The date of 1754 is assigned to this marriage in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] and that of 1761 in more modern Baronetages [*e.g.*, that of Burke in 1841], this last date being apparently assumed from the Chancery decree in which Peter Payne (born Feb. 1762) was said to have been the first legitimate child.

(e) In the *Annual Reg.* for 1771, under the date of "16 Oct. 1771," the death is recorded of "Sir *Giles* Payne, *Knt.*," as having occurred "lately at St. Kitts." This is presumably a mistake for Sir *Gillies* Payne, *Baronet*, whose death, however, did not occur till "31 Jan. 1801, aged 80," as is recorded in the vol. of that work for the year 1801.

(f) According to the assumption of that dignity in and after 1801.

IV. 1803. SIR CHARLES PAYNE, Baronet [1737],(a) of Tempsford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1793; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 25 April 1803, his right thereto being undisputed for above twenty years by his uncle Peter PAYNE, below mentioned. He was an officer in the 9th Lancers, serving in the Peninsular war and retiring as Captain. He, about 1830, sold the Tempsford estate, and *d.* s.p.m. (probably unm.) 1841. Will pr. March 1841 and July 1853.

V. 1841. SIR COVENTRY PAYNE, Baronet [1737],(a) br. and h., *b.* probably about 1795; ed. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge; LL.B., 1830; being previously in Holy Orders and Vicar of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, 1823; Vicar of Munden, in that county, 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) in 1841. He *m.* in 1820, Henrietta, 3d da. of Peter WRIGHT, of Hatfield Priory, Essex. He *d.* 1849. Admon. Sep. 1852, and again Jan. 1853.

VI. 1849. SIR COVENTRY PAYNE, Baronet [1737],(a) of Wootton House, Beds., s. and h., *b.* 1821; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) in 1849. He *m.* 1852, his cousin, Harriet, 1st da. of John WRIGHT, of Hatfield priory and Wickham place, both in co. Essex, by Mary, da. of Sir John TYRELL, 1st Baronet [1809], of Boreham. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1874, at Wootton House aforesaid, in his 54th year.

VII. 1874. SIR PHILIP MONOUX PAYNE, Baronet [1737],(a) of Wootton House aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1858; ed. at Mag. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 9 Aug. 1874. He *m.* 20 July 1880, at St. James', Westm., Winifred, only da. of Richard Vigors DOYNE, of Stratton street, London, Barrister.

[The Baronetcy was also assumed, though after a lapse of twenty-seven years after the death of the 2d Baronet, as under]:—

III. bis, 1828. SIR PETER PAYNE, Baronet [1737],(a) of Blunham House, Beds, 4th (and yst. who surv. infancy) of the illegit. sons of the 2d Baronet, *b.* Feb. and *bap.* 17 March 1762, at Roxton, Beds, as "natural son."(b) He was declared, by a finding, 7 June 1828, of one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery, to be the eldest son born in wedlock of his father (whose marriage is therein stated to have been "about 1761"), and, accordingly, *assumed the Baronetcy*; this finding, however, was reversed a few months later, in Jan. 1829, and the question of his legitimacy, as also of that of John, his elder brother, was directed to be tried, though such trial never took place. He was M.P. for Beds (in the Whig interest), 1831-32. He *m.* in 1789, Elizabeth Sarah, only da. of Samuel STEWARD, of Stourton Castle, co. Stafford. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1843, in his 82d year, at Blunham House. Will pr. March 1843.

(a) According to the assumption of that dignity in and after 1801.

(b) It appears that the certificate of his baptism was produced before the Master in Chancery who gave the decree in 1828 as to his legitimacy, and that the statement therein that he was a "natural son" was got over by the ludicrous argument that the marriage of the child's parents had been so private as to be unknown to the minister of his parish, who, being accustomed to enter all the children of Sir Gillies Payne as bastards, entered, in error, this one also as such, without any question to the parents or any supervision on their part. Five such children (1757-61) had been previously entered as "natural."

IV. bis, 1843. SIR CHARLES GILLIES PAYNE, Baronet [1737](a), 1st s. and h., *b.* 1793 at Stourton Castle aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 13 Dec. 1812, aged 18; Postmaster (of that College), 1812-15; B.A., 1815; M.A., 1818; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1823. In 1833, during his residence at St. Christopher's (where his father possessed estates), he was made a member of the Privy and of the Legislative Council there. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 23 Jan. 1843; Sheriff of Beds (being styled "Baronet"), 1851-52. He *m.* in or before 1829, Mary Elizabeth, 1st da. of the Rev. Thelwall SALUSBURY, Rector of Gravely, Herts (yr. br. of Sir Robert SALUSBURY, 1st Baronet [1795]), by Elizabeth, da. of William OFFLEY. She *d.* 8 Sep. 1855, at Offley, Herts. He *d.* 21 April 1870, aged 76.

V. bis, 1870. SIR SALUSBURY GILLIES PAYNE, Baronet [1737],(a) of Blunham House aforesaid, *b.* at St. Christopher's aforesaid April 1829; ed. at Rugby School; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 22 June 1848, aged 19; B.A. 1852; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1857; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a), 21 April 1870. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Catherine Anna, yst. da. of Robert CHADWICK, of High Bank, near Manchester. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1893, aged about 64. His widow *d.* 7 Dec. 1902, at Torquay, in her 65th year.

VI. bis, 1893, to 1900? SIR CHARLES ROBERT SALUSBURY PAYNE, Baronet [1737],(a) of Blunham House aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 15 Jan. 1859; sometime Lieut. R.N.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a), 10 Dec. 1893. He *m.* in 1893, Alice Cecilia, da. of James Henry MURRAY. He appears to have discontinued the assumption of the title in or possibly shortly before Dec. 1900.(b)

ARMYTAGE:

cr. 4 July 1738.

I. 1738. SAMUEL ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees [in Hartshead], co. York, Esq., yr. br. of John ARMYTAGE, of Keresforth Hill, near Barnsley, co. York (*d.* s.p. 23 April 1748, aged 56), both being sons of George ARMYTAGE, of Keresforth Hill aforesaid (*d.* April 1709, aged 48), by Magdalen, da. of Francis USHER, of Barnsley aforesaid, was *bap.* at Barnsley, 5 May 1695; suc. to the Kirklees estate in 1736 on the death of his 3d cousin, Sir George ARMYTAGE,(c) 5th Baronet [1641] of Kirklees aforesaid (under the will of Sir John ARMYTAGE, 3d Baronet [1641], br. of the said George), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 July 1738; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1739-40. He *m.* in or before 1724, Anne, da. of Thomas GRIFFITH, of Llanvyllan, co. Montgomery. She was *bur.* 27 Nov. 1738 at Hartshead. He *d.* 19 and was *bur.* there 26 Aug. 1747, aged 52. M.I.

(a) According to the assumption of that dignity in and after 1801.

(b) See Whitaker's *Baronetage* for 1901. In Dod's *Baronetage* for 1903 the statement appears for the first time that he "does not now assume the title." In Debrett's *Baronetage* for 1900 he is given as doing so.

(c) This Baronet was grandson of the 1st Baronet [1641], whose father, John Armytage, of Kirklees (s. and h. of John Armytage of the same, who *d.* 1606), was elder br. of Edward Armytage, of Keresforth Hill (*d.* Aug. 1643), father of John Armytage of the same (*d.* May 1664, aged 54), who was father of George Armytage, the father of Samuel Armytage, the grantee of the Baronetcy of 1738,

II. 1747. SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, Baronet [1738], of Kirklees aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 July 1732; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 19 Aug. 1747; was M.P. for York, 1754, till death. He *d.* unm., being slain near St. Cass, on the coast of France, 10 Sep. 1758, aged 26.

III. 1758. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, Baronetage [1738], of Kirklees aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 25 Dec. 1734; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Sep. 1768; M.P. for York, 1761-68; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1775-76. He *m.* 10 April 1760, at St. Marylebone (Lic. London, 9), Anna Maria, 1st da. and coheir of Godfrey WENTWORTH, of Woolley park and Hickleton, co. York, by Dorothy, da. of Sir Lyon PILKINGTON, 4th Baronet [S. 1435], of Stainley, co. York. He *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1783, at Hartshead, aged 48. M.I. His widow, who was *b.* 9 June and *bap.* 7 July 1736 at Woolley, *d.* 21 March 1788, and was *bur.* at Hickleton.

IV. 1783. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, Baronet [1738], of Kirklees aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 11 June 1761, at Hickleton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1783; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1791-92; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 5 July 1793. He *m.* firstly, 12 Aug. 1783, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary, 1st da. of Harbord (HARBORD), 1st BARON SUFFIELD, by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Ralph ASSHETON, 3d and last Baronet [1660], of Middleton. She, who was *b.* 11 Nov. 1762, *d.* at Kirklees 13 and was *bur.* 24 Aug. 1790, at Hartshead, aged 28. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 6 Dec. 1791, at North Aston, Oxon, Mary, da. of Oldfield BOWLES, of North Aston aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Sir Abraham Isaac ELTON, 4th Baronet [1717]. She *d.* 25 and was *bur.* 30 July 1834, at Hartshead, aged 61. He *d.* 14 July 1836 at Kirklees Hall, in his 76th year, and was *bur.* at Hartshead. M.I.

V. 1836. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, Baronet [1738], of Kirkless aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of John ARMYTAGE, by Mary, da. of William ASSHETON, of Downham Hall and Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, which John (who *d.* 24 May 1836, at Heath Hall, near Wakefield, three weeks before his father, aged 45) was 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. ap., by the 2d wife, of the late Baronet.(a) He was *b.* 3 May 1819, at 72 Pulteney street, Bath, and *bap.* 27 April 1820, at Hartshead; was ed. at Rugby, 1833, and at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 1 March 1837, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 July 1836. He *m.* 1 June 1841, at Spofforth, co. York, Eliza Matilda Mary, 2d da. of Sir Joseph RADCLIFFE, 2d Baronet [1812], of Rudding Park, co. York, by Jacobina Maria, da. of Gen. John Æneas MACDONELL. She *d.* 2 March 1898, at Kirklees Hall, aged 76. He *d.* there, a year later, 9 March 1899, in his 80th year. Will pr. at £190,245 gross, the net personalty being £124,600.

VI. 1899. SIR GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, Baronet [1738], of Kirklees Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 April 1842, at Kirklees Hall; F.S.A., 1869; Chairman of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 March 1899. He *m.* firstly, 11 May 1871, at St. John's, Paddington, his 4th cousin, Ellen,(b) 1st da. of the Rev. Ayscough FAWKES, of Farnley Hall, co. York, by Ellen Martha, da. of John Bainbrigg STORY, of Lockington, co. Leicester. She *d.* 4 July 1890, at 7 Elvaston Place, Kensington. He *m.* secondly, 6 April 1893, at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, his

(a) George Armytage, the 1st son (by the 1st wife), was *b.* 2 Aug. 1788, and *d.* 17 May 1800, being *bur.* at Hartshead.

(b) Her father (who *d.* 1871, aged 65) was s. of Walter Ramsden Fawkes (*d.* 1825, aged 55), son of another Walter Ramsden Beaumont Fawkes, *formerly* Hawksworth (*d.* 1792, aged 46), by Amelia, da. of James Farrer, of Barnborough, and Rachel, his wife, da. of Sir Samuel Armytage, 1st Baronet [1738].

1st cousin, Mary Georgiana, 2d da. of Henry Anthony LITTLEDALE, of Bolton Hall, in Bolton-by-Bolland, co. Lancaster, by Mary Elizabeth, da. of John ARMYTAGE, and sister of the 6th Baronet.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,274 acres in the West Riding of Yorkshire, worth £8,700 a year. *Seat.*—Kirklees Park, near Brighouse, co. York.

HULSE:

cr. 7 Feb. 1738/9;

I. 1739. EDWARD HULSE, of Lincoln's Inn fields, co. Middlesex, Doctor of Medicine, 1st s. of Edward HULSE, M.D., Fellow and sometime (1704-09) Treasurer of the College of Physicians (*d.* 3 Dec. 1711, in his 81st year), by Dorothy, da. of Thomas WESTROW, of Twickenham, Midx., and Anne, his wife, da. of Sir Henry CAPELL, was *b.* about 1682; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; M.B., 1704; M.D., 1717; admitted to College of Physicians, 1717, being "Consiliarius," 1750, 1751, and 1753; practised in London for forty years; was first physician to George II, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Feb. 1738/9. He purchased, about that date, the estate of Breamore, Hants. He *m.* 15 Jan. 1712/3, at Gray's Inn Chapel, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard LEVETT, sometime (1699-1700) Lord Mayor of London. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1741/2, aged 47, and was *bur.* in Essex, but was removed thence in 1746 to Wilmington, Kent. He, who resided latterly at his house called "Baldwins," on Dartford Heath, Kent, *d.* in Golden sq., London, 10 April 1759, and was *bur.* at Wilmington aforesaid, aged 77. M.I. Will pr. 1759.

II. 1759. SIR EDWARD HULSE, Baronet [1739], of Breamore aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1714, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1759; was Sheriff of Hants, 1765-66. He *m.* 20 Feb. 1741, at Little Ilford, Essex, Hannah, da. of Samuel VANDERPLANK, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London, merchant, by Hannah, his wife. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1800, aged 86, and was *bur.* at Wilmington aforesaid. Will pr. Dec. 1800. His widow *d.* 1803 or 1804, aged about 82. Will pr. 1804.

III. 1800. SIR EDWARD HULSE, Baronet [1739], of Breamore aforesaid, and of Aldersbrook, in Little Ilford, Essex, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* 17 Aug. 1744; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 2 April 1763, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 18 June 1766; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1800; Sheriff of Hants, 1802-03. He *m.* 13 May 1769, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary (a "lady of immense fortune"), da. and h. of Charles LETHIEULLIER, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister, by Mary, da. of William GORE, of Tring, Herts, she being niece and h. of Smart LETHIEULLIER, of Aldersbrook aforesaid. She *d.* 24 March and was *bur.* 6 April 1813, at Breamore, aged 65. He *d.* 30 Sep. 1816 and was *bur.* there, aged 72. Will pr. 1817.

IV. 1816. SIR CHARLES HULSE, Baronet [1739], of Breamore, and Aldersbrook aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., b. 12 Oct. 1771, in Mortimer street, Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 April 1790, aged 18; *cr.* M.A. 4 July 1793; was one of the Esquires of the Bath, 19 May 1803, to Sir David DUNDAS on his installation; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Sep. 1816; was M.P. for West Looe (six Parls.), 1816-26, and April 1827 to 1832. He *m.* 5 July 1808, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Maria, 3d da. of John BULLER, of Morval, co. Cornwall, by Anne, da. of William LEMON, of Carclew, in that county. He *d.* at Breamore House[b], 25 Oct. 1854, aged 83, and was *bur.* at Breamore. Will pr. 1854. His widow, who was *b.* 2 Sep. 1781 and *bap.* 6 Jan. 1782 at Morval, *d.* 20 Jan. 1855 at Breamore House, aged 73, and was *bur.* at Breamore.

(a) The 2d son, Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hulse, **G.C.H.**, *d.* after a distinguished career, at Chelsea Hospital (of which he was Governor). 1 Jan. 1837, aged 90.

(b) This house (though rebuilt soon afterwards) was burnt down, when all the family portraits that had been fixed in the wall, were destroyed.

V. 1854. SIR EDWARD HULSE, Baronet [1739], of Breamore and Aldersbrook aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 April 1809, in Gloucester place, Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 June 1826, aged 17; B.A., 1809; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1829-53; M.A., 1834; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct. 1854; Lieut.-Col. South Hants Militia, 1867-70; Sheriff of Hants, 1868. He *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, at Salisbury, Jane, only child of Henry Parr HAMILTON, Dean of Salisbury. He *d.* 11 June 1899, at Breamore House, aged 90. His widow living 1904.

VI. 1899. SIR EDWARD HENRY HULSE, Baronet [1739], of Breamore aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* 25 Aug. 1859; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 24 May 1877, aged 17; was M.P. for Salisbury, 1886-97; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June 1899; served with the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war, and was chief Press censor at Johannesburg. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edith Maud Webster, only da. of Edward (LEVY-LAWSON), 1st BARON BURNHAM, by Harriette Georgiana, da. of Benjamin Nottingham WEBSTER, of Pen-y-craig, co. Denbigh. He *d.* 29 May 1903, having shot himself at Johannesburg, and was *bur.* at Bloemfontein, aged 43. His widow living 1905.

VII. 1903. SIR EDWARD HAMILTON WESTROW HULSE, Baronet [1739], of Breamore aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 31 Aug. 1880; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 May 1903; ed. at Eton.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,518 acres in Hants, 1499 in Essex, 170 in Dorset, and 12 in Wilts, besides 653 in co. Tipperary, Ireland. *Total.*—6,952 acres, worth £13,172 a year. *Chief Seat.*—Breamore House (near Salisbury), Hants.

DRURY:[b]

cr. 16 Feb. 1738/9;

ex. 19 Jan. 1759.

I. 1739, to 1759. THOMAS DRURY, of Overstone, co. Northampton, Esq., as also of Colne, co. Huntingdon, and of Great Ilford, co. Essex, only s. and h. of Thomas DRURY, of Colne, by Joyce, sister and heir of Thomas BEACON, da. of Thomas BEACON, both of Great Ilford, Essex, was *b.* in North street and *bap.* 12 Nov. 1712, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 16 Dec. 1729, aged 18: Barrister (Inner Temple), 1736; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 65) 1 Nov. 1738, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Feb. 1738/9; was M.P. for Malden, 1741-47; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1748-49; F.R.S. He *m.* Oct. 1737, at Somerset House chapel, Strand, Martha, 2d da. of Sir John TYRELL, 3d Baronet [1666], by his 1st wife Mary, da. of Sir James DOLIFFE. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] 19 Jan. 1759,

---

(a) The 2d son, Charles Westrow Hulse, was killed in action, 4 June 1901, at Braklaagtre, in South Africa, aged 40.

(b) See J. J. Muskett's *Suffolk Manorial Families*, vol. i, p. 365 [1900, 4to].

(c) His only son, Thomas James Joseph Drury, *b.* 4 Sep. 1738, *d.* young, and was *bur.* 1746 at Claydon, Suffolk. Of his two daughters and coheirs, (1) Mary Anne, *b.* 29 June 1740, *m.* as his 1st wife, 14 July 1761, John (Hobart), 2d Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1769 s.p.m. (2) Jocosa Catherine, *b.* in Queen sq., 14 April, and *bap.* 12 May 1749 at St. George the Martyr, Midx., *m.*, as his 1st wife, 16 Oct. 1770, Brownlow (Cust), 1st Baron Brownlow of Belton, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1772 s.p.m., having purchased her sister's share in the estate of Overstone, which, however, her husband sold in 1791 to John Kipling.

aged 46, and was *bur.* at Sywell, co. Northampton, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon., as of St. Anne's, Westm., 5 Feb. 1759, 21 Jan. 1769, 5 May 1770, and March 1787. His widow *d.* in Harley street, Marylebone, June 1768, and was *bur.* at Sywell. Will dat. 2 and pr. 16 June, and (again) 1 July 1768.

THOROLD[a]:

cr. 24 March 1740/1;

ex. Aug. 1764.

I. 1741, to 1764. NATHANIEL THOROLD, of Harmeston, co Lincoln, Esq., only surv. s. and h. of John THOROLD, of Grantham, in that county, by Anne, da. of John ALCOCK, of Lincolnshire, suc. apparently to the estate of Harmeston on the death s.p., 1 Jan. 1737/8, of his distant cousin, Sir Samuel THOROLD, 2d Baronet [1709], of Harmeston aforesaid, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 March 1740/1, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his very distant cousin, Charles THOROLD,[b] 3d s. of Sir John THOROLD, 7th Baronet [1643], *i.e.*, 1st son by his then wife. He *d.* unm. at Naples, Aug. 1764, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1764.

O'CARROL, *or* CARROLL:

stated (in error) *to have been cr.* 1742.

"DANIEL O'CARROL, of Denton, Yorkshire, Esq.," is stated (erroneously) to have been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Feb. 1742[c] [1741/2], but is (in reality) the same person as DANIEL O'CARROLL, so *cr.* about 1712. See p. 13, as also p. 14, note "d."

WYNN[d]:

cr. 25 Oct. 1742;

afterwards, since 1776, BARONS NEWBOROUGH [I].

I. 1742. THOMAS WYNN, of Bodvean, co. Carnarvon, Esq., 1st s. and h. of Griffith WYNN, of the same, by Catherine, da. of William VAUGHAN, of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, was *b.* 1678; was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1712; M.P. for Carnarvon (seven Parls.), 1713-49; was Equerry to George II, and subsequently Clerk of the Green Cloth, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 Oct. 1742. He *m.* Frances, da. and coheir (eventually, on the death of her sister, Eleanor, sole h.) of John GLYN, of Glynllivon, co. Carnarvon, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Hugh OWEN, 1st Baronet [1641], of Orielton. She, who was under age in 1695, was living 1723. He *d.* 13 April 1749, aged 71, and was *bur.* at Llandwrog, co. Carnarvon. M.I.

(a) This Baronetcy is the last given in Wotton's *Baronetage* (2d edit., 1741), the fullest and most valuable of any Baronetage published in the eighteenth century.

(b) This Charles was great-grandson of Sir William Thorold, 1st Baronet [1642] of Marston, co. Lincoln, who was great-grandson of William Thorold, of Marston (*d.* 1569), whose 3d son, Richard (*d.* 1600), was ancestor to the grantee.

(c) Beatson's *Political Index* (edit. 1806), vol. i, p. 295.

(d) The information in this article has been, for the most part, kindly supplied by H. R. Hughes, of Kinmel Park, North Wales.

II. 1749. SIR JOHN WYNN, Baronet [1742], of Bodvean and Glynnlivon aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1701; was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1732-33; M.P. for that county, 1740-41, 1754-61, and for Carnarvon, 1761-68, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1749; was Surveyor of the King's mines in Wales. He *m.* in or before 1736, Jane, da. and h. of John WYNNE, of Melai, co. Denbigh, and Maelan, co. Carnarvon. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1773, and was *bur.* at Bodvean, aged 72. M.I. Will pr. March 1773. His widow *d.* 24 April 1784. Will pr. April 1784.

III. 1773. SIR THOMAS WYNN, Baronet [1742], of Bodvean, Glynnlivon and Melai aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1736; M.P. for Carnarvonshire, 1761-74; for St. Ives, May 1775 to 1780, and for Beaumaris, 1796-1807, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Feb. 1763; was Auditor of Wales and Lord Lieutenant of Carnarvonshire; Col. of the Militia in that county, and Col. by Brevet in the Army. He *m.* firstly, 15 Sep. 1766, at her father's house in Pall Mall, St. James, Westm., Catharine, 1st da. of John (PERCEVAL), 2d EARL OF EGMONT [I.], by his 1st wife, Catharine, da. of James (CECIL), 5th EARL OF SALISBURY. She, who was *b.* 29 Feb. 1745/6, in Pall Mall aforesaid, was living when he was *cr.*, 23 July 1776, BARON NEWBOROUGH [I.]. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See *Peerage*.

BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR:

cr. 20 Feb. 1744/5;

afterwards, since 1862, PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP.

I. 1745. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, of Langley Park, co. Norfolk, and of White Hall, in Tottenham, co. Middlesex, Esq., only s. and h. of Thomas BEAUCHAMP, by Anne, sister of George PROCTOR, of Langley Park aforesaid, 2d da. of William PROCTOR, of Epsom, Surrey, which Thomas (who *d.* v.p. 15 June 1724) was only s. and h. ap. of Ephraim BEAUCHAMP, of White Hall aforesaid, citizen and Mason of London, was *bap.* 11 May 1722; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 15 March 1737/8, aged 15; *cr.* M.A., 17 Nov. 1742; took the name of PROCTOR after that of BEAUCHAMP, by Act of Parl., 1744, in consequence of inheriting the Langley estate under the will of his maternal uncle, George PROCTOR, abovenamed, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 Feb. 1744/5. He was M.P. for Midx. (3 Parls.), 1747-68; Col. of the East Midx. militia, 1759, and was *cr.* **K.B.**, being installed May 1761. He *m.* firstly, in 1746, his cousin Jane, da. of Christopher TOWERS, of Huntsmore, Bucks, by Jane, da. of William PROCTOR abovenamed. She *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 20 May 1761, at Tottenham, aged 37. Admon. as of St. Geo. Han. sq., 17 Dec. 1772, and again 5 Feb. 1774. He *m.* secondly, 13 May 1762, Laetitia, 1st da. and coheir of Henry JOHNSON, of Great Berkhampstead. He *d.* at Langley Park, 13 Sep. 1773, aged 51, and was *bur.* at Tottenham. Will pr. Dec. 1773. His widow *d.* 12 Jan. 1798. Will pr. March 1798.

II. 1773. SIR THOMAS BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, Baronet [1745], of Langley Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 29 Sep. 1736; ed. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1777, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Sep. 1773; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1780-81; served above ten years as a private in the Loddon Yeomanry. He *m.* 5 May 1778, Mary, 2d da. of Robert PALMER, of Sonning, Berks. He *d.* 29 June 1827, at Langley Park, aged 90. Will pr. July 1827. His widow *d.* 25 Dec. 1847, in Hertford street, Mayfair, aged 88. Will pr. Jan. 1848.

III. 1827. SIR WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, Baronet [1745], of Langley Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 14 Oct. 1781; was an officer in the Royal Navy, serving in the expedition to Egypt, at the bombardment of Havre in 1804, and in the East Indies in 1808, becoming finally, 2 Sep. 1850, Vice-Admiral of the Red, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 June 1827; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1833-4. He *m.* 20 May 1812, Anne, da. of Thomas GREGORY, niece and heir of Thomas BROGRAVE. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1859. He *d.* 14 March 1861, at Langley Park, aged 79.

IV. 1861 SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BROGRAVE BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, *afterwards*, since 1862, PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Baronet [1745], of Langley Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 July 1815, at Broome place, Norfolk; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, 1838; Major East Suffolk Artillery Militia, 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 March 1861; Lieut.-Col. 2d Batt. Norfolk Rifle Volunteers, 1861. He, by Royal lic. 9 July 1862, took the name of PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP instead of BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1869. He *m.* 15 June 1852, at All Souls, Langham place, Marylebone, Catherine Esther, yst. da. of Granville George (WALDEGRAVE), 2d BARON RADSTOCK [I.], by Esther Caroline, da. of John PAGET, of Totteridge, Herts. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1874, at Langley Park, aged 59. His widow, who was *b.* 24 May 1826, *d.* 3 July 1898, at "The Sailors' Rest," Havre, aged 72.

V. 1874. SIR REGINALD WILLIAM PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Baronet [1745], of Langley Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 April 1853, in Brook street; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1874. He *m.* 7 June 1880, Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, only child of John Strange (JOCELYN), 5th EARL OF RODEN [I.], by Sophia, da. and coheir of John Cam (HOBHOUSE), BARON BROUGHTON. She, who was *b.* 2 June 1858, was divorced 7 May 1901,(a) decree made absolute 25 Nov. following.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 6,768 acres in Norfolk, and 378 in Essex. *Total.*—7,146 acres, worth £10,634 a year. *Seat.*—Langley Park, near Norwich.

GREY:

cr. 11 Jan. 1745/6;

afterwards, since 1808, EARLS GREY.

I. 1746. HENRY GREY, of Howick, co. Northumberland, Esq., s. and h. of John GREY, of the same, by (—), da. of (—) PEARSON, was *bap.* 4 Dec. 1691; admitted to Middle Temple, 3 Oct. 1711; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1735-36 and 1736-7; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Jan. 1745/6. He *m.* 19 April 1720, Hannah, da. of Thomas WOOD, of Falloden, in Embledon, co. Northumberland. He was *bur.* 6 May 1749 at Howick, aged 57. Will pr. Feb. 1768. His widow was *bur.* there 19 July 1764.

II. 1749. SIR HENRY GREY, Baronet [1746], of Howick aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* there 15 Nov. 1722; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1749; was M.P. for Northumberland (two Parls.), 1754-68. He *d.* unm. at his house in Great Ormond street, Midx., 30 March 1808, aged 85. Will pr. 1808.

(a) Damages £10,000 for *crim. con.* with Hugh Watt, sometime M.P. for Glasgow.

III. 1808. CHARLES (GREY), EARL GREY, etc, and 3d Baronet [1746], nephew and h., being s. and h. of Charles (GREY), 1st EARL GREY (so *cr.* 11 April 1806), br. to the late Baronet. He suc. his father in the peerage 14 Nov. 1807, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his uncle, 30 March 1808. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See *Peerage*.

HARBORD:

cr. 22 March 1745/6;

afterwards, since 1786, BARONS SUFFIELD.

I. 1746. SIR WILLIAM HARBORD, **K.B.**, of Gunton, co. Norfolk, *formerly* William MORDEN, 1st s. of John MORDEN,(a) of Suffield, co. Norfolk (*d.* 27 Oct. 1726, aged 59), by Judith, sister and coheir of Harbord Cropley HARBORD, of Gunton, in that county (1st da. of William CROPLEY, of Haughley, Suffolk, by Catherine, da. of Sir Charles HARBORD), was *b.* about 1697; was M.P. for Beeralston, Feb. to April, 1734; for Dunwich, Feb. 1738 to 1741, and for Beeralston again, 1741-54, having taken by Act of Parl., 1742, the name of HARBORD instead of that of MORDEN on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle, Harbord Cropley HARBORD aforesaid. He was **K.B.**, 20 Oct. 1744, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 March 1745/6. He *m.* 25 April 1732, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Robert BRITIFFE, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1770, aged 73. Will pr. March 1770. His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1777.

II. 1770. SIR HARBORD HARBORD, Baronet [1746], of Gunton aforesaid, *formerly* Harbord MORDEN, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Thorpe, co. Norfolk, 15/26 Jan. 1734, and took the name of HARBORD instead of MORDEN (as did his father) eight years afterwards; was M.P. for Norwich (six Parls.), Dec. 1756 to 1786; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 5 July 1759; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Feb. 1770. He *m.* 7 Oct. 1760, at Middleton, co. Lancaster, Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Ralph ASSHETON, 3d Baronet [1660], of Middleton, by his 2d wife, Eleanor, da. and coheir of the Rev. John COPLEY, of Batley. She was living when he was *cr.*, 21 Aug. 1786, BARON SUFFIELD of Suffield, co. Norfolk. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See *Peerage*.

DANVERS:

cr. 4 July 1746;

ex. 21 Sep 1796.

I. 1746. JOSEPH DANVERS, of Swithland, co. Leicester, Esq., as also of Prestcote and Chilton, Oxon, s. and h. of Samuel DANVERS, of Swithland aforesaid, by Elizabeth,(b) da. of (—) MOREWOOD, of Overton, co. Derby, was *b.* about 1697(c); was Sheriff of Leicestershire, June to Dec. 1721;

(a) See J. J. Muskett's *Manorial Families of Suffolk* (vol. ii) for an account of the family of Morden.

(b) This Elizabeth *m.* as her 2d husband, John Danvers, of Prestcote and Chilton, Oxon, who *d.* s.p., in July 1721, being *bur.* at Cropredy, aged 70, leaving his lands to his wife's son, Joseph Danvers, afterwards (1746) *cr.* a Baronet, as above.

(c) A baptism occurs at Stoke Newington, Midx., of "Joseph, s. of Mr. Samuel Danvers," on 5 Jan. 1667/8, which, however, clearly does *not* refer to him.

M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1722-27; for Bramber, 1727-34; and for Totnes, 1734-47. F.R.S., 1724; was one of the Court of the Royal African Company, 1731, 1732. He *m.* 7 Dec. 1721, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Frances, da. of Thomas BABINGTON, of Rothley Temple, co. Leicester, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. and coheir of Henry HALL, of Gretford, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1752. He *d.* 26 and was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1753, at Swithland, aged 56. Will pr. 1754.

II. 1753, to 1796. SIR JOHN DANVERS, Baronet [1746], of Swithland, Prescote, and Chilton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1722, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Oct. 1753; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1755-56. He *m.* Mary, da. and coheir of Joel WATSON, of Clapham, Surrey, by Sarah, da. of Sir Edmund HARRISON, of Ickford, Bucks. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(a), 21 Sep. 1796, aged 73, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1796.(b) His widow *d.* in or shortly before 1800. Will pr. Nov. 1800.

GOOCH:

cr. 4 Nov. 1746.

I. 1746. WILLIAM GOOCH, Esq., Governor of Virginia, 2d and yst. s. of Thomas GOOCH, of Yarmouth (*d.* 1688), by Frances, da. and coheir of Thomas LONE, of Worlingham, co. Suffolk, was *b.* at Yarmouth 21 Oct. 1681; served in all the wars during the reign of Queen Anne as also in subduing the Jacobite rising of 1715; was Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia for twenty-two years, 1727-49; was, in 1740, Col. of an American regiment, being, as such, wounded at the siege of Carthagena, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Nov. 1746, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his elder br. Thomas GOOCH, then Bishop of Norwich. He was made Major-General in 1747. He *m.* Rebecca, da. of Robert STAUNTON, of Hampton, Midx. He *d.* s.p. at Bath, 17 Dec. 1751, in his 71st year, and was *bur.* (with his mother) at Yarmouth. M.I. Will pr. 1752. His widow *d.* 1755. Will pr. Feb. 1775.

II. 1751. SIR THOMAS GOOCH, Baronet [1746], Lord Bishop of Ely, 1st br. and h., *b.* 19 Jan. 1674/5, at Worlingham; ed. at Yarmouth Grammar School; admitted to Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge,(c) 5 May 1691; Scholar, Oct. 1691; B.A., 1694; M.A., 1698; Fellow, 1698-1714; B.D., 1706; D.D., 1711; Head of his College (as "Master,") 1716, till his death in 1754, Vice-Chancellor of that Univ., 1717-20.(d) He was domestic Chaplain to Henry COMPTON, Bishop of London; Chaplain to Queen Anne; Rector of St. Clements, Eastcheap, London, 1714-32; Archdeacon of Essex, 1714-37; Lecturer at Gray's Inn, 1716; Canon-Residentiary of Chichester, 1719-39; Canon of Canterbury, 1730-38; Bishop of Bristol, June 1737 to Oct. 1738(e); Bishop of Norwich, 1738-48; and Bishop of Ely, 1748 till death. He (who in 1743 purchased the

---

(a) His surv. da. and h., Mary, *m.* 8 March 1792, as his 1st wife, the Hon. Augustus Richard Butler, who accordingly took the name of Butler-Danvers. She *d.* 10 May 1802, leaving an only child, George John, who in 1847 became 5th Earl of Lanesborough [I.], and who *d.* s.p. 7 July 1866, aged 71.

(b) In F. N. Macnamara's *Danvers Family* [1895] is a letter from "Sir John Danvers, Baronet, of Swithlands, to John Danvers, of New Court," dat. 26 Dec. 1782, saying that in case his own daughter died without issue male, he had left him all his property (save some £2,000 or so in legacies) absolutely. This devise, however, never took effect.

(c) See Venn's *Gonville and Caius College* (vol. iii, pp. 115-125) for a good account of him.

(d) During that period he was fired at, his conduct towards Bentley, Professor of Divinity (a strong Whig), having excited the animosity of the Whig party.

(e) At Bristol, however, he "stayed so short a time as never to have visited his diocese" [Cole's MSS., as quoted in Venn's work, see note "c" above].

estate of Benacre, Suffolk) *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1751. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1720 (probably in 1714), Mary, sister to Thomas SHERLOCK, Bishop of London (1748-61), da. of William SHERLOCK, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's (1691-1707). She was *bur.* at St. Clement's, Eastcheap, but removed thence in Feb. 1754 to Caius Coll. chapel. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1730, Hannah, da. of Sir John MILLER, 2d Baronet [1705], of Chichester, by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William MEUX, 2d Baronet [1641]. She *d.* March 1746.(a) He *m.* thirdly,(b) 17 Feb. 1747/8, at his chapel in Ely House, Holborn (lic. Lond. same date, she about 40, spinster), Mary, da. of Hatton COMPTON, Lieut. of the Tower (grandson of the 2d EARL OF NORTHAMPTON), by (—), da. of (—) NICHOLAS. He *d.* at Ely House, Holborn, 14, and was *bur.* 21 Feb. 1754 in the chapel of Caius Coll., aged 79. Will dat. 24 Jan. 1750, pr. 25 Feb. 1754. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 14 May 1780.

III. 1754. SIR THOMAS GOOCH, Baronet [1746], of Benacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1721, in London; ed. for six years at Wymondham school, Norfolk, admitted, as pensioner, 9 July 1737 to Caius Coll., Cambridge, aged 16; scholar, 1737-42; B.A., 1741; M.A., 1742; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Feb. 1754. He, by the death in 1761 of his maternal uncle, Thomas SHERLOCK, Bishop of London, inherited a fortune of about £150,000. He *m.* firstly, in 1743, Ann, widow of (—) BATES, da. and coheir of John ATWOOD, of Saxlingham. She *d.* 5 April 1767. He *m.* secondly, in Nov. 1772, Phœbe, widow of Horatio BIRTLES, Consul at Genoa, and sometime Gov. of Grenada, da. of Isaac NORTON, of London. He *d.* 10 Sep. 1781, at Tunbridge Wells, aged about 60. Will pr. Nov. 1781. His widow *d.* 1 June 1793, aged 55. Will pr. July 1793.

IV. 1781. SIR THOMAS GOOCH, Baronet [1746], of Benacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1745, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Sep. 1781; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1785. He *m.* 23 Dec. 1766, Anna Maria, da. and h. of Thomas HAYWARD, of Weybridge, Surrey, founder's kin to William of WAYNFLEET, the founder of Mag. Coll., Oxford. She *d.* 28 Sep. 1814, aged 72. He *d.* 7 April 1826, at Benacre Hall, aged 80. Will pr. Oct. 1826.

V. 1826. SIR THOMAS SHERLOCK GOOCH, Baronet [1746], of Benacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 Nov. 1767, in Westminster; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 Oct. 1785, aged 17; B.A., 1789; was M.P. for Suffolk (seven Parls.), Feb. 1806 to 1830; Chairman of the Quarter Sessions, etc.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 April 1826. He *m.* 12 May 1796, Marianne, 3d da. [and coheir ?] of Abraham WHITAKER, of Stratford, Essex, and of Lyston House, co. Hereford.(c) He *d.* at Benacre House, 18 Dec. 1851, aged 84. Will pr. Feb. 1852. His widow *d.* 19 April 1856, at Aldborough Manor, Yorkshire, aged 85. Will pr. Aug. 1856.

VI. 1851. SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, Baronet [1746], of Benacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Holbecke, Suffolk, 1802; ed. at Westm. School; sometime, 1819-37, an officer in the 14th Dragoons, retiring as Captain; was M.P. for East Suffolk (three Parls.), Feb. 1846 till death, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Dec. 1851. He, in 1851, was made Provincial Grand Master of the Freemasons, an office he held till his death. He *m.* firstly, 23 Jan. 1828, in Paris, Louisa Anna Maria, 2d da. of Sir George Beeston PRESCOTT, 2d Baronet [1794], by Catherine Creighton, da. of Sir Thomas MILLS. She *d.* s.p.m., 24 Feb. 1837. He *m.* secondly, 1 May 1839, Harriet, 3d da. of James

---

(a) With her "he lived but an uneasy life, she being both peevish and unhealthy" [Cole's MSS., *ut supra*].

(b) "This was more of vanity to ally himself with the Compton family than anything else, for the lady had but one eye, was horridly plain and immensely ill-tempered. His vanity displayed itself by his displaying his wife's arms on his carriage, instead of those of his See" [Cole's MSS. as on p. 91, note "e."].

(c) In *N. & Q.*, 8th s., xii, 329, it is stated that he was "of Stratford, Essex, and Lyster [*sic*] House, Herefordshire, a drysalter," and that his three daughters were Charlotte, Countess of Stradbroke, Diana, Lady Hamlyn-Williams, and Marianne, Lady Gooch."

Joseph HOPE-VERE, of Craigie, co. Linlithgow, by Elizabeth, da. of George (HAY), 7th MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE [S.]. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1856, at Benacre Hall. Will pr. Dec. 1856. His widow *m.* 30 June 1858, at St. Geo. Han. sq., John ST. LEGER, Major 14th Dragoons (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1868), and *d.* 17 Oct. 1883, at 42 Charles street, Berkeley sq., aged 64.

VII. 1856. SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, Baronet [1746], of Benacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 16 May 1843, at Beacon Hill, near Woodbridge, Suffolk; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Nov. 1856. He *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, at Tattingstone, Suffolk, Ellen Emily, 1st da. of Robert Augustus Hankey HIRST, of Tattingstone Place, and of Down Grange, Hants. He *d.* s.p., 27 May 1872, at Benacre Hall, aged 29. His widow *m.* 28 July 1873, at St. Geo. Han. sq. (as 2d wife), George Thompson GREAM, M.D., Physician to the Princess of Wales, of Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans, Herts, who *d.* 20 July 1888, aged 75, at the Drive, Brighton, and was *bur.* (near his 1st wife) at Aldenham, Herts. She living 1905.

VIII. 1872. SIR FRANCIS ROBERT SHERLOCK LAMBERT GOOCH, Baronet [1746], of Benacre aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 8 Sep. 1850 at Southwold; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 May 1872; Lieut.-Col. West Suffolk militia. He *m.* 16 July 1872, Sarah Annie, da. of G. A. SUTHERLAND. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1879, at Norwood, Surrey. He *d.* s.p.s., 13 Aug. 1881, at Benacre Hall, aged 30.

IX. 1881. SIR ALFRED SHERLOCK GOOCH, Baronet [1746], of Benacre aforesaid, br. and h., being 4th and yst. s. of the 6th Baronet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1851 at Southwold; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. 3d Middx. militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Aug. 1881; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1885 He *m.* 27 May 1880, Alice Elizabeth, 1st da. of Edward WILLIAMS, of Honeycombe, near Calstock, Cornwall, by Emma, da. of (—) WHITE. She, from whom he was separated, *d.* 27 Nov. 1895, at Dawlish, Devon. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1899, at Henstead Hall, near Lowestoft, aged 57. Will pr. at £168,223, net personalty £35,958.

X. 1899. SIR THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, Baronet [1746], of Benacre aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 10 June 1881; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1899. He *m.* 10 July 1902, Florence Meta, yst. da. of James Finucane DRAPER, of St. Heliers, Jersey.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,186 acres in Suffolk, worth £3,090 a year. *Seat.*—Benacre Hall, near Wangford, Suffolk.

PEPPERELL:

cr. 15 Nov. 1746[a];

ex. 6 July 1759.

I. 1746, to 1759. WILLIAM PEPPERELL, of Massachusetts, in North America, Esq., s. of William PEPPERELL (who emigrated from Tavistock, Devon, to the isle of Shoals, Massachusetts, and *d.* 1734, having "from a penniless fisherman" become "a great shipowner and merchant"[b]), by Margaret, da. of (—) BRAY, was *b.* 27 June 1696, at Kittery Point, Maine; was engaged in shipbuilding, and was an active officer in the Maine militia, of which he was Colonel in 1722; was a member of

(a) The date of this patent is given as "10 Aug. 1745" in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] under the account of the Baronetcy conferred on the grantee's grandson, 29 Oct. 1774.

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

the Council of Massachusetts, 1727 till his death, and was in 1745 made Commander-in-Chief of the troops of the United provinces attacking the French at Cape Breton, and effecting the capture of Louisburg ("the Dunkirk of America") after a forty-nine days' siege, 1745. He was made Colonel, and finally (Feb. 1759) Lieut.-Gen. in the King's army, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Nov. 1746.(a) He *m.* 6 March 1723, Mary, da. of Grove HIRST, of Boston, in New England. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(b) 6 July 1759, at Kittery aforesaid, aged 63, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Nov. 1768. His widow, who survived him thirty years, *d.* 25 Nov. 1789.

FETHERSTONHAUGH:

cr. 3 Jan. 1746/7;

ex. 24 Oct. 1846.

I. 1747. MATTHEW FETHERSTONHAUGH, Esq., 1st s. and h. ap. of Matthew FETHERSTONHAUGH, twice Mayor of Newcastle (*d.* 17 Feb. 1762, aged, it is said, 102), by (—), da. and eventually h. of Robert BROWNE, was *b.* about 1715, and having, by the death, 17 Oct. 1746, of Sir Henry FETHERSTON, 2d and last Baronet [1660], suc. to Hassenbrooke manor in Stanford le Hope, Essex, and other considerable estates, said to be worth £400,000, was, in compliance with the wish of the deceased, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 Jan. 1746/7. He in 1747, purchased the estate of Uppark, and in 1767 that of Ladyholt, both in the parish of Harting, Sussex. He was M.P. for Morpeth, Nov. 1755 to 1761, and for Portsmouth, 1762, till death; was F.R.S. 1752. He *m.* 24 Dec. 1746, at St. Anne's, Soho, Sarah, only da. of Christopher LETHIEULLIER, of Belmont, Middx. He *d.* at Whitehall, 18 and was *bur.* 26 March 1774, at Stanford le Hope, aged 59. M.I., in which he is described as of Fetherstonhaugh Castle, co Northumberland. Will pr. March 1774. His widow *d.* 27 Aug. 1788. Admon. May 1790.

II. 1774, to 1846. SIR HENRY FETHERSTONHAUGH, Baronet [1747], of Uppark aforesaid, etc., only s. and h., *b.* there 22 Dec. 1754; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 11 May 1772, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 March 1774; M.P. for Portsmouth (three Parls), 1782-96. He *m.* 12 Sep. 1825, at Uppark, Mary Anne BULLOCK, spinster, of Orton, Essex. He *d.* s.p. at Uppark, 24 Oct. 1846,(c) in his 92d year, when the *Baronetcy* (which he had enjoyed 72 years) became *extinct*.

WILLIAMS:

cr. 4 April 1747;

ex. 2 Feb. 1784.

I. 1747. HUTCHINS WILLIAMS, of Clapton, co. Northampton, and of Grey Friars, in Chichester, co. Sussex, Esq., 1st s. and h. of William Peere WILLIAMS, of Greyfriars aforesaid, and of Broxbourne, Herts, an eminent Barrister and Law Reporter, by Anne, da. of Sir George HUTCHINS, sometime a Commissr. of the Great Seal, was *b.* at St. Andrew's, Holborn, about

---

(a) See p. 93, note "a."

(b) His only son, Andrew Pepperell, *d.* unm. and v.p. in 1751 in his 26th year. His only da., Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Sparhawk, a merchant of New England, and their 2d s., William, took the name of Pepperell in 1759, on inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 9 Nov. 1774, but the title became again extinct on his death, 18 Dec. 1816.

(c) The date of his death was the same as that of the burial (100 years before) of Sir Henry Fetherston, 2d and last Baronet [1660], from whom his father had derived his estates, who *d.* 17 and was *bur.* 24 Oct. 1746.

1701; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 4 Jan. 1724/5, aged 24; suc. his father, 10 June 1736, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 April 1747. He *m.* in 1726, Judith, da. and h. of James BOOTH, of Theobalds, Herts. She *d.* 6 June 1754, and was *bur.* at Clapton aforesaid. Admon. 10 May 1771. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1758 at Chichester, and was *bur.* with his wife at Clapton. Will dat. 6 Sep. and pr. 15 Nov. 1752.

II. 1758. SIR WILLIAM PEERE WILLIAMS, Baronet [1747], of Clapton and Greyfriars aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1730; ed. at Winchester, 1744-48, and at Clare Hall, Cambridge; M.A., 1759, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1758; was M.P. for Shoreham, Dec. 1758 till death. He, who was an officer in the Army, *d.* unm., being slain at Butelot, 27 April 1761, at the attack of Belleisle. M.I. written by Thomas Gray, the Poet. Will pr. 1761.

III. 1761; to 1784. SIR BOOTH WILLIAMS, Baronet [1747], of Clapton and Grayfriars aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1735 at Chichester; matric. at Oxford (Lincoln Coll.) 7 Oct. 1757, aged 22; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1761; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1764-65. He *m.* 18 May 1763, at Kingston-on-Thames, Anne, 1st surv. da. of the Rev. Claudius FONNERAU, of Christchurch Park, near Ipswich, sometime Rector of Clapton aforesaid, by Anne, da. of the Rev. William BUNBURY, Rector of Catworthy, co. Huntingdon. He *d.* s.p. 2 Feb. 1784, and was *bur.* at Clapton, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(a) Will pr. May 1784. His widow, who was *b.* 8, and *bap.* 30 July 1731, at Clapton, *d.* at Colchester, Aug. 1799, and was *bur.* at Clapton aforesaid.

GIFFORD:

1747 to 1823.

As to the alleged statement [in *Gent. Mag.* for 1747] that "SIR THOMAS GIFFORD, of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, was *cr. a Baronet*, July 1747," see vol. iii, p. 169, under the Baronetcy of that designation, *cr.* 4 March 1660/1, which became *extinct* 4 May 1662, but which was *assumed* July 1747 to Sep. 1823.

IBBETSON:

cr. 12 May 1748;

sometime, 1861-69, SELWIN;

afterwards, 1869-1902, SELWIN-IBBETSON;

and, 1892-1902, BARON ROOKWOOD;

ex. 15 Jan. 1902.

I. 1748. HENRY IBBETSON, of Leeds, co. York, Esq., 4th, but 2d surv. s.(b) of James IBBETSON, of the same, merchant, Lord of the Manor of Denton, co. York (*d.* 1739, aged 64) by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John NICHOLSON, M.D., of York, was *b.* about 1708, and having raised a corps of

(a) The estate of Greyfriars, Chichester, passed to his sister Ann, who *m.* 4 Feb. 1758, at Chichester, the Rev. William Fonnerau, of Christchurch Park, Ipswich, and had issue.

(b) His elder br., Samuel Ibbetson, inherited the estate of Denton, but *d.* s.p.m., 1762-68, leaving a da. and h., Alice, Countess of Shipbrook [I.], who *d.* s.p. 23 Sep. 1808.

one hundred men during the Rising of 1745, and having been Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1746-47, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 May 1748. He *m.* firstly, 3 Dec. 1735, or 23 Dec. 1736, at Rawmarsh, Catherine, 4th da. of Francis FOLJAMBE, of Aldwark, by Mary, da. of Thomas WORSLEY. She, who was *b.* 21 July, and *bap.* 18 Aug. 1717, *d.* s.p. 17 Oct. 1740. He *m.* secondly, 6 Oct. 1741, Isabella, sister and coheir of Ralph CARR, of Crocken Hall, Durham, 1st da. of Ralph CARR, of the same, by Margaret, da. of Nicholas PAXTON, of Durham. She *d.* 2 June 1757. He *d.* at York, 22 June 1761, aged 53. Will pr. 1762.

II. 1761. SIR JAMES IBBETSON, Baronet [1748], of Leeds aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1747; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 22 June 1761. He apparently[a] *suc.* shortly afterwards, on the death s.p.m. of his uncle, Samuel IBBETSON, to the estate of Denton, co. York. He was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1769-70. He *m.* in 1768, Jane, da. and h. of John CAYGILL, of Skay, near Halifax, co. York, by Jane, sister of Thomas SELWIN, of Down Hall, in Hatfield Broad-oak, Essex, da. of William SELWIN, of London, Merchant. He *d.* 4 Sep. 1795, aged 48, and was *bur.* at Denton. His widow *d.* at Down Hall, 21 Aug. 1816, aged 72, and was *bur.* at Hatfield Broad-oak. M.I. Will pr. 1816.

III. 1795. SIR HENRY CARR IBBETSON, Baronet [1748], of Leeds aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1769; served as Captain 3d Dragoon Guards in Flanders, under the Duke of York; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and, apparently,[a] to the estate of Denton (which he certainly possessed in and after 1808), 4 Sep. 1795; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1803-04; Lieut.-Col. 4th Regt. of West Yorkshire Militia. He *m.* 22 November 1803, at Kirkby Overblow, co. York, Alicia Mary, only da. of William Fenton SCOTT, of Woodhall in that county. He *d.* s.p., 5 May 1825, in Conduit street, aged 56. Will pr. July 1825. His widow *d.* 12 May 1858, at Pontefract, aged 76.

IV. 1825. SIR CHARLES IBBETSON, Baronet [1748], of Denton Park, co. York, *formerly* Charles SELWIN, br. and h.; *b.* 26 Sep. 1779. He, by royal license, 18 Feb. 1817, took the name of SELWIN in lieu of that of IBBETSON, on inheriting the estates of his maternal great uncle, Thomas SELWIN, of Down Hall aforesaid. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the estate of Denton, 5 May 1825, when (having thereby forfeited the Selwin estates) he resumed his patronymic of IBBETSON. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1812, at Walcot, Somerset, Charlotte Elizabeth, 1st da. of Thomas STOUGHTON, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, by Jane, relict of John HANBURY, of Pontypool, da. of Morgan LEWIS, of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1827. Will pr. April 1836 and July 1839. He *d.* 9 April 1839, at Denton park, in his 60th year. Will pr. July 1839.

V. 1839. SIR CHARLES HENRY IBBETSON, Baronet [1748], of Denton park aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[b] *b.* 24 July 1814; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1839; sometime cornet in the Yorkshire Hussars (retiring 1843); Major in the 5th West York Militia. He *m.* 23 Dec. 1847, at Chevening, Kent, Eden, widow of Percival PERKINS, of Usworth place, Durham, da. of J. George THACKRAH, or THACKREH. He *d.* s.p.,[c] at Denton park, 6 July 1861, aged 46. His widow *m.* 9 July 1867, her husband's cousin (the 7th Baronet), whom see.

(a) It is, however, not certain whether that estate might not have devolved on Alice, Countess of Shipbrook [I.], the da. of its late owner, and not have reverted to the Ibbetson family till her death s.p., 23 Sep. 1808. She, however, is never mentioned in her father's will, dat. 11 Nov. 1762, and pr. 11 May 1768.

(b) His only br., Frederick James Ibbetson, Lieut. Queen's Bays, *d.* unm. 31 Jan. 1853, aged 30.

(c) Laura, his only sister, who *m.* 8 April 1845, Marmaduke Wyvil, and had issue, inherited the estate of Denton.

VI. 1861. SIR JOHN THOMAS SELWIN, Baronet [1748], of Down Hall, Essex, aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being 4th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet; *b.* about 1784; *suc.* to the estate of Down Hall, 5 May 1825, on the accession of his brother to the Baronetcy and to the Ibbetson estates, when, by royal license, 5 Aug. 1825, he took the name of SELWIN, in lieu of that of IBBETSON; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 July 1861. He *m.* 8 Sep. 1825, Isabella, 2d da. of Gen. John LEVESON-GOWER, of Bill hill, Berks (grandson of the 1st EARL GOWER), by Isabella Mary, da. of Philip BOWES-BROKE, of Broke Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 24 Sep. 1858, aged 55. He *d.* 20 March 1869, at Down Hall, aged 85.

VII. 1869, to 1902. SIR HENRY JOHN SELWIN-IBBETSON, Baronet [1748], of Down Hall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 26 Sep. 1826; ed. at St. John's, Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1849: M.A., 1852; was M.P. for South Essex, 1865-68; for West Essex, 1868-85; and for the Epping Division, 1885-92, having taken his patronymic of IBBETSON after that of SELWIN, on the occasion of his second marriage, 9 July 1867, with Dame Eden IBBETSON, and having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 March 1869. He was Under-Sec. to the Home Department, 1874-78; Financial Sec. to the Treasury, 1878-80; P.C., 1885; second Church-Estate Commissioner, 1885-92; Chairman of the Quarter Sessions. After sitting twenty-seven years continuously in the House of Commons he was *cr.*, 18 June 1892, BARON ROOKWOOD OF ROOKWOOD HALL AND DOWN HALL, co. Essex. He *m.* firstly, 18 Jan. 1850, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Sarah Elizabeth, 1st surv. da. and coheir of John Singleton (COPLEY), BARON LYNDHURST, three times (1827-30, 1834-35, and 1841-46) Lord Chancellor of England, by his 1st wife, Sarah Garey, da. of Charles BRUNSDEN. She, who was *b.* 16 March 1821, *d.* 25 June 1865, at 8 St. George's terrace, Queen's Gate. He *m.* secondly, 9 July 1867, at St. James', Westm. (as her 3d husband, Eden, widow of his cousin, Sir Charles Henry IBBETSON, 5th Baronet [1748], (whom see), on which occasion he took the name of IBBETSON after that of SELWIN, as abovestated. She *d.* 1 April 1899, at 62 Prince's Gate. Will pr. at £72,962 gross, the net personalty being £54,764. He *m.* thirdly, 5 Sep. 1900, at St. Michael's, Chester sq. (being then nearly 74), Sophia Harriet, 1st da. of, Major Digby LAWRELL, of Jersey. He *d.* s.p. in London, 15 Jan. 1902, aged 75 when the *Peerage* as well as the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(a) Will pr. at £106,268, the net personalty being £48,140. His widow living 1905.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,098 acres in Essex and Yorkshire, worth £3,090 a year.

LAWRENCE:

cr. 17 Jan 1747/8;

afterwards, 1749-56, WOOLLASTON;

ex. 30 Dec. 1756.

I. 1748. SIR EDWARD LAWRENCE, Knt., of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, s. and h. of Rev. Paul LAWRENCE, Minister of Tangmere, co. Sussex, by Jane, sister of Thomas PALMER, of Angmering, Sussex;(b) was *Knighted*, 21 Jan. 1700/1; Gent. Usher to Queen Anne, 1703; M.P. for Stockbridge, 1705-10; F.R.S., 1708; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Jan. 1747/8, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his great-nephew, Isaac WOOLLASTON. He *d.* s.p.m., probably unm.,(c) 2 March 1748/9, or 2 May 1749. Will pr. 1749.

(a) Of his two sisters (1) Isabella Mary, *m.* 14 April 1859, Edmund Calverley, of Oulton Hall, co. York, and *d.* 6 June 1895, leaving issue; (2) Gertrude Louisa Jane, *m.* 17 June 1863, the Rev. Edward Capel Cure, M.A.

(b) Le Neve's *Knights*, p. 472.

(c) The relict [*sic*] of Sir Edward Lawrence is said to have *d.* 19 Oct. 1723.

II. 1749. SIR ISAAC WOOLLASTON, Baronet [1748], of Loseby, co. Leicester, great-nephew and h, being s. and h. of Isaac WOOLLASTON, of Loseby, by Sarah (marr. lic. London, 21 Nov. 1692, he 18 and she 17, with consent of their respective mothers, the fathers being dead), da. of (—) LAWRENCE, which Isaac (*b.* 1673 and *d.* 1736) was s. and h. of Josiah WOOLLASTON (*d.* 1689, aged 37), by Elizabeth (*m.* in or before 1673), sister of Sir Edward LAWRENCE, the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1749, under the spec. rem. in its creation. He *m.* Sarah Rowland, widow of (—) GATTAR, da. and h. of (—) MARCH, of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely.[a] He *d.* 13 Oct. 1750. Admon. 3 May 1751, and 19 Nov. 1755. His widow *d.* 13 Oct. 1753.

III. 1750, to 1756. SIR ISAAC LAWRENCE WOOLLASTON, Baronet [1748], of Loseby aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Oct. 1750. He *d.* an infant, 30 Dec. 1756, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Admon. 6 May 1757.

VANNECK:

cr. 14 Dec. 1751;

afterwards since 1796, BARONS HUNTINGFIELD [I.].

I. 1751. JOSHUA VANNECK, of Putney, co. Surrey, Esq., yr. s. of Cornelius VANNECK, Paymaster of the Land Forces of the United Provinces, was *b.* at the Hague, Holland; came over to London 1722, where, in partnership with his elder br. Gerard VANNECK (who settled there in 1718, and *d.* s.p. in 1750), he obtained a large fortune in commerce, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 Dec. 1751. He purchased the estate of Heveningham, in Suffolk. He *m.* in or before 1732, Marianne, da. of (—) DAUBUZ, of Putney aforesaid. She *d.* 1750. He *d.* 6 March 1777.

II. 1777. SIR GERARD VANNECK, Baronet [1751], of Putney and Heveningham aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.;[c] was a merchant in London; M.P. for Dunwich (four Parls.), 1768-90, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1777. He *d.* unm. 22 May 1791. Will pr. June 1791.

III. 1791. SIR JOSHUA VANNECK, Baronet [1751], of Heveningham aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., *b.* 31 Dec. 1745; was a merchant of London; M.P. for Dunwich (eight Parls.), 1790-1816, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 May 1791. He *m.* 27 Sep. 1777, at St. Peter le Poor, London, Maria, 2d da. of Andrew THOMPSON, of Roehampton, Surrey, by Harriet, da. of Col. John BUNCOMBE, of Goathurst, Somerset. She was living when he was *cr.* 7 July 1796, BARON HUNTINGFIELD OF HEVENINGHAM HALL [I.], in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still (1905) so continues. See PEERAGE.

(a) Courthope's *Extinct Baronetage*.

(b) Of his two sisters, both minors at his death (1), Sarah, inherited the estate of St. Ives and those in the Isle of Ely. She *m.* in 1765, Taylor White, and was mother of Thomas Woollaston White, *cr. a Baronet*, 20 Dec. 1802. (2), Anne, inherited the estate of Loseby. She *m.* in 1772, Sir Thomas Folke, and had issue.

(c) Gerard William Vanneck, another son, apparently an elder one, was *bap.* 3 Oct. 1742 at Putney, and *bur.* there 9 Sep. 1743.

GIBBONS:

cr. 21 April 1752

I. 1752. WILLIAM GIBBONS, of Barbadoes, Esq., sometime Speaker of the House of Assembly there, and Governor of that Island, whose parentage is unknown, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 April 1752. He *m.* in or before 1717, Frances, da. of Robert HALL, of Barbadoes. She *d.* there 20 April 1758, aged 64. He *d.* there May 1760. Will pr. Feb. 1766.

II. 1760. SIR JOHN GIBBONS, Baronet [1752], of Stanwell Place in Stanwell, Midx., 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1717, who v.p., had, in 1754, purchased that estate; was M.P. for Stockbridge, 1754-61, and for Wallingford, 1761-68, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1760; was made **K.B.**, March, and installed May 1761. He was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 3 July 1761. He *m.* in or before 1749, Martha, da. of the Rev. Scawen KENRICK, D.D., Rector of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. He *d.* 9 July 1776, aged 59, at Stanwell. Will pr. 1777. His widow *d.* 14 May 1807, at Bath, in her 81st year. Will pr. 1807.

III. 1776. SIR WILLIAM GIBBONS, Baronet [1752], of Stanwell Place aforesaid, *b.* 5 and *bap.* 15 May 1749, at St. Margaret's, Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 25 April 1766, aged 16; B.A., 1769; *cr.* D.C.L., 9 June 1773; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 July 1776; a Commissioner of the Sick and Hurt Office, 1789. He *m.* 3 Sep. 1771, Rebecca, sister of Sir Charles WATSON, 1st Baronet [1760], 1st da. of Vice-Admiral Charles WATSON, by Rebecca, da. of John Francis BULLER, of Morval. She *d.* 26 April 1811. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1814, aged 65. Will pr. 1815.

IV. 1814. SIR JOHN GIBBONS, Baronet [1752], of Stanwell Place aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 Jan. 1774; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 23 June 1792, aged 17; B.A., 1794; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Nov. 1814; Colonel West Middlesex Militia. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1795, at Stanwell, Elizabeth, da. of Richard TAYLOR, of Charleton house, Midx. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1835 at Brompton, Midx. He *d.* 25 March 1844, at Stanwell Place, aged 70. Will pr. 1845.

V. 1844. SIR JOHN GIBBONS Baronet [1752], of Stanwell Place aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of John GIBBONS, M.A. (Oxford), of Wratting Park, co. Cambridge, by his 1st wife, Charlotte, da. of his great uncle, Sir Charles WATSON, 1st Baronet [1760] abovenamed, which John (who *d.* v.p. 31 Jan. 1841, aged 38) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 30 Aug. 1825, at Wratting Park aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 30 March 1843, aged 17; B.A., 1846; M.A., 1849; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 March 1844; sometime Major West Midx. Militia. Sheriff of Midx., 1891. He *d.* unm. 6 Jan. 1893, at Stanwell Place, aged 67. Will pr. at £8,731 personalty.

VI. 1893. SIR CHARLES GIBBONS, Baronet [1752], of Stanwell Place aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* at Rome, 13 Jan. 1828; entered the Royal Navy, retiring as Captain, 1877, having served in the Black Sea during the Crimean war (medal, clasp and Turkish medal), 1854-56; was a Government emigration officer, 1868-79; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Jan. 1893. He *m.* 5 April 1864, Lydia Martha, sister of Gen. Sir John DORAN, **K.C.B.**, 4th da. of John DORAN, of Ely House, co. Wexford, Major 18th Foot, by Georgina, da. of Robert HUGHES, of Ely House aforesaid.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,695 acres in Midx., Yorkshire, Berks and Staffordshire, worth £3,710 a year. *Seat.*—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Midx.

KNOLLYS:

cr. 1 April 1754;

ex. 29 June 1772.

I. 1754, to 1772. FRANCIS KNOLLYS, the younger, of Thame, co. Oxford, Esq., only s. of Richard KNOLLYS, by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Humphrey THAYER, Commissioner of Excise, and nephew of Francis KNOLLYS, of Thame aforesaid, sometime M.P. for Oxford (who *d.* unm. 24 June 1754), was *b.* about 1722; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.) 27 July 1739, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 19 April 1744, and D.C.L., 17 July 1756, having been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 April 1754; Sheriff of Oxon, 1757-58; M.P. for Reading, 1761-68. He *m.* in 1756, Mary, da. and h. of Sir Robert CATER, *formerly* KENDALL, of Kempston, Beds., Alderman and sometime (1737-38) Sheriff of London, by Mary, his wife. He *d.* s.p. 29 June, and was *bur.* 7 July 1772, at St. Lawrence's, Reading, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. July 1772. His widow *d.* 19 Dec. 1791, aged 63. Will pr. Dec. 1791.

LAMB:

cr. 17 Jan. 1755;

afterwards, 1770-1853, BARONS MELBOURNE [I.];

and subsequently, 1781-1853, VISCOUNTS MELBOURNE [I.];

ex. 29 Jan. 1853.

I. 1755. MATTHEW LAMB, of Brocket Hall, in Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, Esq., yr. br. of Robert LAMB, Bishop of Peterborough, (1764-69) both being sons of Matthew LAMB, of Southwell, Notts, Attorney, land agent to the family of Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby, was *b.* 1705; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 26 Jan. 1725/6; Barrister, 26 April 1733; Solicitor to the Revenue of the Post Office, 1738, King's Counsel, 1754, and Counsel for the Board of Trade and Plantations. He was executor, in 1735, to his uncle, Peniston LAMB,[a] from whom he inherited a large fortune; was M.P. for Stockbridge, 1741-47, and for Peterborough (four Parls.), 1747 till his death in 1768; purchased, in 1746, the Brocket estate (where he rebuilt the mansion), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Jan. 1755. He *m.* in or before 1747, Charlotte, sister and h. of George Lewis COKE, of Melbourne, co. Derby (who *d.* unexpectedly in 1751), being da. of Thomas COKE, of the same, P.C., Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Anne. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1768, and was *bur.* at Bishop's Hatfield, aged about 63. Will pr. Nov. 1768, his property being estimated at nearly a million, of which one half was personalty.[b]

II. 1768. SIR PENISTON LAMB, Baronet [1755], of Brocket Hall and of Melbourne aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in Red Lion square, 29 Jan. and *bap.* 9 Feb. 1744/5, at St. George the Martyr, Midx., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Nov. 1768; was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 12 June 1769; M.P. for Ludgershall (three Parls.), 1768-84; for Malmesbury, 1784; and for Newport (Isle of Wight), 1790-93, being a supporter of Lord NORTH's Ministry. He *m.*

(a) He, who was *b.* at Southwell, Notts, was admitted, 7 Oct. 1708, to Lincoln's Inn, where he *d.* 29 Jan. 1735, being "an eminent land conveyancer, reputed worth £100,000" [*Hist. Reg.*].

(b) He was "the confidential adviser of Lord Salisbury and Lord Egmont, and according to Hayward (*Celebrated Statesmen*, i, 332), feathered his nest at their expense" [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]. The old Marchioness of Salisbury (widow of the 1st Marquess) used to say the rise of the Lamb family was from the plunder of the Earls of Salisbury.

13 April 1769, at the Bishop of Peterborough's house, in Great George street, St. Geo., Han. sq., Elizabeth, da. of Sir Ralph MILBANKE, 5th Baronet [1861], by Elizabeth, da. of John HEDWORTH. She was living when he was *cr.* 8 or 28 June 1770 LORD MELBOURNE, BARON OF KILMORE, co. Cavan [I.], and subsequently, 11 Jan. 1781, VISCOUNT MELBOURNE OF KILMORE, co. Cavan [I.] In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged* till all these honours became *extinct*, by the death of the 3d Viscount and 4th Baronet, 29 Jan. 1853. See "PEERAGE."

WINNINGTON:

cr. 15 Feb. 1755.

I. 1755. EDWARD WINNINGTON, of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, Esq., s. of Edward WINNINGTON,[a] of Broadway, co. Worcester, by Sophia (who *d.* Feb. 1770), da. of (—) BOOTE, of Wantage, Berks, was *b.* at Wantage, about 1728; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 15 May 1746, aged 18, and was *cr. a Baronet* as above, 15 Feb. 1755. He was M.P. for Bewdley (two Parls.) 1761-74. He *m.* in or before 1749, Mary, da. of John INGRAM, of Ticknell and Bewdley aforesaid. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1791. Will pr. May 1792.

II. 1791. SIR EDWARD WINNINGTON, Baronet [1755], of Stanford Court aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1749; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 Oct. 1767, aged 17; M.P. for Droitwich (six Parls.) Nov. 1777 till death in 1805; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Dec. 1791. He *m.* 13 Sep. 1776 (spec. lic.) Anne, yst. da. of Thomas (FOLEY), 1st BARON FOLEY OF KIDDERMINSTER (1776), by Grace, da. and coheir of George (GRANVILLE), BARON LANSDOWN OF BIDEFORD. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1794. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1805, aged 55. Will pr. 1805.

III. 1805. SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON, Baronet, [1755], of Stanford Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1780, at Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 6 Feb. 1798, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Jan. 1805; was Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1806-07; M.P. for Droitwich, 1807-16; for Worcestershire, 1820-30; for Droitwich (again) 1831-32; and for Bewdley, 1832-37. He *m.* 11 Nov. 1810, Joanna, da. of John TAYLOR, of Moseley Hall, in King's Norton, co. Worcester. He *d.* 24 Sep. 1839, at Stanford Court, aged 66. Will pr. March 1840. His widow *d.* 23 Dec. 1853, in Suffolk street, Pall Mall. Will pr. Jan. 1854.

IV. 1839. SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON, Baronet [1755], of Stanford Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Nov. 1811, at Moseley Hall aforesaid; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 May 1830, aged 18; B.A., 1833; M.P. for Bewdley, 1837-47, and 1852-68, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Sep. 1839; Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1851-52. He *m.* 21 June 1842, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Anna Helena, 1st da. of Sir Compton DOMVILE, 1st Baronet [1815], by his 2d wife, Helena Sarah, da. of Michael Frederic TRENCH, of Heywood, Queen's County. He *d.* 18 June 1872, at 8 Petersham terrace, Kensington, aged 61. His widow *d.* 28 March 1883, at 116 Queen's Gate, aged 66. Will pr. 6 Aug. 1883, under £14,000.

---

[a] This Edward was 2d s. of Francis Winnington, of Broadway, sometime (1747) M.P. for Droitwich, who was 2d s. of Sir Francis Winnington, Solicitor-Gen. to Charles II. (*d.* 1 May 1700, aged 65), by Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Edward Salwey, of Stanford Court, co. Worcester. The issue male of their eldest s., Salwey Winnington (*d.* 6 Nov. 1736), became extinct on the death of his s., Thomas Winnington, Paymaster-Gen. of the Forces, 23 April 1746, aged 46.

V. 1872. SIR FRANCIS SALWEY WINNINGTON, Baronet [1755], of Stanford Court aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(a), *b.* there 24 Sep. 1849; sometime Ensign, 66th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1872; Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1894. He *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, at All Saints', Ennismore Gardens, Jane, 1st da. of Lord Alfred SPENCER-CHURCHILL (2d s. of George, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH), by Harriet Louisa Esther, da. of Frederick (GOUGH-CALTHORPE), 4th BARON CALTHORPE. She was *b.* 2 Feb. 1858.

Family Estates. These, in 1883, consisted of 4,196 acres in Worcestershire, and 426 in Herefordshire. *Total.*—4,622 acres, worth £6,418 a year. *Seat.*—Stanford Court, near Worcester.

SHEFFIELD:

cr. 1 March 1755.

I. 1755. CHARLES SHEFFIELD, of Normanby, co. Lincoln, Esq., *formerly* Charles HERBERT, was illegit. son of John (SHEFFIELD), 1st DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND NORMANBY, by Frances(b) (then or afterwards) wife of the Hon. Oliver LAMBART (yr. s. of Charles, 3d EARL OF CAVAN [I.], da. of (-) STEWART. He was *b.* probably about 1706 (when his mother(c) would be aged 22, was "under the tuition of Mons. Brezy, at Utretcht," in Aug. 1716, and (under the will, dated 2 Aug. 1716, and pr. 28 March 1721, of his abovenamed putative father) took the name of SHEFFIELD, instead of HERBERT.(d) He (under the said will) inherited, on the death, 30 Oct. 1735, of the 2d and last Duke (at his age of 19), the considerable estates of both of these Dukes, in Lincolnshire and elsewhere, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 March 1755. He *m.* 25 April 1741, Margaret Diana, da. of Gen. Joseph SABINE, sometime Gov. of Ghent and Gibraltar. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1762, in Buckingham House, St. James' Park, which shortly afterwards was sold by her husband for £21,000 to George III. He *d.* 5 Sep. 1774. Will pr. July 1775.

II. 1774. SIR JOHN SHEFFIELD, Baronet [1755], of Normanby aforesaid, *b.* about 1743; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 7 Feb. 1760, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Sep. 1774. He *m.*, 3 April 1784, Sophia Charlotte, 1st da. of William DIGBY, D.D, Dean of Durham (br. of Henry, 1st EARL DIGBY), by Charlotte, da. of Joseph COX. He *d.* s.p., 4 Feb. 1815, aged 72. Will pr. 1815. His widow *d.* 15 Dec. 1835. Will pr. March 1836.

III. 1815, Feb. 4. SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, Baronet [1755], of Normanby aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1758; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.,) 25 Jan. 1775, aged 17; B.A., 1774; M.A., 1781; took Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1815. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1785, Penelope, da. of Sir Abraham PITCHES, of Streatham, Surrey. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1797, Sarah Anne, da. of the Rev. Brackley KENNET, D.D., a son, presumably, of Brackley KENNET, the cowardly Lord Mayor of London, 1779-80. He *d.* a few days after his brother, 26 Feb. 1815. Will pr. 1815. His widow *d.* 14 Sep. 1858, at Holly Hill, Hartfield, Sussex, aged 83.

(a) Thomas Edward Winnington, the 1st s., *b.* 9 Jan. 1848, at Stanford Court, ed. at Eton, matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 May 1867, aged 19; *d.* there unm. and v.p., in April 1869, aged 21.

(b) She is called in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811), "S. C. Stewart, afterwards Mrs. Lambert." Her christian name, however, was undoubtedly Frances. See note "b" below.

(c) See Col. Chester's note to her burial, 11 Jan. 1750/1, aged 66, in his *Registers of Westminster Abbey.*

(d) It is just possible that the matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 5 Sep. 1721 of "Charles Herbert, son of John, of Westminster, Esq., [*sic*] aged 18," may refer to him.

IV. 1815, Feb. 26. SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, Baronet [1755], of Normanby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. and h. by the 1st wife, *b.* 25 Feb. 1786, at Streatham aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1815; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1817-18, and sometime Chairman of the Kirton Quarter Sessions. He *m.*, 8 Dec. 1818, Julia Brigida, da. of Sir John NEWBOLD, Chief Justice of Madras. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1862, at Normanby Park, aged 76. His widow *d.* 28 Oct. 1875, at Thornhill, East Grinstead, Sussex, in her 76th year.

V. 1862. SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, Baronet [1755], of Normanby Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 8 Dec. 1823; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 May 1841, aged 17; entered Royal Horse Guards (Blue), 1842; Captain, 1849, retiring 1861, with brevet rank of Major; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Nov. 1862; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1872. He *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, at Appleby, co. Lincoln, Priscilla Isabella Laura, 3d da. of Lieut.-Col. Henry DUMARESQ, Royal Engineers, by Elizabeth Sophia, sister of Robert Herbert, 3d EARL OF LANESBOROUGH [I.], da. of the Hon. Augustus Richard BUTLER-DANVERS, He *d.* 23 Oct. 1886, at 4, Brock street, Bath, aged 62. His widow *m.* 15 March 1890, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Astell ST. QUINTIN, 8th Hussars, and *d.* 30 May 1900, at "Wavendon," Ascot, Berks.

VI. 1886. SIR BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD, Baronet [1755], of Normanby Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 19 Jan. 1876, in Grosvenor street, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Oct. 1886; ed. at Eton; Captain of the Lincolnshire Imperial Yeomanry; Hon. Attaché to the Embassy at Paris, 1897.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 9,370 acres in Lincolnshire, worth £13,480 a year; besides 150 acres there, rented at £191, held by the then Baronet and "another." *Seat.*—Normanby Park, near Brigg, co. Lincoln.

MANN:

cr. 3 March 1755;

ex. 2 April 1814.

I. 1755. HORACE MANN, Esq., British Envoy [1740-86] to Tuscany, 2d s. of Robert MANN, of Linton, co. Kent, formerly a merchant, of London (*d.* 12 March 1752), by Eleanor, da. and h. of Christopher GUISE, of Abbots Court, co. Gloucester, was *b.* about 1701; was appointed in 1737, assistant to the Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Tuscany, being in 1740 (himself) appointed to that post, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 March 1755, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his brother Geoffrey [Galfridus] MANN. He, very shortly afterwards, by the death, 16 Dec. 1755, of his eldest br., Edward Louisa MANN, at Linton, suc. to that estate, which, however, he made over to his nephew and successor, Horace MANN, in 1779 or 1786.(a) He was made **K.B.**, 25 Oct. 1768. He *d.* unm. at Florence, where he had resided forty-nine years, 6 Nov. 1786, aged about 85,(b) and was *bur.* at Linton. Will pr. 8 May 1787.

(a) In Betham's *Baronetage* (1805) stated to be in 1779, but in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) stated to be in 1786.

(b) The series of letters during forty-five years (1741-86) between himself and Horace Walpole (who had paid him a visit at Florence 1740-41) is well known, more especially those of Walpole—but those of Mann give, perhaps, the best account of the last days of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, who after 1775 resided at Florence.

II. 1786, to 1814. SIR HORACE MANN, Baronet [1755], of Linton aforesaid, nephew and h., being 2d but only surv. s. of Geoffrey MANN, of Boughton Malherbe and Egerton, co. Kent, sometime M.P. for Maidstone, by Sarah, da. of John GREGORY, of London, was *b.* 2 Feb. 1743/4; ed. at Peterhouse, Cambridge, and *cr.* M.A., 1763, *per literas regias;* was *Knighted* 1768 when acting at proxy at the installation of his uncle above-named, as a Knight of the Bath; was M.P. for Maidstone (two Parls.) 1774-84, and for Sandwich (four Parls.) 1790-1807; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 6 Nov. 1786. He *m.* 13 April 1765, Lucy, da. of Baptist (NOEL), 4th EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, by Elizabeth, da. of William CHAPMAN. She *d.* at Nice, 2 Feb. 1778. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 2 April 1814, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 9 Jan. 1816.

CAVENDISH:[b]

cr. 7 May 1755;

afterwards, since 1804, BARONS WATERPARK [I.]

I. 1755. HENRY CAVENDISH, of Doveridge, co. Derby, Esq., 1st s. of William CAVENDISH, of the same, by Mary, da. of Timothy TYRRELL, of Shotover, Oxon, and of Oakley, Bucks, and Elizabeth, his wife, da. and h. of James USSHER, Archbishop of Armagh, was *b.* 13 April 1707; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 17 Aug. 1724, aged 17; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1741; went to Ireland during the Vice-Royalty of his kinsman, William (CAVENDISH), 3d DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE; was made Teller of the Exchequer [I.]; Collector for Cork, 1743; Commissioner of Revenue [I.], 1747, and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 7 May 1755. He was M.P. [I.] for Tullagh, 1756-60, and for Lismore, 1761-68 and 1776; was P.C. [I.], 9 June 1768. He *m.* firstly, 9 June 1730, at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall (articles and lic. Lond. 8), Anne (then aged 23), da. and h. of Henry PYNE, of Waterpark, co. Cork, by Anne, da. of Sir Richard EDGCUMBE, **K.B.**, which Henry was s. of Sir Richard PYNE, sometime (1695-1709) Chief Justice of the King's Bench [I.]. She was living 1737. He *m.* secondly, 4 Oct. 1748 (Lic. 3), Catherine, widow of Sir Richard MEADE, 3d Baronet [I. 1703], 2d da. of Henry PRITTIE, of Dunalley, co. Tipperary, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Col. James HARRISON, of Cloghjordan, in that county. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1776. Will dat. 5 Dec. 1776, pr. [I.] 1 Jan. 1777. His widow *d.* 21 March 1779, aged 69. Will dat. 20 Feb. and pr. [I.] 12 April 1779.

II. 1776. SIR HENRY CAVENDISH, Baronet [1755], of Doveridge aforesaid, 1st s. and. h. by 1st wife, *b.* 29 Sep. 1732; was v.p. M.P. [I.] for Lismore, 1764-68 and 1776, M.P. [G.B.] for Lostwithiel, 1768-74, and *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 31 Dec. 1776; he was also again M.P. [I.] for Lismore, 1783-90; for Killybegs, 1790-97; and for Lismore (again), 1798-1801, and was a firm supporter of the Irish Union; P.C. [I.], 1 July 1779; Receiver General [I.], in that year, and sometime Vice-Treasurer [I.]. He *m.* 12 Aug. 1757, Sarah, da. and h. of Richard BRADSHAW, of Cork, by Deborah, da. of William THOMPSON, of that city. She, who

---

(a) He had three daughters, all of whom married in his lifetime, but the estate of Linton was inherited by his nephew, James Cornwallis (*b.* 20 Sep. 1778), 1st s. of his sister, Catherine, by James Cornwallis, Bishop of Lichfield, and afterwards (1823) 4th Earl Cornwallis. He thereupon took the name of Mann only, by royal lic., 9 April 1814, and (ten years later) suc. his father, 20 Jan. 1824, as 5th Earl Cornwallis. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 21 April 1852, when all his honours became extinct.

(b) Much of the information in this article was supplied by G. T. Burtchaell, Office of Arms, Dublin, from a pedigree there registered.

(c) This William was descended from Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge, illegit. son of Henry Cavendish, of Chatsworth, co. Derby (*d.* s.p. legit. 12 Oct. 1616, aged 67), the elder br. of William, 1st Earl of Devonshire.

was *b.* 1 April 1740, was, in consideration of her husband's political services, *cr.* 15 June 1792, BARONESS WATERPARK of Waterpark, co. Cork [I.], with rem. of that Barony to the heirs male of her body by her said husband. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1804, at the Black rock, near Dublin, in his 72d year. Will pr. [I.] 1804. His widow, the *suo jure* Baroness, *d.* 4 Aug. 1807, at her house in York place. Will pr. 1807.

III. 1804. SIR RICHARD CAVENDISH, Baronet [1755], of Doveridge aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 July 1765; M.P. [I.] for Portarlington, 1790-97; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Aug. 1804; F.S.A. He *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana (£20,000), 1st da. and coheir of Thomas COOPER, of Mullaghmast Castle, co. Kildare, niece to Thomas BERNARD, sometime (1794-1806) Bishop of Limerick. She was living when, by the death of his mother, 4 Aug. 1807, he became BARON WATERPARK [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See *Peerage*.

JOHNSON,[a] *or* JOHNSTON.[b]

cr. 27 Nov. 1755.

I. 1755. WILLIAM JOHNSON, *or* JOHNSTON,[a] of New York, in North America, Esq., yst. s. of Christopher JOHNSON,[c] *or* JOHNSTON, of Smithstown, co. Meath, by Anne, sister of Vice-Admiral Sir Peter WARREN, **K.B.**, da. of Michael WARREN, of Warrenstown in that county, was *b.* 1715, at Smithstown, went in 1738 to America to manage an estate of his said uncle on the Mohawk river, and embarking in trade with the Indian tribes acquired a great ascendancy over them, and was chosen by the Mohawks as their "Sachem." In 1744, was Col. of the Six Nations; in 1746 was Commissary for Indian affairs; in 1748, was in command of the New York Colonial forces; in April 1750, a member of the Governor's Council; and in April 1755, "sole superintendent of the affairs of the six united nations," with the rank of Major-General. As such, at the head of the provincial forces, he defeated the French, under Baron Dieskau, at Lake George. For this he had the thanks of Parliament, a grant of £5,000, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Nov. 1755. His appointment as "sole superintendent" was renewed in March 1756, and was held by him till his death, with a salary of £600. In 1759 he was second (afterwards first) in command at the capture of Fort Niagara, and in 1760 led the Indians in the advance on Montreal and the conquest of Canada. In the Indian war which followed, in 1763, his influence was greatly felt, and he succeeded in making a successful treaty with the Indians in 1768 at Fort Stanwix. For his Canadian services, he was granted 100,000 acres on the north bank of the Mohawk, where in 1764 he built "Johnson Hall," three miles from Fort Johnson. He *m.* in 1739, Mary, [*sic*][d] da. of John DE WISSENBERGH, of Montreal, a German settler on the Mohawk. She, by whom he had three children, was living 1742, but *d.* soon afterwards. He is said to have *m.* secondly (on her deathbed) a young Dutch woman, by whom he had many children.[e] He *d.* at Johnson Hall aforesaid, 11 July 1774, aged 59. Will pr. Feb. 1776.

(a) See p. 104, note "b."

(b) In the will of Warren Johnston, br. of the 1st Baronet, pr. 1785, the name is spelt "Johnston" [*Ex inform.* Lieut.-Col. G. H. Johnston, of Markethill, co. Armagh].

(c) The grandfather of this Christopher is said to have been "Thomas, 1st s. of John O'Neill, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, in Irish called MacShane (son of John), becoming, in English, John-son" [*Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, see note "a," above].

(d) *Dict. Nat. Biog.* The lady's name is often (but apparently in error) given as "Frances."

(e) He subsequently had no less than eight illegitimate children by Molly Brandt, sister of the famous War Chief of the Mohawks.

II. 1774. SIR JOHN JOHNSON, Baronet [1755], of Johnson Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1742; *Knighted*, v.p., 22 Nov. 1765, at St. James'; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 July 1774; and suc. his cousin and brother-in-law, Col. Guy JOHNSON, in 1783, as Superintendent of the Indian affairs, which post he held till his death; was Chief of the Canadian Militia, and was in command of a regiment known as "Johnson's Greens" during the American war; was sometime of Guyot, co. Lincoln, and of Twickenham, Midx., in England. He *m.* 30 June 1773, Mary, da. of John WATTS, President of the Council of New York. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1815. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1830, at St. Mary's, Montreal, in Canada, aged 88.

III. 1830. SIR ADAM GORDON JOHNSON, Baronet [1755], of Canada, but sometime of Twickenham, Midx., 3rd, but 1st surv. s. and h. male,(a) *b.* 5 May 1781; Lieut.-Col. 6th Battalion Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1830. He *d.* unm. 21 May 1843, aged 62.

IV. 1843. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, Baronet [1755], of St. Matthias, near Montreal, in Canada aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Col. John JOHNSON, of Point Olivier, Montreal, by Mary Diana (*m.* 10 Feb. 1825), da. of Richard DILLON, also of Montreal, which John (who *d.* 23 June 1841, aged 58) was yr. br. of the late and 6th s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 19 Dec. 1830, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 May 1843; was Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1848-54. He *m.* 30 March 1889, Elizabeth, only da. of Richard Hancock BROWN, of Bowdon, co. Chester.

WHITE:

cr. 6 May 1756;

afterwards, since 1763, RIDLEY;

and, since 1900, VISCOUNTS RIDLEY.

I. 1756. MATTHEW WHITE, of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, Esq., 1st and only surv. s. and h. of Matthew WHITE, of the same, and Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John JOHNSON, of Bebridge, and Newcastle, both in the same county, was *b.* about 1727; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 29 April 1746, aged 19; was Sheriff of Northumberland, 1756-57, and was, on presenting a petition from that county to the King, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 May 1756, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to those of his sister Elizabeth, wife of Matthew RIDLEY, of Heaton, co. Northumberland. He *d.* unm. 21 March 1763, and was *bur.* at All Saints', Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

II. 1763. SIR MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, Baronet [1756], of Blagdon aforesaid, nephew by the sister, being 2d s. of Matthew RIDLEY, of Heaton, co. Northumberland, sometime (1747-74) M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, and 1st s. and, eventually, heir(b) of his 2d wife, Elizabeth (*d.* 4 May 1764), sister of the late Baronet, da. of Matthew WHITE, of Blagdon. He was *b.* 28 Oct. 1745, at St. John's, Newcastle, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 March 1763, according to the spec. rem. in its creation; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.),

---

(a) His eldest br., Lieut.-Col. William Johnson, *m.* in 1802, Susan, sister of Sir William de Lancy, **K.C.B.**, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, aged 36, leaving three daughters, of whom two *d.* unm., and the other (Charlotte) *m.* 27 April 1820, Alexander, Count Balmain, Russian Commissioner at St. Helena (during Napoleon's captivity there), and *d.* in 1824. Col. Johnson's widow *m.* in 1815, Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, **K.C.B.**, Governor of that island. The next br., Warren Johnson, Major 60th Rifles, *d.* in 1801.

(b) It is to be observed that though he was, in 1763, heir apparent of his mother, he was not actually her heir till a year later, viz., on her death, 4 May 1764.

27 Feb. 1764, aged 18; was M.P. for Morpeth, 1768-74, and for Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1774-1812, being, in all, nine Parls. On the death of his father, 8 April 1778 (his elder br. of the half-blood, Richard RIDLEY, having *d.* previously 19 Oct. 1762, aged 26), he suc. to the family estate of Heaton, co. Northumberland. He *m.* 12 July 1777, Sarah, sister and h. of William COLBORNE, of West Harling, co. Norfolk, da. of Benjamin COLBORNE, of Bath. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1806. He *d.* 9 April 1813, aged 67. Will pr. June 1813.

III. 1813. SIR MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, Baronet [1756], of Blagdon and Heaton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* 18 April 1778, at Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 April 1795, aged 17; B.A., 1798; M.P., for Newcastle (eight Parls.), 1812 till death in 1836; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1813. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, yst. d. of George HAWKINS. He *d.* 14 July 1836, at Richmond, aged 58. Will pr. Aug. 1836. His widow *d.* 22 July 1864, at 25 Upper Brook street, aged 81.

IV. 1836. SIR MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, Baronet [1756], of Blagdon and Heaton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 Sep. 1807, at Heaton; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 20 June 1825, aged 17; B.A., 1828; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 July 1836; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1841; M.P. for North Northumberland, 1859-68; Lieut.-Col. Northumberland Yeomanry. He *m.* 21 Sep. 1841, at Ampthill, Beds, Cecilia Anne, 1st da. and coheir of James (PARKE), BARON WENSLEYDALE, by Cecilia Arabella Frances, da. of Samuel Francis BARLOW, of Middlethorpe, co. York. She *d.* 20 April 1845, at Blagdon. He *d.* there 25 Sep. 1877, aged 70.

V. 1877. SIR MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, Baronet [1756], of Blagdon and Heaton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 July 1842, at 10 Carlton House Terrace; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 12 Oct. 1861, aged 19; Scholar, 1861-65; B.A. and 1st Class Classics, 1865; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1865-74; M.A., 1867; admitted to Inner Temple, 1864; was M.P. for North Northumberland, 1868-85 (contesting the Hexham Division, 1885), and for North Lancashire (Blackpool Division), 1886-1900, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Sep. 1877; Col. of the Northumberland Yeomanry Cavalry; and (1873-95) Chairman of the Quarter Sessions. He was Under Secretary to Home Department, 1878-80; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1885-86; P.C., 1892; Secretary of State for Home Department, 1895-1900; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1895 till death. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary Georgiana, 1st da. of Dudley (COUTTS), 1st BARON TWEEDMOUTH OF EDINGTON, by Isabella, da. of the Right Hon. Sir James Weir HOGG, 1st Baronet [1846]. She, who was *b.* 25 Sep. 1850, *d.* at 10 Carlton House Terrace, 14 March 1899 (of blood poisoning), and was *bur.* in her father's vault at Kensal Green. He was (within two years of her death) *cr.* 17 Dec. 1900 "VISCOUNT RIDLEY AND BARON WENSLEYDALE OF BLAGDON AND BLYTH[b] both in the county of Northumberland." In that peerage the *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still (1905) so continues.[c]

(a) Nicholas William Ridley, the 2d son, took the name of Ridley-Colborne, by Royal Lic., 23 June 1802, under the will of his maternal uncle, William Colborne, and was *cr.* 15 May 1839, Baron Colborne of West Harling, Norfolk, which peerage became extinct on his death, s.p.m.s., 5 May 1854, aged 50.

(b) Such is the extraordinary way in which the *Gazette* notice ("Whitehall, Dec. 17" [1900]) declares the title, though it is impossible to deduce therefrom whether the designation "of Blagdon and Blyth" applies to the Viscountcy as well as to the Barony, or to the Barony only.

(c) He, however, enjoyed his peerage but a short time, as he *d.* (in his sleep) at Blagdon, 28 Nov. 1904, aged 62, and was *bur.* at Stannington.

SMITH :

cr. 31 Oct. 1757 ;

afterwards, since 1778, BROMLEY ;

being for a short time, 1803-08, PAUNCEFOTE-BROMLEY.

I. 1757. GEORGE SMITH, of the town and county of Nottingham, and of East Stoke, in the said county, Esq., 1st s. and h.(a) of Abel SMITH, of East Stoke aforesaid, a Banker of Nottingham, by Jane, da. of George BEAUMONT, of Chapelthorpe, co. York, was *b.* 1714-15, and, having suc. his father in Dec. 1756, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Oct. 1757. He was Sheriff of Notts, 1758-59. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1747, Mary, da. and h. of William HOWE,(b) of Beckenham, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, 3d da. and coheir of William PAUNCEFOTE, of Carswell in Newent, and of Preston, co. Gloucester, which William PAUNCEFOTE (aged circa 12 in the Visit. of that county 1682), *d.* 1710. She, who was *b.* 3 Nov. 1725, *d.* 18 May 1761, and was *bur.* at East Stoke. He *m.* secondly, 23 Feb. 1768, Catherine, 1st da. of the Rev. William VYSE, Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and Archdeacon of Salop, by Catherine, da. of Richard SMALLBROOKE, sometime (1731-49) Bishop of Lichfield. He *d.* 5 Sep. 1769, and was *bur.* at East Stoke. Will pr. 1769. His widow *d.* s.p. 21 Feb. 1786, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1786.

II. 1769. SIR GEORGE SMITH, *afterwards* (1778-1803) BROMLEY, and (1803-08) PAUNCEFOTE-BROMLEY, Baronet [1757], of East Stoke aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 18 Aug. 1753, at St. Nicholas, Nottingham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Sep. 1769; was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1775. He, by royal lic., 7 Feb. 1778, took the name of BROMLEY, in lieu of that SMITH, by direction of Robert BROMLEY, of Abberley, co. Worcester, first cousin to his mother, being surv. s. and h. of William BROMLEY of the same (*d.* 1769, aged 79), by Sarah, 2d da. and coheir of William PAUNCEFOTE, abovenamed. By the death unm. (10 March 1803, aged 72) of this Robert BROMLEY, he became heir to his mother's maternal grandfather, the abovenamed William PAUNCEFOTE, and by royal lic., 6 April 1803, took the name of PAUNCEFOTE, which he appears to have used before that of BROMLEY. He *m.* 8 Jan. 1778, at Rugeley, co. Stafford, Esther, da. of Assheton (CURZON), 1st VISCOUNT CURZON OF PENN, by his 1st wife Esther, da. and h. of William HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1808, aged nearly 55. Will pr. Dec. 1808 and Jan. 1848.(c) His widow, who was *b.* 24 Dec. 1758, *d.* 7 Nov. 1839 at Stoke Park, aged 80. Admon. Nov. 1839.

III. 1808. SIR ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY, Baronet [1757], of East Stoke aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 28 Nov. 1778; entered the Royal Navy, 1791, becoming Vice-Admiral of the Red, 1848; of the Blue, 1851, and of the White, 1854, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Aug. 1808, Sheriff of

---

(a) Of his two yr. brothers (1) John Smith (bap. 5 May 1716), was a merchant in London, being grandfather of Robert Smith (3d s. of Thomas Smith, of Gedling, Notts), which Robert took the name of Pauncefote, 20 Jan. 1809, under the will of his cousin the 2d Baronet [1757], whose estate of Preston, co. Gloucester, he inherited, and *d.* 1843, aged 55, being father of Julian, *cr.* Baron Pauncefote, 18 Aug. 1899, (2) Abel Smith, of Nottingham, banker, who *d.* 12 July 1788, aged 70, being father of five sons, of whom Robert was the 1st Baron Carrington.

(b) This William was only surv. s. of Lieut.-Gen. Emmanuel Scrope Howe, by Ruperta, illegit. da. of the famous Prince Rupert (cousin of Charles I), the said Emmanuel being yr. br. of Scrope, 1st Viscount Howe [I.], both being sons of John Grubham Howe, of Langar, Notts, by Annabella, illegit. da. and testamentary coheir of Emmanuel (Scrope), Earl of Sunderland.

(c) He left the estate of Preston, co. Gloucester (which had belonged to the Pauncefote family) to his cousin Robert Smith (see note "a" above), who accordingly took the name of Pauncefote.

Notts, 1816-17. He *m.* 8 June 1812, Ann, 2d da. and coheir of Daniel WILSON, of Dallam Tower, Westmorland, by his 2d wife Sarah, da. and h. of Samuel HARPER, of Heath, co. York. He *d.* at East Stoke, 8 July 1857, aged 78. Will pr. 1857. His widow *d.* 6 March 1873, at 58 Park street, Grosvenor square, aged 86.

IV. 1857. SIR HENRY BROMLEY, Baronet [1757], of East Stoke aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(a) *b.* there 6 Dec. 1816; sometime Capt. 48th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 July 1857; Capt. Commandant 3d Notts Rifle Volunteers, 1850. He *m.* firstly, in 1848, Charlotte Frances Anne, widow of Edward HENEAGE, 3d da. of Col. Lancelot ROLLESTON, of Watnall Hall, Notts, by his 1st wife, Caroline, da. of Sir George CHETWYND, 1st Baronet [1795]. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1853. He *m.* secondly, 2 Feb. 1856, Georgiana Anne, 3d and yst. da. and coheir of Vere FANE, of Little Penton Hall, co. Lincoln (grandson of Thomas, 8th EARL OF WESTMORLAND), by Elizabeth, da. of Charles CHAPLIN, of Blankney in that county. He *d.* 21 Sep. 1895, at Stoke Hall, in his 79th year. Will pr. at £32,925. His widow living s.p., 1905.

V. 1895. SIR HENRY BROMLEY, Baronet [1757], of East Stoke aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 6 Aug. 1849; sometime Lieut. 27th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1895; Capt. Notts Yeomanry Cavalry, and well known as a first-rate sportsman. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, at Stoke aforesaid, Adela Augusta, only child of Westley RICHARDS, of Ashwell, co. Rutland. He *d.* 11 March 1905, at Stoke Hall, aged 55. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1905. SIR ROBERT BROMLEY, Baronet [1757], 1st s. and h.,(b) *b.* 4 Jan. 1874; was in the Foreign Office service; Attaché at Washington, 1897-1901; Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1901-03; Administrator and Treasurer of St. Kitts and Nevis, in the West Indies, 1903; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1905. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1900, at St. John's Church, Washington, his cousin,(c) Lilian, 3d da. and coheir of Julian (PAUNCEFOTE) BARON PAUNCEFOTE OF PRESTON (then Ambassador to the United States of America) by Selina Fitzgerald, da. of William CUBITT, of Catfield, Norfolk.

LADE:

cr. 17 March 1758;

ex. 10 Feb. 1838.

I. 1758. JOHN LADE, of Warbledon, co. Sussex, Esq., formerly John INSKIP, s. and h. ap. of Edward INSKIP, of Uckfield in that county (*d.* 28 May 1764, aged 63), by his 1st wife, Philadelphia (*d.* 24 Nov. 1732, aged 30), da. and coheir of Vincent LADE, of Warbleton aforesaid, elder br. of Sir John LADE, 1st Baronet [1731], to whose estates (though not to whose title, which was inherited by another grandnephew of the deceased), he suc. on his death, 30 July 1740,(d) when, apparently, he took the name of LADE, in lieu of that of INSKIP; was M.P. for Camelford, 1754-61, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 March 1758. He *m.* about 1755, Anne, sister of Henry THRALE, M.P. for Southwark, da. of Henry THRALE, brewer. He *d.* 21 April 1759 from the amputation of his leg, which had been broken by a fall from his horse. Will pr. 1759. His widow *d.* 22 April 1802, at St. Michael's, St. Albans, Herts, aged about 69. Admon. April 1802.

(a) The 1st son, Robert Bromley, M.P. for South Notts 1849-50, *d.* unm. and v.p., 30 Dec. 1850, at Stoke Hall, in his 35th year.

(b) The 2d son, Maurice Bromley-Wilson (*b.* 27 June 1875), having suc. in 1882 to the estate of Dallam Tower, co. Westmorland (formerly that of his grandfather's maternal grandfather, Daniel Wilson, abovenamed) took by royal lic. 4 Feb. 1897, the name of Wilson after that of Bromley, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Edward Hugh Wilson, who *d.* s.p. 8 Dec. 1886.

(c) See p. 108, note "a."

(d) See p. 70, note "a," under "LADE" Baronetcy, *cr.* 11 March 1730/1.

II. 1759, to 1838. SIR JOHN LADE, Baronet [1759], of Warbleton aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* 1 Aug. 1759, at Westm., and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his birth; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 Nov. 1776, aged 17; was well known as a "whip" and in sporting circles; was a prisoner in the King's Bench for debt in 1814; received (jointly with his wife) an annual pension of £300 from the Prince Regent for his life. He *m.* in or before 1789, Lætitia SMITH.(a) She *d.* at Egham, Surrey, 5 May 1825. He, having squandered all his fortune, *d.* s.p. 10 Feb. 1838, at Egham Hythe, Surrey, aged 78, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Feb. 1838.

WILMOT:

cr. 15 Feb. 1759.

I. 1759. EDWARD WILMOT, of Chaddesden, co. Derby, M.D., Physician in Ordinary to the King, 2d(b) s. of Robert WILMOT, of the same (*d.* 8 Feb. 1683), by Joyce, da. and eventually coheir of William SACHEVERELL, of Staunton, co. Leicester, was *b.* 29 Oct. 1693 at Chaddesden aforesaid; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A. and Fellow, 1714; M.A., 1718; and M.D., 1725; member of the College of Physicians, London, 1725; Fellow, 1726; Censor 1729 and 1741, being Harveian orator, 1735; F.R.S., 1730; practised in London as a Physician from 1725; Physician to Caroline, the Queen Consort, 1731; to the Prince of Wales, and in 1737 to George II; Physician-Gen. to the Army, 1740, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Feb. 1759. In 1760 was Physician to George III, but retired from London next year. He *m.* in or before 1731, Sarah Marsh, da. of Richard MEAD, M.D., Physician in ordinary to George II, by his 1st wife, Ruth (*d.* Feb. 1719), da. of John MARSH, of London, Merchant. She *d.* 11 Sep. 1785, aged 83. Her admon. Jan. 1786. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1786, at Heringstone, and was *bur.* at Monkton, Dorset, aged 93. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1786.

II. 1786. SIR ROBERT MEAD WILMOT, Baronet [1759], of Chaddesden aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 13 Sep. 1731; *suc.* to the *Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1786. He *m.* 13 May 1759, Mary, da. and h. of William WOOLLET, of Harbledown, Kent, by Mary, da. and coheir of William ROBERTS, of the same, He *d.* 9 Sep. 1793, in his 62d year. Admon. July 1795. His widow *d.* 18 March 1811. Will pr. 1811.

III. 1793. SIR ROBERT WILMOT, Baronet [1759], of Chaddesden 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 July 1765; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 21 Nov. 1784, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Sep. 1793. He *m.* firstly, 29 March 1796, Lucy, 1st da. of Robert GRIMSTON, of Neswick, co. York, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of (—). She, who was *bap.* 20 Aug. 1772, at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, and whose issue became coheir to her br. John GRIMSTON, of Neswick (who *d.* s.p. 7 Jan. 1846, aged 70), *d.* May 1812. He *m.* secondly 26 May 1817, Bridget, widow of Major-Gen. Robert CRAUFURD, da. of Henry HOLLAND, of Hans Place, Chelsea. He *d.* 13 July 1842, aged 77. Will pr. Sep. 1842. His widow *d.* 30 Dec. 1844, at Brighton, aged 70. Will pr. June 1845.

(a) "He married a woman named Smith, who had been a servant at a house in Broad street, St. Giles', whose inhabitants were not endowed with every virtue" [Robinson's *The Last Earls of Barrymore*], where also her dance in 1789 with the Prince of Wales is mentioned.

(b) The 1st s., Robert Wilmot, Barrister, *m.* but *d.* s.p. 1755. The 3d s., Sir Nicholas Wilmot, of Osmaston, co. Derby, Serjeant at Law, was ancestor of the Wilmot, Baronets, so *cr.* 1772, and of the Eardley-Wilmot, Baronets, so *cr.* 1821.

IV. 1842. SIR HENRY SACHEVERELL WILMOT, Baronet [1759], of Chaddesden aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife,(a) *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; ed. at Rugby, 1812; entered the Royal Navy, becoming Commander R.N., 1864, having *suc to the Baronetcy*, 13 July 1842; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1852. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1826, Maria, 1st da. of Edward Miller MUNDY, of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, by Nelly, da. of F. BARTON. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1865, at Chaddesden Hall, aged 50. He *d.* at Brighton, 11 April 1872, aged 71.

V. 1872. SIR HENRY WILMOT, Baronet [1759], of Chaddesden aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(b) *b.* 3 Feb. 1831; entered the Army, 1849; Capt. Rifle Brigade, 1855; served in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, receiving the *Victoria Cross* (medal and clasp) for personal bravery at Lucknow; Judge Advocate General to the Forces during the Chinese war, 1860-61. He was Lieut.-Col. of the Derbyshire Rifle Volunteers, 1863-81; M.P. for Derbyshire (three Parls.), Jan. 1869 to 1885, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 April 1872; **C.B.**, 1881; **K.C.B.**, 1897. He *m.* 15 July 1862, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Charlotte Cecilia, da. of the Rev. Frederic Harry PARE, by Geraldine, da. of Lord Henry FITZGERALD and Charlotte, *suo jure* BARONESS DE ROS. She *d.* 5 May 1891, at Chaddesden Hall, aged 58. He *d.* s.p. 7 April 1901, at Bournemouth, aged 70. Will pr. at £109,173 gross.

VI. 1901. SIR RALPH HENRY SACHEVERELL WILMOT, Baronet [1759], of Chaddesden aforesaid, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of the Rev. Arthur Alfred WILMOT, B.A., Rector of Morley-cum-Smalley, co. Derby, by Harriet Cecilia, da. of the Rev. Alleyne FITZHERBERT, Rector of Warsop, Notts, which Arthur (who *d.* 19 May 1876, aged 31) was 4th and yst. s. of the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 8 June 1875; sometime Lieut. Coldstream Guards, serving in the Transvaal war, 1900; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 April 1901.

CUNLIFFE:

cr. 26 March 1759.

I. 1759. SIR ELLIS CUNLIFFE, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, Knight, s. and h. of Foster CUNLIFFE, of Saighton, co. Chester (which he had purchased in 1755), and of St. Peter's, Liverpool, merchant, by Margaret, da. of Robert CARTER, Alderman of Lancaster, was *b.* 12 April 1717; was a successful and enterprising merchant of Liverpool, and M.P. for that town (two Parls.) Dec. 1755 till death; was *Knighted* 18 April 1756, and having suc. his father (who *d.* aged 72) 11 April 1758, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 March 1759, with a *spec. rem.*, failing heirs male of his body to his br., Robert CUNLIFFE. He *m.* 19 Dec. 1760, Mary, da. of Henry BENNET, of Moston, co. Chester. He *d.* s.p.m.,(c) 16 Oct. 1767, at Lostwithiel, co. Cornwall (said to have been on his journey to Italy), aged 50, and was *bur.* in the chapel at Cherton Heath, co. Chester. M.I. Will pr. Nov. 1767. His widow *d.* 8 Oct. 1814. Will pr. 1814.

(a) The 1st s., Roberts Robert Wilmot, *b.* 2 July 1799, was an officer in the 2d Dragoon Guards, and *d.* unm. and v.p. 24 Feb. 1822. The 5th s., John Wilmot (who after Nov. 1856), was the 2d surv. s. of his parents, having suc. to the estate of Neswick, co. York, by the death of his maternal uncle, John Grimston abovenamed, took by Royal lic., 21 July 1860, the name of Grimston in lieu of that of Wilmot.

(b) The 1st son, Robert Edward Eardley Wilmot, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830, *d.* unm. and v.p 22 Oct. 1861.

(c) He left two daughters and coheirs (1) Mary, *m.* Sir Drummond Smith, of Tring park, Herts, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1804; (2) Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* William Gosling, of Roehampton Grove, Surrey.

II. 1767. SIR ROBERT CUNLIFFE, Baronet [1759], of Saighton aforesaid and of Pickhill, co. Denbigh, br. and h. male, *b.* 17 March 1719; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Oct. 1767, according to the *spec. rem.* in the creation of that dignity; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1776. He *m.* 1762, Mary, da. of Ichabod WRIGHT, of Nottingham, banker, by Elizabeth, da. of John WILDBORE, of the same. He *d.* 1778, aged 59. Will pr. 1778. His widow, who was *b.* 6 Dec. 1721, *d.* 19 Feb. 1791.

III 1778. SIR FOSTER CUNLIFFE, Baronet [1759], of Acton Park, near Wrexham, co. Denbigh, only s. and h., *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1778; Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1787-88. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1781, Harriet, da. of Sir David KINLOCH, 5th Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton, by Harriet, da. of Sir Archibald COCKBURN, 7th Baronet [S. 1627], of Langton. She *d.* 9 Sep. 1830. He *d.* 15 June 1834, aged 79. Will pr. Aug. 1834.

IV. 1834. SIR ROBERT HENRY CUNLIFFE, Baronet [1759], of Acton Park aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.(a), *b.* 22 April 1785, at Chester; entered the military service of the Bengal E.I.C., 1798; was Colonel of the 4th Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, becoming finally (1851), Lieut.-General in that service, having been *Knighted* v.p. 18 Nov. 1829; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1834, and made **C.B.**, 1838. He *m.* firstly, in India, 16 Dec. 1805, Louisa, widow of Arthur FORREST, Major in the Madras service. She *d.* 4 May 1822. He *m.* secondly, also in India, 2 April 1825, Susan Emily, 2d da. of Col. John PATON, Commissary General of the Bengal army. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1856, at Craven Hill, Bayswater. He *d.* at Acton park, 10 Sep. 1859, aged 74.

V. 1859 SIR ROBERT ALFRED CUNLIFFE, Baronet [1759], of Acton Park aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Robert Ellis CUNLIFFE, East India service, by Charlotte Maria Jane, da. of Walter or Ilted HOWELL, which Robert (who *d.* v.p., 31 March 1855, aged 47) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, by his 1st wife. He was *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; ed. at Eton; Lieut. Scots Fusileer Guards, 1857, retiring as Captain, 1862; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Sep. 1859; Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1868; Lieut.-Col. 3d Batt. Royal Welsh Fusileers Militia, 1872; M.P. for Flint Boroughs, 1872-74, and for the Denbigh district, 1880-85. He *m.* firstly, 5 Aug. 1869, at Goosetrey, Eleanor Sophia Egerton, only da. of Col. Egerton LEIGH, of the West Hall, High Leigh, co. Chester, by Lydia Rachel, da. and coheir of John Smith WRIGHT, of Bulcote lodge, Notts. She *d.* 13 March 1898,(b) in her 51st year, at Acton park. He *m.* secondly, 5 Jan. 1901, at St. Barnabas, Pimlico, Cecilie Victoria, 2d and yst. da. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward SACKVILLE-WEST (6th s. of the 5th EARL DE LA WARR), by Georgina, da. of George DODWELL, of Kevinsfort. He *d.* suddenly 18 June 1905, at his Chambers in Sloane street, aged 66. His widow, who was *b.* 18 Feb. 1865, living 1905.

VI. 1905. SIR FOSTER HUGH EGERTON CUNLIFFE, Baronet [1759], of Acton Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875; ed. at Eton and New College, Oxford; B.A., 1898; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1905.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,025 acres in Denbighshire, etc., worth £4,150 a year. *Residence.*—Acton park, near Wrexham, co. Denbigh.

(a) The 1st s., Foster Cunliffe, afterwards (in right of his wife) Cunliffe-Offley, of Madeley, co. Stafford, was *b.* 12 April 1782; ed. at Rugby, 1794; was M.P. for Chester, 1831-32, and *d.* v.p. and s.p. 19 April 1832, aged 50.

(b) According to the *Church Times* of 25 March 1898 (where she is described as "Lady Eleanor Sophia Cunliffe"), she "entered Paradise, Sunday the 13th inst."

GIDEON:

cr. 21 May 1759;

afterwards, 1789-1824, EARDLEY,

and BARON EARDLEY OF SPALDING [I.];

ex. 25 Dec. 1824.

I. 1759, to 1824. "SAMPSON GIDEON, Junior, Esq.,"[a] of Spalding, co. Lincoln, only s. and h. ap. of Sampson GIDEON, of the same, of Belvidere, near Erith, co. Kent, and of Stepney, Midx., a Jewish stockbroker, of great political influence,[b] and immense wealth (whose father, Rowland GIDEON, who became a Freeman of London, had emigrated from Portugal), by Jane, da. of Charles ERMELL, was *b.* 10 Oct. 1745, and being (like his sisters) brought up in the Christian faith, was ed. at Tunbridge school and at Eton, and was, through his father's influence (whose religion was supposed to preclude him from being thus honoured), *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 May 1759, at the age of 13. He suc. his father, 17 Oct. 1762 (who *d.* at the age of 63), in estates said to be worth £580,000; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire, (two Parls.), Feb. 1771 to 1780; for Midhurst, Nov. 1780 to 1784; for Coventry (two Parls.), 1784-96, and for Wallingford, 1796-1802. He, by Royal lic., July 1789, took the name of EARDLEY instead of GIDEON,[c] the name of Eardley being that of his wife's grandmother, whom, however, she did not represent. He was shortly afterwards *cr.*, 24 Sep. 1789,[d] BARON EARDLEY OF SPALDING [I.]. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1766, at St. George the Martyr, Queen sq., Midx., Maria Marowe (then a minor), 1st da. of the Right Hon. Sir John Eardley WILMOT, sometime (1766-71) Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, by Sarah, da. of Thomas RIVETT, of Derby. She *d.* in Arlington street, Midx., 1 March 1794, and was *bur.* at Berkswell, co. Warwick.[e] M.I. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[f] at 10 Marine parade, Brighton, 25 Dec. 1824, in his 80th year, when *all his honours* became *extinct*. Will pr. Feb. 1825.

(a) This description (as also all the subsequent ones that are placed within inverted commas) is the one given in the Gazette notice, as abstracted in the *Annual Register* of the year indicated. The date of the Gazette notice for the creation of Gideon is 19 May 1759.

(b) He was a financier on a large scale, raising in 1745, as much as £1,700,000 for the Government, in 1749 effecting the consolidation of the National Debt and raising various loans during the seven years war which began in 1756.

(c) "A ridiculous step to remove some part of the prejudice against him" [as being of Jewish origin], but "the cloven foot is sadly exposed by the preservation of *Sampson*." [Forde to the Duke of Rutland, 12 Aug. 1786]. His *wife* was grand-daughter of Robert Wilmot, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward *Eardley*, of Eardley, co. Stafford, but inasmuch as Lady Gideon had a brother, John Wilmot, afterwards Eardley (whose son was *cr. a Baronet* in 1821), he (and not his said sister) represented the family of Eardley.

(d) See a good deal about this creation in the letters of the then Viceroy of Ireland, in the *Fortescue Papers*, vol. i. [Hist. MSS. Com., 13th report, Appendix, part iii.].

(e) A column in the *Gent. Mag.* is devoted to the most heated praises of her virtues.

(f) Both his sons *d.* unm. and v.p., *viz.* (1) Sampson Eardley, *b.* 29 Dec. 1770, who *d.* unm. at Belvidere, 21 May 1824, and (2) Lieut.-Col. William Eardley, *b.* 22 May 1775; ed. at Rugby and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; M.A., 1791; who *d.* 17 Sep. 1805, and was *bur.* at Berkswell, co. Warwick. Of his three daughters and coheirs (1) Maria Marowe, *m.* Lord Say and Sele; (2) Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Cuthing Smith, 2d Baronet [1802]; and (3) Selina, *m.* John Walbanke Childers,

YEA :

cr. 18 June 1759 ;

ex. 31 Aug. 1864.

I. 1759. WILLIAM YEA, of Pyrland, in the parish of Taunton, St. James', co. Somerset, Esq., as also of Oakhampton, in Wivelescombe, and of Stone, in Brompton Ralph, in that county, 3d but last surv. s. of David YEA, of the same, by Joan, da. and h. of Nathaniel BREWER, of Tolland, co. Somerset, suc. his elder br. David YEA, in Dec. 1758, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 June 1759 ; Sheriff of Somerset, 1760-1. He *m.* in or before 1756, Julia, 1st da. of Sir George TREVELYAN, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, by Julia, da. of Sir Walter CALVERLEY, 1st Baronet [1711], of Calverley. Her will pr. July 1791. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1806. Will pr. 1807.

II. 1806. SIR WILLIAM WALTER YEA, Baronet [1759], of Pyrland aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of William Walter YEA, by Jane, da. of Francis NEWMAN, of Cadbury House, Somerset, which William Walter (*b.* 8 Oct. 1756, at Oakhampton), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 27 Dec. 1804, aged 48. He was *b.* 19 April 1784, at Foiston House, Bishops Hull, Somerset ; ed. at Eton ; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 6 Nov. 1802, aged 18 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Nov. 1806. He *m.* 24 June 1806, Anne Hechstetter, 4th da. of David Robert MICHELL, of Kingston Russell and Dewlish, Dorset, by his 2d wife Eleanor, da. of Edward POORE, sometime M.P. for Sarum. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[a] 20 May 1862, aged 78.

III. 1862, to 1864. SIR HENRY LACY YEA, Baronet [1759], of Pyrland aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* at Pyrland Hall, 18 Nov. 1798, being 4th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 May 1862. He *d.* unm. 31 Aug. 1864, at Taunton, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

GLYN :

cr. 29 Sep. 1759.

I. 1759. SIR RICHARD GLYN, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, only surv. s. of Robert GLYN, citizen of London (*d.* 1746, aged 73, being *bur.* at Ewell, Surrey), by Anne, da. of (—) MAYNARD, was *b.* about 1712 ; was a citizen and salter of London ; Alderman of Dowgate, 22 Feb. 1750 till his death; Sheriff of London, 1752-53, being *Knighted* during office 22 Nov. 1752, and was Lord Mayor 1758-59, being *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 3 July 1759, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Sep. 1759, during office, the payment of the usual fees being remitted. He was one of the principal merchants and bankers in London ;[b] was M.P. for that city, Nov. 1758 to 1768, and for Coventry, 1768 till death ; was Col. of the Orange Regiment of the City Militia ; President of the Hospitals of Bridewell and of Bethlehem. He *m.* firstly, 8 June 1736, Susanna, da. and h. of George LEWEN, of Ewell, Surrey (*d.* 1 April 1743), nephew and h. of Sir William LEWEN, of the same, some-

---

(a) He (besides daughters and a son who died in infancy) had two sons who *d.* unm. and v.p., *viz.* (1) Lacy Walter Giles Yea, *b.* in Park Row, Bristol, 20 May 1808 ; ed. at Eton ; ensign, 37th Foot, 1825, becoming Lieut.-Col. 9 Aug. 1850, and Brevet Col. 28 Nov. 1854, distinguishing himself at Alma, and being killed while leading the assault on the Redan, in the Crimean War, 18 June 1855 ; (2) Raleigh Henry Yea, *b.* 2 June 1817 ; ensign, 13th Foot, 1835, retiring as Lieut. 1841. He *d.* at Weymouth 1 Feb 1855 (not four months before his brother) from an accident received, when out shooting in Nov. 1854.

(b) " Was an oylman in Hatton Garden, but ultimately became a Banker."

time (1717-18) Lord Mayor of London.[a] She *d.* 4 Feb. 1751. He *m.* secondly, March 1754, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Robert CARR, of Hampton, Midx., a silkman on Ludgate hill, London, who styled himself a Baronet (9th Baronet [S. 1637]),[b] only child by his 1st wife, Grace, da. of Thomas BIGGE, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1773, aged 60. M.I. at Ewell. Will pr. Jan. 1773. His widow *d.* 14 April 1814. Will pr. 1814.

II. 1773. SIR GEORGE GLYN, Baronet [1759], of Ewell aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife,[c] *b.* in Hatton Garden, London, about 1739; ed. at Westminster School; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 5 May 1757; matric. at Oxford (Lincoln Coll.) 15 March 1758, aged 18; B.A., 1760; M.A., 1763; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1761; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1773; Col. of the 3d Regiment of the Surrey Militia. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1769, Jane, yst. da. of the Rev. Walkin LEWES, M.A., of Tredered, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 4 Sep. 1790, aged 47, and was *bur.* at Ewell.[d] M.I. He *m.* secondly, 11 June 1796, Catherine, yst. da. and coheir of the Rev. Gervas POWELL, of Lanharan, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* 4 Sep. 1814. Will pr. 1814. His widow *d.* 15 Dec. 1844, aged 74. Will pr. Jan. 1845.

III. 1814. SIR LEWEN POWELL GLYN, Baronet [1759], of Ewell aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the 2d wife, *b.* 14 Aug. 1801; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1814. He *d.* at Bath, unm., 28 July 1840, aged 38. Admon. Jan. 1845.

IV. 1840. SIR GEORGE LEWEN GLYN, Baronet [1759], of Ewell aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* there 20 Sep. 1804; ed. at Westm. school; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 March 1824, aged 18; took Holy Orders; was Vicar of Ewell, 1831, to his death in 1885; and sometime Chaplain to the Earl of Shaftesbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 July 1840. He *m.* firstly, 8 Sep. 1838, Emily Jane, 1st da. of Josiah BIRCH, of Lancashire and of St. Petersburgh. She *d.* at Ewell, 26 July 1854, aged 38. He *m.* secondly, 5 May 1859, at Hove co. Sussex, Henrietta Amelia, 1st da. of Richard Carr GLYN, of the Bengal Civil Service. He *d.* at Ewell, 7 Nov. 1885, in his 82d year. Will pr. over £21,000. His widow *d.* there 25 Nov. 1903. Will pr. at £24,165.

V. 1885. SIR GEORGE TURBERVILL GLYN, Baronet [1759], of Ewell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* there 22 April 1841; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 6 May 1862, aged 22, migrating to Mag. Hall; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Nov. 1885. He *d.* unm. 19 May 1891, aged 50, at 6 Montagu terrace, Richmond Hill, Surrey. Admon. 19 Aug. 1891, at £4,199.

VI. 1891. SIR GERVAS POWELL GLYN, Baronet [1759], of Ewell aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being 3d s. of the 4th Baronet and 1st s. by his 2d wife; *b.* at Ewell, 8 Oct. 1862; ed. at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 15 Oct. 1881, aged 19; B.A., 1885; M.A., 1891; F.R.G.S.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1891. He *m.* 19 April 1898, at St. James', Paddington, Dorothy, da. of Edmund Charles HISLOP, of Clapham park, Surrey, by Maria, da. of Charles ROMER, subsequently wife of Surgeon-Major H. D. S. COMPIGNÉ, M.D., of Gloucester terrace, Hyde Park.

(a) It is uncertain which of the two wives of her father was her mother *viz.* (1) Susanna, sister of Sir Robert Godschall; or (2) [—], sister of Henry Drax

(b) See vol. ii, p. 429, under "KERR," Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 31 July 1637.

(c) His yr. br. of the half blood, Richard Carr Glyn (1st s. of the 2d wife of the 1st Baronet), was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 Nov. 1800, as "of Gaunts, Dorset."

(d) Richard Lewen Glyn, the only son of his mother that survived infancy, was *b.* at Bath, 1769; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Coll.), 9 July 1787, aged 17; B.A., 1790; was Major in the Army (81st Foot), and *d.* unm. at St. Domingo, 5 July 1795, aged 25. M.I. at Ewell.

COLEBROOKE:

cr. 12 Oct. 1759.

I. 1759. JAMES COLEBROOKE, of Gatton, co. Surrey, Esq., 2d s. of James COLEBROOKE, Citizen and Mercer of London, "a great money scrivener in Threadneedle street,"[a] afterwards of Arno's grove in Southgate, Midx., and Chilham Castle, Kent (*b.* 12 May 1680, at Arundel, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1752), by Mary, da. of (—) HUDSON, was *b.* 21 July 1722; ed. at Leyden Holland; was a Banker in London; purchased, in Nov. 1751, the estate of Gatton abovenamed for £23,000, was M.P. thereof April 1751 till death; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Oct. 1759, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his yst. br., George COLEBROOKE, of Southgate, Midx.[b] He *m.* 7 May 1747, Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Stephen SKINNER, of Leyton and Walthamstow, Essex. She, who was *b.* 12 Aug. 1728, *d.* in childbirth 14 and was *bur.* 20 May 1754, at Chilham aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] 10 May 1761, aged 38, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1761.

II. 1761. SIR GEORGE COLEBROOKE, Baronet [1759], of Gatton aforesaid, yst. br., *b.* 14 June 1729; ed. at Leydon Univ.; was a Merchant and Banker of London; M.P. for Arundel (three Parls.), 1754-74; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 May 1761, under the spec. rem. in the limitation thereof, and purchased, at the same date, the Gatton estate from his nieces, which, however, he sold in 1774. He was also partner under the style of "Sir George Colebrooke & Co.," in a Bank at St. Mary's, Dublin, in 1764, which after being in difficulties since 1770, stopped payment in 1773,[a] when he became bankrupt.[d] He was Dep. Chairman of the East India Company, 1768; Chairman thereof, 1769, 1711 and 1772; F.S.A.; author of several literary works. He *m.* 23 July 1754, Mary, da. and h. of Patrick GAYNER, of Antigua, by Mary, da. of (—) LINCH. He *d.* at Bath Easton, Somerset, 5 July 1809, in his 81st year. Will pr. 1809. His widow *d.* 13 Aug. 1818, at Hampstead, aged 79. Will pr. 1818.

III. 1809. SIR JAMES EDWARD COLEBROOKE, Baronet [1759], of "Colebrook park," Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[e] *b.* 7 July 1761; joint Chirographer of the Court of Common Pleas, 1768 to death; sometime senior Merchant on the Bengal establishment; Persian translator there; a Judge of Appeals at Moorshedabad; and Provisional Member of the Council in Bengal; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 July 1809. He *m.* 31 Jan. 1820, Louisa Anne, widow of Capt. Henry STUART, da. of George COLEBROOKE. He *d.* s.p. legit., 5 Nov. 1838, at Tunbridge Wells, Kent, aged 77. Will pr. Jan. and May 1839. His widow *m.* (for her 3d husband) 15 April 1841, James BREMBRIDGE, of Tunbridge Wells (who survived her), and *d.* 28 May 1867, at Horsham.

IV. 1838. SIR (THOMAS) EDWARD COLEBROOKE, Baronet [1759], of Ottershaw Park, in Chertsey, co. Surrey, and of Abington House, near Crawford, co. Lanark, nephew and h., being only surv. s. and h. of Henry Thomas COLEBROOKE, joint Chirographer of the Court of Common Pleas (1768 till

---

(a) *Ex inform.* C. M. Tenison.

(b) It seems odd that the eldest br. should have been passed over. This was Robert Colebrooke, of Chilham Castle, Kent, M.P. for Malden (three Parls), 1741-61; Minister to the Swiss Cantons, 1762-64. He *d.* s.p. at Soissons in France, 10 May and was *bur.* 26 June 1785 at Chilham.

(c) James Colebrooke, only s., *d.* an infant (six days after his mother), 20 May 1754. Of the two daughters and coheirs (1), Mary, *b.* 10 March 1750, *m.* (as 1st wife) Sir John Aubrey, 6th Baronet [1660], and *d.* s.p.s. 14 June 1781. (2), Emma, *b.* 22 Dec. 1754, *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Charles (Bennet) 4th Earl of Tankerville, and had issue.

(d) His examination as a bankrupt is given in the *London Mag.* (1774) xliii, pp. 202 and 254.

(e) George Colebrooke, the 2d s., *b.* 6 Aug. 1759, Capt. in the Somerset Militia, *m.* June 1805 Belinda, da. of Joseph Edwards, but *d.* s.p.m. and v.p., 22 April 1809.

death), a celebrated Sanscrit scholar, sometime Judge at Mirzapoor, Member of the Bengal Council, and President of the Board of Revenue, by Elizabeth, da. of Johnson WILLIAMSON, of Portman sq., which Henry Thomas (who *d.* 10 March 1837, aged 71) was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Nov. 1838; was M.P. for Taunton (two Parls.), 1842-52; for Lanarkshire (three Parls.), 1857-68; and for North Lanarkshire (three Parls.), 1868-85; Lord-Lieut. of that county, 1869 till death; a Commissioner of Endowments [S.], 1872; Hon. D.C.L. of Glasgow, 1873. He *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Elizabeth Mary, 2d da. of John RICHARDSON, of Kirklands, co. Roxburgh. He *d.* at 14 South street, Park lane, 11 Jan. 1890, aged 76. His widow *d.* at 18 St. James' place, 26 Oct. 1896.

V. 1890. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, Baronet [1759], of Abington House, co. Lanark, aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* Oct. 1861, at Ottershaw park abovenamed; mat. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 May 1880, aged 18; Lieut. Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1882; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Jan. 1890; sometime Private Secretary to the Viceroy of Ireland. He *m.* 7 June 1889, at St. Peter's, Vere street, Marylebone, Alexandra Harriet, 7th da. of Gen. Lord Alfred Henry PAGET (5th s. of Henry William, 1st MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY), by Cecilia, da. and coheir of George Thomas WYNDHAM. She was *b.* 31 March 1865, Queen Alexandra (then Princess of Wales) being her sponsor.

Family Estates.—These in 1883 consisted of 29,604 acres in Lanarkshire (worth £9,282 a year), and 419 in Surrey. *Total.*—30,023 acres, worth £9,986 a year. *Seat.*—Abington House, co. Lanark.

FLUDYER:

cr. 14 Nov. 1759.

I. 1759. SIR SAMUEL FLUDYER, Knt., Alderman of the City of London, 1st s. and h. of Samuel FLUDYER, of Frome, Somerset, and of London, Clothier,[a] by Elizabeth, da. of Francis DE MONSALLIER, a French Protestant refugee, was *b.* about 1705; "was a Blackwell Hall factor of the first eminence," who, "by great industry, a spirit of enterprise acquired prodigious wealth"[b]; was a member of the Companies of the Tylers, Bricklayers, and finally of the Clothworkers; Alderman of Cheap ward, 26 June 1751 till death; M.P. for Chippenham (two Parls.), 1754 till death; Sheriff of London, 1754-55, being *Knighted* (during office), at Kensington, 19 Sep. 1755, on presenting an address to the King on his safe return from Hanover, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 Nov. 1759, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his brother, Thomas FLUDYER, of London, Esq.[c] He was subsequently Lord Mayor, 1761-62, the King and Queen, who had witnessed his procession, being entertained at Guildhall, 9 Nov. 1761;

(a) He "followed the clothing business in London" [Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1770]. Admon. of the goods of Samuel Fludyer, of St. Martin's, Ironmonger lane, London, was granted 1716, to Elizabeth, the widow.

(b) See *City Biography* (2d edit., 1800), where it is stated [probably with much exaggeration] that "his origin was so low as to be employed in attending the pack-horses, which were formerly used to bring cloth from the West country to London."

(c) This Thomas Fludyer (also a London Merchant of note) was *Knighted*, 9 Nov. 1761, at the banquet given by his br., the then Lord Mayor, to the King. He (who was F.R.S., 1767, and F.S.A., 1769) was M.P. for Bedwyn, 1767-68, and for Chippenham, 1768-69. He *m.* Mary, da. of Sir George Champion, of Lee aforesaid, sometime (1737-38) Sheriff of London. She was *bur.* at Lee, 9 Dec. 1761. He *d.* s.p.m., 19 March 1769, at Hackney, leaving a da., Mary, Baroness Dacre.

with unusual magnificence at his inauguration dinner.[a] His conduct, however, was, shortly before his death, "reprehended, in the most severe terms," by Lord Chancellor Camden as to "a contraband trade he had carried on in scarlet cloth," and "as the assignee of a bankrupt."[b] He *m.* firstly, Jane, da. of (—) CLERKE, of Westminster. She *d.* s.p., at St. Michael's Bassishaw, London, 15 and was *bur.* 25 March 1757, at Lee, co. Kent, aged 53. He *m.* secondly, 2 Sep. 1758, at the Chapel in Somerset House, Strand, Caroline, 1st sister and coheir of George Bridges BRUDENELL, M.P. for Rutland, da. of the Hon. James BRUDENELL (br. of George, 3d EARL OF CARDIGAN), by Susan, da. of Bartholomew BURTON, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland. He *d.* of apoplexy 21 and was *bur.*, "in linen," 24 Jan. 1768, at Lee aforesaid, aged 63. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1768.

II. 1768. SIR SAMUEL BRUDENELL FLUDYER, Baronet [1759], of 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 8 Oct. 1759; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1768; M.P. for Aldborough, June 1781 to 1784. He *m.* 5 Oct. 1786, Maria, da. of Robert WESTON, by his maternal aunt, Louisa, da. of the Hon. James BRUDENELL abovenamed. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1818. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1833, at Felixstowe, Suffolk, aged 73. Will pr. April 1833.

III. 1833. SIR SAMUEL FLUDYER, Baronet [1759], of Felixstowe aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 31 Jan. 1800, at Uffington Hall, co. Lincoln; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 16 Oct. 1817, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1833. He *d.* unm. 12 March 1876, aged 76.

IV. 1876. SIR JOHN HENRY FLUDYER, Baronet [1759], of Ayston Hall, co. Rutland, cousin and h. male, being 3d and yst. s.[c] of George FLUDYER, of Ayston aforesaid (M.P. for Chippenham, 1783-1802, and for Appleby, 1818-19, Sheriff of Rutland, 1814-15), by Mary, da. of John (FANE), 9th EARL OF WESTMORLAND, which George (who *d.* 15 April 1827, aged 65) was br. to the 2d and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 19 Dec. 1803, at Thistleton, co. Rutland; ed. at Westm. School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1826; M.A., 1827; took Holy Orders, 1826; Rector of Ayston, 1834 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 March 1876. He *m.* 7 May 1832, at All Souls', Marylebone, Augusta, 3d and yst. da. of Sir Richard BOROUGH, 1st Baronet [1813], of Basildon, Berks, by Anna Maria, da. of Gerard (LAKE), 1st VISCOUNT LAKE. She *d.* 10 April 1889, at Ayston Hall, aged 80. He *d.* there 4 Aug. 1896, in his 93d year. Will pr. at £9,810 personalty.

V. 1896. SIR ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, Baronet [1759], of Ayston Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[d] *b.* 12 Oct. 1844; sometime Lieut.-Col. 3d Battalion Northamptonshire Militia, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Aug. 1896. He *m.* 9 Sep. 1876, Augusta Frances, 3d da. and coheir of his maternal uncle, Sir Edward Richard BOROUGH, 2d and last Baronet [1813], by Elizabeth, da. of William (ST. LAWRENCE), 2d EARL OF HOWTH [I.].

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,638 acres in Rutland, 1,774 in Monmouthshire, 312 in Berks, 102 in Wilts, 9 in Leicestershire, and 6 in Lincolnshire. *Total.*—4,841 acres, worth £6,951 a year. *Seat.*—Ayston Hall, near Uppingham, co. Rutland.

(a) See *Ann. Reg.*, 1761 (p. 245) for a full account of this banquet.

(b) See p. 117, note "b."

(c) Of his elder brothers, who both *d.* unm. (1), George Fludyer, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *d.* Feb. 1856, aged 58. (2), William Fludyer, Lieut.-Gen., *d.* 28 Jan. 1863, aged 61.

(d) His elder br. Charles FLUDYER, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *d.* s.p., 14 Jan. 1895, aged 54.

WATSON:

cr. 21 March 1760;

sometime, 1887-88, WATSON-COPLEY;

ex. 30 Sep. 1904.

I. 1760. "CHARLES WATSON, Esq., only s. of Charles WATSON, Esq.[a] decd., late Vice-Admiral of the Red Squadron of His Majesty's fleet, and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's ships in the East Indies"[b] (which Charles *d.* at Calcutta, 16 Aug. 1757 in his 44th year), by Rebecca, 1st da. of John Francis BULLER, of Morval, co. Cornwall, was *b.* 9 June 1751, at Bradfield, Berks, and was, "in consideration of the many great and eminent services rendered unto His Majesty by [the said] Charles WATSON deceased,"[b] *cr. a Baronet*, as above,[c] 21 March 1760, at the age of 8 years; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 Oct. 1769, aged 18; B.A., 1772; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; M.A., 1778. He was of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge, before 1800, in which year his mother died there,[d] and was, subsequently, of West Wratting park, in that county. He *m.* 16 July, 1789, at St. Geo. Han. sq., his cousin, Juliana, 2d da. of Sir Joseph COPLEY, 1st Baronet [1778], of Sprotborough (formerly Joseph MOYLE), by Mary, da. of John Francis BULLER abovenamed. She *d.* 24 May 1834, in New Cavendish street, Marylebone. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1844, at West Wratting park aforesaid, aged 93. Will pr. Oct. 1844.

II. 1844. SIR CHARLES WAGER WATSON, Baronet [1760], of West Wratting park aforesaid, 3d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[e] *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 Nov. 1819, aged 19; B.A., 1823; M.A., 1826; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1844. He *m.* 19 June 1827, Jemima Charlotte, 1st da. of Charles Garth COLLETON, of Haines Hill, Berks, by (—), afterwards "COUNTESS MOREL DE CHAMPEMONT." He *d.* 30 Dec. 1852, aged 52, at Stradishall. Admon. Aug. 1853. His widow *d.* 16 April 1877, at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, aged 69.

III. 1852. SIR CHARLES WATSON, *afterwards* (1887-88) WATSON-COPLEY, Baronet [1760], of West Wratting park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 6 April 1828; sometime in the 71st Foot, retiring as Lieut. in 1853, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1852. By royal lic., 12 March 1887, he took the name of COPLEY, after that of WATSON, on succeeding to the estate of Sprotborough, co. York, under the will of his father's maternal uncle, Sir Lionel COPLEY, 2d Baronet [1778]. He *m.* 12 May 1854, at Genoa, Georgina, 3d da. of the Rev. Robert TREDCROFT, M.A., Preb. of Chichester, and Rector of Tangmere, Sussex, by Charlotte, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John CLAVERING, **K.B.** He *d.*,

---

(a) This Charles Watson, *b.* 1714, was son of the Rev. John Watson, D.D., Preb. of Westminster (*d.* 1724), by (—), da. of Alexander Parker, Merchant, and Prudence his wife, who by her 1st husband, Capt. Charles Wager, R.N., was mother of Admiral the Right Hon. Sir Charles Wager, sometime First Lord of the Admiralty, by whose influence he obtained early promotion. He distinguished himself greatly at the engagements off Finisterre, 3 May 1747 (under Anson), and 14 Oct. following (under Hawke), while his subsequent services in India are set forth in his M.I. at Westm. Abbey, in these words:—"Gheriah taken, Feb. 13, 1756; Calcutta freed, Jan. 11, 1757; Chandernagore taken, March 23, 1757;" these last achievements being only a few months before his death on 16 August following.

(b) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice of the creation of Watson is 22 March 1760.

(c) In the later Baronetages the grantee is described as "of Fulmer, Bucks."

(d) See also Lysons' *Mag. Brit.* [1808], under Cambridgeshire.

(e) The 1st son, Charles Watson, *b.* 1790, *d.* the same year; the 2d son, another Charles Watson, *b.* 1761 at Westm.; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Dec. 1809, aged 18; *d.* unm. and v.p., 1810.

s.p.m.s., 6 April 1888, somewhat suddenly, at Cannes, in France, on his 60th birthday. Will pr. 12 Oct. 1888. His widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1892, at 8 Petersham Terrace, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park, leaving personalty over £19,000.

IV. 1888, to 1904. SIR WAGER JOSEPH WATSON, Baronet [1768], br. and h. male, *b.* 27 June 1836, at West Wratting park aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 15 Nov. 1855, aged 19; B.A., 1859; M.A., 1863; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 April 1888. He (who was the last survivor of eight grown up children, who all *d.* unm.) *d.* unm., at 100 Victoria street, Westminster, 30 Sep. and was *bur.* 5 Oct. 1904, at Kensal Green cemetery, aged 68, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will pr. at £96,578.

CREATIONS BY GEORGE III.

25 Oct. 1760 to 31 Dec. 1800,

when, owing to the Union with Ireland, 1 Jan. 1801, the creation of Baronetcies of Great Britain (as well as of Baronetcies of Ireland) ceased, and was succeeded by that of Baronetcies of the United Kingdom.

ASGILL:

cr. 16 April 1761;

ex. 1823.

I. 1761. SIR CHARLES ASGILL, Knt., Alderman of London, s. of Charles ASGILL, of Barford, Oxon,[b] *b.* about 1713; rose from the position of an "out-door collecting clerk at a Banking House in Lombard street, to the first department in the house";[c] was a Citizen and Skinner of London, and a considerable Merchant and Banker;[d] was Alderman of Candlewick ward, 7 April 1749 till he resigned, 1 July 1777; Sheriff of London, 1752-53, being *Knighted* during office, 22 Nov. 1752; Lord Mayor, 1757-58, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 April 1761, being the first so honoured by the new King. He *m.* firstly in 1752, Hannah (£25,000), da. of Henry VANDERSTAGEN, of London, Merchant, when "he immediately joined his name to the firm."[c] She *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1754, at St. Bartholomew's-by-the-Exchange, London. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. of Daniel PRATTVILL, Merchant, of London, sometime "Sec. to Sir Benjamin Keene's Embassy to the Court of Spain."[b] He *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 21 Sep. 1788, at St. Bartholomew's aforesaid, aged 75, "worth upwards of £160,000."[c] His widow *d.* 6 June 1816. Will pr. 1816.

II. 1788, to 1823. SIR CHARLES ASGILL, Baronet [1761], only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1760; entered the 1st Foot Guards, 1778, becoming Capt. in 1781. As such he was taken prisoner at Yorktown in Virginia, Oct. 1781, and (in retaliation for an American officer having been hanged) was condemned to death. He was, however, released a month later. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Sep. 1788; was Equerry to the Duke

---

(a) His yr. br. Rev. Cecil Estcourt Benyon Watson, M.A. (Oxford), *d.* unm., at Sistra Legano in Italy, 28 May 1903, aged 64, but one year before him.

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(c) Betham's *Baronetage* [1803].

(d) See Hilton Price's *London Banker's* (p. 123), under "Nightingale."

of York, with whom, as Lieut.-Col. in the Guards (which he became in 1790), he served through the campaign in Flanders; was active in suppressing the Irish rebellion in 1798, becoming finally (4 June 1813), General, and being Col. of the 85th Foot, 1806, and of the 11th Foot, 1807. He *m.* 28 Aug. 1790, Sophia Charlotte, 6th and yst. da. of Admiral Sir Chalonel Ogle, 1st Baronet [1816], by Hester, da. and coheir of John THOMAS, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. Her admon. May 1824. He *d.* s.p., 1823, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Aug. 1823.

HESKETH:

cr. 5 May 1761;

sometime, 1792-96, JUXON;

afterwards, 1867-72, and since 1876, FERMOR-HESKETH.

I. 1761. THOMAS HESKETH, of Rufford [near Ormskirk], co. Lancaster, Esq., 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Thomas HESKETH, of the same, sometime (1722-27) M.P. for Preston, by Martha, da. and coheir of James St. Amand, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and Elizabeth, his wife, the only child that had issue of Sir William JUXON, 1st Baronet [1660], of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, was *b.* 21 Jan. 1726/7; suc. his father, 18 April 1735; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 Oct. 1743, aged 17, and was *cr. a. Baronet,* as above, 5 May 1761, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his br., Robert HESKETH. He *m.* Harriet,[a] da. and coheir of Ashley COWPER, Clerk of the Parl., by Dorothy, da. of John OAKES. He *d.* s.p., 4 March, 1778, aged 51. Will pr. 1778. His widow, who was *bap.* 12 July 1733, at Hertingfordbury, Herts, *d.* 10 Jan. 1807, at Clifton, near Bristol. Will pr. 1607.

II. 1778. SIR ROBERT HESKETH, *afterwards* (from 1792), JUXON, Baronet [1761], of Rufford aforesaid, *b.* there 23 April 1728; was sometime a Wine Merchant at Bristol; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 4 March 1778. He, in 1792, assumed the name of JUXON, in lieu of HESKETH, being that of his mother's maternal uncle, Sir William JUXON, 2d Baronet [1660], whose heir he was. He *m.* 19 April 1748, at Preston, co. Lancaster, Sarah, da. of William PLUMBE, of Wavertree, in that county. She *d.* 1792. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1796, and was *bur.* 7 Jan. 1797, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, aged 68. Will pr. Jan. 1797.

III. 1796. SIR THOMAS DALRYMPLE HESKETH, Baronet [1761], of Rufford aforesaid, grandson and h., being 2d but only surv. s. and h. of Thomas Hesketh, by Jacintha, da. of Hugh DALRYMPLE, Attorney-Gen. of Grenada, which Thomas (who *d.* v.p. 13 Jan. 1781, aged 32) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 13 Jan. 1777., at New York, in America; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 30 Dec. 1796. He *m.* firstly, Feb. 1798, Sophia, only da. of the Rev. Nathaniel HINDE, Vicar of Shiffnall, Salop. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1817. He *m.* secondly, 15 Sep. 1821, at Broadwater, Sussex, Louisa ALLEMAND, Spinster. She *d.* 6 Sep. 1832, at Lausanne. He *d.* 27 July 1842, at Rufford Hall, aged 65. Will pr. Aug. 1842.

IV. 1842. SIR THOMAS HENRY HESKETH, Baronet [1761], of Rufford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 11 Feb. 1799; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 27 July 1842. He *m.* 3 April 1824, at Cheltenham, Annette Maria, da. of Robert BOMFORD, of Rahinston, co. Meath, by Maria, da. of the Hon. James MASSY-DAWSON, 2d s. of Hugh, 1st BARON MASSY OF DUNTRILEAGUE [I.]. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1843, aged nearly 44. His widow *d.* 17 Dec. 1879.

(a) Lady Hesketh was first cousin and a favourite correspondent of William COWPER, the Poet.

V. 1843. SIR THOMAS GEORGE HESKETH, *afterwards*, since 1867, FERMOR-HESKETH, Baronet [1761], of Rufford aforesaid, and of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, only s. and h., *b.* 11 Jan. 1825, at Rufford Hall; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 9 June 1843, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Feb. 1843; Sheriff of Lancashire, 1848; Col. of the 2d Lancashire Militia, 1852-72; M.P. for Preston (three Parls.), 1862-72. Having inherited the estate of Easton Neston abovenamed, by the death of his wife's brother below-mentioned, he and his *second* son (afterwards the 7th Baronet), took by royal lic., 8 Nov. 1867, the name of FERMOR before that of HESKETH. He *m.* 10 March 1846, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Anna Maria Isabella, elder of the two sisters and coheirs of the 5th and last EARL OF POMFRET (who *d.* s.p., 8 June 1867), da. of Thomas William (FERMOR), 4th EARL OF POMFRET, by Amabel Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard BOROUGH, 1st Baronet [1813]. She, who was *b.* 2 Jan. 1828, *d.* 25 Feb. 1870, at Easton Neston. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1872, at Rufford Hall, aged 47.

VI. 1872. SIR THOMAS-HENRY-FERMOR HESKETH, Baronet [1761], of Rufford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 Jan. 1847, at Misterton Hall; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Aug. 1872. He *d.* unm. 28 May 1876, aged 29.

VII. 1876. SIR THOMAS-GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, Baronet [1761], of Rufford and Easton Neston aforesaid, *formerly*, 1849-67, Thomas George HESKETH, br. and h., *b.* 9 May 1849; sometime in the Rifle Brigade, retiring as Lieut.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 May 1876; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Liverpool Reg. of Militia; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1881. He *m.* 22 Dec. 1880, at Belmont, San Francisco, Florence Emily, da. of William SHARON, of San Francisco, Senator of Nevada.

Family Estates.—These in 1883, consisted of 9,394 acres in Lancashire, 5,784 in Northamptonshire, and 15 in the North Riding of Yorkshire. *Total.*—15,193 acres, worth £31,633 a year. *Seats.*—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, and Easton, near Towcester, co. Northampton.

DELAVAL:

cr. 1 July 1761;

afterwards, 1783-1808, BARON DELAVAL OF REDFORD [I.];

and, 1786-1808, BARON DELAVAL OF SEATON DELAVAL [G.B.];

ex. 17 May 1808.

I. 1761, to 1808. JOHN HUSSEY DELAVAL, of Ford, co. Northumberland, Esq., 2d s. of Francis Blake DELAVAL, of Seaton Delaval and Ford Castle, co. Northumberland, and of Doddington, co. Lincoln (*d.* Dec. 1752), by Rhoda, da. of Robert APREECE, of Washingley, co. Huntingdon, and Sarah, his wife, da. and eventually sole heir of Sir Thomas HUSSEY, 2d Baronet [1611], of Honington and of Doddington aforesaid, was *b.* about 1728; was M.P. for Berwick, Jan. 1765 to 1774, and 1780 till *cr.* a Peer [G.B.] in 1786, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 July 1761. He suc. to the family estates on the death, 7 Aug. 1771, of his elder br., Sir Francis Blake DELAVAL, **K.B.** He *m.* firstly, 2 April 1750, in Duke Street chapel, Westm., his cousin, Susanna, widow of John POTTER, Under Sec. of State, da. of R. ROBINSON, by Margaret, sister of Francis Blake DELAVAL abovenamed, da. of Edward DELAVAL. She *d.* in Hanover square 1 and was *bur.*, with great pomp, 11 Oct. 1783, in Westm. Abbey (as a Peeress) as "the Right Hon. Susanna, Lady Delaval." He was about that period, viz., by King's letters, dat. 24 Sep., and by patent, 17 Oct. 1783, *cr.* BARON DELAVAL OF REDFORD, co. Wicklow [I.], being subsequently *cr.*, 21 Aug. 1786, BARON DELAVAL OF SEATON DELAVAL, co. Northumberland [G.B.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till *all his honours* became *extinct* at his death, s.p.m.s., 17 May 1808. See *Peerage*.

BAYNTUN-ROLT:

cr. 7 July 1762;

ex. 12 Aug. 1816.

I. 1762. EDWARD BAYNTUN-ROLT, of Spye Park [near Calne], co. Wilts, Esq., *formerly* Edward ROLT, 2d s. of Edward ROLT, of Sacombe, Herts (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 14 Oct. 1702, and *d.* 1722, being s. and h. of Sir Thomas ROLT, of the same,(a) President of India), by Anne, sister and h. of John BAYNTUN, of Spye Park aforesaid, and Bromham, Wilts, da. of Henry BAYNTUN, of the same, by Anne, sister and coheir, of Charles (WILMOT), 3d EARL OF ROCHESTER, was *b.* about 1710, and having by the death, in 1717, of his maternal uncle, John BAYNTUN abovenamed, inherited Spye Park and other estates, took the name of BAYNTUN before that of ROLT; was M.P. for Chippenham (five Parls.), 1737-68; Groom of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1746; Surveyor of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1751; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 July 1762. In 1787 was one of the Council to George, Prince of Wales. He *m.*, before 1743, Mary, da. of (—) POYNTER, of Herriard, Hants. He *d.* Jan. 1800, aged 90. Will pr. March 1800, and again 1816.

II. 1800, to 1816. SIR ANDREW BAYNTUN-ROLT, Baronet [1762], of Spye Park aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.,(b) *b.* probably about 1745; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1800, and was Sheriff of Wilts, 1802-03. He *m.* 29 June 1777, Mary Alicia, 1st surv. da. of George William (COVENTRY), 6th EARL OF COVENTRY, by his 1st wife, Maria, da. of John GUNNING. She, who was *b.* 9 Dec. 1754, and whose marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, 1783, *d.* 8 Jan. 1784. He is said to have subsequently *m.* Anna Maria MAUDE.(c) He *d.* s.p.m. or s.p.m.s.,(d) 12 Aug. 1816, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

PAUL:

cr. 3 Sep. 1762;

ex. 16 Dec. 1820.

I. 1762. SIR ONESIPHORUS PAUL, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, Knt., 2d s. of Nicholas PAUL (who was s. of the Rev. Onesiphorus PAUL, M.A., Vicar of Warnborough, Wilts), by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas DEAN, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, was *b.* about 1705; was an extensive woollen manufacturer at Woodchester, where, in Aug. 1750, he entertained Frederick, Prince of Wales; was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1760-61, being *Knighted*, 17 Dec. 1760, at St. James', on presenting an address to the King from that county, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 Sep. 1762. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1737, Jane, da. of Francis BLACKBURN, of Richmond, co. York, by Alice, da. of Thomas COMBER, D.D., Dean of Durham. She d. 26 May 1748, and was *bur.* at Woodchester. He *m.* secondly, Catharine, da. and coheir of Frances FREEMAN, of

---

(a) See *Genealogist*, N.S. (vol. xvii, pp. 145-149), for an account of him and his ancestry, correcting that in Le Neve's *Knights*, and referring to "the excellent pedigree" of his descendants in Cussan's *Herts*, under Sacomb.

(b) An elder son, "John Bayntun, son of Edward, of Spye Park, Wilts, Baronet," matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 2 July 1766, aged 23.

(c) Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*

(d) "Andrew Bayntun, son of Andrew, of Bath, Baronet," matric. at Oxford, 10 Oct. 1815, aged 18. If he was legitimate, he must have *d.* s.p.m. and v.p. within ten months of that date, for the estates devolved on his da. and h., Mary Barbara, *b.* about 1778, who *m.*, in 1797, Rev. John Starky, D.D., and had issue.

Norton Malreward, co. Somerset. She *d.* s.p.s., 20 Oct. 1766, and was *bur.* at Woodchester, in her 58th year. M.I. Will pr. Aug. 1767. He *m.* thirdly, Sarah, widow of John TURNER, of King's Stanley, co. Gloucester, da of John PEACH, of Woodchester. He *d.* at Rodborough, 21 Sep. 1774, aged 69, and was *bur.* at Woodchester. Will pr. Oct. 1774. His widow *d.* April 1801, and was *bur.* at Little Ilford, co. Essex.

II. 1774, to 1820. SIR ONESIPHORUS PAUL, *afterwards* (1780-1820) SIR GEORGE ONESIPHORUS PAUL, Baronet [1762], of Rodborough aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 9 Feb. 1745/6; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 8 Dec. 1763, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 12 Dec. 1766; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1774. He, by royal lic., 9 Feb. 1780, took the additional name of GEORGE; was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1780-81. He *d.* unm. 16 Dec. 1820, at Hill House, Rodborough, aged 74, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(a) Will pr. 1821.

DUNDAS:

cr. 16 Nov. 1762;

afterwards, since 1794, BARONS DUNDAS OF ASKE;

since 1838, EARLS OF ZETLAND, and

since 1892, MARQUESSES OF ZETLAND.

I. 1762. LAWRENCE DUNDAS, of Kerse, co. Stirling, Esq., as also of Upleatham and Aske, co. York, 2d s. of Thomas DUNDAS, of Fingask, co. Perth (*d.* 1762), by Bethia, da. of John BAILLIE, of Castlecarry, co. Stirling, was *b.* probably about 1710), was Commissary Gen. and Contractor to the Army, 1748-59, acquiring thereby a large fortune; was M.P. for Linlithgow burghs, 1747 till unseated in March 1748; for Newcastle-under-Lyme, Dec. 1762 to 1768; and for Edinburgh, 1768-80, and Feb. 1781 till death 7 months later, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Nov. 1762, with a spec. rem. failing heirs male of his body, to his elder br., Thomas DUNDAS, of Fingask aforesaid; P.C., 9 Oct. 1771; Vice-Admiral of Shetland and Orkney. He *m.* 9 April 1738, Margaret, only da. of Alexander BRUCE, of Kennet, Brig.-General, by Mary, da. of Robert (BALFOUR), LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH [S.]. He *d.* 21 Sep. 1781, at Aske Hall, co. York, leaving an estate of £16,000 a year, and "a fortune of £900,000 in personalties and landed property."(b) Will pr. Oct. 1781. His widow *d.* 11 Oct. 1802, aged 87.

II. 1781. SIR THOMAS DUNDAS, Baronet [1762], of Kerse and Aske aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 16 Feb. 1741, and *bap.* at Edinburgh; was M.P., for Richmond, March 1763 to 1768, and for Stirlingshire (five Parls.), 1768, till raised to the Peerage in 1794; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1781, and was Lord Lieut. of Orkney and Zetland, 1794. He *m.* 14 May 1764, in Grosvenor street, St. Geo. Han. sq., Charlotte, 2d da. of William (FITZWILLIAM), 1st EARL FITZWILLIAM (3d Earl [I.]), by Anne, da. of Thomas (WATSON-WENTWORTH), 1st MARQUESS OF ROCKINGHAM. She, who was *b.* 25 July 1745, was living when he was *cr.* 13 Aug. 1794, BARON DUNDAS OF ASKE, co. York. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still so continues, the 2d Baron being *cr.* 2 July 1838, EARL OF ZETLAND, and the 3d Earl (4th Baron and 5th Baronet) being *cr.* 22 Aug. 1892, MARQUESS OF ZETLAND. See *Peerage*.

(a) The estate of Rodborough passed to his cousin, John Dean PAUL, who was *cr. a Baronet*, 2 Sep. 1821.

(b) *Annual Register*, 1781.

LLOYD:

cr. 26 Jan. 1763;

ex. 19 Aug. 1769.

I. 1763, to 1769. "HERBERT LLOYD, of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, Esq.,"[a] yr. s. of Walter LLOYD, of Voelallt, by (—), da. and h. of Daniel EVANS, of Peterwell aforesaid, was *b.* 1719; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 15 March 1737/8, aged 18; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1742; suc. to Peterwell on the death, 27 June 1755, of his elder br., John LLOYD; was M.P. for Cardigan, 1761-68, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Jan. 1763. He *m.* firstly, 20 May 1742, (—), da. of (—) BRAG, of Essex, with whom he had £15.000. He *m.* secondly, 14 Aug. 1769,[b] a few days before his death, Anne, said to be widow of Richard STEDMAN, of Strata Florida [but *qy.* if not "widow of (—) BACON, Esq."[b]] yst. da. of William POWELL of Nanteos.[c] He *d.* s.p., 19 Aug. 1769, and was *bur.* at Peterwell, aged 50, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Will pr. June 1771. His widow *d.* July 1778.

SMYTH, *or* SMITH:

cr. 27 Jan. 1763;

ex. 19 May 1849.

I. 1763. "JARRIT SMITH, of the City of Bristol, Esq.,"[a] only s. of John SMITH, of Bristol, was *b.* about 1692, and having, by marriage, become possessed, about 1741, of the estate of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, was M.P. for Bristol (two Parls.) March 1756 to 1768, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Jan. 1763. He *m.* 8 Feb. 1731/2, at Barrow Gurney, co. Somerset, Florence, widow of John PIGOTT, of Brockley, co. Somerset (who *d.* s.p., 20 April 1730), sister and coheir (18 July 1741) of Sir John SMYTH, *or* SMITH, 3d and last Baronet [1641], of Long Ashton aforesaid, being 4th da. of Sir John SMYTH, *or* SMITH, 2d Baronet [1641], by (—), da. and coheir of Sir Samuel ASTREY, of Henbury, co. Gloucester. She, who was *b.* 2 Aug. 1701, *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 17 Sep. 1767, at Henbury. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1783, aged nearly 92. Will pr. April 1783.

II. 1783. SIR JOHN HUGH SMYTH, Baronet [1763], of Long Ashton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1783. He *m.* 1 Sep. 1757, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry WOOLCHURCH, of Sodbury and Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p. 30 March 1802. Will pr. 1802. His widow *d.* 30 March 1825. Will pr. April 1825.

III. 1802. SIR HUGH SMYTH, Baronet [1763], of Long Ashton aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Thomas SMYTH, of Heath House in Stapleton, co Gloucester, by Jane, da. and h. of Joseph WHITCHURCH, of Heath House aforesaid, which Thomas (who *d.* 11 March 1800), was only br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 3 July 1772, at Pucklechurch; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 15 Dec. 1790, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 March

---

(a) p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date in the *Gazette* notice of the creation of Lloyd is 18, that of Smith is 22 Jan., and that of Blakiston, Fleming and Mayne is 15 April 1763.

(b) *Annual Register*, 1769 [marriages].

(c) This William was son of Sir Thomas Powell, sometime (1688) one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench.

(d) The estate of Peterwell devolved on his nephew (son of his 1st sister Elizabeth), John Adams, who sold the same and *d.* at Brompton, 2 June 1817, in his 71st year.

1802. He *m.* 20 May 1797, Margaret, 5th da. of CHRISTOPHER WILSON, D.D., Bishop of Bristol. She *d.* s.p. 30 Nov. 1819. He is sometimes said to have *m.* subsequently in 1822, Elizabeth HOWELL, spinster. He *d.* s.p. 28 Jan. 1824, aged 51. Will pr. 1824.

IV. 1824, to 1849. SIR JOHN SMYTH, Baronet [1763], of Long Ashton aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* 9 Feb. 1776, at Stapleton aforesaid; matric. at Oxford, (Worcester Coll.), 29 June 1793, aged 17; B.A., 1797; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Jan. 1824. He *d.* unm. 19 May 1849, aged 73, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will pr. July 1849.[b]

BLAKISTON, *or* BLACKISTON:

cr. 22 April 1763.

I. 1763. "SIR MATTHEW BLACKISTON [*sic*, but *Qy.* BLAKISTON], Knt.,"[c] Alderman of London, s. of George BLAKISTON, of London, by (—), da. of Matthew HALE, also of London, was *b.* about 1702; was Citizen and Grocer of London, and a considerable merchant in that city; Alderman of Bishopsgate, 23 May 1750,[d] till discharged 20 June 1769; was Sheriff, 1753-54; *Knighted*, at Kensington, 8 June 1759, on the occasion of the coming of age of George, Prince of Wales; was Lord Mayor, 1760-61, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 April 1763. He was Col. of the Green Regt. of the London Militia. He *m.* firstly (—), da. of Rev. Charles HALL, of Halsay, co. York.[e] He *m.* secondly, Mrs. Mary BLEW, of Chelsea, Midx. She *d.* s.p. 8 and was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1754, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. He *m.* thirdly (being then of St. Olave's Jury, London), 8 April 1760, at St. James', Westm., Annabella, da. of Thomas BAYLEY, of Hampton Court, Midx., and of Coventry, by Bridget, da. of Sir Wolston DIXIE, 3d Baronet [1660]. He *d.*, in Jermyn street, 14 and was *bur.* 21 July 1774, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, aged 72. Admon. 14 July 1774. His widow *m.* 25 Aug. 1776, Hugh CANE, Lieut-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards. She *d.* at Winterton, Berks, 9 June, 1783.

(a) The title and property, worth £30,000 a year, were, however, claimed a few years after the death of the 4th Baronet by a clever impostor, styling himself "*Sir Richard Hugh Smyth*, Baronet," and claiming to be s. and h. of Sir Hugh Smyth, the 3d Baronet, by Jane Vandenbergh, who was *m.* 19 May 1796, and who *d.* in giving him birth, 2 Feb. 1797, at Warminster, Wilts. His real name, however, proved to be *John Provis*, son of a carpenter at Warminster. On the death of the 3d Baronet in 1824, his alleged father, he claimed to have had the right to succeed him. His evidence, supported by an intricate series of perjuries and forged documents, was found false, Aug. 1853, when he was sentenced, at the Gloucester Assizes, to twenty years' transportation. He apparently derived much knowledge of the Smyth family by having *m.* in 1814 one of the domestic servants at Ashton Court. [See *Annual Reg.* for 1853, pp. 308-330, for an elaborate account of this celebrated trial, entitled "Smyth *v.* Smyth and others."]

(b) The estates devolved on Florence, the elder of his two sisters and coheirs. She was *b.* 27 May 1769; *m.* (as his 2d wife), 11 May 1799, John Upton, of Ingmire Hall, co. York (*d.* 3 Jan. 1832), took the name of Smyth in 1849, and *d.* 15 July 1852, aged 83, being suc. by her grandson, John Henry Greville Upton, who accordingly took the name of Smyth in 1852, and was *cr. a Baronet* (as of Long Ashton, Somerset), 25 April 1859, a dignity which became extinct on his death, 27 Sep. 1901.

(c) See p. 125, note "a," under "LLOYD."

(d) His election was petitioned against, on the ground of his being disqualified by not residing in the city, but was confirmed.

(e) By her he is said to have had a son, Charles George Blakiston, who *d.* unm. and v.p., in 1758. It is possible that the burial of "Margaret Blackston, woman," 19 Aug. 1725, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (where his 2d wife and he himself was buried), may refer to this wife.

II. 1774. SIR MATTHEW BLAKISTON, Baronet [1763], only surv. s. and h., by 3d wife, *b.* 1761 at the Mansion House, London, during his father's Mayoralty; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 July 1774. He *m.* Sep. 1782, Anne, 1st da of John ROCHEFORT, of Cloghrenane, co. Carlow, by Dorothea, da. of Thomas BURGH, of Bert, co. Kildare. He *d.* 20 Sep. 1806, aged 45. Admon. Oct. 1806. His widow *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, at Torquay, Devon, in her 102d year.

III. 1806. SIR MATTHEW BLAKISTON, Baronet [1763], of Sandybrook Hall, in Ashbourne, co. Derby, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 May 1783, at Athlone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Sep. 1806. He *m.* 12 April 1810, Lucy, 1st da. of James MANN, of Linton Place, Kent, by Lucy, da. of Sir Horace MANN. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1862 (a month after his mother), at Sandybrook Hall aforesaid, aged 79. His widow *d.* there 29 Dec. 1871, aged 84.

IV. 1862. SIR MATTHEW BLAKISTON, Baronet [1763], of Sandybrook Hall aforesaid,[a] 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 Jan. 1811, at Bath; ed. at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A., 1836; M.A., 1839; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1862. He *d.* unm., at Sandybrook Cottage, Ashbourne, 3 Dec. 1883, in his 73d year, and was *bur.* at Ashbourne.

V. 1883. SIR HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, Baronet [1763], nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Horace Mann BLAKISTON, Vicar of Benhall, Suffolk (1840-75) by Charlotte, da. of the Rev. William Henry Galfridus MANN, Vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, which Horace last named, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1878, aged 58, was yr. br. of the late Baronet, and 4th s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1861, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1883.

FLEMING:

cr. 22 April 1763;

ex. 5 Nov. 1763.

I. 1763. April to Nov. "JOHN FLEMING, of Brompton Park, co. Middlesex,"[b] Esq., s. of Robert FLEMING, Lieut. in [his brother's] Major-Gen. James FLEMING'S Regt. of Foot (*d.* in or before May 1749), by Anne, his wife, was *b.* about 1701, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 April 1763. He *m.* (settlement 3 July 1753) Jane, only da. of William COLEMAN, of Garnhay, Devon, by Jane, sister of Edward, 8th DUKE OF SOMERSET, da. of Sir Edward SEYMOUR, 5th Baronet [1611]. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[c] (a few months after his creation), 5 Nov. 1763, aged 61, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His remains (together with those of his only son, who *d.* four weeks before him) were removed from South Audley chapel and deposited, 21 Feb. 1764, in Westm. Abbey. M.I.[d] Will dat. 18 June 1763, pr. 21 Nov. 1763, 18 June 1776. His widow *m.* March 1770 (spec. lic.), in Upper Brook street, St. Geo. Han. sq. (as his 2d wife), Edwin LASCELLES, who was *cr.* 9 July 1790, BARON HAREWOOD, co. York, and who *d.* s.p. 25 Jan. 1795. She *d.* at 16 Portman street, Midx., 11 and was *bur.* 19 April 1813, at Westm. Abbey, aged 81. Will dat. 22 Feb. 1811, pr. 14 May 1813, 9 May 1821, and 31 May 1824.

---

[a] The estate of Sandybrook was sold either by him, shortly after his succession to the Baronetcy, or by the Executors or Trustees of his uncle, the 4th Baronet.

[b] See p. 125, note "a," under "LLOYD." The word "Esq." is (presumably by mistake) omitted in the notice of Fleming.

[c] He had four daughters, of whom three *d.* unm., and the other, Seymour Dorothy *m.* 20 Sep. 1775, Sir Richard Worsley, 7th Baronet [1611], who *d.* s.p., 5 Aug. 1805.

[d] See copy of this M.I. in Kimber's *Baronetage* [1770], vol. iii, p. 476.

MAYNE:

cr. 22 April 1763;

afterwards, 1776-94, BARON NEWHAVEN [I.];

ex. 28 May 1794.

I. 1763, to 1794. "WILLIAM MAYNE, of Marston Mortein, Beds, Esq.,"[a] one of the twenty-one children of William MAYNE, of Powis Logie, co. Clackmannan, being 4th s., 1st by his 2d wife, Helen, da. of William GALBRAITH, of Balgair, was *b.* 1722; was for many years a merchant in the family house at Lisbon, but returned in 1751, and having acquired by his marriage, in 1758, considerable property in Ireland, was M.P. [I.], for Carysfort, 1760-64, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 April 1763; P.C. [I.], March 1766; M.P. for Canterbury, 1774-80, and for Gatton[b] (two Parls.) 1780-90, being *cr.* 26 July 1776, BARON NEWHAVEN OF CARRICKMAYNE, co. Dublin [I.].[c] He *m.* in 1758, Frances,[d] sister and coheir of John (ALLEN), 3d VISCOUNT ALLEN of STILLORGAN [I.], yst. da. of Joshua, the 2d Viscount, by Margaret, da. of Samuel DU PASS. He *d.* s.p.s. 28 May 1794, aged 72, at his house in Duke street, Dublin, when *all his honours* became *extinct*. Admon. June 1800. His widow *d.* in Charles street, 4 and was *bur.* 9 March 1801, at St. James', Westm.

HORTON:

cr. 22 Jan. 1764;

ex. 2 March 1821.

I. 1764. "WILLIAM HORTON, of Chaderton, co. Lancaster,"[e] Esq., 1st s. and h. of Thomas HORTON, of the same, Gov. of the Isle of Man (*d.* 18 March 1757, aged 71), by Anne, da. and coheir of Richard MOSTYN, of London, Merchant, was *b.* probably about 1715; was Sheriff of Lancashire, 1764-65, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1764. He *m.* in 1751, Susanna, da. and h. of Francis WATTS, of Barnes Hall, co. York. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1774. Will pr. April 1774.

II 1774. SIR WATTS HORTON, Baronet [1764], of Chaderton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Nov. 1753; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Feb. 1774; Sheriff of Lancashire, 1775-76. He *m.* 3 June 1778, Henrietta, 3d sister of Edward, 12th EARL OF DERBY, da. of James STANLEY, *styled* [in error] LORD STRANGE, by Lucy, da. and coheir of Hugh SMITH. He *d.* s.p.m. 13 Nov. 1811, aged 58. Admon. June 1831, Dec. 1833 and May 1844. His widow, who was *b.* 1756, *d.* at Bath, 1830. Admon. June 1831 and Aug. 1844.

(a) See p. 125, note "a," under "LLOYD."

(b) His estate there, which commanded the borough election was sold in 1789 for £80,000.

(c) His spirited speech in the House of Commons when during the American War) Burke boasted of being in intercourse with Franklin (then in open revolt) is in Wraxall's *Memoirs* (edit. 1884), vol. ii, p. 34.

(d) Mrs. Delany, writing in Feb. 1755, calls her "a little lively sort of a Fairy not very conversant with the great world."

(e) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date in the Gazette notice for the creation of Horton and Rodney is 21 Jan., that of Moore, 28 Jan.; that of Amyand, Duncan and Gordon, 9 Aug.; that of Lowther, 17 Aug.; and that of Pigot, 23 Nov. 1764. The word "Esq." is (presumably by mistake) omitted in the notice of Horton.

III. 1811, to 1821. SIR THOMAS HORTON, Baronet [1764], of Chaderton aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 21 July 1758 [*Qy.* if not LL.B., of Cambridge (Trinity Coll.), 1782]; was in Holy Orders; Vicar of Badsworth, co. York. He *m.* 28 July 1779, Elizabeth, elder sister of his brother's wife, being 1st sister of the EARL OF DERBY abovenamed. She, who was *b.* 1748, *d.* 13 April 1796. He *d.* s.p.m. 2 March 1821, aged 62, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

RODNEY:

cr. 22 Jan. 1764;

afterwards, since 1782, BARONS RODNEY OF RODNEY STOKE.

I. 1764. "GEORGE BRIDGES RODNEY, Esq., Vice-Admiral of the Blue,"(a) 2d but 1st surv. s. of Henry RODNEY, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, sometime a Capt. in Holt's Marines, by Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Henry NEWTON, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, is said to have been *bap.* 13 Feb. 1718/9 at, St. Giles'-in-the-Fields;(b) ed. at Harrow, but, in July 1732, entered the Navy as "King's letter boy;" Lieut. 1739; Capt. 1742; distinguished himself in the victory off Cape Finesterre in Oct. 1747; Gov. of Newfoundland, 1749-50; Rear-Admiral, 1759; reduced Martinique, in Feb. 1762, taking possession of St. Lucia, Grenada, and St. Vincent; Vice-Admiral, 21 Oct. 1762, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1764; Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 1765-70; was M.P. for Saltash, May 1751 to 1754; for Okehampton, Nov. 1759-1761; for Penhryn, 1761-68; for Northampton, 1768-74 (at which election he is said to have been nearly ruined by expending £30,000), and finally, for Westminster, 1780 till raised to the peerage in 1782; was Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, Aug. 1771; Admiral, 29 Jan. 1778; was, in 1779, Commander-in-Chief of the Fleet on the Leeward Islands station, defeating, in Jan. 1780, a Spanish squadron, and relieving the siege of Gibraltar, for which he received the thanks of Parliament, and was made **K.B.** (supernumerary), 14 Nov. 1780. In 1781 he captured the Dutch island of St. Eustatius, but his crowning victory was the defeat of the French Fleet under Count de Grasse, 12 April 1782,(c) off the Leeward Islands, for which he was *cr.*, 19 June 1782, BARON RODNEY OF RODNEY STOKE, co. Somerset, with an annuity of £2,000, which, in 1793, was extended to his successors in that title. He *m.* firstly, 2 Feb. 1753, at Portland chapel, Marylebone, Jane, sister of Spencer, 8th EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, da. of the HON. George COMPTON, by Mary, da. and h. of Sir Berkeley LUCY, 3d and last Baronet [1618]. She, who was *b.* 11 Jan. 1730, at Lisbon, *d.* 28 Jan. 1757 and was *bur.* at Old Alresford, Hants. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1765, Henrietta, da. of John CLIES, of Lisbon, Merchant. She, who was *b.* about 1739, at Lisbon, was living when he was raised to the peerage, as above-stated, 19 June 1782. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See "Peerage."

(a) See p. 128, note "e," under "HORTON."

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biog.* No such entry, however, appears in the copious extracts from these Registers in the College of Arms, London. His parents had, in 1715, a child, "Maria Constantia," *b.* 25 Sep. and *bap.* 7 Oct. at St. Margaret's, Westm., and another in 1719, "Catherine," *b.* 26 Dec., in Warwick Court, and *bap.* 20 Jan. 1719/20, at St. Andrew's, Holborn.

(c) "Brave Rodney made the French to rue,
The twelfth of April '82."

MOORE:

cr. 28 Jan. 1764;

ex. 16 Jan. 1780.

I. 1764. "HENRY MOORE, of Jamaica, Esq.,[a] 1st and only surv. s. and h. of Samuel MOORE, of the same, by Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Samuel LOWE, of Goadby, co. Leicester, was *b.* 1713; ed. at Eton and at Leyden Univ.; was Member in several Parls. in Jamaica, being, in 1752, Member of Council; in 1753, Island Secretary; and from 1756 to 1762, Lieut.-Governor of that island, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Jan. 1764. In July 1765 was made Governor of New York, where he thenceforth resided. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1751, Catharine Maria (sister of Edward LONG, the Historian of Jamaica), da. of Samuel LONG, of Longueville in Jamaica, Member of Council for that island, by Mary, da. of Bartholomew TATE, of DELAPRE, co. Northampton. He *d.* at New York, 11 Sep. 1769, aged 56. Will pr. June 1770. His widow, who was *b.* 2 Dec. 1727, *m.* Richard VINCENT, and *d.* 8 June 1812, in England.

II. 1769, to 1780. SIR JOHN HENRY MOORE, Baronet [1764], only s. and h., *b.* in 1756; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Sep. 1769. He *d.* unm. 16 Jan. 1780, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. as "of Bucks," Feb. 1780.

AMYAND:

cr. 9 Aug. 1764;

afterwards, since 1771, CORNEWALL.

I. 1764. "GEORGE AMYAND, of London, Merchant,"[a] one of the sons of Claudius AMYAND, Surgeon-in-Ordinary to George II (*d.* 6 July 1740), by Mary, his wife, was *b.* 26 Sep. and *bap.* 15 Nov. 1720, at St. James', Westm.; was a London Merchant, trading principally with Hamburgh; M.P. for Barnstaple, 1754, till death in 1766; one of the assistants to the Russia Company, 1756; a Director of the East India Company, 1762,[c] and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Aug. 1764. He *m.* in or before 1748, Anna Maria, da. of John Abraham KORTEEN, of Hamburgh, Merchant. He *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1766, at Carshalton, Surrey, aged 45. His widow *d.* 30 June and was *bur.* there 7 July 1767, aged 42. Her will pr. July 1767.

II. 1766. SIR GEORGE AMYAND, *afterwards* (1771), CORNEWALL, Baronet [1764], of Crookham, Beds, and (after 1771), of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 Nov. 1748; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 6 April 1766, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 14 March 1769, and D.C.L., 8 July 1773, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1766. He, by royal lic., 5 July 1771, took the name of CORNEWALL, in lieu of that of AMYAND, in consequence of his approaching marriage. He was M.P. for Herefordshire

---

(a) See p. 128, note "c," under "HORTON."

(b) He was author of some juvenile poems.

(c) According to "F. G. H. Price" [*N. & Q.*, 5th S., iv, 397], "in 1762, there was a Banking firm in London styled Sir George Amyand, Staples and Mercer, carrying on business in Cornhill, near to Gracechurch street. In 1776, this firm became Staples, Baron Dimsdale & Co., 50 Cornhill, which now [1875] flourishes under the style of Dimsdale & Co." Either the date "1762" or the "Sir" is apparently, incorrect, for the Baronetcy dates from 1764, and no previous Knighthood was apparently conferred. In Price's *London Bankers* (p. 52) the firm in 1762 is described as "*Messrs.* Amyand, Staples and Mercer."

(six Parls. in all), 1774-96, and 1802-07. Colonel of the Herefordshire Militia, 1805. He *m.* 18 July 1771, Catherine, da. and h. of Velters CORNEWALL, of Moccas Court aforesaid. He *d.* 26 Aug. or Sep. 1819, in his 71st year, and was *bur.* at Moccas. Will pr. 1820. His widow *d.* 27 March 1835. Will pr. May 1835.

III. 1819. SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL, Baronet [1764], of Moccas Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Jan. 1774, and *bap.* at St. Geo. Han. sq.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 April 1792, aged 18; Col. of the Herefordshire militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug or Sep. 1819. He *m.* 26 Sep. 1815, Jane, only da. of William NAPER, of Loughcrew, co. Meath (br. to James, 1st BARON SHERBORNE), by Jane, da. of the Rev. Ferdinando Tracy TRAVELL, of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1835, at Moccas Court, in his 62d year. Will pr. Feb. 1836. His widow *d.* there, 13 Feb. 1853, aged 61. Will pr. May 1853.

IV. 1835. SIR VELTERS CORNEWALL, Baronet [1764], of Moccas Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 20 Feb. 1824; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1842, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Dec. 1835; Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1847; Major of the Militia of that county, 1855-59. He *d.* unm. 14 Oct. 1868, aged 44.

V. 1868. SIR GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, Baronet [1764], of Moccas Court aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* there 13 Aug. 1833; ed. at Rugby, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1856; M.A., 1871; in Holy Orders; Rector of Moccas since 1861; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Oct. 1868. He *m.* 4 June 1867, Louisa Frances, only da. of Francis BAYLEY, Judge of the Westm. County Court (yr. s. of the Right Hon. Sir John BAYLEY, 1st Baronet [1834], and sometime [1830-34] a Baron of the Court of Exchequer), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander MACDONALD, of London. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1900.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 6,946 acres in Herefordshire and 368 in Beds. *Total.*—7,314 acres, worth £8,104 a year. *Seat.*—Moccas Court, near Weobley, co. Hereford.

DUNCAN:

cr. 9 Aug. 1764;

ex. 1 Oct. 1774.

I. 1764, to 1774. "WILLIAM DUNCAN, of Marybone [co. Middlesex], M.D.,"[a] yr. s.[b] of Alexander DUNCAN, of Lundie, co. Angus, by Isabella (*m.* 1702), da. of Sir Patrick MURRAY, 2d Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre, was *b.* probably about 1715; was M.D. of St. Andrew's College, Scotland, 4 May 1751; Licentiate of the Coll. of Physicians, London, 30 Sep. 1756; Physician-in-Ordinary to George III, soon after his accession, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Aug. 1764; F.R.S., 1771. He *m.* 5 Sep. 1763, Mary, 1st da. of Sackville (TUFTON), 7th EARL OF THANET, by Mary, da. and coheir of William (SAVILE), 2d MARQUESS OF HALIFAX. He *d.* s.p. at Naples, 1 Oct. 1774, and was *bur.* at Hampstead, Midx., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Oct. 1775. His widow, who was *b.* 1723, *d.* 5 July 1806. Will pr. 1806.

(a) See p. 128, note "c," under "HORTON."

(b) His elder br., Alexander Duncan, of Lundie, was grandfather of Adam Duncan, the celebrated Admiral, who won the battle of Camperdown, 11 Oct. 1797, and was accordingly *cr.* Viscount Duncan of Camperdown.

GORDON:

cr. 21 Aug. 1764;

ex. 9 May 1831.

I. 1764. "SIR SAMUEL GORDON, at [*sic*] Newark-upon Trent, Knt."[a] s. of Samuel GORDON,[b], by Eleanor, da. of (—) MAGENNIS, was "bred up in Physic;[b] settled at Newark-upon-Trent; was Sheriff of Notts, 1761-62; *Knighted*, 18 March 1761, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 Aug. 1764. He *m.* in or before 1747, "Elizabeth BRADFORD, niece and heir to Sir Matthew JENISON,[c] of Newark-upon-Trent." He was *bur.* 29 April 1780, at Newark. Admon., as of "Branston, co. Lincoln," 15 July 1780. His widow *d.* 29 March and was *bur.* 4 April 1799, at Newark.

II. 1780, to 1831. SIR JENISON WILLIAM GORDON, Baronet [1764], of Haverholme Priory, co. Lincoln, only s. and h., *bap.* 30 Sep. 1747, at Newark-upon-Trent; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1780; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1783-84; Vice-Lieut. of that county, 1803; Patent Customer of the Port of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *m.* Oct. 1781, Harriet Frances Charlotte, 2d da. of the HON. Edward FINCH-HATTON (6th s. of Daniel, EARL OF WINCHILSEA), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas PALMER, 4th Baronet [1621]. She, who was *b.* 19 Feb. 1752, *d.* 11 June 1821. He *d.* s.p. 9 May 1831, at Haverholme Priory aforesaid, aged 83, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Nov. 1831.

LOWTHER:

cr. 22 Aug. 1764;

afterwards, since 1802, VISCOUNTS LOWTHER;

and since 1807, EARLS OF LONSDALE.

I. 1764. "The REV. WILLIAM LOWTHER, M.A., of Swillington, Yorkshire,"[d] Clerk in Holy Orders, only s. and h. of Christopher LOWTHER, of Little Preston in that county, by Elizabeth, da. of Daniel MAUDE, of Alverthorpe, which Christopher (who *d.* 1718) was yr. br. of Sir William LOWTHER, Baronet (so *cr.* 6 Jan. 1714/5), and uncle of the 2d and last Baronet of that creation. He was *b.* 10 July 1707; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1730; M.A., 1734; incorp. at Oxford, 9 July 1734; in Holy Orders; Rector of Swillington, and Vicar of Wetton, co. York, 1742; Preb. of York, 1754; and having by the death, 22 Oct. 1763, of his cousin, Sir William LOWTHER, 2d and last Baronet [1715], suc. to the family estate of Swillington, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Aug. 1764. He *m.* 31 Dec. 1753, Anne, da. of the Rev. Charles ZOUCH, Vicar of Great Sandal, co. York, by Dorothy, da. of Gervase NORTON, of Wakefield. She *d.* 3 April 1759. He *d.* 15 June 1788, in his 81st year. Will pr. 1788.

II. 1788. SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, Baronet [1764], of Swillington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Dec. 1757; was M.P. for Carlisle, 1780-84; for Cumberland, 1784-90, and for Rutland, 1796-1802, having *suc. to the*

(a) See p. 128, note "c," under "HORTON."

(b) Kimber's *Baronetage* [1770]. His father's name is not given in the *Baronetages* of Betham or Playfair, though all three works state him to be a descendant of Thomas Gordon, who settled in Ireland *temp.* James I.

(c) An elaborate account of the Jenison family is in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], in a note to this Baronetcy, but the parentage of this Knight does not appear therein, though it is stated that in 1677 his namesake, another Matthew Jenison (probably a relative) purchased the Augustine Friars, in Newark.

(d) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice of the creation of Lowther is 17 Aug., and of Pigot, 23 Nov. 1764.

Baronetcy, 15 June 1788; entered the army, 1794, becoming finally, 1800, Lieut.-Col. He *m.* 12 July 1781, at St. James', Westm., Augusta, 1st da. of John (FANE), 9th EARL OF WESTMORLAND, by his 1st wife, Augusta, da. of Lord Montague BERTIE, yr. s. of Robert, 1st DUKE of ANCASTER. She, who was *b.* 18 Sep. 1761, was living when, on the death, 24 April 1802, of his cousin James (LOWTHER), EARL OF LONSDALE (sd *cr.* 24 May 1784), he became the 2d VISCOUNT LOWTHER OF WHITEHAVEN, under the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity, 26 Oct. 1797. He was subsequently *cr.* 7 April 1807, EARL OF LONSDALE. In those peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, at the dates abovementioned, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

WILLIAMS.

EDWARD WILLIAMS, of Langoed Castle, Brecknockshire, Esq., is (erroneously) stated to have been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, in Banks's continuation of Dugdale's *List*. See, as to him, vol. ii, p. 224, notes "c" and "d," under "WILLIAMS," *cr.* 4 May 1644.

PIGOT:

cr. 5 Dec. 1764;

sometime, 1766-77, BARON PIGOT OF PATSHULL [I.].

I. 1764. "GEORGE PIGOT, Esq., late Governor of Fort St. George,"[a] Madras, in East India, 3d but 1st surv. s. of Richard PIGOT, of Westminster (*bap.* at Hodnet, Salop, 6 Oct. 1679, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1729), by Frances (Tirewoman to Caroline, the Queen Consort), da. of Peter GOODE, of St. Anne's, Soho, was *b.* 4 and *bap.* 31 May 1719, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields; became a Writer to the East India Company, 1736; was Governor of Madras (for the first time), 1755-63, being, shortly after his resignation, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 Dec. 1764, with a spec. rem., failing his issue male, to his two brothers, Robert PIGOT and Hugh PIGOT,[b] respectively; was M.P. for Wallingford, Jan. 1765 to 1768, and for Bridgnorth, 1768 till his death in 1777; was *cr.* LL.D. of the University of Cambridge, 3 July 1779. Having purchased the estate of Patshull, co Stafford (for, it is said, £100,000), he was raised to the Irish peerage, being *cr.* 18 Jan. 1766, BARON PIGOT OF PATSHULL, *co. Dublin* [I.]. In April 1775 he was again made Governor of Madras, resuming office at Fort St. George in Dec. 1775, but, being at variance with the Council, was actually arrested at their command in Aug. 1776, and *d.* unm. and s.p. legit.,[c] in [illegal] confinement at the Company's Garden House, near Fort St. George, 11 May 1777, aged 58, when the *peerage* became *extinct*.[d] Will pr. 5 Feb. 1778.

(a) See p. 128, note "c," under "HORTON."

(b) This Hugh Pigot became an Admiral, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1792, leaving an only son, General Sir Henry Pigot, **G.C.M.G.**, who *d.* s.p. 7 June 1840, aged 89.

(c) Besides a da., Sophia, who *m.* 14 March 1776, the Hon. Edward Monckton, he had two illegit. sons, viz. (1), Gen. Richard Pigot, Col. of the 4th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1868, aged 94; and (2), Admiral Sir Hugh Pigot, **K.C.B.**, who *d.* 30 July 1857, aged 82.

(d) The celebrated "Pigot Diamond" (weighing 188 grains), was disposed of by lottery under Act of Parliament, July 1800, for £23,998; sold at Christie's in May 1802, for 9,500 guineas, and again in or soon after 1818, for £30,000, to Ali Pasha, at whose deathbed in Feb. 1822, it was by his order crushed to powder.

II. 1777. SIR ROBERT PIGOT, Baronet [1764], of Patshull, co. Stafford, br. and h., *b.* 20 Sep. 1720; served in the 31st Foot at the battle of Fontenoy in 1745; was in command of the 38th Foot at the battle of Bunkers Hill, 17 June 1775, and was, for his services there, made Colonel thereof; Major General 1777, and Lieut.-General 1782. He was M.P. for Wallingford, 1768-72, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, under the spec. rem. 11 May 1777. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, at St. Anne's, Soho, Anne, sister of Sir John ALLEN-WALSH, 1st Baronet [I. 1775], only da. of Allen JOHNSON, of Kilternan, co. Dublin, by Olivia, da. of John WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, in Queen's County. She *d.* July 1772, and was *bur.* at Patshull. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1796, aged 75. Will pr. 1797.

III. 1796. SIR GEORGE PIGOT, Baronet [1764], of Patshull aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Oct. 1766. He raised in 1794, a regiment (the 130th) of which he was made Colonel Commander, and with which he served in the Peninsula; was Colonel, 1800; Major-General, 1805; Lieut.-General, 1812, and General 1825, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Aug. 1796; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1825-26. He *m.* 18 July 1796, at Patshull, Mary Anne, da. and coheir of the Hon. John MONCKTON, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton (yr. s. of John, 1st VISCOUNT GALWAY [I.]), by Anne (*m.* 21 Jan. 1766), da. of (—) ADAMS. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1833. He *d.* at Patshull, 24 June 1841, aged 74. Will pr. Oct. 1841.

IV. 1841. SIR ROBERT PIGOT, Baronet [1764], of Patshull aforesaid, and of Branches Park, co. Cambridge, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* at Patshull, 1801; was M.P. for Bridgnorth 1832-37, and Feb. 1838 to 1853 (six Parls. in all), and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1841. He *m.* firstly, 5 Oct. 1826, at Hale, Mary, 2d da. of William BAMFORD, of Bamford Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* s.p. 5 Sep. 1847. He *m.* secondly, 22 Jan. 1850, at Stetchworth, co. Cambridge, Emily Georgiana Elise, elder da. of Samuel Yate BENYON, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge. He *d.* 1 June 1891, in his 90th year, at Hillside, Bracknell, Berks. His widow, who received the red ribbon of the Legion of Honour for her work with the Ambulance, 1870-71, living 1905.

V. 1891. SIR GEORGE PIGOT, Baronet [1764], of Warfield Grove, near Bracknell, Berks, 1st and only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* 15 Dec 1850, at Moulton Paddocks, Suffolk; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1891. He *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, at St. Matthew's, Hatchford, Alice Louisa Raynsford, 2d da. of Sir James Thompson MACKENZIE, 1st Baronet [1890], of Glen Muick and Kintail, by Mary, da. of Charles Du Pre RUSSELL, of the Bengal Civil Service.

MILDMAY:

cr. 5 Feb. 1765;

ex. 8 Aug. 1771.

I. 1765, to 1771. "WILLIAM MILDMAY, of Moulsham Hall, co. Essex, Esq.,[a] only s. of William MILDMAY, Chief of the East India Company's factory at Surat, by Sarah, da. of (—) WILLCOX, Judge in the Civil Court there, was *b.* about 1705; ed. at Emman. Coll., Cambridge; M.A. of that University (Comitiis Regiis), 1728; admitted to Middle Temple, of which he subsequently was a Bencher; was one of the two Commissioners, 1750-56, accredited to Paris to settle the disputes as to Nova Scotia, St. Lucia, Tobago, etc., and, having inherited by the death, 29 Feb. 1756, of his distant cousin, Benjamin (MILDMAY), EARL FITZWALTER,

---

[a] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice of the creation of Mildmay is 5 Feb.; of Major, 8 July; of Mawbey, 27 July; and of Knowles, 19 Oct. 1765.

considerable estates in Essex, served in the Militia of that county, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 Feb. 1765. He *m.* Anne, 1st da. of Humphrey MILDMAY, of Shawford, Hants, by Lætitia, da. and h. of Holyday MILDMAY, of Shawford aforesaid. He *d.* s.p., 8 Aug. 1771, at Bath. Will pr. Sep. 1771. His widow *d.* 28 March 1796.[a] Will pr. April 1796.

MAJOR:

cr. 15 July 1765;

afterwards, since 1781, HENNIKER;

and, since 1800, BARONS HENNIKER [I.].

I. 1765. "JOHN MAJOR, of Worlingworth Hall, co. Suffolk, Esq.,"[b] as also of Thornham Hall, in that county, only surv. s. and h. of John MAJOR, of Bridlington, co. York (who *d.* at sea, 1709, aged about 40), by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Richard TENNANT, Rector of Carnaby and Boynton, co. York, was *b.* 17 May 1698, at Bridlington; was senior elder brother of the Trinity House, 1741 81; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1754; M.P. for Scarborough, 1761-68, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 15 July 1765, as above, with spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his son in law, "John HENNIKER, Esq."[b] He *m.* 20 Jan. 1723/4, at Bridlington, Elizabeth, only da. of Daniel DALE, of that town, merchant. She *d.* 1780. Admon. as "of St. Olave's, Hart street, London," 15 Nov. 1780. He *d.* s.p.m. 22 Feb. 1781, aged 82, both being *bur.* at Worlingworth. His will pr. March 1781.

II. 1781. SIR JOHN HENNIKER, Baronet [1765], of Newton Hall in Great Dunmow, co. Essex, of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, and of Thornham Hall aforesaid, son-in-law of the above, and s. and h. of John HENNIKER, of London, Russian Merchant, Freeman of Rochester, by Hannah, da. of John SWANSON, of London, was *b.* 15 June 1724; was Sheriff of Essex, 1758; Lieut. and Deputy Warden of Waltham Forest, 1760; M.P. for Sudbury, 1761-68, and for Dover, 1774-84; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1781, in consequence of the spec. rem. of that dignity. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1746/7, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Anne, elder da. and coheir[c] of Sir John MAJOR, 1st Baronet [1765], and Elizabeth his wife, both abovenamed. She *d.* 18 July 1792, and was *bur.* at Rochester Cathedral. He was *cr.* 30 July 1800, BARON HENNIKER OF STRATFORD-UPON-SLANEY, co. Wicklow [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues, the 5th Baron and 6th Baronet being *cr.* 13 July 1866, BARON HARTISMERE, co. Suffolk [U.K.]. See *Peerage*.

MAWBEY:

cr. 30 July 1765;

ex. 28 Aug. 1817.

I. 1765. "JOSEPH MAWBEY, of Botleys [in Chertsey], co. Surrey, Esq.,"[b] 2d and yst. s. of John MAWBEY, of Raunston, or Ravenstone, co. Leicester (*d.* 4 Sep. 1754, in his 62d year), by his 1st wife Martha, da. of Thomas PRATT, of Raunston, was *b.* there 2 Dec. 1730; was,

---

(a) The estate of Moulsham, which she held for life, then passed to her niece Jane, 1st da. and coheir of her br., Carew Mildmay, wife of Sir Henry Paulet Saint-John-Mildmay (formerly Saint-John), 3rd Baronet [1772].

(b) See p. 134, note "a," under "MILDMAY."

(c) Elizabeth, the other coheir, *m.* 18 July 1767, at Waltham, co. Essex, as his 3d wife, Henry (Brydges), 2d Duke of Chandos, and *d.* s.p. his widow, 30 March 1813, aged 82, at Major House, near Twaite, Suffolk.

at the age of 17, taken into partnership by his maternal uncle, Joseph PRATT (*d.* 1754), in an extensive malt distillery and vinegar business at Vauxhall, which (together with his elder br. John MAWBEY, who *d.* s.p.s. 22 June 1786, aged 61), he carried on till 1775, the profits being sufficient "to yield more than £600,000 per annum to Government in duties."[a] He was Sheriff of Surrey, 1757-58; M.P. for Southwark (two Parls.), 1761-74; and for Surrey (three Parls.), June 1775 to 1790.[b] He bought the estate of Botleys in 1763, rebuilt the mansion there, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 July 1765. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1760, Elizabeth, sister and h. of Joseph PRATT (who *d.* May 1766), da. of Richard PRATT, of Vauxhall, his cousin german. She *d.* at Botleys, 19 and was *bur.* 26 Aug. 1796, at Chertsey. M.I. He *d.* at Botleys, 16 June 1798, and was *bur.* at Chertsey, aged 67.[c] Will pr. 1798.

II. 1798, to 1817. SIR JOSEPH MAWBEY, Baronet [1765], of Botleys aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1770; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 June 1798. He *m.* 9 Aug. 1796, Charlotte Caroline Maria, da. and coheir of Thomas HENCHMAN, of Littleton, co. Middlesex, and only child by his 1st wife. He *d.* s.p.m. 28 Aug. 1817, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, the estate of Botleys being sold soon after his death. Will pr. 1818. His widow *d.* at Ramsgate, Aug. 1832, aged 57. Will pr. Feb. 1833.

KNOWLES:

cr. 31 Oct. 1765.

I. 1765. "CHARLES KNOWLES, Admiral of the Blue,"[d] a reputed son of Charles KNOLLYS, titular 4th EARL OF BANBURY,"[e] was *b.* 1704; entered the Navy, March 1718; Lieutenant 1730; acted as Surveyor and Engineer of the Fleet in the expedition to Carthagena, 1741; Governor of Louisbourg, 1746-48, reduced Fort Louis in St. Domingo, but was unsuccessful in an attack of Cuba; Rear-Admiral of the White, 1747; defeated a Spanish Fleet in Sep. 1748, but was reprimanded by a Court Martial in Dec. 1749, for mismanagement in the action. He was M.P. for Gatton, Nov. 1749 to 1752; was Governor of Jamaica, 1752-58; Vice-Admiral of the Blue, 1755, and Admiral thereof 1760, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Oct. 1765. Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, Nov. 1765 to Oct. 1770, when he accepted office under the Empress of Russia as President of the Admiralty, and resided for five or six years at St. Petersburgh. He was of Lovel Hill, near Windsor, Berks. He *m.* firstly, 22 Dec. 1740, Mary, sister of Sir John Gay ALLEYNE, 1st Baronet [1769], da. of John ALLEYNE, of

---

(a) Betham's *Baronetage* [1803] where, also, are copious extracts from parish registers, etc., relating to this family.

(b) Wraxall in his *Historical Memoirs* [vol. i, pp. 265-266], says that "he spoke with great good sense though not with brilliancy," but that "from some unfortunate circumstances in his private life, never could obtain a patient or a candid hearing in Parliament." In 1780 he, "like Wilkes, refused to concur in the vote of thanks to Lord Cornwallis," on the ground of its giving approbation to the American War. In 1784, however, he had joined the party of Pitt. He is thus spoken off in *The Rolliad* in the lines which commiserate the trials of the Speaker (Charles Wolfran Cornewall).

"There Cornewall sits, and ah! compelled by fate,
Must sit for ever, through the long debate,
Painful pre-eminence! he hears, 'tis true,
Fox, North and Burke—but hears *Sir Joseph* too."

(c) He was author of several poems and treatises, and a contributor to the *Gent. Mag.* and other periodicals.

(d) See p. 134, note "a," under "MILDMAY."

(e) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*, where an admirable account of his career (than which few have been "the subject of more contention or of more contradictory estimates") is given by Professor J. K. Laughton.

Barbadoes, by Mary, da. of William TERRILL. She was *bur.* 16 March 1741/2, aged 21. He *m.* secondly, at Aix la Chapelle, 29 July 1750, Maria Magdalena Theresa, da. of Henry Francis, COMTE DE BOUGET. He *d.* at his house in Bulstrode street, Marylebone, 9 Dec. 1777, in his 74th year. Will pr. 1778. His widow, who was *b.* in Germany, *d.* at Shrewsbury, and was *bur.* 15 March 1796. Admon. April 1797.

II. 1777. SIR CHARLES HENRY KNOWLES, Baronet [1765], of Lovel Hill aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.,[a] by 2d wife, *b.* 24 Aug. 1754, at Kingston in Jamaica; entered the Navy, 1768; Lieut,, 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Dec. 1777; was wounded in the action off Grenada, 6 July 1779; Capt. 1782; took a distinguished part, as Capt. of the "Goliath" (seventy-four guns), in the battle off Cape St. Vincent, 14 Feb. 1797; Rear-Admiral 1799; Vice-Admiral, 1804; Admiral, 1810; **G.C.B.** (extra), 20 May 1820. He *m.* 10 Sep. 1800, Charlotte, 1st da. of Charles John JOHNSTONE, of Ludlow, by Mary, da. of John BEDDOE. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1831, aged 77. Admon. Jan. 1832. His widow, who was *b.* 2 June 1782, *d.* 9 June 1867, at Ryde.

III. 1831. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES, Baronet [1765], 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 June 1802; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1825; M.A., 1828; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Nov. 1831; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1834; F.R.S. He *m.* 26 May 1831, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Emma, 4th da. of Sir George POCOCK, 1st Baronet [1821], by Charlotte, da. of Edward LONG, Judge of the Admiralty Court in Jamaica. He *d.* 19 March 1892, aged 89, at 50 York street, Marylebone, and was *bur.* at St. Nicholas' Cemetery, Guildford. His widow *d.* 1 Dec. 1894, at Ryde, aged 90.

IV. 1892. SIR CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK KNOWLES, Baronet [1765], only s. and h., *b.* 14 March 1832; entered the Navy, 1845; Capt., 1842; serving in the Burmese War, 1852-53; being in command in the Niger Expedition, 1864; and rendering valuable services in the Newfoundland Fisheries, 1871-72, and at St. Croix, 1880; Rear-Admiral, 1889; Vice-Admiral, 1894, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 March 1892. He *m.* firstly, 19 July 1861, at St. John's, Keswick, Elizabeth, only child of John CHAPMAN, of Cleveland square, Hyde Park. She obtained a divorce, 25 July 1876.[b] He *m.* secondly, 14 June 1882, Mary Ellen, da. of Cathcart THOMSON, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, (by (—), da. of the Hon. Joseph HOWE, Lieut.-Governor of that colony. She *d.* 5 July 1890.

CORNISH:

cr. 1 Feb. 1766;

ex. 30 Oct. 1770.

I. 1766, to 1770. "SAMUEL CORNISH, of Sharnbrooke, co. Bedford, Esq., Vice-Admiral of the Blue,"[c] whose parentage is unknown, "is said to have risen from a very humble origin, to have served his apprenticeship on board a collier, to have been afterwards in the East India Company's service, and to have entered the Navy as

---

[a] Edward Knowles, the 1st s. (only child by 1st wife), *b.* 1741, *d.* unm. and v.p. in 1762, being lost at sea when in command of the "Peregrine" sloop.

[b] By his 1st wife he had two sons, both of whom *d.* s.p. and v.p., viz. (1), John St. John Knowles, Capt. 2d Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 9 June 1862, *m.* 29 Sep. 1883, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1892; (2), Charles Alfred FitzGerald Knowles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864, *d.* unm. 10 March 1890.

[c] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice of Cornish is 1 Feb.; that of Moore, 10 March; that of Pringle, and of East, 3 June, that of Burrell, 15 July, that of Cheere and of Andrews, 19 July, that of Thomas, 6 Sep., and that of Wolff, 18 Oct. 1766, being in some few cases *after* the date usually assigned to the patents by which they were created.

an able seaman."[a] He was made Lieut. R.N., 16 Nov. 1739, served in the Expedition to Carthagena, 1741; took part in the action off Toulon, 11 Feb. 1743/4; was Rear-Admiral of the White, 1759; assisted at the reduction of Pondicherry in 1761, and shortly afterwards defeated the Spaniards in Manilla Bay; and (jointly with Gen. Draper) took possession of the Philippine islands in 1762, being, 21 Oct. 1762, made Vice-Admiral of the Blue, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Feb. 1766. He was M.P. for New Shoreham (two Parls.), Dec. 1765 till death; was F.R.S. He *d.* unm., 30 Oct. and was *bur.* 4 Nov. 1770, at St. Margaret's, Westm., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Will pr. Nov. 1770.

MOORE:

cr. 4 March 1766;

ex. 2 Feb. 1779.

I. 1766, to 1779. "JOHN MOORE, Esq., Rear-Admiral of the Red,"[c] 3d s. of Rev. Henry MOORE, D.D., Rector of Malpas, co. Chester (yr. s. of Henry, 3d s. of Henry, 3d EARL OF DROGHEDA [I.]), by Catharine (relict of Admiral Sir George ROOKE), da. of Sir Thomas KNATCHBULL, 3d Baronet [1641], was *b.* 24 March 1718; ed. at Whitchurch Grammar School; entered the Navy, 1729; Lieut. 1738; Captain, 1743; distinguished himself, under Hawke, in the action off Finisterre, 14 Oct. 1747; was in command at the reduction of Guadeloupe, in 1759; Rear-Admiral, 1762, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 March 1766. He was for three years Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth; Vice-Admiral, 1770; **K.B.**, 18 May 1770; Admiral, 29 Jan. 1778. He *m.* about 1756, Penelope, da. of Gen. William MATTHEW, Governor of the Caribbee islands. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 2 Feb. 1779, aged 60, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. March 1779. His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1785. Will pr. Feb. 1786.

PRINGLE:

cr. 5 June 1766;

ex. 18 Jan. 1782.

I. 1766, to 1782. "JOHN PRINGLE, Dr. of Physick,"[c] of Pall Mall, in St. James', Westminster, 4th and yst. s. of Sir John PRINGLE, 2d Baronet [S. 1683], of Stichill, by Magdalen, da. of Sir Gilbert ELIOTT, 1st Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobbs, was *b.* 10 April 1707; ed. at the Universities of St. Andrew's, Edinburgh, and Leyden, at which last he became M.D., 20 July 1730; was Professor of Moral Philosophy at Edinburgh, 1733-44; Fellow of the College of Physicians there, 1735; Physician to the Army in Flanders, 1742, and to the Forces, 1744; to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland, 1749; to the Queen Consort's household, 1761; to the said Queen herself, 1763, and to the King in 1774, having been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 June 1766. He was Licentiate of the Coll. of Physicians, London, 1758, and Fellow, 1763; F.R.S., 1745; being on the Council, 1753, and President, 1772-78. He *m.* 14 April 1752, Charlotte, 2d da. of [—] OLIVER, M.D., of Bath. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1753, aged 25. He *d.* s.p. 18 and was *bur.* 31 Jan. 1782, at St. James', Westm., aged 74, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Feb. 1782.

(a) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

(b) He left a large fortune (acquired by the Manilla prize money and in the East Indies) to his nephew, Samuel Pitchford, then Capt. R.N., who took the name of Cornish, and became subsequently an Admiral.

(c) See p. 137, note "c," under "CORNISH."

EAST:

cr. 5 June 1766;

ex. 11 Dec. 1828.

I. 1766. "WILLIAM EAST, of Hall place [in Hurley, co. Berks], Esq.,"[a] only s. and h. of William EAST, of the same, and of the Middle Temple, London, Barrister at Law, by Anne, da. of Sir George COOKE, of Harefield, Middlesex, Chief Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, was *b.* 27 Feb. 1737/8, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 June 1766. He was Sheriff of Berks, 1766-67. He *m.* firstly, 29 June 1763, at Olveston, co. Gloucester, Hannah, 2d da. of Henry CASAMAJOR, of Tokington, in that county by Elizabeth, da. of Henry WHITEHEAD, of the same. He *m.* secondly, 28 July 1768 (—), da. of (—) JACKSON. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1819, at Hall Place, in his 82d year. Will pr. 1819.

II. 1819, to 1828. SIR GILBERT EAST, Baronet [1766], of Hall Place aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 April 1764, at Hurley; admitted to Middle Temple 16 Nov. 1769; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 1 July 1783, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Oct. 1819. He was Sheriff of Berks, 1822-23. He *m.* 10 May 1788, Eleanor Mary, da. of William JOLLIFFE, of Petersfield, by Eleanor, da. and h. of Sir William HYLTON, *formerly* MUSGRAVE, 5th Baronet [S. 1638]. He *d.* s.p. 11 Dec. 1828, aged 64, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Will pr. Feb. 1829. His widow *m.* (as his 1st wife) 31 March 1834, in Green street, St. Geo. Han. sq. (spec. lic.), the Hon. John Craven WESTENRA (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1874, aged 76), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1838.

BURRELL:

cr. 15 July 1766;

afterwards, since 1796, BARONS GWYDIR;

sometime, 1828-70, LORDS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

I. 1766. "MERRICK BURRELL, of West Grinstead Park, co. Sussex, Esq.,"[a] 2d son of Peter BURRELL, of Langley Park, in Beckenham, co. Kent, by Isabella, da. of John MERRICK, of Stubbers, in North Ockendon, Essex, was *bap.* 5 Nov. 1699; was a merchant in London; Director and sometime Governor of the Bank of England; M.P. for Marlow, 1747-54; for Grampound, 1754-68; for Haslemere, 1774-80; and for Bedwyn, 1780-84, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 July 1766, with spec. rem. failing heirs male of his body to his nephew," "Peter BURRELL, of Beckenham, Kent, Esq."[a] He *d.* unm. 6 April 1787, aged 87. Will pr. April 1787.

II. 1787. SIR PETER BURRELL, Baronet [1766], of Langley Park aforesaid, great nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of Peter BURRELL, of the same, Surveyor of Crown Lands, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John LEWIS, of Hackney, which Peter (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1776) was s. and h. of another Peter BURRELL, also of Langley Park (*d.* 16 April 1756, aged 64), elder br. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 16 July 1754, in Upper Grosvenor street, St. Geo. Han. sq.; was M.P. for Haslemere, Nov. 1776 to 1780, and for Boston (three Parls.), March 1782 to 1796, and being (in right of his wife) appointed Deputy Great Chamberlain of England, was *Knighted*, 6 July 1781, at St. James', and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, under the spec. rem., 6 April 1787. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1759, at her mother's house in Berkeley square, Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, 1st da. of Peregrine (BERTIE), 3d DUKE OF ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN,

---

(a) See p. 137, note "c," under "CORNISH."

(b) The Hall Place estate devolved on his nephew, East George Clayton, afterwards Clayton-East, 2d son of Mary, his only sister (of the half blood), by Sir William Clayton, 4th Baronet [1732]. He was *cr. a* Baronet, 17 Aug. 1838,

by Elizabeth, da. and h. of William BLUNDELL, of Basingstoke. She, who was *b.* 15 Feb. 1761, and who, on the death, 8 July 1779, of her br. the 4th Duke, became one of the two coheirs of the office of Great Chamberlain, and in whose favour (18 March 1780) the BARONY OF WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY was terminated, was living when her husband (her deputy in that great office) was *cr.*, 16 June 1796, BARON GWYDIR of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon.[a] In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues, the 2d and 3d Barons becoming in 1828 to 1870, LORDS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY. See *Peerage*.

CHEERE:

cr. 19 July 1766;

ex. 28 Feb. 1808.

I. 1766. "SIR HENRY CHEERE, Knt.,"[b] of St. Margaret's, Westm., presumably s. of John CHEERE, of Clapham, Surrey (*bur.* there 27 Sep. 1756), and Sarah, his wife, was *b.* about 1703; was mentioned as "cousin" in the will of Sir John CHARDIN, Baronet [so. *cr.* 1720], dated 18 July 1747; was the principal Statuary of his period, having a large practice; F.S.A., 1750; was *Knighted* 10 Dec. 1760, on presenting an address to the King on his accession, being at that time a Deputy-Lieut. of Midx., and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 July 1766.[c]. He *m.* in or before 1730, Helen, da. of Sauvignon RANDALL. She *d.* Oct. 1769, and was *bur.* (with several of her children) at Clapham, Surrey. He *d.* at St. Margaret's, Westm., 15 and was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1781, at Clapham, aged 77. Will pr. Jan. 1781.

II. 1781, to 1808. SIR WILLIAM CHEERE, Baronet [1766], 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1730; was in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Jan. 1781; was of White Roding, Essex, where he *d.* unm., 28 Feb., and was *bur.* 9 March 1808, at Clapham, aged 78, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Will pr. 1808.

ANDREWS:

cr. 19 Aug. 1766;

ex. 27 Feb. 1822.

I. 1766. "JOSEPH ANDREWS, of Shaw, co. Berks, Esq.,"[b] s. and h. of Joseph ANDREWS, of Shaw Place, in Shaw aforesaid, Paymaster of the Forces (who purchased Shaw Place in 1749, and *d.* April 1753, aged 62), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel BEARD, of Newcastle-under-Line, was *b.* 30 Oct. 1727, and *bap.* at his father's house in St. George's, Blooms-

---

(a) A good specimen of a "petticoat" peerage, the title being taken not from any of his own or his ancestors' possessions, but from a part of those of his wife in right of her great-grandmother, Mary, da. and h. of Sir Richard Wynn, 4th Baronet [1611], of *Gwydir*, co. Carnarvon. As he was but 42 when so created, it was not improbable that the title might have devolved on his issue male by a second marriage, which issue would have had no descent from the ancient family of Wynn, of Gwydir, thus commemorated.

(b) See p. 137, note "c," under CORNISH.

(c) He, apparently, is the first Sculptor who was *cr. a Baronet.* Sir Godfrey Kneller, the Painter, had been previously, 24 May 1715, so honoured.

(d) He left a large fortune to the two daughters of his br. Charles Cheere, who was *bur.* 14 Sep. 1799, at Clapham, aged 64. One of these *m.*, in 1789, Charles Madryll, of Papworth, co. Cambridge, who, consequently, took the name of Cheere.

bury, by Dr. Earle, a Dissenting Minister; was Major in the Berks Militia, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Aug. 1766, with a spec. rem., failing heirs of his body, to his brother, James Pettit ANDREWS. He *m.* firstly, 9 May 1762,[a] Elizabeth, da. of Richard PHILLIPS, *or* PHIPPS, of Tarrington, co. Hereford. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Col. DALRYMPLE. He *d.* s.p. at Shaw Place, 29 Dec. 1800, and was *bur.* 7 Jan. 1801, at Shaw, aged 73. Will pr. Jan. 1801. His widow *d.* at Hyde Park Corner, 2 Jan. 1804 [*Qy.* 1803]. Will pr. 1803 [*Qy.* 1804 or 1805].

II. 1880, to 1822. SIR JOSEPH ANDREWS, Baronet [1766], of Shaw Place aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st and only surv. s. of James Pettit ANDREWS, Police Magistrate of Middlesex, by Anne, da. of the Rev. Thomas PENROSE, Rector of Newbury, Berks, which James (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1797), was br. of the half blood to the 1st Baronet, being s. of Joseph ANDREWS abovenamed, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth (*m.* 21 March 1734/5), da. of John PETTIT, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London. He was *b.* 22 Sep. 1768, and *bap.* at Shaw aforesaid; entered the 1st Regt. of Foot Guards, 1785; Lieut., 1792; serving in Flanders, 1793; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Dec. 1800; Col. of the Newbury Volunteers. He *d.* unm. 27 Feb. 1822, aged 53, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1822.

THOMAS:

cr. 6 Sep. 1766.

I. 1766. "GEORGE THOMAS, of Yapton Place, co. Sussex, Esq., Governor of the Leeward Islands,"[c] s. of William THOMAS,[d] the only s. of Col. John THOMAS, who commanded the Barbadoes Regiment, and greatly distinguished himself at the taking of St. Christophers in 1690; was nine years (1738-47), Governor of Pennsylvania, and thirteen years (1753-66) Governor of the Leeward Islands, and, having purchased the estate of Yapton, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 Sep. 1766, resigning the Governorship 18 Dec. following. He *m.* Lydia, da. of John KING, of Antigua. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1774, in Upper Brook street. Will pr. 1775.

II. 1774. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS, Baronet [1766], of Yapton Place aforesaid, only s. and h.; Sheriff of Sussex, 1761-62; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1774. He *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of William SYDERFFE, of Dean street, Soho. She *d.* 1763, aged (it is said) 69. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1777, at Bath. Will pr. 1778.

(a) It has been stated that they were *m.* at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, but no marriage whatever appears to have been celebrated there between 1758 and 1877. Possibly this marriage has been confused with the second marriage of Joseph Andrews, the Baronet's father, which took place there 21 March 1734/5.

(b) On 13 July 1822, died "At Shaw Place near Newbury, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Andrews, only sister to the late Sir Joseph Andrews, Baronet, and the last of his name and family." [*Annual Register*, 1822]. This same Elizabeth Anne is, stated in Betham's *Baronetage* [1803] to be "wife of Charles Henry Hunt, Esq., late of Goldicoth, in Worcestershire." She, however, resumed her patronymic on succeeding to the Shaw estate shortly before her death, and *d.* s.p., aged 52, being suc. therein by the Rev. Dr. Penrose, Vicar of Writtle.

(c) See p. 137, note "c," under "CORNISH."

(d) The affiliation of the grantee is given in Debrett's *Baronetage* for 1819, though, oddly enough, it is omitted in the later edition, for 1840, and replaced by the vague words "was descended from a Monmouthshire family." The *father's* name does not appear in Burke's *Baronetage* (1905), nor in Foster's *Baronetage*, 1883, though each work gives that of the "distinguished" *grandfather*. With greater consistency both father and grandfather are omitted in the older Baronetages of Kimber, Betham and Playfair.

III. 1777. SIR GEORGE THOMAS, Baronet [1766], of Yapton Place aforesaid, and afterwards of Dale Park, near Arundel, Sussex, only s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Dec. 1777; was M.P. for Arundel (two Parls.), 1790-97; raised a Regiment of Fencible Cavalry called the Sussex, of which he was Colonel. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1777, at Geneva, Mdlle. SALES, of Pregny-la-Tour. He *m.* secondly, 20 Dec. 1782, Sophia, da. of Admiral John MONTAGU, by Sophia, da. of James WROUGHTON, of Wilcot. He *d.* 6 May 1815. Will pr. 1815. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d* 21 Oct. 1854, in Lower Belgrave street, aged 95. Will pr. Oct. 1854.

IV. 1815. SIR WILLIAM LEWIS GEORGE THOMAS Baronet [1766], of Dale park aforesaid, and Penthis hill, in the Isle of Wight, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 9 Sep. 1777, at Geneva; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1795, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 May 1815. He *m.*, in or before 1802, Elizabeth, da. of Richard WELSH. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1848, at Weymouth. He *d.* there 23 Aug. 1850, aged nearly 73. Will pr. March 1851.

V. 1850. SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY THOMAS, Baronet [1766], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 1807 at Whippingham, in the Isle of Wight; entered the Navy, 1820; Commander, 1842; Captain (on the retired list), 1860, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Aug. 1850. He *m.* firstly, 29 May 1843, at Clifton, Thomazine Oliver, da. of Henry HAYNES, Captain R.N. She *d.* 6 March 1853. He *m.* secondly, 18 Aug. 1856 (also) at Clifton, Fanny Louisa, yst. da. of John COULSON, of Clifton wood. He *d.* 27 April 1867, at the Grange, Great Malvern, co. Worcester, aged 59. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 9 Nov. 1870, at Portishead, Somerset, aged 51.

VI. 1867. SIR GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE THOMAS, Baronet [1766], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 12 Feb. 1847, at Weymouth; ed. at the Royal Naval School, New Cross; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1867; admitted as Pensioner at Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1 Oct. 1867, residing there three terms. He *m.* 9 May 1874, Edith Margaret, 1st da. of Morgan Hugh FOSTER, **C.B.**, of Brickhill, Beds.

WOLFF:[b]

cr. 27 Oct. 1766;

ex. 3 Feb. 1837.

I. 1766. "JACOB WOLFF, of Townhill [*Qy.* Cams Hall, near Fareham], co. Southampton, Esq.,"[c] and afterwards of Chulmleigh, Devon, Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 2d and only surv. s.[d] of Charles Godfrey WOLFF, of Narva in Livonia (*d.* 1783, aged 83), by Anne Elizabeth, da. of Peter VON ITTER, Inspector of the farms of the King of Prussia, was *b.* 27 Jan.

(a) George Thomas, the 1st son, Midshipman in the "Leander," *d.* unm. and v.p., at Trincomalee, 11 July 1820.

(b) Much of the information in this article is taken from a memorandum in a family bible in possession of C. Wontner Smith, 13 Aubert Park, Highbury, Middlesex, 20 Jan. 1888, who kindly sent a copy thereof to the compiler of this work.

(c) See p. 137, note "c," under "CORNISH."

(d) "Charles Godfrey Wolff, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire," was *cr.* D.C.L. by the University of Oxford, 9 July 1793. This was apparently a brother of the 1st Baronet, who, like him, had, possibly, been *cr.* a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire. See Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], but the account there seems inaccurate. That Baron (though of the same name) most certainly could not be the "Charles Godfrey Wolff, born at Narva in 1701, and died in 1783, aged 83," who was father of the 1st Baronet.

1739/40 (O.S.), at Moscow: came to England for his education in Aug. 1754; suc., in Dec. 1759, to the fortune of his uncle, Baron Jacob WOLFF (who, since 1727, had been Resident for the British Court at St. Petersburgh); was *cr. a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire*, by the Emperor Francis, in July, 1761, and having been naturalised in England, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Oct. 1766.[a] He *m.* 11 Dec. 1766, Anne, only da. of the Right Hon. Edward WESTON, of Somerby Hall, co. Lincoln, Secretary of State [I.], by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of John FOUNTAYNE, of Melton, co. York. He *d.* of apoplexy, in Hammet street, Taunton, 10 and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1809, at Wookey, Somerset, aged nearly 69. Admon. May 1809. His widow *d.* 13 March 1815. Will pr. 1815.

II. 1809, to 1837. SIR JAMES WILLIAM WESTON WOLFF, Baronet [1766], Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, only s. and h., *b.* 24 Nov. 1778, and *bap.* 1 Jan. 1779, at Crediton, Devon; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1809. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1800, Frances, da. of Joseph ADKINS, of co. Lincoln. He *d.* s.p. 3 Feb. 1837, at Lyndhurst, Hants, aged 58, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. April 1837.

PERROTT:

Royal warrant *dated* 3 Jan. 1767,

with precedency of 1 July 1716.

See, as to this anomalous Baronetcy, pp. 33-38 *ante*, under 1716.

CHAMPNEYS:

cr. 26 Jan. 1767;

afterwards, 1831-39, MOSTYN-CHAMPNEYS;

ex. 21 Nov. 1839.

I. 1767. "THOMAS CHAMPNEYS, of Orchardleigh, co. Somerset, Esq.,"[b] 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Richard CHAMPNEYS, of the same, and of Cams, in Fareham, Hants (who was elected, but apparently did not serve as, Sheriff of Somerset, 1727, and who *d.* 1761), by his 2d wife, Jane, sister and eventually sole heir of Anthony Langley SWYMMER, da. of Anthony SWYMMER, of Jamaica, was *bap.* 9 Oct. 1745, at Fareham; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 16 May 1764, aged 18, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Jan. 1767. He was Sheriff of Somerset, 1775-76, after which date he resided for ten years on his estates in Jamaica. He *m.* firstly, 5 July 1768, Caroline Anne, da. of Richard Cox, of Quarley, Hants, and Bartlett's buildings, London, by Carolina, da. of Sir William CODRINGTON, 1st Baronet [1721]. She *d.* 2 July 1791, at Orchardleigh. He *m.* secondly, Henrietta, da. of Humphrey MINCHIN, of Stubbington, Hants. He *d.* in that county, 2 July 1821, aged 75. Will pr. 1822. His widow *d.* s.p. at Bath, 4 Jan. 1827, aged 74. Will pr. April 1827.

(a) The original patent of creation was on sale (for 30s.) at James Coleman's, 22 High street, Bloomsbury, in March 1869.

(b) See p. 113, note "a," under GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Champneys is 13 Jan.; for Foley, 27 June; for Hort, 8 Sep.; for Dennis, 19 Sep., and for Burnaby, 24 Oct. 1767.

II. 1821, to 1839. SIR THOMAS SWYMMER CHAMPNEYS, *afterwards*, since 1831, MOSTYN-CHAMPNEYS, Baronet [1767], of Orchardleigh aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 21 May 1769; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 July 1821; took the name of MOSTYN before that of CHAMPNEYS on succeeding to the estates of his wife's brother, Sir Thomas MOSTYN, 6th Baronet [1660], who *d.* s.p. 7 April 1831. He *m.* 21 April 1792, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Charlotte Margaret, 2d da. of Sir Roger MOSTYN, 5th Baronet [1660], of Mostyn, by Margaret, da. and h. of the Rev. Hugh WYNNE. He *d.* s.p., 21 Nov. 1839, at Orchardleigh, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. Dec. 1840. His widow *d.* 12 Dec. 1845, at Gloddaeth, near Conway, aged 78. Will pr. Jan. 1846.

FOLEY:

cr. 1 July 1767;

ex. 7 March 1782.

I. 1767, to 1782. "RALPH [*rectius* ROBERT-RALPH] FOLEY, of Thorpe Lee [co. Surrey], Esq.,"[a] also described as of Halstead Place, co. Kent,[b] 4th s. of Robert FOLEY, by Mary, da. of the Rev. Ralph MACKLAND, which Robert was 2d s. of Philip FOLEY, of Prestwood, co. Stafford, 3d s. of Thomas FOLEY, of Whitley Court, co. Worcester (*d.* 1 Oct. 1677, aged 61), ancestor of the BARONS FOLEY, was *b.* about 1727; was sometime a Banker in Paris, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 July 1767. He *m.* before 1771, Dorothy, only da. of Thomas HINCHCLIFFE, of Hinchcliffe, co. York. He *d.* in London, s.p., 7 and was *bur.* 14 March 1782, at Eastham, co. Essex, aged 55, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 19 Jan. 1804, aged 84. M.I. at Eastham. Her admon. March 1804.

HORT:

cr. 8 Sep. 1767.

I. 1767. "JOHN HORT, of Castle Strange, co. Middlesex, Esq.,"[a] 2d s. of the Most Rev. Josiah HORT, Archbishop of Tuam, 1741-51 (*d.* 14 Dec. 1751), by Elizabeth (*m.* 19 Feb. 1725/6), da. and coheir of the Hon. William FITZMAURICE, of Gallane, co. Kerry,[c] br. of Thomas, 1st EARL OF KERRY [I.], was *b.* 8 Aug. 1735, in Ireland; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin, B.A., 1752; LL.B., 1757, being incorporated at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Nov. 1758; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 Oct. 1759; was Consul-Gen. at Lisbon, 1767, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Sep. 1767. He was afterwards (presumably on the death s.p. in 1786 of his elder br., Josiah George HORT) of Hortland, co. Kildare. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 20 Oct. 1789) Margaret, only da. of Sir Fitzgerald AYLMER, 6th Baronet [I. 1622], by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Fenton COLE, of Silver Hill, co. Fermanagh. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1807, aged 72. Will pr. 1807. His widow *d.* 15 Sep. 1843, in her 78th year. Will pr. Oct. 1843.

(a) See p. 143, note "b," under "CHAMPNEYS."

(b) "Halstead Place, co. Kent," is given as his residence in Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771]. There is no trace of the family at Thorpe in Surrey.

(c) The wife of this William, being mother of the said Elizabeth, was Deborah, da. of Sir John Brookes, 1st Baronet [1676].

II. 1807. SIR (JOSIAH) WILLIAM HORT, Baronet [1767], of Hortland aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 July 1791; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1812; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Oct. 1807; was Sheriff of co. Kildare, 1818, and M.P. for that county, May 1831 to Dec. 1832. He *m.* 31 March 1823, at Bathwick, Somerset, Louisa Georgiana, 2d surv. and yst. da. and coheir of Sir John CALDWELL, 5th Baronet [I. 1683], Count of the Holy Roman Empire, by Harriett, da. and coheir of Godfrey MEYNELL, of Yeldersley and Bradley, co. Derby. She, who was *b.* between Aug. 1794 and Aug. 1795, *d.* 6 May 1856, at Berne. He *d.* suddenly, 24 Aug. 1876, at 91 Ebury street, Pimlico, aged 85. Will pr. [I.], 22 Nov. 1876.

III. 1876. SIR JOHN JOSIAH HORT, Baronet [1767], of Hortland aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 14 Jan. 1824 in Dublin; entered the Army, 1840; Lieut. 61st Foot, 1842; Capt. 4th Foot, 1846; Major, 1854, serving in the Crimean Campaign, 1854-56 (medal and three clasps); Lieut.-Col., 1856; Lieut.-Col. 36th Foot, 1857; Col. in the Army, 1861; Lieut.-Col. 44th Foot, 1866; Major-Gen., 6 March 1868; Lieut.-Gen., 10 Aug. 1872; **C.B.**, 1873; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Aug. 1876; retired with the rank of General, 1881. He *d.* unm. (from injuries by having been run over by a cab eighteen months before), 5 Jan. 1882, at 35 Merrion square, Dublin, in his 58th year. Will pr. [I.] 12 June 1882.

IV. 1882. SIR WILLIAM FITZMAURICE JOSIAH HORT, Baronet [1767], of Hortland aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 20 Jan. 1827, at Boulogne; ed. at the Military Coll. at Woolwich; admitted to King's Inns, Dublin, 1847; Barrister, Hilary, 1852; Resident Magistrate at Tuam, co. Galway, 1854-58, and at Kilkenny, 1858-82; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Jan. 1882. He *m.* firstly, 2 June 1866, Harriett Lydia, 1st da. of the Rev. Charles Butler STEVENSON, Rector of Callan, co. Kilkenny, by his 1st wife, Harriet Mary Anne, da. of James GRAHAM, of Rickardy Hall and Bannock Lodge, co. Cumberland. She *d.* 28 June 1870. He *m.* secondly, in 1874, Catherine Anne Villiers, 1st da. of John WADE, of St. Canice's Cottage, co. Kilkenny, by Deborah, da. of William BARTON, of Grove, co. Tipperary. He *d.* s.p. 18 Sep. 1887, at Hortland aforesaid, aged 60. His widow living 1905.

V. 1887. SIR FENTON JOSIAH HORT, Baronet [1767], of Hortland aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 29 March 1836; entered the Army, 1857, serving in the Ceylon Rifles, and in the 13th Light Infantry, and being sometime Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3d Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusileers Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Sep. 1887. He *d.* unm. 4 Feb. 1902, at Leggs, co. Fermanagh, aged 65.

VI. 1902. SIR ARTHUR FENTON HORT, Baronet [1767], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Fenton John Anthony HORT, D.D., Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity at Cambridge and sometime (1852-82), Vicar of St. Ippolyts, Herts, by Fanny Henrietta, da. of Thomas John Dyson HOLLAND, of Heighington, co. Lincoln, which Fenton John Anthony (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1892, aged 64) was only s. and h. of Fenton HORT, of Cheltenham (*d.* 18 March 1873, aged 78), yr. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 15 Jan. 1864; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1st Class Classics, 1885; M.A. and Fellow, 1888; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1902. He *m.* 20 Aug. 1894, Helen Frances, da. of the Rev. George Charles BELL, Head Master of Marlborough College, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward MILNER.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878, consisted of 2,284 acres in co. Kildare, 973 in co. Cavan, 851 in Queen's County, and 285 in co. Fermanagh. *Total.*—4,393 acres, worth £2,234 a year, but the total amount of acres as given in Bateman's *Great Landowners* in 1883 is but 3,956, though the value is estimated as above.

DENIS, *or* DENNIS:

cr. 28 Oct. 1767;

ex. 12 June 1778.

I. 1767, to 1778. "PETER DENNIS [*or* DENIS], of [St. Mary's] Blackmonstone in Romney Marsh, Kent,"[a] Capt. R.N., s. of the Rev. Jacob DENIS (*b.* at La Rochefoucault in Angoulême, but who fled from France when aged 18, at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, took Holy Orders and settled at Chester and finally at Wexford, where he *d.* before 1746), by Martha (*b.* in Manchester and *d.* a widow 11 July 1746, aged 77), da. of (—) LEACH, was *b.* 1713 in Chester,[b] being the eleventh child of twelve children; was Lieut. R.N., 1739; sailed round the world with Anson, 1740-44; Post Captain, 1745; took part in the action by Anson off Cape Finesterre in May 1747, and in the unsuccessful expedition against Rochefort by Hawke, in 1757; captured a French gunboat in 1758; was in the action under Hawke in Quiberon Bay in Nov. 1759; formed part of the escort of the Princess [afterwards Queen Consort] Charlotte to England in 1761, and having been M.P. for Heydon, in Yorkshire (two Parls.), 1754-68, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Oct. 1767. He was made Rear-Admiral of the Blue, Oct. 1770; Vice-Admiral thereof, 1775, and finally Vice-Admiral of the Red. He purchased a property at Valence, near Westerham, co. Kent. He *m.* 2 Sep. 1750, Elizabeth (known previously as "Miss POPPET"), illegit. da. of John James HEIDEGGER (said to have been a Swiss Count), Manager of the Opera in London. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1765, aged 44, and was *bur.* in the new burial ground of St. George the Martyr, Midx. M.I. He *d.* s.p. 12 June 1778, aged 65, and was *bur.* there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will pr. 1778.

BURNABY:

cr. 31 Oct. 1767.

I. 1767. "SIR WILLIAM BURNABY [Knt.], Rear-Admiral of the Red,"[a] 3d s. of John BURNABY, of Kensington, Midx. (living 1718), by his 2d wife, Clara[c] (marr. lic. Fac., 7 May 1700), da. of Sir Edward WOOD, sometime Envoy Extraordinary to Sweden, was *b.* probably about 1710; was Capt. R.N.; *Knighted* at St. James', 9 April 1754; Rear-Admiral, 1762, and finally Vice-Admiral of the Fleet; Commander-in-Chief in Jamaica and in the Gulf of Mexico, assisting in settling the colony of Pensacola; was of Broughton Hall in Broughton Pogis, Oxon; was Sheriff of Oxon, 1755-56, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Oct. 1767. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1746, Margaret, widow of Timothy DONOVAN, of Jamaica. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1757. He *m.* secondly, Grace, da. of Drewry OTTLEY, of Bedford Row, Holborn. He *d.* 1776 or 1777. Admon. 5 April 1777. His widow *d.* 3 March 1823, at Stoke Cottage, near Guildford, aged 84. Will pr. 1823.

II. 1777? SIR WILLIAM CHALONER BURNABY, Baronet [1767], of Broughton Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1746; Capt. R.N.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1776 or 1777. He *m.* 28 June 1783, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Elizabeth, 2d da. of Crisp MOLYNEUX, of Garboldesham,

---

(a) See p. 143, note "b," under "CHAMPNEYS."

(b) *N. & Q.*, 8th s., ii, 29, and 7th s., xii, 43. See also Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771], where the grantee's birth is stated to have been at Chester and not at Blackmanstone, in Kent, as stated by "M.R." in *N. & Q.*, 8th s., as above.

(c) Her mother, another Clara, was sister to John Robinson, Bishop [1714-1723] of London.

Norfolk, by Catherine, da. and h. of George MONTGOMERIE, of Chippenham Hall, co. Cambridge. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1794, aged 48. Admon. March 1794. His widow *d.* 28 Feb. 1816, in her 55th year.

III. 1794. SIR WILLIAM CRISP HOOD BURNABY, Baronet [1767], of Broughton Hall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1788, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1794; ed. at the Royal Naval Academy; entered the Navy, 1806; served as Lieut. in many actions, becoming finally, 1814, Commander. He resided chiefly at Bermuda, where (1814-16) he was Commander of the "Ardent," prison ship. He *m.* there, 2 May 1818, Eleanor, widow of Joseph WOOD, of Long House, Bermuda. He *d.* s.p., 1 Aug. 1853, at Bermuda. His widow was living there many years later, and *d.* apparently in 1880.[a]

IV. 1853. SIR WILLIAM EDWARD BURNABY, Baronet [1767], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Edward Augustus Cæsar BURNABY, Capt. R.N., by Emma, da. of (—) MACLOW, of Edinburgh, which Edward (who *d.* 11 March 1843, aged 80) was 2d s. (1st s. by 2d wife) of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* July 1824, at Chelsea, Midx.; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 9 Feb. 1843, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Aug. 1853. He *m.* Oct. 1845, Caroline, da. of William REECE, of Lower Hall, Ledbury, co. Hereford. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1857, at Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, Midx. He *d.* s.p. at his residence, Boulogne-sur-mer, 19 Aug. 1881, aged 57.

V. 1881. SIR HENRY BURNABY, Baronet [1767], br. and h., *b.* 1829; Lieut. R.N., 1853, retiring 1859; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Aug. 1881, but is said not to have assumed the title.[b] He *m.* in 1853, Carmen Maria, only child of Senor Mariano TORRENTE, of Madrid.

PRICE:

cr. 13 Aug. 1768;

ex. 18 Oct. 1788.

I. 1768. "CHARLES PRICE, Esq.,"[c] of Rose Hall, in St. Thomas' in the Vale, in the island of Jamaica, formerly Speaker of the House of Assembly there, 1st s.[d] of Col. Charles PRICE, of Rose Hall aforesaid[e] (*d.* 23 May 1730, aged 52), by Sarah, da. of Philip EDMUNDS, of Jamaica, was *b.* 20 Aug. 1708, probably at St. Catherine's, Jamaica; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 21 Oct. 1724, aged 16; was for thirty-one years (1732-63) a member of the Assembly at Jamaica, having been Speaker, 1746 to 1763, and thrice thanked for his services, being known as "the Jamaica Patriot"; was also, for sometime, Judge of the Supreme Court, *custos* of St. Catherine's, and Major-Gen. of all the Island Militia; and was, on his retirement, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Aug. 1768. He *m.* in or before 1733, Mary, da. of (—) SHARPE. He *d.* 26 July 1772, in Jamaica, aged 64, and was *bur.* at the Decoy in that island. M.I.

(a) She is given as living in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1880, but is omitted in that for 1881.

(b) Dod's *Baronetage* for 1905.

(c) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for the creation of Price is 13 Aug. 1768.

(d) The 3d s., John Price, of Worthy park, Jamaica (*d.* 4 Feb. 1734), was grandfather of Rose Price, *cr. a Baronet*, 30 May 1815.

(e) This estate he inherited from his elder uterine br., Thomas Rose, s. of Col. William Rose, by Sarah, who was afterwards wife of Francis Price, and by him grandmother of the 1st Baronet.

II. 1772, to 1788. SIR CHARLES PRICE, Baronet [1768], of Rose Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1733; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 14 May 1752, aged 19; member of the Assembly at Jamaica, 1753 to 1775; Speaker (in succession to his father), 1763 to 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 July 1772; Major-Gen. of the Militia in that island. He *m.* Elizabeth Hannah, widow of John WOODCOCK, da. of John GUY, of Berkshire House, Jamaica, Chief Justice of that Island. She *d.* 1771. He *d.* s.p. 18 Oct. 1788, at Spanish town, Jamaica, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a]

BURRARD:

cr. 3 April 1769;

sometime, 1795-1840, BURRARD-NEALE.

I. 1769. HARRY BURRARD, of Walhampton, co. Southampton, Esq., 1st s. and h. of Paul BURRARD, of the same, many years M.P. for Lymington[b] (*d.* 30 May 1735, aged 57), by Lucy, da. of Sir Thomas DUTTON-COLT, Envoy to the Courts of Dresden, Hanover, etc., was *b.* 1707; Gentleman Usher to the Prince of Wales, 1728; Collector of the Customs of London; Bowbearer and Riding Forester in the New Forest, Hants; M.P. for Lymington for forty-three successive years (six Parls.), 1741 to 1778; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 April 1769, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to his brothers, William BURRARD, of Lymington aforesaid, Esq., and George BURRARD, of the Isle of Jersey, Esq., respectively. He *m.* firstly, in 1731, Alicia, da. of John SNAPE, Farrier to William III. She *d.* Sep. 1737. He *m.* secondly, in 1754, Mary Frances, da. of James CLARKE, of Wharton, co. Hereford. She *d.* Sep. 1777. He *d.* s.p.s., 12 April 1791, in his 85th year. Will pr. May 1791.

II. 1791. SIR HARRY BURRARD, *afterwards* (1795-1840) BURRARD-NEALE, Baronet [1769], of Walhampton aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Lieut.-Col. William BURRARD, by his 2d wife, Mary da. of Joseph PEARCE, M.D., of Lymington, which William (who *d.* Nov. 1780) was next surv. br. to the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 16 Sep. 1765, and entered the Naval Service; was M.P. for Lymington, 1790-1802, 1806-07, 1812-23, and 1832-35, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 April 1791, under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof. By royal lic., 8 April 1795, he (in consequence of his forthcoming marriage) took the name of NEALE. In 1797 he distinguished himself at the Mutiny of the Nore, by bringing off his ship, the "San Furenzo," under a hot fire (for which he received the thanks of the City of London), and is said, in the course of his naval career, to have taken or destroyed no less than twenty of the enemies' ships. He was a Lord of the Admiralty, 1804-07; and finally, 1810, an Admiral. He entertained, on two occasions, 1801 and 1804, George III and his Queen, at Walhampton, and had, in 1825, the command of the Mediterranean Fleet. He was Groom of the Bedchamber to George III and William IV, and acted as one of the Pall Bearers at the funeral, in 1837, of the latter; **K.C.B.**, 1815; **G.C.B.**, 1822; **G.C.M.G.**, 1824-26, being re-appointed in 1832. He *m.* 15 April 1795, Grace Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Richard NEALE, of Shaw House in Melksham, Wilts, by Grace, da. and coheir of George GOLDSTONE, of Goldstone, Salop. He *d.* s.p., 7 Feb. 1840, aged 74. Will pr. March 1840. His widow *d.* 21 Dec. 1855, at Lee, co. Kent, in her 83d year.

(a) His yr. br. Rose Price, who was of the Temple, London, is sometimes (incorrectly) said to have *suc. to the Baronetcy*. He, however, *d.* s.p., before his brother, the 2d Baronet, in May 1768.

(b) Save for about forty years (1698-1701, 1713-22, 1727-41, 1778-80, 1802-06, 1807-12 and 1823-28), Lymington was represented in Parliament by the family of Burrard from 1679 to 1835.

III. 1840. SIR GEORGE BURRARD, Baronet [1769], of Walhampton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 6 April 1769, at Lymington; matric. at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 12 Oct. 1786, aged 17; B.A. (Merton Coll.), 1790; M.A., 1793; in Holy Orders, being Chaplain to four successive Sovereigns, George III, George IV, William IV and Queen Victoria; Rector of Yarmouth and Vicar of Shalfleet, both in the Isle of Wight, 1801; Rector of Fobbing, Essex, 1801; Vicar of Middleton Tyas, co. York, 1804 till death, and Rector of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, 1822 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1840. He *m.* firstly, 18 Sep. 1804, Elizabeth Anne, da. and h. of William COPPELL, of Jamaica. She *d.* 11 April 1815. He *m.* secondly, 1 May 1816, Emma, da. of Rear Admiral Joseph BINGHAM, by Sarah, da. of Admiral Sir William PARKER, 1st Baronet [1797], of Harburn, co. Warwick. He *d.* 17 May 1856, at Walhampton aforesaid, aged 87. Will pr. Sep. 1856. His widow *d.* 2 June 1879, at the Mount, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, aged 81.

IV. 1856. SIR GEORGE BURRARD, Baronet [1769], of Walhampton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only surv. s. by the 1st wife, *b.* 13 Oct. 1805; M.P. for Lymington, 1828-32; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1856. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella, da. of Sir George DUCKETT, 2d Baronet [1791], by his 1st wife, Isabella, da. of Stainbank FLOYD. He *d.* s.p. (being drowned while bathing at Lyme Regis), 7 Sep. 1870, aged 64. His widow, who was *b.* in Spring Gardens, 1813, and *bap.* at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, *d.* 7 Dec. 1876, after a long illness.

V. 1870. SIR HARRY BURRARD, Baronet [1769], of Walhampton aforesaid, br., of the half-blood, and h., being s. of the 3d Baronet by his 2d wife; *b.* 13 Oct 1818; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Sep. 1870. He *m.* 5 Aug 1845, Mary Standley, yst. da. of J. ALLEN, of Blackheath, co. Kent. He *d.* 15 April 1871, at Hastings, aged 52. His widow *d.* 25 Nov. 1875, at the Mount. Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, aged 51.

VI. 1871. SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD, Baronet [1769], of Walhampton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b* 5 Sep. 1846; sometime, 1866-71, an officer in the 60th Foot, retiring as Lieut.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1871. He *m.* firstly, 28 March 1872, at St. John's, New Brunswick, Margaret, 2d da. of John ANDERSON, of Rothesay, and of St. John's aforesaid. She *d.* s.p. 22 April 1885, at Ringwood, Hants. He *m.* secondly, 18 Oct. 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, 1st da. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin BEALE, of Farningham, co. Kent.

HUME:

cr. 4 April 1769;

ex. 24 March 1838.

I. 1769. ABRAHAM HUME, of Wormleybury [in Wormley], co. Hertford, Esq., Commissary General of the Army, 4th and yst. s. of Robert HUME, *otherwise* HOME, formerly of Berwick, but subsequently of London (*d.* 1732), by Hannah, da. of (—) CURTIS, of Mile-end, Midx., was *b.* about 1703, was Commissary General of the Forces; M.P. for Steyning, 1747-54, and for Tregony, 1761-68; suc. to the estate of Wormleybury aforesaid in 1765, on the death of his elder br., Alexander HUME (who had purchased the same in 1739), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 April 1769. He *m.* 2 Oct. 1746, Hannah, yst. da. of Sir Thomas FREDERICK, sometime Governor of Fort St. David in the East Indies, by Mary, da. of (—) MONCREIFF. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1771, in Hill street, Berkeley square, and was *bur.* at Wormley. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1772, and was *bur.* there, aged 69. M.I. Will pr. Oct. 1772.

II. 1772, to 1838. SIR ABRAHAM HUME, Baronet [1769], of Wormleybury aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in Hill street, 20 Feb. 1749 [O.S.], *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1772; Sheriff of Herts, 1774-75; M.P. for Petersfield, 1774-80, and for Hastings, 1807-18; suc. to the family estate of Fernyside in Coldingham, by the death in 1785 of his father's 1st cousin, Elizabeth ROBERTSON, widow, da. and h. of Alexander HOME, of Fernyside (*d.* 1736), eldest br. of Robert HUME, *otherwise* HOME abovenamed. He was F.S.A, as also F.R.S., being at the time of his death the senior member of that Society. He *m.* 25 April 1771 (spec. lic.), at her father's house in Amen Corner, Paternoster Row, St. Michael's Ludgate, London, Amelia, sister of Francis Henry, 8th and last EARL OF BRIDGWATER, only da. of John EGERTON, D.D., Bishop of Durham (1771-87), by his 1st wife, Anne Sophia, da. of Henry (GREY), DUKE OF KENT. She, who was *b.* 25 Nov. 1754, *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 16 Aug. 1809, at Wormley. M.I. He *d.* s.p.m.(a) at Wormleybury, 24 March 1838, in his 90th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. May 1838.

BERNARD:

cr. 5 April 1769;

sometime, 1811—1876, BERNARD-MORLAND;

ex. 8 May 1883.

I. 1769. FRANCIS BERNARD, of Nettleham, co. Lincoln, Esq., Governor of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in America, only s. and h. of Rev. Francis BERNARD,(b) Rector of Brightwell, Berks, by Margaret, one of the four daughters and coheirs(c) of Richard WINLOWE, of Lewknor, Oxon, was *b.* about 1712; ed. at Westm. School, becoming a Collegian in 1726; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 12 June 1729, aged 17; B.A., 1733; M.A., 1736; *cr.* D.C.L., 2 July 1772; Barrister, and subsequently Bencher of the Middle Temple; High Steward of Lincoln and Recorder of Boston in that county; Governor of New Jersey, Jan. 1758 to 1760; Governor of Massachusetts Bay, 1760-70, being, in consequence of his firmness in carrying out the views of the Home Government, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 April 1769. In 1771 he inherited the estate of Nether Winchendon, Bucks.(c) He *m.* in 1741, Amelia, 2d da. of Stephen OFFLEY, of Norton Hall, co. Derby, being 1st da. by his 2d wife, Anne, sister of John, 1st VISCOUNT BARRINGTON OF ARDGLASS [I.], da. of Benjamin SHUTE. She, who was *b.* 27 July 1717, *d.* 26 May 1778, and was *bur.* at Aylesbury. Admon., 11 May and 6 July 1779. He *d.* 16 June 1779 at Aylesbury, and was *bur.* there, aged 67. Will pr. July 1779.

(a) Of his two daughters, both of whom *d.* v.p. (1) Amelia, Baroness Farnborough, *d.* s.p., Jan. 1837, aged 66; (2) Sophia, Baroness Brownlow of Belton (whose husband was subsequently *cr.* Earl Brownlow), *d.* 21 Feb. 1814 (four years after her marriage), leaving issue one son, John Hume Brownlow, afterwards styled Viscount Alford, who took the name of Egerton, and was father of the 2d and 3d Earls Brownlow.

(b) This Francis was only s. and h. of Francis Bernard, of Reading (*d.* 1715), s. and h. of Francis (*d.* 1680), s. and h. of Thomas Bernard, of the same (*d.* 1628, at a great age), who was yr. br. of Baldwin Bernard, of Abington, co. Northampton, and of Francis Bernard, whose son, Robert Bernard, was *cr. a Baronet*, 1 July 1662, a dignity that became extinct in 1789.

(c) Mary, sister of Mrs. Bernard (the grantee's mother), *m.* John Tyringham, of Nether Winchendon, Berks, by whom she had Jane, only da. and h., who *m.* William Beresford, and *d.* a widow and s.p. in 1771, leaving the estate of Nether Winchendon to her maternal 1st cousin, the said Sir Francis Bernard.

II. 1779. SIR JOHN BERNARD, Baronet [1769], of Nether Winchendon aforesaid, 2d[a] but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1746; was in the Naval Service at Boston, in America, till the outbreak of the American War, serving afterwards in the West Indies; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 June 1779. He *d.* unm. at Dominica, 16 Aug. 1809.

III. 1809. SIR THOMAS BERNARD, Baronet [1769], of Nether Winchendon aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 27 April 1750, at Lincoln; ed. at a school in New Jersey and at Harvard University; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1780, practising chiefly as a conveyancer; was many years a Governor, being from 1795 to 1806 Treasurer, and subsequently a Vice-President of the Foundling Hospital; was a great promoter of the School for the Indigent Blind (1800), the Fever Institution (1801), and of divers other charitable foundations; also of the Royal Institution (chartered 1800), of that for the Promotion of Fine Arts in the U.K. (1806), of the Alfred Club[b] in Albemarle street (1808), etc., being well-known as a philanthropist. In 1801 he was *cr.* M.A. by the Archbishop of Canterbury; LL.D., by the Univ. of Edinburgh; and made Chancellor of the Diocese of Durham, where he set on foot a Collegiate School for the Training of Teachers. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1809. He *m.* firstly, 11 May 1782, Margaret, da. and coheir of Patrick ADAIR. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1813, and was *bur.* in the chapel of the Foundling Hospital. He *m.* secondly, 15 June 1815, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Charlotte Matilda, 5th da. of Sir Edward HULSE, 2d Baronet [1739], by Hannah, da. of Samuel VANDERPLANK. He *d.* s.p. at Leamington, co. Warwick, 1, and was *bur.* 10 July 1818, in the chapel aforesaid, aged 68. Will pr. July 1818. His widow *d.* 20 July 1846. Will pr. Aug. 1846.

IV. 1818. SIR SCROPE BERNARD-MORLAND, Baronet [1769], of Nether Winchendon aforesaid, and of Askett lodge, in Great Kimble, Bucks, br. and h., *b.* 1 Oct. 1758, at Pestel Amberg, New Jersey, America; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 13 April 1775, aged 16; obtaining several College and University prizes; B.A., 1779; M.A., 1781; and D.C.L., 1788; being admitted into the College of Advocates, London, 3 Nov. 1789, and becoming, in 1795, Judge of the Episcopal Court of Durham. He had previously, 1782 and 1787, been Private Secretary to the Viceroy of Ireland, and was, 1787, Gentleman of the Black Rod [I.]. In 1785, was Secretary to the Commission of Enquiry into Public Offices, and from 1789 to 1803 was Under-Secretary of State to the Home Department; M.P. for Aylesbury (three Parls.), Feb. 1789 to 1807, and for St. Mawes (six Parls.), 1806-30; was partner in the bank of his wife's father. He, by Royal lic., 8 May 1789, took the name of TYRINGHAM in addition to that of BERNARD, and subsequently, 15 Feb. 1811, took the name of BERNARD-MORLAND. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 July 1818. He *m.* 26 July 1785, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Hannah, only child of William MORLAND, of Lee, co. Kent, surgeon, subsequently of Pall Mall, Westm., banker, and sometime M.P. for Taunton. She *d.* 4 March 1822, at Pall Mall, in her 60th year, and was *bur.* at Kimble. Will pr. 1823. He *d.* 18 April 1830, aged 71, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. Aug. 1830.

V. 1830. SIR FRANCIS BERNARD-MORLAND, Baronet [1769], of Askett Lodge, in Great Kimble aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and

---

(a) The 1st son, Francis Bernard, was *b.* at Lincoln about 1744; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 May 1761, aged 17; B.A., 1766; was a British naval officer at Boston in America, where he *d.* unm. and v.p., May 1770.

(b) "A club house for literature, from which all gaming, drinking and party politics were to be excluded," of which he is said to have been "the originator." [*Nat. Dict. Biogr.*, where, however, by a strange blunder, it is spoken of as "the *Albert* Club."] See some amusing notices of its constituency in Peter Cunningham's *London* [1850], where it is said that "it was formerly known by its cockney appellation of [the] *Half-read*" [Club].

h.,[a] *b.* in Bolton street, 7 June, and *bap.* 7 July 1790, at St. Geo. Han. sq.; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 14 July 1806, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 April 1830, but was gazetted as Bankrupt, March 1832. He *d.* unm. at Askett Lodge, 23 Jan. 1876, aged 85, and was *bur.* at Kimble.

VI. 1876, to 1883. SIR THOMAS TYRINGHAM BERNARD, Baronet [1769], of Nether Winchendon aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* in Bolton street, 15 Sep. and *bap.* 11 Oct. 1791, at St. Geo. Han. sq.; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 Feb. 1810, aged 18; Sheriff of Bucks, 1816-17; Lieut.-Col. of the Bucks Militia; M.P. for Aylesbury, 1857-65; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Jan. 1876. He *m.* firstly, 26 July 1819, at Aston Clinton, Bucks, Sophia Charlotte, da. and h. of David WILLIAMS, of Sarratt, Herts (styling himself 10th Baronet of the creation of 4 May 1644), by Sarah Sophia, da. and coheir of the Rev. John Fleming STANLEY, of Barlands, co. Radnor. She *d.* 15 May 1837. He *m.* secondly, 12 Oct. 1840, at St. Pancras, Midx., Martha Louisa, 2d da. and coheir of William MINSHULL, of Kentish town, Midx. She *d.* s.p. 18 April 1855. He *m.* thirdly, 28 July 1864, Ellen, widow of Henry ELWES, of Marchham park, Bucks. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 6 Nov. 1869. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] 8 May 1883, in his 92d year, at Cadogan Lodge, Carlyle square, Chelsea, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 24 July 1883, over £48,000.

ALLEYNE:

cr. 6 April 1769.

I. 1769. JOHN GAY ALLEYNE, of Four Hills, in the island of Barbadoes, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly there, 2d s. of John ALLEYNE,[c] of the same, Barrister (*d.* at Bath, 1730), by Mary, da. of William TERRILL, of Cabbage Tree Hall in that island, and Rebecca, his wife (to whom she was heir), da. and coheir of Col. John SPIRE, of Mount Steadfast, was *b.* 28 April 1724; suc. to the family estates, on the death (at the age of 16) of his elder br., Reynold ALLEYNE; was M.P. (annually elected), in the house of Assembly at Barbadoes, 1757-67, and Speaker, 1767-97; being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 April 1769. He *m.* firstly, 19 Oct. 1746, Christian, 4th da. and coheir of Joseph DOTTIN, of Black Rocks, Barbadoes, by Ann, da. and h. of Edward JORDAN. She *d.* s.p. 1782. He *m.* secondly, 29 June 1786, Jane Abel, da. of his paternal uncle, Abel ALLEYNE, of Mount Steadfast, by Mary, da. of (—) WOODBRIDGE, of Kensington, Barbadoes. She *d.* 1800. He *d.* 1801, aged 77. Will pr. 1802.

II. 1801. SIR REYNOLD ABEL ALLEYNE, Baronet [1769], of Alleynedale Hall, Barbadoes, only surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 10 June 1789; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1801. He *m.* 30 Sep. 1810, Rebecca, 3d and yst. da. of John ALTON, of Harrow, Barbadoes. She *d.* 5 June 1860 at Barton under Needwood, co. Stafford. He *d.* there 14 Feb. 1870, in his 81st year.

(a) Of his elder brothers, one, Thomas, *d.* in infancy, but William, the eldest, who was *b.* 7 July 1786, was Sheriff of Bucks, 1811, and *d.* unm. and v.p., at Caen, in Normandy, 21 Nov. 1820, aged 34.

(b) By his 1st wife he had David Williams Bernard, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830, and *bap.* at St. James', Westm., who *d.* unm. and v.p., 23 Dec. 1853, and was *bur.* at Nether Winchendon. (1), Lætitia Charlotte, 1st da., *b.* 11 Sep. 1820, and *bap.* at Sarratt; *m.* 5 Sep. 1850 (as his 1st wife), her cousin, Francis Bernard Pigott, and *d.* v.p. 17 Dec. 1865, at Neufchatel, leaving issue. (2), Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 8 July 1829, and *bap.* at St. James', aforesaid; *m.* 13 June 1861, at Winchendon, Joseph Napier Higgins, Q.C., and had issue.

(c) This John was son of Reynold Alleyne, Chief Judge of the Bridge Court in Barbadoes, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John Gay.

III. 1870. SIR JOHN GAY NEWTON ALLEYNE, Baronet [1769], of Chevix, co. Derby, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 Sep. 1820, in Barbadoes; Warden of Dulwich College, 1845-1851, and sometime President of the Steel and Iron Institute; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Feb. 1870. He *m.* 11 March 1851, at Tissington, co. Derby, Augusta Isabella, 3d da. of Sir Henry FITZHERBERT, 3d Baronet [1784], by Agnes, da. of the Rev. William BERESFORD, Rector of Sonning, Berks.

YOUNG:

cr. 2 May 1769.

I. 1769. "WILLIAM YOUNG, Esq., Lieut. Governor of the Island of Dominica,"[a] s. of William YOUNG, of the West Indies, a Physician (said to have emigrated from Scotland after the rising of 1715), by Margaret (*m.* 1720), da. of (—) NANTON, of Antigua, was *b.* 1725, was Lieut. Governor of Dominica and, having in 1767 purchased the Manor of Delaford, in Iver, Bucks, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 May 1769. He *m.* firstly, Sarah, sister of Sir William FAGGE, 5th Baronet [1660], da. of Charles FAGGE, by Elizabeth, da. of William TURNER, of Whitefriars, Canterbury. She, who was a minor and unm. in 1739, *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in 1747, Elizabeth, only child of Brook TAYLOR, of Bifrons, Kent, D.C.L., Sec. to the Royal Society, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) SAWBRIDGE, of Ollantigh, Kent. He *d.* 8 April 1788, aged 63. Will pr. July 1788. His widow, who was *b.* 1729, *d.* 12 July 1801, at the Abbey House, Chertsey, Surrey.

II. 1788. SIR WILLIAM YOUNG, Baronet [1769], of Delaford aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* at Charlton, Kent, about 1750; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 26 Nov. 1768, aged 18, "where he acquired some academical distinction;"[b] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 April 1788; sold the estate of Delaford in 1790, and rented the stately mansion of Hartwell House, Bucks, until about 1807,[c] when he was succeeded therein by Louis XVIII of France. He was M.P. for St. Mawes (four Parls.), 1784-1806, and for Buckingham, 1806-07; was F.R.S. and F.S.A., and from 1807 till his death was Governor of Tobago. He *m.* firstly, 12 Aug. 1777, at St. George the Martyr, Queen square, Midx., Sarah, da. and coheir of Charles LAWRENCE,[d] by Mary da. of (—) MIHIL. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1791, in Great George street, Westm. He *m.* secondly, 22 April 1793, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Barbara, da. of Richard TALBOT, of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, by Margaret, *suo jure* BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE [I.], da. of James O'REILLY. He *d.* at Tobago, 10 Jan. 1815,[e] in his 66th year. His widow *d.* s.p. 1 Feb. 1830.

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Young is 22 March 1769.

(b) Lipscomb's *Bucks*, vol. ii, 324.

(c) The cause of his leaving is thus "painfully adverted" to in some verses he sent from "Tobago, Oct. 1814," to Sir George Lee, 6th Baronet [1660], from whom he had rented Hartwell House:—

"When sudden, on one hapless day,
A calamity happened so grievous, that yet
T'were painful to write, tho' I can not forget,
What from Hartwell then forced me away."

(d) This Charles is said to have been s. of Capt. Thomas Lawrence, R.N., Governor of Greenwich (*b.* 1680), Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], and "great grand-nephew of Henry Lawrence, the Lord President of Cromwell's Council in 1653." [Burke's *Baronetage*, 1905].

(e) The date of his death is often given as "10 Jan. 1811," but it is clear that he was alive in Oct. 1814 (see note "c" above), and his death "10 Jan. 1815, aged 66," is recorded in the *Annual Reg.* of that year.

III. 1815. SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, Baronet [1769], of Marlow, Bucks, 1st s. and h., *b.* in London, about 1778; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 15 Nov. 1794, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1815. Lieut.-Col. of the Bucks Militia. He *m.* 21 Dec. 1805, Anna Louisa, sister of John Jolliffe TUFNELL, of Langley, Essex, da. of William TUFNELL, by Anna, da. of John CLOSE, of Easby, co. York. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1824, at Hastings, aged 46. Will pr. Feb. 1825. His widow *d.* 4 March 1844. Will pr. March 1844.

IV. 1824. SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, Baronet [1769], 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Sep. 1806; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Nov. 1824; sometime Lieut. 8th Hussars; M.P. for Bucks (three Parls.), 1835 till death. He *m.* 27 March 1832, Caroline, da. and coheir of John NORRIS, of Hughenden, Bucks, where, subsequently, he resided, and where he *d.* 27 June 1842, aged 35. Will pr. Aug. 1842. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1871, at 80 Inverness-terrace, Hyde Park, aged 57, having long survived her two elder sons, as below.

V. 1842. SIR WILLIAM NORRIS YOUNG, Baronet [1769], 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 Jan. 1833, at Fulford, near York; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 June 1842; ed. at Charter House; 1st Lieut. 23d Foot (Royal Welsh Fusileers), 1852. He *m.* 10 March 1854, at Egg Buckland, Devon, Florence, 2d da. of Erving CLARKE, of Efford Manor, in that county, by Anne Lætitia, da. of Paul Treby TREBY, *formerly* OURRY, of Plympton. He *d.* s.p., being killed, at the battle of Alma, 20 Sep. 1854, aged 21. M.I. at Charter House Chapel, London. His widow *m.* 10 April 1860, at Plympton St. Mary, Devon, John SOLTAU, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1894.

VI. 1854. Sep. SIR GEORGE JOHN YOUNG, Baronet [1769], br. and h., *b.* 1 March 1835, at Hughenden aforesaid; was Lieut. in the Royal Artillery; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Sep. 1854, and *d.* unm., of cholera, before Sebastopol, a month later, 22 Oct. 1854, aged 19. Admon. May 1855.

VII. 1854. Oct. SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE YOUNG, Baronet [1769], only surv. br. and h., *b.* 31 Oct. 1839, at Hughenden House aforesaid; ed. at Cheltenham College; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Oct. 1854; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 23 March 1858, aged 18; B.A., 1862; Barrister (Inner Temple), 9 June 1865; a Commissioner of Copyholds, 1876-77; Vice-Chairman of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, 1879 till death; an excellent amateur actor and author of several plays, etc.[a] He *m.* firstly, 11 Aug. 1863, at St. Michael's, St. Albans, Herts, Mary Florence, yr. da. of Henry Hayman TOULMIN, of Childwickbury, Herts, by Jemima Brodie, da. of Alexander HARPER. She *d.* at Childwickbury 21 July 1870, aged 25. He *m.* secondly, 3 Aug. 1871, at Redbourne, Herts, Margaret Alice Mary, 1st da. of the Rev. William Serocold WADE, Vicar of Redbourne. He *d.* 12 Sep. 1887, at Hatfield Priory, near Chelmsford, aged 47, and was *bur.* at Hughenden, Bucks. Will, dated 5 Aug. 1871, pr. Oct. 1887, above £9,330. His widow living 1905.

VIII. 1887. SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, Baronet [1769], 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; ed. at Charterhouse; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1887; County Councillor, London, 1895. He *m.* 12 April 1887, at the Roman Catholic Church, Chelmsford, Helen Mary, 7th da. of the Hon. Henry William PETRE, of Springfield lawn, Essex, by Mary Anne Eleanor, da. of Richard WALMESLEY.

(a) *e.g.*, "Jim the Penman," acted at the Haymarket, 25 March 1886, etc.

HARLAND:

cr. 13 March 1771;

ex. 16 Aug. 1848.

I. 1771. "ROBERT HARLAND, of Sproughton [near Ipswich], co. Suffolk,"[a] Rear-Admiral of the Blue, only s. of Capt. Robert HARLAND, R.N., of Sproughton aforesaid, and of Highgate, Midx. (living May 1736, and, subsequently, *bur.*, as was his wife, at St. Pancras, Midx.), by Frances, da. of (—) CLYATT, was *b.* 1715; entered the Navy, Feb. 1728/9; Lieut., 1741/2; Capt., 1744/5, taking part in Hawke's brilliant victory over the French, under L'Étenduère, 14 Oct. 1747; was Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 18 Oct. 1770, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 March 1771. He was Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies, 1771-75; Vice- Admiral of the Red, 1778 and second in command of the Channel Fleet, 1778-1779; was Admiral of the Blue, 8 April 1782, and a Member of the Board of Admiralty, March 1782 to Jan. 1783. He purchased the estates of Belstead and Wherstead, co. Suffolk. He *m.* firstly, 15 May 1736, (—), da. of (—) MARLOW, of Ipswich. She (a fortune of £20,000) *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in 1749, Susanna (a fortune of £40,000), da. of Col. Rowland REYNOLD, of London, by (—), da. and h. of Col. John DUNCOMBE. He *d.* at Sproughton, 21 Feb. 1784, aged 69. Will pr. March 1784. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1805, at Wherstead Park, Suffolk. Admon. Feb. 1805.

II. 1784, to 1848. SIR ROBERT HARLAND, Baronet [1771], of Wherstead Park and Sproughton aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 1765; Cornet Royal Reg. of Dragoons, 1781-84; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Feb. 1784; Lieut.-Col. West Suffolk Militia. He pulled down the house at Sproughton and built a handsome one at Wherstead, called Wherstead Lodge. He *m.* May 1801, Arethusa, da. and h. of Henry VERNON, of Great Thurlow, Suffolk (br. to Francis, EARL OF SHIPBROOK [I.]), by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas PAYNE, of Hough, co. Lincoln. He *d.* s.p., 16 Aug. 1848, aged 83, at Whetstead Park, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Nov. 1848. His widow *d.* there, 30 March 1860, aged 82.

COCKS:

cr. 7 Oct. 1772;

afterwards, since 1784, BARONS SOMMERS[b] OF EVESHAM;

and sometime, 1821-83, EARLS SOMMERS.[b]

I. 1772. "CHARLES COCKS, of Dumbleton,[c] co. Gloucester, Esq.,"[d] being also of Castleditch in Eastnor, co. Hereford, 1st s. and h. of John COCKS, of the same (*d.* 24 June 1771), by Mary, da. and h. of the Rev. Thomas COCKS, of Castleditch aforesaid, was *b.* there, 29 June and *bap.* 3 July

---

[a] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Harland is 19 Feb. 1771.

[b] See, as to this spelling, "*The Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C.," vol. vii, p. 166, note "b."

[c] The estate of Dumbleton devolved on the father of the grantee by the death, 4 March 1765, of his cousin, Sir Robert Cocks, 4th and last Baronet [1662], of Dumbleton aforesaid. See vol. iii, p. 243, note "a."

[d] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Cocks, Blake, St. John, Wilmot, Wright (of Venice), Lyde, and Leigh (which last did not pass the Seals till 15 May 1773) is 19 Sep., that for Sutton being 25 of the same month, and that for Wright (of Georgia), 5 Dec. 1772, this last being duplicated (apparently in error) 9 Jan. 1773.

1725 at Eastnor; was M.P. for Reigate (six Parls.), 1747-84; Clerk of the Deliveries of the Ordnance, 1758, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Oct. 1772, being Clerk of the Ordnance that same year. He *m.* firstly, 8 Aug. 1759, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Elizabeth, sister of Edward, 1st BARON ELIOT OF ST. GERMANS, 5th da. of Richard ELIOT, of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, by Harriett, illegit. da. of the Rt. Hon. James CRAGGS. She, who was *b.* and *bap.* at St. Germans, 3 May 1789, *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 8 Jan. 1771, at North Mimms, Herts. He *m.* secondly, 20 May 1772, at St. Marylebone, Anne, sister of the Rt. Hon. Reginald POLE-CAREW, da. of Reginald POLE, of Stoke Damerell, Devon, by Anne, da. of Francis BULLER, of Morval, co. Cornwall. She was living when he was *cr.*, 17 May 1784, LORD SOMMERS,[a] BARON OF EVESHAM, co. Worcester. In that Barony this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues, the 3d Baron being *cr.* 17 July 1821, EARL SOMMERS, a dignity which became *extinct*, 26 Sep. 1883.

BLAKE:

cr. 8 Oct. 1772.

I. 1772. "PATRICK BLAKE, of Langham, co. Suffolk, Esq.,"[b] 1st s. and h. of Andrew BLAKE, of St. Kitts and Montserrat in the West Indies (*d.* in London 1760-62), by Marcella, da. of (—) FRENCH, of Ireland (which Andrew was 2d s. of Patrick BLAKE-FITZ-PETER, formerly of Cummer, co. Galway, who emigrated to the West Indies, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1720 in his 38th year), was *b.* probably about 1730 (being under age in 1745); was M.P. (three Parls.) for Sudbury, 1768-84, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Oct. 1772. He *m.* about 1765, Annabella, 2d da. of the Rev. Sir William BUNBURY, 5th Baronet [1681], by Eleanor, da. of Thomas GRAHAM, of Holbrook Hall, Suffolk. She, who was *b.* Feb. 1745, was divorced by Act. of Parl., April 1773.(c) He *d.* 1 July 1784. Will dat. 3 June, pr. 24 July 1784.

II. 1784. SIR PATRICK BLAKE, Baronet [1772], of Langham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1768; sometime an officer in the 10th Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 July 1784. He *m.* 12 Aug. 1789, Maria Charlotte, only da. of James PHIPPS, of St. Kitts aforesaid. He *d.* s.p. 25 July 1818. Will pr. 1819. The will of his widow pr. 1823.

III. 1818. SIR JAMES HENRY BLAKE, Baronet [1772], of Great Ashfield, near Ixworth, co. Suffolk, and of Langham aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1770; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 July 1818. He *m.* 13 Feb. 1794, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Louisa Elizabeth, sister of Henry, 3d VISCOUNT GAGE OF CASTLE ISLAND [I.], 2d da. of the well known General, the Hon. Thomas GAGE, by Margaret, da. of Peter KEMBLE. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1832, aged 66, at the Priory, near Bury St. Edmunds. He *d.* there three months later, 21 April 1832, aged 62. Will pr. May 1832. M.I. to both at Ixworth.

IV. 1832. SIR HENRY CHARLES BLAKE, Baronet [1772], of Ashfield aforesaid and of Bardwell, co. Suffolk, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 Nov. 1794; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1832. He *m.* firstly, 2 Aug. 1819, Mary Anne, only da. of William WHITTER, of Midhurst, Sussex. She *d.* 20 April 1841. He *m.* secondly, 15 Feb. 1849, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Louisa, widow of the Rev. George Augustus DAWSON, 3d da. and coheir of Sir Thomas PILKINGTON, 7th Baronet [S. 1635], at Chevet, co. York, by Elizabeth Anne, da. of William TUFNELL. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1880, at Ashfield Lodge, co. Suffolk, aged 85. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 28 Dec. 1881, at Bury St. Edmunds.

(a) See page 155, note "b."

(b) See page 155, note "d," under "COCKS."

(c) She *m.* secondly, George Boscawen, of St. Peter's, in the Isle of Thanet, grandson of the 1st Viscount Falmouth), who was *b.* 4 Sept. 1745, and who was sometime Capt. 1st troop of Horse Grenadiers, and M.P. for St. Mawes, 1768-74, and for Truro, 1774-80.

V. 1880. SIR PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM BLAKE, Baronet [1772], of Bardwell and Ashfield aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. of the Rev. Henry Bunbury BLAKE, Rector of Hessett, co. Suffolk, by Frances Marian, only da. of Henry James OAKES,[a] of Nowton Court, near Bury St. Edmunds, which Henry Bunbury (who *d.* v.p. 20 April 1873, in his 53d year), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 23 Oct. 1861, at Hessett Rectory; ed. at Cheltenham College; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Jan. 1880; sometime Lieut. 3d Suffolk Militia. He *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Emma Gertrude, only da. of Thomas Pilkington DAWSON,[b] of Groton House, Suffolk, by Emma, da. of James King KING, of Staunton Park, co. Hereford.

SAINT-JOHN, *or* ST. JOHN:

cr. 9 Oct. 1772;

afterwards, since 1790, ST. JOHN-MILDMAY.

I. 1772. "PAULET ST. JOHN, of Farley [Chamberlayne], co. Southampton, Esq.,"[c] as also of Dogmersfield Park, in that county, 1st s. and h. of Ellis ST. JOHN, *formerly* MEWS, of Farley aforesaid, by his 2d wife Martha (*m.* 31 Jan. 1703), da. and eventually h. of Edward GOODYEAR, of Dogmersfield Park abovenamed (which Ellis took the name of ST. JOHN in lieu of that of Mews,[d] and *d.* 19 Jan. 1729), was *b.* 7 April 1704; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 15 July 1722, aged 17; Sheriff of Hants, 1727-28; was M.P. for Winchester 1734-41, for Hants 1741-47, and for Winchester (again) May 1751 to 1754; Mayor of Winchester, 1772; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Oct. 1772. He *m.* firstly, 2 Aug. 1731, Elizabeth, only surv. da. of Sir James RUSHOUT, 2d Baronet [1661], by Arabella, da. of Sir Thomas VERNON. She *d.* s.p. 21 Dec. 1733. He *m.* secondly, 1 Oct. 1736, Mary, widow of Sir Halsewell TYNTE, 3d Baronet [1674], da. of John WATERS,[e] of Brecon, by Jane, da. and coheir of Francis LLOYD, of Crickadarn, one of the Judges of North Wales. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1758, at Farley. Admon. 2 May 1759. He *m.* thirdly, 13 Feb. 1761, Jane, widow of William PESCOD, Recorder of Winchester, da. and h. of R. HARRIS, of Silksted, Hants. He *d.* 8 June 1780, aged 76. Will pr. July 1780. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 26 Jan. 1791. Will pr. Feb. 1791.

II. 1780. SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN, Baronet [1772], of Dogmersfield Park and Farley aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1737; ed. at Winchester, 1750-54; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 15 Oct. 1755, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 5 July 1759; *Knighted*, v.p., 24 Dec. 1760; M.P. for Hants (two Parls.), Feb. 1772 to 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1780. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1763, Dorothea Maria, da. and coheir of Abraham TUCKER, of Betchworth Castle, Surrey. She *d.* 26 May 1768, aged 26. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1784, aged 46. Admon. Sep. 1784.

(a) See *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., i, pp. 45-55 for an elaborate pedigree of Oakes.

(b) This Thomas was s. of the Rev. George Augustus Dawson, by Louisa, afterwards 2d wife of Sir Henry Charles Blake, 4th Baronet [1772], all abovenamed.

(c) See p. 155, note "d," under "COCKS."

(d) He was s. and h. of Ellis Mews, sometime (1689) Mayor of Winchester (*d.* 1709), by Christian (*m.* 4 Oct. 1666, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1680), da. of Oliver St. John, of Farley aforesaid. He *m.* firstly, 6 Dec. 1699, Frances (heir to her br. Oliver St. John, who *d.* unm. 20 May 1699, aged 20), only da. of his maternal uncle, Oliver St. John, of Farley aforesaid. She, however, *d.* s.p. 25 March 1700, when he, in right of his mother, the abovenamed Christian, became a representative of the St. John family.

(e) See an account of this family of Waters in the *Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 336.

III. 1784. SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN, *afterwards*, since 1790, ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Baronet [1772], of Dogmersfield Park and Farley aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 30 Sep. 1764; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Aug. 1784. Sheriff of Hants, 1787-88. By royal lic. 8 Dec. 1790, he took the name of MILDMAY after that of ST. JOHN, in compliance with the will of his wife's great uncle, Carew Hervey MILDMAY,[a] of Marks Hall,[b] in Hornchurch, co. Essex, and of Hazelgrove, in Queen's Camel, Somerset (who *d.* s.p.s. 16 Jan. 1784, aged 93, being, apparently, the last heir male of the MILDMAY family), whose estates he accordingly inherited. By the death, 28 March 1796, of his said wife's paternal aunt, Anne, widow of Sir William MILDMAY, Baronet (so *cr.* 1765), of Moulsham Hall, co. Essex, he inherited that estate also. He was M.P. for Westbury, 1796-1802; for Winchester, 1802-07, and for Hants, 1807 till death. He *m.* 22 June 1786, Jane, 1st da. and coheir of Carew MILDMAY,[c] of Shawford House, Hants, and Stoke Newington, Midx, by Jane, da. of William PESCOD, Recorder of Winchester. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1808, aged 44. Will pr. 1809. His widow, by whom (besides three daughters) he had eleven sons, survived him nearly fifty years, and *d.* 6 May 1857, in Eaton square, aged 93.

IV. 1808. SIR HENRY ST. JOHN CAREW ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Baronet [1772], of Dogmersfield Park and Moulsham Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 April 1787, at Twyford, Hants; ed. at Winchester, 1798-1802, and possibly also at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 28 Jan. 1805, aged 17; M.P. for Winchester, 1807-18, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Nov. 1808; was a Knight of the Order of St. Joachim.[d] He *m.* firstly, 7 Aug. 1809, Charlotte, 1st da. of the Hon. Bartholomew BOUVERIE (2d s. of William, 1st EARL OF RADNOR), by Mary Wyndham, da. of the Hon. James Everard ARUNDELL. She, who was *b.* 2 Dec. 1788, *d.* 5 Aug. 1810. He *m.* secondly, at Würtemburg, in 1815, Harriet, his deceased wife's yr. sister, being the divorced[e] wife of Archibald John (PRIMROSE), 4th EARL OF ROSEBERY [S.]. She, who was *b.* 14 Oct. 1790, *d.* at Nice, 9 Dec. 1834. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1848, in Halkin street, Belgrave square, aged 60, having shot himself in a fit of temporary insanity. Will pr. March and June 1848.

V. 1848. SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Baronet [1772], of Dogmersfield Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., and only child by 1st wife, *b.* 31 July 1810; entered the Army, 1828; Capt. 2d Dragoon Guards, 1837, retiring as Major in 1859; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Jan. 1848. Sheriff of Hants 1849, and sometime Lieut.-Col. of the Hants Yeomanry Cavalry. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Helena, 2d da. and coheir of Charles (SHAW LEFEVRE), VISCOUNT EVERSLEY OF HECKFIELD (Speaker of the

---

(a) He was elder br. of Humphrey Mildmay, father of Carew Mildmay, of Shawford House, Hants, who *d.* s.p.m. 1768, being father of Dame Jane St. John-Mildmay. See note "c" below.

(b) Marks Hall was pulled down in 1808, and in 1854 the estate was sold to the Crown.

(c) He was s. and h. of Humphrey Mildmay (see note "a" above), by Lætitia, da. and h. of Halliday Mildmay, of Shawford House, Hants, and of Stoke Newington (Mildmay Park), Midx. These estates, on his death s.p.m. 29 June 1768, passed to his 1st da. Jane, then four years old, afterwards Dame Jane St. John-Mildmay. She subsequently (16 Jan. 1784) inherited the Marks Hall estate in Essex, and that of Hazlegrove, in Somerset, and finally (28 March 1796) that of Moulsham, co. Essex, as stated in the text.

(d) "This order owns its foundation to no crowned head, but has been recognised both in Great Britain and abroad as an order of Knighthood. It was founded in 1755, and derives its chief claim to notice from having numbered Lord Nelson amongst its members." [F. Townsend's "*Calendar of Knights from 1760*" (1828), p. xxv.]

(e) The cause of divorce was *crim. con.*, 1813-15, with her said br. in law and future husband, the 4th Baronet (as in the text), for which the damages obtained by the Earl were £15,000.

House of Commons 1839-57), by Emma Laura, da. of Samuel WHITBREAD, of Southill, Beds. She *d.* 15 Sep. 1897, at Dogmersfield Park, aged 74. He *d.* there 16 July 1902, in his 92d year, and was *bur.* at Dogmersfield. Will pr. at £20,175, the net personalty being £18,016.

VI. 1902. SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Baronet [1772], of Dogmersfield Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 April 1853; ed. at Eton; an officer in the Army, serving in the Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and clasp), and in the Suakim Expedition, 1885; sometime Major in the Grenadier Guards, retiring 1894; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 July 1902.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,562 acres in Hants, and 6,075 in Essex. *Total.*—10,883 acres, worth £15,031 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Dogmersfield Park, near Winchfield, Hants.

WILMOT:

cr. 10 Oct. 1772;

sometime, 1834-41, and 1871-87, WILMOT-HORTON.

I. 1772. "SIR ROBERT WILMOT, of Osmaston next Derby, co. Derby, Knt.,"[a] 1st s. and h., of Robert WILMOT, of the same (*d.* Sep. 1738), by Ursula, da. and coheir of Sir Samuel MAROW, Baronet [so *cr.* 1679], of Berkswell, co. Warwick, was *b.* at Derby, about 1708; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 13 Feb. 1724/5, aged 16; B.A. (from Ch. Ch.), 3 March 1728/9; Resident Sec. in England of the Viceroy of Ireland, 1736; *Knighted*, at St. James', 30 May 1739, and represented Prince Frederick of Hesse at the ensuing installation of the Knights of the Garter; Deputy Sec. to the Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 1758 (till his death), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 Oct. 1772, with a spec. rem., failing issue male of his body, to [his illegitimate son] Robert WILMOT. He *m.* (after the birth of his sons) Elizabeth, da. of Thomas FOOTE.[b] He *d.* s.p. legit., suddenly, but a few weeks after his creation, at his villa in Little Ealing, Midx., 14 Nov. 1772.[c] Will pr. Dec. 1772. His widow, Elizabeth, *d.* March 1811.[c]

II. 1772. SIR ROBERT WILMOT, Baronet [1772], of Osmaston aforesaid, illegit son, *b.* about 1752; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, under the spec. rem., 14 Nov. 1772; was Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1796-97. He *m.* firstly, 23 Feb. 1783, Juliana Elizabeth, widow of the Hon. William BYRON, 2d da. of Admiral the Hon. John BYRON, by Sophia, da. of John TREVANNION. She *d.* 18 March 1788. He *m.* secondly, 15 March 1795, Mary Anne, da. and h. of Charles HOWARD, of Pipe Grange, co. Stafford. He *d.* 23 July 1834, at the Parks, Great Malvern, aged 82. Will pr. Oct 1834. His widow *d.* 28 Oct. 1862, at Rosebank, Great Malvern, aged 86.

(a) See p. 155, note "d," under "COCKS."

(b) In Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], followed by that of Playfair, it is stated that he *m.* "Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Foote, Esq.," and that "their only surviving children are Robert, the present Baronet, William, and one da. Elizabeth." Matriculations at Oxford are recorded of (1), James Wilmot (Merton Coll.), "son of Robert, of Westminster, Baronet," 5 April 1781, aged 26 [*sic.*, but query if not 16]; and of (2) William Wilmot (Ch. Ch.), "son of Robert, of St. James', Westm., Baronet," 21 April 1785, aged 18; B.C.L., 1803. The death, 2 Oct. 1769, of the "Lady of Sir Robert Wilmot, Baronet," is recorded in the *Annual Reg.* of 1769, but there was no *Baronet* of that name at that date, and it is possible if "Knight" be substituted for "Baronet," that a first wife of this Baronet [1772], who in 1769 was but a Knight, may be indicated.

(c) Debrett's *Baronetage* [1819]. The date of the death of the 1st Baronet is sometimes given as *12 Dec.* 1772.

III. 1834. SIR ROBERT JOHN WILMOT-HORTON, Baronet [1772], of Osmaston aforesaid, and of Catton Hall, co. Derby, 1st s. and h., being only child by 1st wife, *b.* 21 Dec., 1784; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 Jan. 1803, aged 18; B.A., 1806; M.A., 1815; was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne (two Parls.), 1818-30, having by royal lic., 8 May 1823, taken the name of HORTON after that of WILMOT, under the will of his wife's father, Eusebius HORTON; P.C., 23 May 1827; Under Sec. for the Colonies, 1827-28; Governor of Ceylon, 1831-37; was *Knighted*, 22 June 1831; **G.C.H.**, 1831, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1834. He *m.* 1 Sep. 1806, Anne Beatrice, 1st da. and coheir of Eusebius HORTON, of Catton Hall aforesaid, by Phœbe, da. of (—) DAVENPORT. He *d.* 31 May 1841, at Sudbrooke Park, near Petersham, aged 56.[a] Will pr. June 1841. His widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1871, at Catton Hall, in her 84th year.[b]

IV. 1841. SIR ROBERT EDWARD WILMOT-HORTON, *afterwards* (1842-71) WILMOT, and *finally* (after 1871) WILMOT-HORTON, Baronet [1772], of Osmaston aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Jan. 1808 at Catton Hall aforesaid; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 2 Nov. 1826, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 May 1841, and took the name of WILMOT (only) by Royal Lic. 11 Jan. 1842; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1846. On the death of his mother, and his succession to the Catton estate, he, by Royal lic. 11 May 1871, resumed his former surname of WILMOT-HORTON. He *m.* 20 March 1842, in Albemarle street, Margaret, widow of Robert ALGEO, yst. da. of the Rev. Andrew KERSTEMAN, of Brenchley, co. Kent, Rector of Bermondsey. He *d.* s.p., at Catton Hall, 22 and was *bur.* 25 Sep. 1880, at Croxall, aged 72. His widow *d.* 20 June 1893, at 63 Sloane street, Chelsea, aged 85.

V. 1880. SIR GEORGE LEWIS WILMOT-HORTON, Baronet [1772], of Osmaston and of Catton Hall aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., being 4th and yst. s. of the 3rd Baronet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1847; M.A., 1850; in Holy Orders; Rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1850-76; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Sep. 1880. He *m.* 24 July 1849, at Trinity church, Marylebone, Frances Augusta, da. of Henry Pytches BOYCE, by Amelia Sophia, da. of George (SPENCER), DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. He *d.* s.p. 24 Oct. 1887, at Catton Hall aforesaid, aged nearly 62. Will pr. Dec. 1887, under £51,000. His widow *d.*, suddenly, 4 Feb. 1893, at Cannes.

VI. 1887. SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, Baronet [1772], cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Montagu WILMOT, of Norton House, near Swansea, co. Glamorgan, sometime in the Ceylon Civil Service, by Sarah Frederica, da. of Thomas EDEN, of the Bryn, co. Glamorgan, which Montagu (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1880, aged 75), was yst. s. of the 2d Baronet by his 2d wife. He was *b.* 20 June 1853; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Pembr. Coll.), 19 April 1873, aged 19; was sometime Lieut. Derbyshire Yeomanry cavalry; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the family estates) 24 Oct. 1887. He *m.* firstly, 28 Dec. 1880, at the English church, Nice, Flora Mildred, sister of Dudley Francis, 7th EARL OF GUILFORD, only da. of Dudley NORTH, *styled* LORD NORTH, by Maria, da. of Rev. the Hon. Robert EDEN. She, who was *b.* 7 June 1860 and who had a royal warrant, 6 April 1861, of the precedency of the da. of an Earl, *d.* 1 March 1886, at Norton House aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 19 April 1888, Eleanor Georgiana, 1st da. of the Hon. Hugh Henry HARE (yr. s. of the 2d EARL OF LISTOWEL [I.]), by Georgiana Caroline, da. of Col. Birnie BROWNE, Bengal artillery. She was *b.* 8 April 1861.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (as owned by the 5th Baronet), consisted of 3,710 acres in Derbyshire, 750 in Staffordshire, 731 in Northamptonshire, 621 in Cheshire, and 224 in Leicestershire. *Total*, 6,036 acres, worth £12,055 a year.

(a) A man of cultivated tastes, who took great part in the political and social questions of his day, and was a voluminous political pamphleteer. He is perhaps best known as having been trustee, with Col. Doyle, for the destruction of Byron's *Memoirs*.

(b) She was the subject of Byron's graceful lines, "She walks in beauty."

WRIGHT.[a]

cr. 12 Oct. 1772;[b]

ex. or *dorm.*, in or shortly before 1812.

I. 1772. "SIR JAMES WRIGHT, Knt., His Majesty's President to the Republic of Venice,"[c] whose parentage is not known, but who was of Woodford, co. Essex,[d] was, having previously been *Knighted*, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Oct. 1772.[b] He *m.* Catherine, 1st da. of Sir William STAPLETON, 4th Baronet [1679], by Catherine, da. and h. of William PAUL. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1802, at Bath, in her 70th year. He *d.* 1803. Will pr. 1804.[e]

II. 1803, to 1812? SIR GEORGE WRIGHT, Baronet [1772], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1803. He *m.*, 3 June 1796, (—), da. and h. of Charles MACLANE, of Okingham, Berks. He *d.* in or before 1812, presumably s.p.m., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*. Will pr. 1812. Admon. of "DAME REBECCA WRIGHT, Berks," apparently his widow, granted April 1819.

LYDE:

cr. 13 Oct. 1772;

ex. 25 June 1791.

I. 1772, to 1791. "LYONEL LYDE, of Ayott St. Lawrence, co. Hertford, Esq.,"[c] 2d s. of Lyonel LYDE, sometime Mayor of Bristol (*d.* March 1744, aged 62), being 1st s. by his 2d wife Anna Maria, da. of (—), was *b.* 9 May 1724 at St. Mary's, Redcliffe, Bristol, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Oct. 1772. Sheriff of Herts, 1768-69. He *m.* in 1747, Rachel, 1st da. and coheir of his paternal uncle, Cornelius LYDE, of Ayot St. Lawrence aforesaid (*d.* 11 July 1747, aged 60), by his 2d wife Rachel, da. of Cornelius WITTENOM, of London. He *d.* s.p. 25 and was *bur.* 30 June 1791 at Ayott aforesaid, aged 67, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[f] Will pr. July 1791. His widow, who was *b.* 17 Feb. 1728, at St. Bride's, Fleet street, *d.* 22 March 1814, at Islington, Midx., aged 86. Will pr. 1814.

(a) Owing presumably to the confusion of two persons each named James Wright, being created Baronets in the same year, this creation is often omitted, but a short account of it is given in Betham's *Baronetage* [1804], vol. iii, appendix, p. 11. See also *N. & Q.*, 5th series, xi, p. 349, and xii, pp. 18 and 58.

(b) This is the date given (being, presumably the correct one) in the *Royal Kalendar* for 1787. The date of the Gazette notice is 19 Sep. 1772, the name being placed between those of Wilmot and Lyde, of which the patents were 10 and 13 Oct. 1772 respectively.

(c) See p. 155, note "d," under "COCKS."

(d) "Near Woodford Bridge is a patent manufactory of artificial slate, belonging to Sir James Wright, Bart. Archbishop Moore's first wife, was the sister of the late Sir James Wright, Bart., Resident at Venice." [*N. & Q.*, 5th series, xii, 18].

(e) The will of Dame Sarah Wright (possibly a second wife of this Baronet and his widow), was pr. 1810.

(f) He left the estate of Ayott St. Lawrence to his nephew, Lyonel Poole (s. of his sister, Anna Maria, by Chauncy Poole, of Shirehampton, co. Gloucester), who took the name of Lyde by Royal licence 19 July 1792. After his death s.p. it passed to the husband of his said sister (Anna Maria, who had *d.* before him Sep. 1791), Levy Ames, sometimes (1789) Mayor of Bristol, who also took the name of Lyde, and was living 1818 with issue. The estate still (1905) belongs to the Ames family.

SUTTON :

cr. 14 Oct. 1772.

I 1772. "RICHARD SUTTON, of Norwood Park, co. Nottingham, Esq.,"[a] 2d surv. s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert SUTTON, **K.B.**, sometime Ambassador to Holland, Constantinople and. Paris (*d.* 1746, aged 75), by Judith, Dow. COUNTESS OF SUNDERLAND, da. and coheir of Benjamin TICHBORNE (yr. br. of Henry, BARON FERRARD OF BEAULIEU [I.]), was *b.* 31 July 1733; ed. at Westminster School and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1752; admitted to the Middle Temple, 21 Aug. 1754; was M.P. for St. Albans, 1768-80; for Sandwich, 1780-84, and for Boroughbridge, 1784-96; Under Sec. of State, Aug. 1766 to Sep. 1772, and having, in 1772, by the death s.p. of his elder br., John SUTTON, of Norwood Park aforesaid, suc. to the family estates, was on quitting office *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 Oct. 1772. He was first Commissioner of the Privy Seal, Feb. to Nov. 1768, and a Lord of the Treasury, 1780-82. He *m.* firstly Susanna, sister of Claude, 1st Baronet [1805], 1st da. of Philip Champion DE CRESPIGNY, Proctor to the Court of Arches, by Anne, da. of Claude FONNERAU. She *d.* s.p. 12 June 1766, in Red Lion square, Midx. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1770, Anne, da. and coheir of William Peere WILLIAMS, of Cadhay, Devon, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Peter SEIGNORET, of Greenwich and of Vevay in Switzerland. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1787. He *m.* thirdly, 8 April 1793, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Margaret, da. of John PORTER, of Wandsworth, Surrey, by Catherine, da. of his paternal uncle, Lieut.-Gen. Richard SUTTON, of Scrofton, Notts. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1802, aged 68. Will pr. 1802. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 3 Jan. 1824. Will pr. 1824.

II. 1803. SIR RICHARD SUTTON, Baronet [1772], of Norwood Park aforesaid, and of Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of John SUTTON, by Sophia Frances, da. of Charles CHAPLIN, of Tathwell, co. Lincoln, which John, who *d.* v.p., 15 Sep. 1801, aged about 31, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 16 Dec. 1798, at Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1802; was ed. (Fellow Commoner, 22 Oct. 1816) at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1818. "A long minority husbanded the family estates, already large, to such an extent that he was considered one of the most wealthy men in the country." In hunting and shooting "it was maintained by his friends he never had an equal." He was Master of Foxhounds of the Burton Hunt in Lincolnshire as early as 1822, and subsequently in Rutland (Cottesmore Park), and at Quorn Hall (which he purchased for £12,000 in 1848) in Leicestershire, doing "everything *en prince*,"[b] and being said to have "spent upwards of £300,000 in pursuit of fox-hunting.[c] He *m.* (the day after he came of age) 17 Dec. 1819, Mary Elizabeth, 1st da. of Benjamin BURTON, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, by Anne, da. of Thomas MAINWARING, of Goltho, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1842, at "Hake's Hotel." He *d.* of *angina pectoris*, at "Cambridge House," 94 Piccadilly, London,[d] 14 and was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1855, at Linford, Notts, aged 56. Will pr. Dec. 1855.

III. 1855. SIR JOHN SUTTON, Baronet [1772], of Norwood Park and Skeffington Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 Oct. 1820, at Sudbrooke Holme, co. Lincoln, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Nov. 1855; Sheriff of Notts, 1867. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1844, Emma Helena, 1st da. of Col. SHERLOCK, **K.H.**, of Southwell, Notts. She *d.* Jan. 1845. He *d.* s.p., 5 June 1873, aged 52.

(a) See p. 155, note "d," under "COCKS."

(b) *Annual Register*, 1855, where is a good account of his career.

(c) F. Boase's *Modern English Biography, since 1850.*

(d) "No. 94 [Piccadilly] was formerly Egremont House, then Cholmondeley House, now [1850] the Duke of Cambridge's" [Cunningham's *London*, 1850]. H.R.H. the 1st Duke of Cambridge *d.* there 8 July 1850. It was after the death of Sir Richard Sutton (to whose family it and a considerable part of that district belonged), rented by Viscount Palmerston [I.], the Prime Minister, till his death in 1865, and subsequently (as now [1905]) by "The Naval and Military Club."

IV. 1873. SIR RICHARD SUTTON, Baronet [1772], of Norwood Park and Skeffington Hall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 21 Oct. 1821 at Sudbrooke Holme aforesaid; entered the Royal Navy, and subsequently, 1841, the 1st Life Guards; Lieut., 1844-45; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1861; Master of the Skeffington hounds till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 June 1873. He *m.* firstly, 18 May 1845, at Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, Anne, 1st da. of the Rev. Henry HOUSON, Rector of Brant Broughton and of Great Coates, co. Lincoln. She *d.* s.p., 8 July 1846, or 1848. He *m.* secondly, 29 July 1851, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Harriet Anne, 1st da. of his maternal uncle, William Fitzwilliam BURTON, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Sir John POWER, 1st Baronet [1836], of Kilfane. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1878, at St. John's Park, Ryde, in his 57th year. His widow *d.* there, 22 March 1901, aged 72.

V. 1878. SIR RICHARD FRANCIS SUTTON, Baronet [1772], of Benham park, near Newbury, Berks, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 Dec. 1853, at Skeffington Hall aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Oct. 1878; Sheriff of Berks, 1887. He *m.* 5 April 1888, at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, Constance Edith, 7th da. of Sir Vincent Rowland CORBET, 3d Baronet [1808], of Acton Reynold, Salop, by Caroline Agnes, da. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando BRIDGEMAN, yr. s. of the 1st EARL OF BRADFORD. He *d.* of peritonitis, 25 Feb. 1891, at St. John's park, Ryde, aged 37. Will pr. at £115,973 personalty. His widow *m.*, 30 July 1895, at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, the Rev. Hubert Delaval ASTLEY, M.A., some time Rector of Elsborough, and was living 1905.

VI. 1891. SIR RICHARD VINCENT SUTTON, Baronet [1772], of Benham park aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* 26 April 1891, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* at his birth.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,890 acres in Lincolnshire, 3,756 in Berks, and 694 in Notts. *Total.*—9,340 acres, worth £15,500 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Benham Park, near Newbury, Berks.

WRIGHT:[a]

cr. 8 Dec. 1772;

ex. possibly in, but probably after, 1837.

I. 1772. "JAMES WRIGHT, Esq., Governor of His Majesty's Province of Georgia in America,"[b] s. of Robert WRIGHT, Chief Justice of South Carolina, formerly of Sedgfield, co. Durham,[c] was *b.* probably about 1725; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 14 Aug. 1741, as "James WRIGHT, of Charlestown in South Carolina, Gent.;" was Attorney-General, Chief Justice, and subsequently, 1761 to 1783, Governor of that Province, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Dec. 1772. He *m.*, in 1740, Sarah, only da. and h. of James MAIDMAN, Capt in the Army. She was drowned on her voyage to England, 1763. He *d.* 1786 Will, as of Fludyer street, Westm., dat. 24 Jan. to 1 May 1784, pr. 22 April 1786.

II. 1786. SIR JAMES WRIGHT, Baronet [1772], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1747; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1786. He *m.* Mary, da. of John SMITH, sometime Governor of South Carolina. He *d.* s.p. 16 Sep. 1816 in his 70th year.

(a) This Baronetcy is, oddly enough, omitted both in Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], and in that of Playfair [1811], though there can be little doubt it was then in existence and indeed as late as 1837, and possibly later.

(b) See p. 155, note "d," under "COCKS."

(c) Burke's *Baronetage* [1841].

III. 1816, to 1837. SIR JAMES ALEXANDER WRIGHT, Baronet [1772], great nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of James Alexander WRIGHT, of Charlestown in North America. by Caroline Mary, da. of John SIMMONDS, *or* SIMMONS, of South CAROLINA, which James Alexander (who *d.* 1803) was 1st s. of Alexander WRIGHT (an American Loyalist who finally settled at St. Mary's, Jamaica, and *d.* 1794, aged 43), who was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 28 July 1799, at Charlestown; ed. at the University of Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Sep. 1816; admitted, 15 Nov. 1819, to Lincoln's Inn, being then aged 20, and was re-admitted, 17 June 1825, when aged 25. He *d.* unm. Sep. 1837, aged 38, when, possibly, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

IV. 1837. SIR JOHN WRIGHT, Baronet [1772], cousin of the above, was, if then surviving,[a] h. male, being 1st s. and h. of John Izard WRIGHT, by Mary, da. of Ralph IZARD, which John IZARD (who *d.* 1821) was br. to James Alexander WRIGHT, father of the late Baronet. He is said to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1837, and was apparently living unm. 1861,[b] but of him (save that he was undoubtedly alive in 1821) or of any future devolution of this Baronetcy nothing further that seems trustworthy is known.[c]

LEIGH:

cr. 15 May 1773;

ex. about 1870.[d]

I. 1773. "EGERTON LEIGH, Esq., His Majesty's Attorney-General of South Carolina,"[e] 1st s. and h. of Peter LEIGH, formerly High Bailiff of Westminster, but, subsequently, Chief Justice of South Carolina (*d.* there 22 Aug. 1759, and was *bur.* at Charlestown, aged 49), by Elizabeth, da. of William LATUS, of Manchester, was *b.* 11 Oct. 1733; was a Member of the Council, Surveyor-General and Attorney General of South Carolina, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 May 1773. He *m.* 15 Jan. 1756, Martha (*b.* 13 March 1738), da. of Francis BREMAR, of South Carolina, by Martha, da. of John LAURENS, of the same. He *d.* in England before May 1788. His widow *d.* 10 Jan. 1801.

(a) "It is supposed that he was surviving in 1821" [Foster's *Baronetage* (1883), in "Chaos," p. 708].

(b) Burke's *Baronetage* [1861]. In Foster's *Baronetage*, as above, it is mentioned that his succession is acknowledged in Burke's *Baronetage* "in Sep. 1837, although Debrett of that period omitted the title, doubtless on the supposition that it had become extinct." If, however, it was so omitted by Debrett "of that period," it is fully acknowledged in Debrett's *Baronetage*, of 1840, where Sir John's succession "in Sep. 1837" is duly set out.

(c) In Whitaker's List of Baronets from 1871 to 1879 Sir Alexander Wright is given as his successor, being presumably the Alexander Wright, who was his only brother.

(d) 1870 (with a query) is the date assigned to the extinction in Solly's *Titles of Honour*. The 3d Baronet is inserted in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1873, but omitted in that for 1874.

(e) See p. 155, note "d," under "COCKS." The Gazette notice for this Baronetcy was as long back as 19 Sep. 1772.

II. 1785? SIR EGERTON LEIGH, Baronet [1773], of Rugby Hall, co. Warwick, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* probably in but certainly not before 1760(a); *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m* 13 May 1788, Theodosia Beauchamp (called "Mrs. BEAUCHAMP"), widow of Capt. John DONELLAN,(b) (who was hung 1 April 1781, for the murder of his said wife's brother), sister and h. of Sir Theodosius Edward Allesley BOUGHTON, 7th Baronet [1641], who was murdered as aforesaid, da. of Sir Edward BOUGHTON, 6th Baronet [1641], of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, by his 2d wife Anna Maria, da. and coheir of John BEAUCHAMP, of co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(c) 27 April 1818. Will pr. 1818. His widow *m.* 10 Feb. 1823, as his 2d wife (Barry Edward O'MEARA, Surgeon R.N., the attendant of Napoleon at St. Helena (*d.* 3 June 1836, aged 50), and *d.* 14 Jan. 1830.

III. 1818, to 1870? SIR SAMUEL EGERTON LEIGH, Baronet [1773], of Brownsover House, co. Warwick, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Sir Samuel Egerton LEIGH, by (—), da. of (—) GREIG, of St. Giles' in the Fields, which Samuel (who was *b.* 1 March 1770; *Knighted*, 1793; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1796 at Edinburgh) was next yr. br. of the late and 4th s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* in Edinburgh, 10 Nov. 1796, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1818. He was apparently, living 1866,(d) and appears to have *d.* unm. about 1870,(e) when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

HUGHES:

cr. 17 July 1773.

I. 1773. "RICHARD HUGHES, Esq., Comptroller of the Navy, residing at Portsmouth,"(f) 1st s.(g) of Richard HUGHES, formerly of Deptford, Capt. R.N., and Commissioner of the Navy at Portsmouth Dockyard (*d.* 11 Nov. 1756, aged 86), by Mary, da. of Isaac LOADER, was *b.* about 1708; was Capt. R.N., in 1729, and subsequently (like his father) Commissioner of the Navy at Portsmouth Dockyard, where he entertained George III with great magnificence, and was consequently *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 July 1773. He *m.*, in or before 1729, Joanna, da. of William COLLYER, of Deptford, Capt. R.N. He *d.* 23 Sep. 1779, aged 71. M.I.(h) Will pr. Oct. 1779.

(a) His next elder br. was born 18 Dec. 1759, and the next yr. one 1 March 1770. Sisters were born 5 Dec. 1762, 29 July 1764, 1 Feb. 1766, 30 Sep. 1767, and 8 Dec. 1768. His age almost precludes him from being the Egerton Leigh who was B.A. (Sidney Sussex Coll.), Cambridge, 1775.

(b) See vol. ii, p. 122, note "a."

(c) Theodosia Malsbury, *b.* 19 Dec. 1792, his only surv. da. and h., *m.* Aug. 1811, John Ward, who took the additional surname of Boughton-Leigh in 1831, and had issue.

(d) Walford's *Baronetage* for 1866, but his name does not appear in the edition for 1871.

(e) See p. 164, note "d."

(f) See p. 113, note "a," under GIDEON. The date of the "Gazette" notice for Hughes and Palliser is 15 July 1773.

(g) His yr. br., Robert Hughes, became Rear-Admiral, 18 Oct. 1770, and *d.* at Bath, 19 Jan. 1774. An account of his services is given in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(h) This inscription is given in full in Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], though it is not stated where it is situated. He is called therein "one of the principal officers and commissioners of his Majesty's navy," and the date of his death is given "September xxiii, MDCCLXXX"—but *query* if not a mistake for "MDCCLXIX."

II. 1779. SIR RICHARD HUGHES, Baronet [1773], 1st s. and h., *b.* at Deptrord, "where part of his patrimonial fortune is situated,"(a) in 1729; ed. at the academy at Portsmouth, 1739, and joined his father's ship in 1742, becoming Rear-Admiral in 1780; Vice-Admiral in 1790; and Admiral in 1794. He was at the reduction of Pondicherry, 1760-61; was Commander-in-Chief at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1778-80, and again, 1789-92, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Sep. 1779, and having been second-in-command at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782 (in which year he captured a French 64-gun ship), and Commander-in-Chief in the West Indies, 1784-1786.(b) He, who was of East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk,(a) *m.*, about 1760, Joanna, da. of William SLOANE, of South Stoneham, Hants (nephew of Sir Hans SLOANE, Baronet, so *cr.* in 1716), by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. of John FULLER, of Rose Hill, Sussex. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,(c) 5 Jan. 1812, aged 82. Will pr. 1812.

III. 1812. SIR ROBERT HUGHES, Baronet [1773], of East Bergholt aforesaid, br. and h. male, *bap.* 17 Sep. 1739, at Wickham, near Southampton; Scholar of Winchester, 7 Jan. 1751 to 1757; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 30 March 1757, aged 17; Demy of Mag. Coll., 1758-67; B.A., 1761; M.A., 1763; in Holy Orders; Rector of Trimley St. Mary and Weston, Suffolk, 1769, for thirty-four years, till death in 1814; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Jan. 1812. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1768, Gratiana, da. of Thomas MANGLES, of Devon. He *m.* secondly, 1798, Bethia, da. of Thomas HISCUTT. He was *bur.* 4 June 1814, aged about 74. Will pr. 1814.

IV. 1814. SIR RICHARD HUGHES, Baronet [1773], of East Bergholt aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 2 June 1768; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1789; M.A., 1796; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Walkhampton, Devon, before 1800 till his death; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1814. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1798, Sarah Perring, da. of the Rev. Richard SLEEMAN, Vicar of Tavistock, Devon. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1833, at East Bergholt, aged 64. Admon. Feb. 1833. His widow *d.* 15 July 1848, at East Bergholt Lodge. Will pr. Sep. 1848.

V. 1833. SIR RICHARD HUGHES, Baronet [1773], of East Bergholt aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Oct. 1803 at Walkhampton; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A. 1833, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 3 Jan. 1833; Barrister, Middle Temple. He *d.* unm. at Dorking, Surrey, 16 May 1863, aged 59.

VI. 1863. SIR EDWARD HUGHES, Baronet [1773], of East Bergholt aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 31 Mar. 1807; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 May 1863. He *d.* unm. 8 Aug. 1871 at Lindfield, Sussex, in his 65th year.

VII. 1871. SIR FREDERICK HUGHES, Baronet [1773], of Dunkeld, Victoria, in Australia, cousin and h. male, being 2d but last surv. s. of the Rev. Robert HUGHES, Vicar of Westfield, Sussex, by Judith, da. of Robert PORTEUS, which Robert HUGHES (who *d.* 1828) was next br., of the whole blood, to the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 1816; ed. at the Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds; settled in Australia, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* 8 Aug. 1871. He *m.* in or before 1847, Matilda, da. of Edward YATES. He *d.* s.p.m. 1 Feb. 1889, in his 73d year, at Dunkeld aforesaid.

(a) Betham's *Baronetage* [1803].

(b) He appears to have been an amiable easy-tempered man without much energy or force of character. Lord Nelson, who (when subordinate to him) twice disagreed with his measures, writes of him as "'a fiddler,' living in a boarding house at Barbadoes, not much in the style of a British Admiral," and not giving "himself that weight that an Admiral ought to do." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*] He translated Addison's *Spectator* into French.

(c) Both his sons *d.* v.p. and unm., *viz.* (1) Robert Hughes, Capt. R.N., who *d.* 1810, and (2) John Thomas Hughes, Professor of Civil Law in Jamaica, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1802. Louisa, the 1st da., *d.* unm., and Rose Mary, the 2d da., *m.* in 1784, Major John Browne, 67th Foot (grandson of the 1st Earl of Altamont [I.]), who *d.* 1814, leaving issue.

VIII. 1889, Feb. SIR THOMAS COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, Baronet [1773], of East Bergholt aforesaid, uncle of the half blood and h. male, being s. of the 3d Baronet by his 2d wife. He was *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; ed. at Downing College, Cambridge; B.A., 1829; in Holy Orders; sometime Vicar of Cerne Abbas, Dorset, and of South Tawton, Devon; Rector of Little Billing, co. Northampton, 1872 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1889. He *m.* firstly 31 May 1820, Elizabeth St. John, da. and coheir of Robert BUTCHER, of Upland Grove, near Bungay, Suffolk. She *d.* 12 July 1879. He *m.* secondly 20 April 1881, Mary Agnes Winwood, 1st da. of Sir William SMITH, 3d Baronet [1809], of Eardiston, by Susan, da. of Admiral Sir George William PARKER, 2d Baronet [1797]. He *d.* 22 May 1889 (less than four months after his predecessor), in his 89th year at Little Billing Rectory. His widow *m.* Nov. 1890, Robert Halliday GUNNING, M.D., President of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh and "Grand Dignitary of the Empire of Brazil," who *d.* 22 March 1900. She was living 1905.

IX. 1889, May. SIR ALFRED HUGHES, Baronet [1773], of East Bergholt aforesaid, formerly of Norton, co. York, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. male, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; sometime an officer in the 33d Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 May 1889. He *m.* 4 Sep. 1851, Mary, da. of Col. John SMITH, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk. He *d.* suddenly, 1 April 1898, aged 73, at East Bergholt Lodge. Will pr. at £2,053 gross and £434 net. His widow living 1905.

X. 1898. SIR ALFRED COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, Baronet [1773], of East Bergholt aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 12 May 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 April 1898. He *m.* in 1880, Elsie, da. of John JOHNASSON, of Queen's Gate, Knightsbridge.

PALLISER:

cr. 6 Aug. 1773;

sometime, 1796-98, WALTERS;

ex. 3 Aug. 1868.

I. 1773. "HUGH PALLISER, Esq., Comptroller of the Navy,"[b] of Deptford, co. Kent, only s. of Hugh PALLISER, of North Deighton, co. York, Capt. in the Army (wounded severely at the battle of Almanza in 1707), by Mary, da. of Humphrey ROBINSON, of Thicket Priory in Cottingworth, co. York, was *b.* 26 Feb. 1722/3, at Kirk Deighton; entered the Navy in 1735, under the command of his maternal uncle, Nicholas ROBINSON; Lieut. R.N., 1741; Commander, 1746; was most severely wounded in 1748, "in a desperate action in the Mediterranean."[c] He was Governor of Newfoundland, 1764-69; Comptroller of the Navy, 1770-75, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 Aug. 1773, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his sister's son, George Robinson WALTERS. About that date he purchased the estate of "The Vache," in Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. He was M.P. for Scarborough 1774, till he resigned in 1779, and for Huntingdon, 1780-84; was Rear-Admiral and Lieut.-Gen. of Marines, 1775; one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1775-79;

(a) His elder br., Harry Scott Hughes, d. unm. and v.p., in California, 17 May 1888, aged 35.

(b) See p. 165, note "f," under "HUGHES."

(c) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], where it is added that these wounds, "after subjecting him to ceaseless tortures, eventually brought him to his end," and for the last sixteen years of his life rendered him unable to lie down in bed. It is conjectured, in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, that this pain may have "rendered him irritable, and led to his quarrel with Keppel." In that work, however, there is no mention of this "desperate action." The wounds, whether received during action or not, were, however, undoubtedly caused by the explosion of an arm-chest.

Vice-Admiral, 1778, being, as such, 3d in command under Admiral Keppel in the engagement with the French Fleet in July 1778. Here he acted very insubordinately, and, having subjected Keppel to a Court-martial (whose decision was entirely in Keppel's favour), was himself acquitted of actual misconduct by another Court-martial (which appears to have been a "packed" one), though never restored to office. He was, however, made, in 1780, Governer of Greenwich Hospital, a post he held till his death, and he became Admiral in 1787. He *d.* unm. at "The Vache," 19 March 1796, aged 73, and was *bur.* at Chalfont St. Giles.(a) M.I. Will pr. April 1796.

II. 1796. SIR HUGH PALLISER WALTERS, *afterwards*, from 1798, PALLISER, Baronet [1773], of Barnyforth, co. Wexford, and of Lee, co. Kent, great nephew, being 1st s. of George Robinson WALTERS, Capt. R.N., by Mary, da. and coheir of John ORFEUR, which George (who was named in the patent of the Baronetcy, 6 Aug. 1773, as abovestated, but who *d.* 9 Dec. 1789, before his uncle, the grantee) was only s. and h. of William WALTERS, Major in the Army (*d.* 28 Feb. 1789, aged 83), by Rebecca, 1st sister of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* at Ross, co. Wexford, 27 Oct. 1768, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 March 1796, by virtue of the spec. rem. By royal lic., 13 Dec. 1798, he took the name of PALLISER instead of WALTERS. He *m.* 18 Jan. 1790, at Queen square chapel, Bath, Mary, yst. da. and coheir of John YATES, of Oldham, co. Essex. He *d.* at Troyes in Champaign, 17 Nov. 1813, aged 45. Admon. Aug. 1814. His widow *d.* 5 Aug. 1823.

III. 1814, to 1868. SIR HUGH PALLISER, Baronet [1773], of Castletown House, near Churchtown, and of Portobello, co. Wexford, only s. and h., *b.* 8 March 1796, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Nov. 1813. He *d.* unm. 3 Aug. 1868, aged 72, at Castletown aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(b)

COOTE :(c)

cr. 18 May 1774 ;(d)

sometime, 1774-1800, EARL OF BELLAMONT [I.].

I. 1774. "CHARLES COOTE, EARL OF BELLAMONT, of the Kingdom of Ireland,"(e) who had been so *cr.* 4 Sep. 1767 was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 May 1774,(d) with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his

---

(a) This estate he left to his illegit. son, George Palliser, who sold it in June 1825, and *d.* 1829.

(b) "A person calling himself a cousin of the late Baronet and claiming to have succeeded to the title," wrote a letter to the editor of Debrett's *Baronetage* [1870]. See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. vi, p. 272. No such cousin could, however, have been entitled to the Baronetcy. The late Baronet was an only son, and the 2d Baronet had but one brother, William Walters, *b.* at Ross, 12 Feb. 1773, who *d.* unm., 23 Sep. 1798 at St. Vincent's.

(c) Most of the information in this article has been kindly furnished by G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin Castle.

(d) This is often (though erroneously) considered an Irish creation, and as such is (wrongly) included in the list thereof in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ*.

(e) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Coote is 29 April, for Clayton, Edmonstone, Hanmer, Symonds, Lemon, Blake, Folkes, Jones, Montgomery, Gibbs, Raymond, and Smyth, 3 May 1774.

body, to [his illegit. son] "Charles COOTE, of Donnybrook, co. Dublin, Esq."[a] He *d.* s.p.m.s. legit.,[b] 20 Oct. 1800, aged 62, when his peerage honour became extinct. Will, etc., dated 9 June 1800, pr. [I.] 1802, by Charles COOTE, principal and residuary legatee. For fuller particulars of him, see "PEERAGE."

II. 1800. SIR CHARLES COOTE, Baronet [1774], sometime of Donnybrook aforesaid, but afterwards of Baggott street, Dublin, illegit. s. by "Rebecca PALMER, *otherwise* SHELDON,"[c] *b.* 1765[d]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, by virtue of the spec. rem., 20 Oct. 1800. He *m.* in or before 1798 (—), da. of (—) RICHARDSON.[e] He is also said[f] to have *m.*, Nov. 1814, Caroline Elizabeth, 2d da. of John WHALLEY. He *d.* 25 May 1857, aged about 92. Will, etc., dated 21 Oct. 1856, pr. [I.] 9 June 1857, under £6,000.

III. 1857. SIR CHARLES COOTE, Baronet [1774], of Rathmines, Dublin, s. and h., *b.* 1798;[d] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1857. He *m.* in 1846, Helena Melefont, widow of (—) SMITH, da. of Anthony O'RYAN, M.D. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1861, at Sandycove, co. Dublin. Will dated 10 May 1861, pr. [I.] 24 Dec. 1861, by his widow.

IV. 1861. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, Baronet [1774], of Dublin, only s. and h., *b.* 1847; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Nov. 1861; sometime Lieut. in the Kilkenny Militia; Licenciate of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons [I.], 1883.

CLAYTON:

cr. 19 May 1774;

ex. 10 Aug. 1839.

I. 1774. "RICHARD CLAYTON, of Adlington, co. Lancaster, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. and h. of John CLAYTON of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. (—) GOODWIN, D.D., Rector of Tankersley, co. York (which John who was living 1772, but dead before May 1774, was yr. br. of Richard CLAYTON,

---

(a) See page 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

(b) The Earl in his will (9 June 1800) mentions no less than twelve illegitimate children (four of whom were sons) the offspring of five different mothers. To one of these sons, Charles Coote (afterwards the 2d Baronet), he leaves £1,000, but excludes him from the entail of his estates in the counties of Monaghan and Cavan, which he settles on his three sons (1) Charles Coote, then aged 18, and a Fellow Commoner of Trinity College, Dublin, (2) Richard Coote, then aged 16, and (3) Thomas Coote, then aged 12, successively. The descendants of this Charles Coote, who was of Bellamont Forest, co. Cavan (being Sheriff of that county 1807), became extinct on the death s.p. of his last surviving son, Major-General Charles George Henry Coote, of Carrickacromin, co. Cavan, who was Sheriff (as above) 1880.

(c) So styled in the Earl's will, dated 9 June 1800.

(d) Charles Coote (styled in the note to the *Graduati Cantab.* as "*Baronettus*") was M.A. (Trin. Coll.), Cambridge, 1811. Probably, however, the person thus indicated was Sir Charles *Henry* Coote, the 9th Baronet [I. 1621], who was *b.* Jan. 1792, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1802.

(e) "The Earl in his will [9 June 1800] says of his natural da. Jane [who *m.* Ralph Dawson, of Tanna, co. Monaghan] that hers was *the only marriage of my natural children as to which I was consulted or my approbation sought or obtained.* So, possibly, the [future] Baronet's marriage was distasteful to his father, and hence the estates were not left to him. These Baronets never had any land" [G. D. Burtchaell, see p. 168, note "c"].

(f) Debrett's *Baronetage* (1824), where it is added that he had a son by this wife, born 6 Sep. 1815.

Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], who *d.* s.p. at Adlington, 8 July 1770, aged 68), was *b.* at Manchester about 1745; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 15 April 1763, aged 18; Barrister (Inner Temple) 1771, Bencher in 1803, having been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 May 1774, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to those of his father, then late deceased. He was F.S.A.; was Recorder of Wigan, 1815-28; Constable of Lancaster Castle, and British Consul at Nantes. He *m.* in 1780, Anne, da. of Charles WHITE, of Manchester. He *d.* s.p.m.,(a) at Nantes, 29 April 1828. Will pr. Dec. 1828.

II. 1828, to 1839. SIR ROBERT CLAYTON, Baronet [1774], of Adlington aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 1746, sometime Major 17th Reg. of Infantry, being at his death the Senior Major in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, according to the spec. rem. in its creation, 29 April 1828. He *m.*, in 1780, Christophera, da. of the Rev. Roger BALDWIN, D.D., Preb. of Carlisle [1764-1801], and Rector of Aldingham. He *d.* s.p., at Adlington Hall, 10 Aug. 1839, in his 93d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Nov. 1839. The will of his widow was pr. July 1848.

EDMONSTONE:

cr. 20 May 1774.

I. 1774. "ARCHIBALD EDMONDSTONE, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, Esq.,"(b) 1st s. and h. of Archibald EDMONSTONE, of Duntreath aforesaid, and of Red Hall, co. Antrim, by his 2d wife Anne (*m.* 1716), sister of John, 4th DUKE OF ARGYLL [S.], da. of the Hon. John CAMPBELL, of Mamore, was *b.* 10 Oct. 1717, at Silver Banks, in co. Dumbarton; admitted to the Middle Temple, 5 Dec. 1737; was M.P. for Dumbartonshire (three Parls.), 1761-80; for Ayr burghs (two Parls.), 1780-90, and for Dumbartonshire, again, 1790-96, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 May 1774. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1762, Susanna Mary, da. of Roger and sister of Benjamin HARENE, of Footscray place, Kent. She *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 11 April 1776, at St. Marylebone. He *m.* secondly, 28 April 1778, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Hester, 2d da. of Sir John HEATHCOTE, 2d Baronet [1733], of Normanton, by Bridget, da. of Thomas WHITE. She *d.* s.p. 1796. He *d.* 20 July 1807, aged 89. Will pr. 1807.

II. 1807. SIR CHARLES EDMONSTONE, Baronet [1774], of Duntreath aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(c) by 1st wife, *b.* 10 Oct. 1764; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 10 May 1780, aged 16; B.A., 1784; Barrister (Linc. Inn), 1788; one of the six Clerks in Chancery, 1797-1807; M.P. for Dumbartonshire, 1806-07, and for Stirlingshire (three Parls.), 1812-21, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 July 1807. He *m.* firstly, 1 June 1794, Emma, sister of the 1st BARON SKELMERSDALE, 5th da. of Richard WILBRAHAM, *afterwards* WILBRAHAM-BOOTLE, by Mary, da. and h. of Richard BOOTLE, of Lathom House, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1797. He *m.* secondly, 5 Dec. 1804, Louisa, 3d da. of Beaumont (HOTHAM), 2d BARON HOTHAM OF SOUTH DALTON [J.], by Susanna, da. of Sir Thomas HANKEY. He *d.* 1 April 1821 at Brighton, aged 56. Will pr. 1821. His widow, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 1778, *m.* Jan. 1832, at Trinity church, Marylebone, Charles WOODCOCK, of Park Crescent, Portland place, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1840.

(a) Henrietta, his only da. and h., *b.* 12 Feb. 1782, *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Browne, who by royal lic. 6 April 1829, took the additional name of Clayton, and *d.* 10 March 1845, leaving issue.

(b) See page 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

(c) Of his two elder brothers, both of whom died unm. and v.p., (1) Archibald Edmonstone, Lieut. 1st Reg. of Foot Guards, *d.* July 1780; (2) William Archibald Edmonstone, East India service, living, apparently, 1801.

III. 1821. SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, Baronet [1774], of Duntreath aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by the 1st wife, *b.* in Great Russell street, 12 March and *bap.* 10 April 1795 at St. George's, Bloomsbury; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1813, aged 18; B.A., 1816; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 April 1821. He *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, at Astbury, co. Chester, Emma, 2d da. of his maternal uncle, Randle WILBRAHAM, of Rode Hall, by his 1st wife, Lætitia, da. and h. of the Rev. Edward RUDD. He *d.* s.p. 15 March 1871, at 34 Wilton place, aged 76.(a) His widow, who was *b.* 28 July and *bap.* 10 Sep. 1804 at Astbury, *d.* 25 May 1891.

IV. 1871. SIR WILLIAM EDMONSTONE, Baronet [1774], of Duntreath aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being 2d s. of the 2d Baronet and 1st s. by his 2d wife; *b.* 29 Jan. 1810 at Hampton, Midx.; entered the Royal Navy and was wounded (by pirates) in the Archipelago in 1826; Commander, 1841; Inspector of the Coast Guard, 1844-52; Commander of the St. George guard ship at Devonport, 1852-59; Commodore on the West Coast of Africa, 1859, becoming eventually (1876) Vice-Admiral on the retired list. He was naval aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria; was **C.B.** in 1863, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 March 1871. He was M.P. for Stirlingshire, 1874-80. He *m.* 13 July 1841, at Zante, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Lieut. Col. John Whittle PARSONS, **C.M.G.**, sometime British Resident in that island. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1888, at 11 Ainslie place, Edinburgh, aged 78. His widow *d.* 11 Aug. 1902, at Cramond house, Midlothian.

V. 1888. SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, Baronet [1774], of Duntreath aforesaid, only s. (out of nine children) and h., *b.* 30 May 1867, at Woolwich; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 Jan. 1886, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1888; sometime Lieut. 3d Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders' Militia. He *m.* 30 Nov. 1895, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Ida Agnes, only da. of George Stewart FORBES, of Aslown (2d s. of Sir Charles FORBES, 3d Baronet [1823]), by Henrietta Maria, da. of the Hon. Humble Dudley WARD.

Family Estates. These, in 1883, consisted of 9,778 acres in Stirlingshire, worth £7,677 a year, exclusive of minerals, returned at £8,451 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Colzium, near Kilsyth, and Duntreath Castle, near Strathblane, both in co. Stirling.

HANMER:

cr. 21 May 1774;

sometime, 1872-81, BARON HANMER OF HANMER AND FLINT;

I. 1774. "WALDEN [sometimes called Job Walden] HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint, Esq.,"(b) only s. and h. of Job HANMER, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn (*d.* 2 March 1739), by Susanna, da. and h. of Thomas WALDEN, of Simpson place, Bucks, was *bap.* 19 March 1717; ed. at Eton; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 27 June 1732; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 12 June 1736, aged 18; Barrister (Linc. Inn), 1741; Bencher, 1757; and Treasurer, 1774. M.P. for Sudbury (two Parls.), 1768-80; suc. to the Hanmer estate on the death of his cousin Humphrey HANMER, in April 1773; D.C.L. (Oxford), 7 July 1773; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 May 1774; Sheriff of Flintshire, 1785-86. He *m.* in or before 1747, Anne, yst. da. and coheir of Henry Vere GRAHAM, of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, by Catharine, da. and coheir of Samuel WARNER, of the same. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1778, and was *bur.* at Simpson, Bucks. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1783, aged 66, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. Nov. 1783.

(a) He was author of some poems and travels.
(b) See page 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

II. 1783. SIR THOMAS HANMER, Baronet [1774], of Hanmer aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 April 1747; admitted to Linc. Inn, 12 Feb. 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Oct. 1783; Steward of the Lordship of Englefield, co. Flint. He *m.*, 3 Dec. 1779, Margaret, 1st da. and coheir of George KENYON, of Peel, co. Lancaster, by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Thomas BANKS, of Wigan. He *d.* at Bettisfield park, co. Flint, 4 Oct. 1828, aged 81. Will pr. Nov. 1828. His widow *d.* there 6 Nov. 1830.

III. 1828. SIR JOHN HANMER, Baronet [1774], of Hanmer and Bettisfield park aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Thomas HANMER, Lieut.-Col. of the Flintshire Militia, by Arabella Charlotte, 1st da. and coheir of Thomas Skip Dyott BUCKNALL, of Hampton Court, Midx. (by Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of John WYNDHAM, of Cromer, co. Norfolk), which Thomas (who was *b.* 12 April 1781; admitted to Rugby, 1789; matric. at Oxford [Ch. Ch.], 29 Nov. 1799; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 15 Feb. 1800, and who *d.* v.p. 5 Nov. 1818, aged 37), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 22 and *bap.* 26 Dec. 1809, at Hanmer; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 3 Dec. 1827, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Oct. 1828; was Sheriff of Flintshire, 1832-33; M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1832-37; for Hull, 1841-47; and for Flint burghs (six Parls.), 1847-72, being *cr.*, 1 Oct. 1872, BARON HANMER OF HANMER AND FLINT, both in co. Flint. He *m.*, 3 Sep. 1833, at Grendon, co. Warwick, Georgiana, 2d da. of Sir George CHETWYND, 2d Baronet [1795], by Hannah Maria, da. of John SPARROW. She *d.* 21 March 1880, in her 67th year, at Bettisfield park. He *d.* s.p., 8 March 1881, at Knotley park, co. Kent, aged 71, when *the peerage* became *extinct.*

IV. 1881. SIR WYNDHAM EDWARD HANMER, Baronet [1774], of Hanmer and Bettisfield Park aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 24 Dec. 1810; sometime Capt. in the Royal Horse Guards and Major in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1881; Sheriff of Flintshire, 1885. He *m.* firstly, 10 March 1842, Marie Louise Victoire, 2d and yst da. of Sir John CONROY, 1st Baronet [1837], by Elizabeth, da. of Major-Gen. FISHER. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1866. He *m.* secondly, 2 Oct. 1877, Harriet Frances, 1st da. of Col. the Hon. Henry HELY-HUTCHINSON (br. of the 3d EARL OF DONOUGHMORE [I.]), by Harriet, da. of William WRIGHTSON, of Cuxworth, co. York. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1887, at Bettisfield Park, aged 76. His widow, who was *b.* 28 April 1826, living 1905.

V. 1887. SIR EDWARD JOHN HENRY HANMER, Baronet [1774], of Hanmer and Bettisfield Park aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 15 April 1843; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Aug. 1887. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Col. Richard Tottenham FOSSE. He *d.* 3 May 1893, at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, aged 50. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1893. SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, Baronet [1774], of Hanmer and Bettisfield Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 17 Sep. 1867, at Woburn, Beds; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 April 1888, aged 20; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1893; Sheriff of Flintshire, 1902. He *m.* 16 April 1890, at St. Mary's, Whaddon, co. Buckingham, Essex, 1st da. of William Selby LOWNDES, of Whaddon Hall and Winslow in that county, by Jessie Mary, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Lechmere WORRALL.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,318 acres in Flintshire, 2,593 in Denbighshire, 879 in Bucks, 869 in Beds, and 1 in Salop. *Total.*—11,660 acres, worth £14,823 a year. *Seats.*—Bettisfield Park and Hanmer Hall, co. Flint, and Redbrook, near Whitchurch, Salop.

SYMONDS, *or* SYMONS:

cr. 23 May 1774;

ex. July 1796.

I. 1774, to 1796. "RICHARD SYMONDS, of the Meend, co. Hereford, Esq.,"[a] *formerly* Richard PEERS, only s. and h. of Richard PEERS, of Croydon, Surrey, Alderman of London, by Anna Sophia, da. and coheir of Richard SYMONS, of the MEEND aforesaid (which he purchased about 1740), Citizen of London, was *b.* about 1744, at St. Michael's Queenhithe, London; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 21 Jan. 1762, aged 18; took the name of SYMONS, instead of that of PEERS, on inheriting the estate of his maternal grandfather abovenamed; was M.P. for Hereford (three Parls.), 1768-84, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 May 1774. He *d.* unm., July 1796, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. July 1797.

LEMON:

cr. 24 May 1774;

ex. 13 Feb. 1868.

I. 1774. "WILLIAM LEMON, of Carclew [in Milor], co. Cornwall, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. and h. of William LEMON,[c] of the same, by Anne, da. of John WILLYAMS, of Carnanton, in that county, was *b.* 1748, at Truro; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 Jan. 1765, aged 16; was M.P. for Penrhyn, 1770-74, and for Cornwall (eleven Parls.), 1774, till death in 1824, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 May 1774. He *m.* in or before 1774, Jane, sister of Sir Francis BULLER, 1st Baronet [1789] da. of James BULLER, of Morval, co. Cornwall, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Allen (BATHURST) 1st EARL BATHURST. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1823, at Whitehall, aged 76. Will pr. 1824. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1824, at Carclew, aged 76. Will pr. April 1825.

II. 1824, to 1868. SIR CHARLES LEMON, Baronet [1774], of Carclew aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[d] *b.* 1784; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1803, aged 19; M.P. for Penrhyn, 1807-12, and 1830-31; for Cornwall, 1831-32, and for West Cornwall (six Parls.), 1832-41 and 1842-57; was Sheriff of Cornwall, 1827-28, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Dec. 1824; Hon. M.A., Cambridge, 1833; Deputy Warden of the Stannaries, 1852. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1810, Charlotte Anne, 4th da.

(a) See p. 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

(b) Mary, his sister and h. (who survived him forty years and *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, aged 91), *m.* 22 July 1767, Sir Charles William Blunt, 3d Baronet [1720], and was ancestress of the succeeding Baronets. She did not, however, inherit the estate of the Meend, which devolved on her maternal cousin, Thomas Raymond, who took the name of Symons accordingly.

(c) He was s. of another William Lemon (Sheriff of Cornwall, 17), who established the fortune of the family, by having obtained from Frederick, Prince of Wales, "a grant for a term of years of the dues on all minerals and metals (tin excepted) which he might cause to be discovered within the Duchy Lands of Cornwall and Devon," it being through his "thorough knowledge in mining and spirited exertions entirely owing that the mines in Cornwall were first worked upon a large scale, and to an extent unparalleled in that county." [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811].

(d) William Lemon, his elder br., *b.* 1774, *d.* unm. and v.p., March 1799.

of Henry Thomas (FOX-STRANGWAYS), 2d EARL OF ILCHESTER, by his 1st wife, Mary Theresa, da. of Standish GRADY. She, who was *b.* 7 Feb. 1784, *d.* 27 May 1826, in Manchester square, aged 42. He *d.* s.p.s.,[a] 13 Feb. 1868, aged about 84, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

BLAKE:

cr. 25 May 1774;

ex. 10 Sep. 1860.

I. 1774. "FRANCIS BLAKE, of Twisel Castle [in Norham], co. Durham, Esq.,"[b] only s. and h. of Robert BLAKE, of the same (formerly of Ireland), by Sarah (heiress of that estate), 3d da. of Sir Francis BLAKE, of Ford Castle, Northumberland (by Elizabeth, da. and h. of William CARR, of Ford Castle aforesaid), was *b.* about 1709; matric. at Oxford (Lincoln Coll.), 1 July 1725, aged 16; took an active part in support of the Government in the Jacobite rising of 1745; was F.R.S., 1746; being said to have been well versed in mathematics, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 May 1774. He *m.* in or before 1734, Isabel, da. and coheir of Samuel AYTON, of West Herrington, in Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham. She *d.* 25 May 1741 in her 31st year. He *d.* at Tinmouth, 29 March 1780, aged 72, and was *bur* with her at Houghton aforesaid. M.I.

II. 1780. SIR FRANCIS BLAKE, Baronet [1774], of Twisel Castle aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.(c), *b.* about 1737; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1780. He raised a reg. of infantry called *the Gold Spinks* and expended £80,000 in beginning the building of a Castle [Fowberry Tower?] on the banks of the Till, which he never finished. Sheriff of Northumberland, 1784-85. He *m.* 15 April 1772, Elizabeth, da. and coheir, eventually sole h. of Alexander DOUGLAS, Head of the British settlement at Bussorah in Persia, by Elizabeth, his wife, a native of that country. He *d.* 22 May 1818, aged 81. His widow *d.* 23 March 1823, in Sloane street, Chelsea, aged 73, and was *bur.* in Northumberland.

III. 1818, to 1860. SIR FRANCIS BLAKE, Baronet [1774], of Twisel Castle and Fowberry Tower aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1775, at Heston, Midx.; sometime Col. in the North Fencible regiment of infantry(d); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 May 1818; M.P. for Berwick (five Parls.), Dec. 1820 to 1826, and March 1827 to 1834. He *m.* Jane, da. of William NEALE, which lady *d.* 3 April 1827, only ten days after her mother-in-law, also in Sloane street, being *bur.* with her. Her husband was then "left a widower without issue."(e) He *d.* s.p. legit. 10 Sep. 1860, aged 85, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(f)

(a) Charles William Lemon, his last surv. child, *b.* 10 May 1813, was drowned when at school at Harrow, 18 April 1826, a month before the death of his mother.

(b) See p. 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

(c) His elder br., Robert Blake, "a youth of extraordinary promise and expectation," *d.* 25 Jan. and was *bur.* 1 Feb. 1754, in Westm. Abbey, aged 20 [see Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811]. Strange to say, though his burial and age are mentioned in Col. Chester's wonderful work on the registers of that Abbey, his identification is not given in the note thereto.

(d) "Greatly to the detriment of his private fortune" [Playfair, as above].

(e) Burke's *Baronetage*, 1841.

(f) In Dod's *Baronetage* for 1861 (but in no subsequent one) he is said to have been succeeded by his son, "by the da. of Mr. William Neale, viz., SIR FRANCIS BLAKE, 4th Baronet, *b.* 1825; *m.* in 1853 the 2d da. of the late Rev. Roddam Douglas, of Thorganby." This Francis however (who was apparently an illegit. son of this Baronet) is presumably the "Francis Blake, of Carlisle, Esq.," whose 1st son, Francis Douglas Blake, matric. at Oxford, 15 Jan., 1875 aged 18.

FOLKES:

cr. 26 May 1774;

afterwards, since, apparently, 1860, Ffolkes;

I. 1774. "MARTIN FOLKES [*otherwise* MARTIN BROWNE FOLKES],[a] of Hillington Hall, co. Norfolk, Esq.,"[b] only s. and h. of William FOLKES, Barrister-at-Law and Registrar of the Alienation Office, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. and h. of Sir William BROWNE, M.D., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, sometime President of the College of Physicians, which William FOLKES (who *d.* 9 April 1773) was yr. br. and h. male of Martin FOLKES, President of the Royal Society (who *d.* s.p.m., 28 June 1754, aged 64), both being sons of Martin FOLKES, by Dorothy, 2d da. and coheir of Sir William HOVELL, of Hillington aforesaid. He was *b.* May 1749; was early in life F.S.A., and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 May 1774; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1783-84; Major of a Brigade of Cavalry in the Norfolk Yeomanry, and M.P. for King's Lynn (eight Parls.), 1790-1821. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1775, Fanny, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Sir John TURNER, 3d Baronet [1727], of Warham, by Frances, da. and coheir of John NEALE. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1821, in Mansfield street, Marylebone, aged 72. Will pr. 1822.

II. 1821. SIR WILLIAM JOHN HENRY BROWNE FOLKES, Baronet [1774], of Hillington Hall aforesaid, 4th but only surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 20 Aug. 1786 at Hillington Hall; ed. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1810; M.A., 1813; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Dec. 1821. M.P. for Norfolk, 1830-32, and for West Norfolk, 1832-37. He *m.* 21 April 1818, at Florence, Charlotte Philippa, sister of the 1st BARON ORANMORE AND BROWNE [I.], 5th da. of Dominick Geoffrey BROWNE, of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, by Margaret, da. and h. of the Hon. George BROWNE. He *d.* 24 March 1860, at Hillington, aged 73. His widow *d.* 23 Dec. 1882, at Congham Lodge, near Castle Rising, in her 85th year.

III. 1860. SIR WILLIAM HOVELL BROWNE FFOLKES,[d] Baronet [1774], of Hillington Hall aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Martin William Browne FOLKES, by Henrietta Bridget, da. of General Sir Charles WALE, **K.C.B.**, which Martin (who *d.* v.p. 24 July 1849, aged 30), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 21 Nov. 1847, at Congham Lodge aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1860; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1868; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1876; M.P. for King's Lynn, 1880-85. He *m.* 6 April 1875, at Congham, Norfolk, Emily Charlotte, 3d da. of Robert ELWES, of Congham House, by Mary Frances, da. of the Rev. Richard LUCAS, Rector of Edith Weston, Rutland.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 8,111 acres in Norfolk, worth £10,139 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Hillington Hall, near King's Lynn, Norfolk.

(a) Under the last designation he is returned to all Parliaments.

(b) See page 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

(c) Martin William Browne Folkes, the 1st son, *d.* v.p. and unm. in 1798, aged 20.

(d) This grotesque spelling of the name thus appears to have originated at or about this time, in which the hallucination was common that because the capital "f" was formerly written "ff" (instead of "F"), it therefore denoted that the letter was duplicated.

JONES:

cr. 27 May 1774;

ex. 3 May 1791.

I. 1774, to 1791. "WILLIAM JONES, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts, Esq.,"[a] *formerly* William LANGHAM, yr. br. of Sir James LANGHAM, 7th Baronet [1660], being s. of William LANGHAM, of Rance, co. Northampton, by Mary, da. of Anthony DROUGHT, Merchant, was *b.* about 1737, at Barrowden, co. Rutland; matric. at Oxford (Lincoln Coll.), 26 Oct. 1753, aged 16; B.C.L. 1760, and having, in Aug. 1767 *m.* the heiress of the Ramsbury estate, took the name of JONES instead of LANGHAM, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 May 1774. He *m.* Aug. 1767, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of William JONES, of Ramsbury manor aforesaid, by (—), da. of Michael ERNLE, of Brimslade park, Wilts. He *d.* s.p. 3 May 1791, in Cavendish square, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. May 1791.[b] The will of "Dame Elizabeth JONES" [probably his widow], was pr. April 1800.

MONTGOMERY:

cr. 28 May 1774;

ex. 9 July 1831.

I. 1774. "WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Macbiehill [Magbiehill] co. Tweeddale, North Britain, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. and h.,[c] of William MONTGOMERY, of the same, Advocate, by Barbara, da. of Robert RUTHERFORD, of Bowland, was *b.* 19 Nov. 1717, was M.P. [I.], for Ballynakill (three Parls.) 1769, till death [d], and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 May 1774. He *m.* firstly, 1 July 1750, Hannah, 2d da. and coheir of Alexander TOMKYNS, of Prehen, co. Londonderry. She was living Aug. 1753. He *m.* 9 Jan. 1761, Anne, da. of Henry WATT [WALL, *or* EVATT], of Mount Lewis, in Ireland. She *d.* 19 June 1777. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1788, aged 71, at Dublin.

II. 1788, to 1831. SIR GEORGE MONTGOMERY, Baronet [1774], of Magbiehill aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[e] being 1st s. by the 2d wife; *b.* 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Dec. 1788; M.P. for Peeblesshire, from March 1831, till his death a few months later. He *d.* unm. 9 July 1831, aged 16, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Oct. 1831.

(a) See p. 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

(b) The Ramsbury estate passed eventually to Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Baronet [1618], whose mother Eleanor (*d.* 30 May 1783), was sister of Dame Elizabeth Jones, being 2d and yst. da. and coheir of William Jones, of Ramsbury.

(c) His yr. br. Sir James Montgomery, Lord Advocate of Scotland 1766, was *cr. a Baronet*, 16 July 1801.

(d) He is possibly identical with William Montgomery, M.P. [I.] for Augher, 1761-69, but that borough is in a different county.

(e) His elder br. of the half blood, William Stone Montgomery, Capt. 9th Foot, *b.* 4 Aug. 1754, *d.* unm. and v.p. 8 July 1777, of wounds received near Fort Ann, in America. His yr. br. of the whole blood, Robert Montgomery, Col. 19th Foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1767, *d.* unm. 6 April 1803, being killed in a duel with Capt. Macnamara.

GIBBS, *or* GIBBES:

cr. 30 May 1774.

I. 1774. "PHILIP GIBBS, of Springhead in Barbadoes, Esq.,[a] 1st but only surv. s. and h. of Philip GIBBS,[b] of the same (*d.* Dec. 1763, aged 52), by Elizabeth, da. of John HARRIS, was *b.* 7 March 1730/1; admitted to the Middle Temple, London, 28 July 1755, and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 30 May 1774. He was of Fackley [*Qy.* Tackley], Oxon.[c] He *m.* 1 Feb. 1753, Agnes, da. and h. of Samuel OSBORNE, of Barbadoes. She *d.* Jan. 1813. He *d.* June 1815, aged 84. Will pr. 1816.

II. 1815. SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE GIBBES, Baronet [1774], of New Zealand, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Samuel Osborne GIBBS, *or* GIBBES, by (—), da. of (—) BISHOP, of Exeter, which Samuel (who *d.* v.p. at Grenada in Jan. 1807), was 2d and yst. s. of the late Baronet.[d] He was *b.* 27 Aug. 1803, and *suc. to the Baronetcy,* in June 1815; was Member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1856. He *m.* firstly, 28 Sep. 1825, at Cremorgan, Queen's County, Ireland, Margaret, 1st da. of Henry MOORE, of Cremorgan, by Anne, da. of Mark SCOTT, of Mohubber, co. Tipperary, elder br. of John, 1st EARL OF CLONMELL [I.]. She *d.* 20 June 1847. He *m.* 1848, Anne, da. of Richard PENNY, of Dorsetshire. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1874, aged 71. His widow living 1905, at Auckland, in New Zealand.

III. 1874. SIR EDWARD OSBORNE GIBBES, Baronet [1774], of New Zealand, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h.,[e] being 1st s. by 2d wife, *b.* Nov. 1850; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 13 Nov. 1874; Assistant Secretary Educat. Depart. in New Zealand. He *m.* in 1879, Sarah, da. of John MITCHELL, Capt. New Zealand Militia.

RAYMOND:

cr. 31 May 1774;

afterwards, since 1788, BURRELL.

I. 1774. "CHARLES RAYMOND, of Valentine House [in Barking], co. Essex, Esq.,"[a] s. and h. of John RAYMOND, of Marple, Devon, by Anna Maria, da. of Samuel TANNER (*d.* May 1723), of Clyst St. Mary, in that county (and Isabella, his wife, da. of Peter CORSELLIS, of Flanders), was *bap.* 22 April 1713, at Withycombe Raleigh, Devon, and having established himself in the county of Essex, being Sheriff thereof, 1771-72, was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 31 May 1774, with a spec. rem. failing heirs male of his body to "William BURRELL, of Beckenham, co. Kent, Esq., and the heirs male of his body by Sophia,

---

(a) See p. 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

(b) This Philip (father of Philip, the 1st Baronet) was s. and h. of another Philip Gibbs (*d.* 6 Oct. 1726, aged 39), the s. and h. of another Philip Gibbs (*d.* July 1697), the s. and h. of another Philip Gibbs, who emigrated from Somersetshire to Jamaica about 1635, and *d.* there 1648.

(c) Playfair's *Baronetage,* 1811.

(d) The 1st son, Philip Gibbes (the 6th "Philip" in lineal succession, see note "b" above), was a Member of the Council of Barbadoes. He *m.* 19 March 1807, Maria, da. of Robert Knipe, of New Lodge, near Berkhampstead, but *d.* v.p. and s.p. 14 Dec. 1812.

(e) Of his elder brothers who all *d.* unm. and v.p. (1) Philip Gibbes, *b.* 24 Aug. 1826, *d.* in India in 1850, aged 24; (2) Henry James Gibbes, *d.* 1861, aged 27; (3) Robert Gibbes, *d.* 1864, aged 28.

da. of the said Charles RAYMOND,"(a) the grantee. He *m.* Sarah, 1st da. of Thomas WEBSTER, of Bromley, co. Kent. She *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 20 April 1778, at Barking, aged 55. He *d.* s.p.m.(b) 24 and was *bur.* there 29 Aug. 1788, aged 75, worth £200,000.(c) Will pr. 1788.

II. 1788. SIR WILLIAM BURRELL, Baronet [1774], of West Grinstead Park, Sussex, and of Valentine House aforesaid, son-in-law of the grantee, was 2d surv. and yst. s. of Peter BURRELL (*d.* 16 April 1756), of Langley Park in Beckenham, co. Kent, and of London, merchant (br. of Sir Merrik BURRELL, who was *cr. a Baronet*, 15 July 1766), by Amy, da. of Hugh RAYMOND, of Saling Hall, Essex, was *b.* 10 Oct. 1732 in Leadenhall street, and *bap.* at St. Peter le Poor, London; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; LL.B., 1755; LL.D., 1760; Fellow of the College of Advocates, London, 3 Nov. 1760, practising chiefly in the Admiralty Court; Chancellor of Worcester, 1764, and subsequently of Rochester; M.P. for Haslemere, 1768-74; a Commissr. of Excise, 1771-87; F.R.S. and F.S.A., and an indefatigable antiquary.(d) He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Aug. 1788 on the death of his wife's father, in accordance with the spec. rem. in the creation. He *m.* 13 April 1773, Sophia, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Charles RAYMOND, 1st Baronet 1774, by Sarah, da. of Thomas WEBSTER, all abovenamed. He, who had been partially paralysed since Aug. 1787, *d.* 20 Jan. 1796, at Deepdene, near Dorking, Surrey, aged 63, and was *bur.* at West Grinstead. M.I. at Cuckfield, Sussex. Will pr. Feb. 1796. His widow, who was a Poetess and a Dramatist, *m.* 23 May 1797 at St. Marylebone, the Rev. William CLAY, and *d.* at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 20 June 1802, aged about 52. Will pr. 1812 [*Qy.* 1802].

III. 1796. SIR CHARLES MERRIK BURRELL, Baronet [1774], of Knepp Castle, co. Sussex, and of West Grinstead Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 May 1774 in Golden square, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Jan. 1796; was M.P. (Conservative interest) for New Shoreham for fifty-five years (sixteen Parls.), 1806 till death in 1862, being then the "father" of the House of Commons. He *m.* 4 July 1808, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Frances ILIFFE, *otherwise* WYNDHAM, spinster, illegit. da. of George O'Brien (WYNDHAM), 3d EARL OF EGREMONT. She *d.* 28 Sep. 1848, at Knepp Castle. He *d.* there 4 Jan. 1862, aged 87.

IV. 1862. SIR PERCY BURRELL, Baronet [1774], of Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Park aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(e) *b.* 10 Feb. 1812, in Grosvenor place; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 8 July 1830, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1862; M.P. for New Shoreham (four Parls.), Feb. 1862, till death 1876. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Henrietta Katherine, 1st da. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Richard BROOKE-PECHELL, 4th Baronet [1797], by Katherine Annabella, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Cecil (BISHOPP), LORD DE LA ZOUCHE. He *d.* s.p., 19 July 1876, in his 65th year, at 44 Belgrave square. His widow *d.* 4 March 1880, at Hyeres in France.

V. 1876. SIR WALTER WYNDHAM BURRELL, Baronet [1774], of Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Park aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 26 Oct. 1814; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 July 1876; M.P. for New Shoreham, Aug. 1876 to Nov. 1885. He *m.* 10 June 1847, at St. James', Westm., Dorothea,

---

(a) See p. 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

(b) Of his daughters (1) Sophia *m.* 13 April 1773, William Burrell, as in the text; (2) Juliana, *m.* Henry Boulton, of Leatherhead, Surrey, and was living 1788; (3) Anna Maria, *m.* 29 June 1781, at Barking, Thomas Newte, and *d.* at Bristol Hot Wells, 19 Aug. 1783, aged 27. M.I. at Barking.

(c) Presumably acquired by merchandise.

(d) His useful and laborious collections for a history of the county of Sussex, in twenty-four folio MSS. volumes, were left by him to the British Museum, and are of the utmost value.

(e) His elder br., Charles Wyndham Burrell, *d.* 11 July 1827, aged about 17.

da. of the Rev. John Applethwaite JONES, Vicar of Burleigh-on-the-Hill, Rutland. He *d.* at West Grinstead Park, 24 Jan. 1886, aged 71, and was *bur.* at Shipley. Will pr. 2 May 1886, above £65,000. His widow *d.* 8 Feb. 1891, at Ockendon House, Cuckfield, Sussex, aged 63.

VI. 1886. SIR CHARLES RAYMOND BURRELL, Baronet [1774], of Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 March 1848, at Burleigh-on-the-Hill aforesaid; ed. at Mag. Coll., Cambridge. Capt. Royal Sussex Militia, 1872-81; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1886. He *m.* 22 July 1872, Etheldreda Mary, 1st da. of Sir Robert LODER, 1st Baronet [1887], by Maria Georgiana, da. of Hans BUSK. He *d.* 6 Sep. 1899, at Knepp Castle, aged 51. Will pr. at £43,448 gross and £38,382 net personalty. His widow living 1905.

VII. 1899. SIR MERRIK RAYMOND BURRELL, Baronet [1774], of Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 14 May 1877, at Knepp Castle, sometime Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, serving in the Transvaal war, 1899-1901; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1899. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1901, Wilhelmina Louisa, da. of Walter WINANS, of Surrenden Park, Kent, and of Baltimore, in Maryland.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 9,294 acres in Sussex, worth £9,367 a year. *Seats.*—Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Park, near Horsham, and Ockendon house, in Cuckfield, all in co. Sussex.

SMITH, *or* SMYTH:

cr. 1 June 1774;

afterwards, since 1862, SMITH-MARRIOTT.

I. 1774. "JOHN SMYTH, of Sydling St. Nicholas,[a] co. Dorset, Esq.,"[b] 1st s. and h. of Henry SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of New Windsor, Berks (*d.* 31 Jan. 1768, aged 54), by Mary, da. of John HILL, was *b.* 10 April 1744; ed. at Harrow and at Mag. Coll., Cambridge[c]; Sheriff of Dorset 1772-73, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 June 1774. He was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 4 July 1780, and was M.A. (being then called of Trin. Coll.), Cambridge, 1789[d]; F.S.A. and F.R.S. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1770, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert CURTIS,

---

[a] This estate was purchased by Sir William Smith, Alderman and sometime (1741-42) Sheriff of London, who *d.* s.p.s. 6 March 1751/2, aged 66. He was 2d cousin to the Baronet's grandfather (George Smith), being s. of Robert Smith, of Langham in Chard (*d.* 1691), of William Smith, of Lyme Regis, Merchant (*d.* 1677, aged 46), s. of Robert Smith, of Ilminster (*d.* 1655, aged 55), which Robert was father also of George Smith, of West Dewlish, Somerset (*d.* 1700, aged 76), father of John Smith, of the same (d. 1729, aged 70), father of George Smith (*d.* 1730), father of Henry, the father of the 1st Baronet. See pedigree in Hutchins's *Dorset*, vol. i, p. 168 [edit. 1861].

[b] See p. 168, note "e," under "COOTE."

[c] Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], where it is added he "afterwards took the degree of A.M." This, however, was not till 1789, more than twenty years later, and he is then called of Trin. Coll. See note "d" below.

[d] The word "Baronettus" is put as a note in the *Graduati Cantab.* to the John Smith, of Trin. Coll., who was "A.M." in 1789. The 1st Baronet's son, John, afterwards the 2d Baronet, was then 19, and it is just possible that (as the father was ed. at Mag. Coll., see text and note "c" above) it may refer to him.

of Wilsthorpe in Greatford, co. Lincoln, Barrister (*d.* 10 March 1743/4, aged 43), by Elizabeth, da. of John WYLDBORE, of Peterborough. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1796, in Grosvenor street, and was *bur.* at Sydling. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 1 Jan. 1800, Anna Eleanora, da. of Thomas MORLAND, of Court Lodge, in Lamberhurst, co. Kent. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1807, at Sydling, aged 63. Will pr. 1808. His widow *d.* s.p. in or before 1817. Will pr. Dec. 1817.

II. 1807. SIR JOHN WYLDBORE[a] SMITH, Baronet [1774], of Sydling aforesaid, and of Down House, near Blandford, Dorset, only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 19 May 1770; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Nov. 1807; Sheriff of Dorset, 1814-15. He *m.* 13 May 1797, Elizabeth Anne, 2d da. and coheir of the Rev. James MARRIOTT, D.C.L., Rector of Horsemonden, Kent (*d.* 31 July 1809, aged 61), by (—), da. of (—) BOSWELL. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1847,[b] aged 77, at Down house, Dorset. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1852, in his 82d year. Will pr. May 1852.

III. 1852. SIR JOHN JAMES SMITH, Baronet [1774], of Sydling aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 April 1800, in Hereford street, St. Geo. Han. sq.; ed. at Winchester and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Col. of the Dorset militia, 1846-52; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1852. He *m.* 11 Nov. 1828, at Somerton Erleigh, Somerset, Frances, 1st da. of John Frederick PINNEY, of Somerton House. He *d.* s.p., 2 Sep. 1862, in Berkeley square, aged 62. His widow *d.* 1 June 1895, at the house of her brother, Col. PINNEY, aged 92, and was *bur.* at Sydling. Will pr. 7 Aug. 1895, at £33,962.

IV. 1862. SIR WILLIAM MARRIOTT SMITH-MARRIOTT, Baronet [1774], of Sydling and Down House aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 31 Aug. 1801 in Portman street, Marylebone; took by royal lic. 15 Feb. 1811, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, the name of SMITH-MARRIOTT, instead of that of SMITH; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1825; M.A., 1829; in Holy Orders; Rector of Horsemonden, Kent, 1825 till death in 1864, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Sep. 1862. He *m.* firstly, 29 Dec. 1825, at Benenden, Kent, Julia Elizabeth, 4th da. of Thomas Law HODGES, of Hempsted place, by Rebecca, posthumous da. and h. of Sir Roger TWISDEN, 6th Baronet [1666], of Bradbourne, Kent. She *d.* 11 March 1842. He *m.* secondly, 11 April 1844, at Blandford, Dorset, Frances, 3d da. of Robert RADCLYFFE, of Foxdenton Hall, co. Lancaster, and Hyde Manor House, Dorset, by Mary, da. of Thomas PATTEN, of Bank, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1864, at Horsemonden Rectory, in his 64th year. His widow *d.* s.p., 30 Sep. 1900, at "Twysden," in Kilndown, Kent, in her 98th year.

V. 1864. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, Baronet [1774], of Sydling and Down House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 7 Aug. 1835, at Horsemonden Rectory aforesaid; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 12 Dec. 1854, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Oct. 1864; Sheriff of Dorset, 1875. He *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, at Thornton, Bucks, Elizabeth Dorothy, 4th da. of the Hon. Richard CAVENDISH, of Thornton Hall (yr. s. of Richard, BARON WATERPARK [I.]), by Elizabeth Maria Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas HART. She, who was *b.* 3 July 1841, *d.* at (her sister's house) Markeaton Hall, co. Derby, 25 March 1904, and was *bur.* at Blandford St. Mary, Dorset.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,893 acres in Dorset, worth £3,985 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Down House, near Blandford, Dorset.

(a) So named from his maternal great uncle, Matthew Wyldbore, many years M.P. for Peterborough, who *d.* unm. and left the bulk of his property to this family.

(b) Not, as generally stated, 1844.

JENNINGS-CLERKE:
cr. 26 Oct. 1774;
ex. 1788.

I. 1774, to 1788. "PHILIP JENNINGS-CLERKE, of Duddlestone Hall, co. Salop, Esq.,"[a] *formerly* Philip JENNINGS, probably s. of Philip JENNINGS[b] (*d.* in or before 1742), by his 2d wife, Dorothy (*m.* 1721 and living 1742), relict of (—) CLERKE, which Philip, was s. of Edward JENNINGS (*b.* 1647), elder br. of Admiral Sir John JENNINGS,[b] one being the 5th and the other the 15th child of Philip JENNINGS, of Duddlestone Hall aforesaid, was *b.* about 1722, and matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 7 Nov. 1739, aged 17. He took the name of CLERKE between 1760 and 1774; is described (on his first return to Parliament in 1768) as Lieut.-Col. of the Horse Guards,[c] and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Oct. 1774. He was M.P. for Totnes (four Parls.), 1768 till death. He *m.* in or before 1758, Anne, da. of (—) THOMPSON.[b] He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[d] 14 Jan. or 22 April 1788,[e] when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1788, also [I.] 1789. The will of his widow pr. Jan. 1798.

WINTRINGHAM:[f]
cr. 7 Nov. 1774;
ex. 10 Jan. 1794.

I. 1774, to 1794. "SIR CLIFTON WINTRINGHAM, Knt., of Dover street, in the parish of St. George's Hanover square,"[a] only s. of Clifton[g] WINTRINGHAM, M.D., of York (who *d.* there 12 March 1748), by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. of Richard NETTLETON, of Earls Heaton, in Dewsbury, was *b.* about 1712, at York; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.B. 1734, and M.D. 1749; joined the Army Medical Service about 1735; Joint Physician to the Forces, 1756; Physician in Ordinary to Geo. III in 1762, and was *Knighted* 11 Feb. 1762. Fellow of the Coll. of Physicians 25 June 1763, being Censor in 1770, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Nov. 1774, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to "Jarvis CLIFTON,[h] Esq., 2d son of

---

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Jennings-Clerke is 20 Oct., and that for Wintringham, Duntze, and Pepperell is 29 Oct. 1774.

(b) See Cussan's *Herts* (Edwinstree Hundred, p. 196, and see also Col. Chester's Westm. Abbey Registers, p. 365), where is an abstract of the Admiral's will, dated 18 Nov. 1742, pr. 30 Dec. 1743.

(c) *Gent. Mag.* He, however, does not appear in the *Army List* for 1774.

(d) His s., John Edward Jennings, who matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 15 Dec. 1774, aged 16, and was B.A., 1779, *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., probably unm. His da. *m.* (as 2d wife) Thomas Duncombe, of Duncombe Park, co. York, by whom she had an only child, Frances, wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Rose and mother of Field Marshal Lord Strathnairn.

(e) The date of 14 Jan. is that in the *Annual Register* and other periodicals, but that of 22 April is given both by Courthope and Burke in their *Extinct Baronetages.*

(f) See pedigree in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 487. [Harl. Soc., vol. 38, p. 487].

(g) As to the name of Clifton, Gertrude, da. of *Clifton* Rodes (s. of Sir Francis Rodes, 1st Baronet [1641]), *m.* Rev. William Wintringham, Vicar of East Retford, and was mother of *Clifton* Wintringham, the father of the Baronet.

(h) He, if, as is probable, one of the sons of the 4th Baronet, must have been about the same age or even older than the grantee, and must have *d.* unm. and before him. If, however, he was Gervase Clifton, 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir Gervase Clifton, the 6th Baronet, that Gervase, who was *b.* in or after 1766, *d.* in 1779, but inasmuch as he was, at his birth, h. ap. to a much older Baronetcy (*viz.*, one of 1611), there would have been no object in putting him in remainder to one created more than 160 years later.

Sir Jarvis CLIFTON, Bart., of Clifton, Notts."[a] He was Physician General to the Forces, 5 Dec. 1786; F.R.S., 23 Dec. 1792,[b] being also a Member of the *Société Royale de Medécine de France.* He *m.* Anne RICHARDSON. He *d.* s.p. after a long illness, 10 Jan. 1794, in his 83d year, at his house in the Upper Mall, Hammersmith, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. in Westminster Abbey. Will pr. Jan. 1794. His widow, who is said to have *m.* in 1800, (—) GATHAN, *d.* at Twickenham in 1805, aged 85.

DUNTZE:

cr. 8 Nov. 1774.

I. 1774. "JOHN DUNTZE, of Tiverton,[c] co. Devon, Esq.,"[a] s. of John DUNTZE, of Exeter, merchant (living 1742), by Elizabeth, relict of Nicholas MUNCKLEY, of Exeter (who *d.* 1730), da. of James HAWKER, of Luppit, Devon, was *b.* probably about 1735, was a merchant at Exeter; was M.P. (twenty-seven years) for Tiverton (— Parls.), 1768 till death in 1795, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Nov. 1774. He *m.* in or before 1765, Frances, da. of Samuel LEWIS. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1795, and was *bur.* at Rockbeare, Devon. M.I. Will pr. March 1795. His widow *d.* 31 March 1801, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1802.

II. 1795. SIR JOHN DUNTZE, Baronet [1774], of Tiverton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1795; was, for nearly thirty years, Receiver-General of the Land and Assessed Taxes of Devon. He *m.* 5 June 1804, at Tiverton, Dorothy, 2d da. of Sir Thomas CAREW, 6th Baronet [1661], of Haccombe, by Jane, da. of the Rev. Charles SMALLWOOD. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1806. He *m.* secondly, in 1808, Elizabeth, elder sister of his late wife. He *d.* 21 June 1830, at Tiverton, aged 65. Will pr. Sep. 1830, Sep. 1833, and Sep. 1848. His widow *d.* 1 June 1832. Admon. Sep. 1833.

III 1830. SIR JOHN LEWIS DUNTZE, Baronet [1774], of Exeleigh House, Starcross, Devon, 2d and yst. but 1st surv. s. and h.,[d] being only s. by 2d wife, *b.* 16 Aug. 1809, at Tiverton; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 June 1830. He *m.* 15 March 1834, at Michaelstone, co. Monmouth, Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. James COLES, Rector of that parish. He *d.* s.p., 7 Sep. 1884, at Exeleigh House aforesaid, aged 75. His widow *d.* there 23 Nov. 1892.

IV. 1884. SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE, Baronet [1774], cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of the Rev. Samuel Henry DUNTZE, by Frances, da. of the Very Rev. Joseph PALMER, Dean of Cashel, which Samuel (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1855, aged 55) was 1st s. of James Nicholas DUNTZE, Paymaster-Gen. of the Forces in Sicily (*d.* 22 Sep. 1846), the 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 27 Jan. 1839; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Sep. 1884. He *m.* 31 July 1869, Harriette Elizabeth Isabella, yst. da. of R. Lloyd THOMAS, an officer of the 10th Foot.

(a) See p. 181, note "a," under "JENNINGS-CLERKE."

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.* The date of 13 Jan. 1742/3, is given in Munk's *Roll of Physicians*, but this presumably applies to the father, who was then living at the age of 53.

(c) In the list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], he is described as "of Rockbere House, Devon."

(d) His elder br. of the half blood was *b.* 1 Oct. 1806 [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811], *d.* v.p. and s.p.

PEPPERELL:

cr. 9 Nov. 1774;

ex. 18 Dec. 1816.

I. 1774, to 1816. "WILLIAM PEPPERELL, of Boston, in the province of Massachusetts, in America, Esq.,"[a] *formerly* William SPARHAWK, 2d s. of Nathaniel SPARHAWK, of New England, merchant, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir William PEPPERELL, Baronet [so *cr.* 15 Nov. 1746], of Massachusetts aforesaid, having on the death, 6 July 1759, of his said maternal grandfather inherited his estates, took the name of PEPPERELL, instead of that of SPARHAWK, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Nov. 1774. His American estates, however, were subsequently, confiscated in the War of Independence. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1767, Elizabeth, da. of Isaac ROYALL, a member of the King's Council at Massachusetts. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] 13 Dec. 1816, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1817.

WARREN:

cr. 1 June 1775;

ex. 27 Feb. 1822.

I. 1775, to 1822. "JOHN BORLACE [*rectius* BORLASE] WARREN, Esq.,"[c] of Little Marlow, Bucks, as also of Bockmers, in Medmenham in that county (both of which he sold in 1781), of Stratton Audley, Oxon, and Stapleford Hall, Notts, 1st s. and h.[d] of John Borlase WARREN, of the same (*d.* 6 May 1763, aged 63), by Bridget, da. and coheir of Gervase ROSELL, of Radcliffe-upon-Trent, Notts, was *b.* 2 Sep. and *bap.* 5 Oct. 1753, at Stapleford; ed. at Winchester, 1768; admitted to Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 23 Sep. 1769; B.A., 1773; M.A., 1776; was M.P. for Marlow, 1774-84; for Nottingham, Nov. 1797 to 1860, and for

---

(a) See p. 181, note "a," under "JENNINGS-CLERKE."

(b) William Royall Pepperell, his only son, *b.* 5 July 1775 at Boston, in America, matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 Feb. 1794, aged 18, and *d.* the next year, 27 Sep. 1798, unm.

(c) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Warren and Boyd is 31 May, and for Leith and Etherington, 11 Nov. 1775.

(d) In the able account of him in the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*, some curious mistakes occur. He is called "4th" son, and it is stated that "as a lad, young Warren was intended for the church," and that "the death of his elder brother changing his prospects, changed also his views, and on 24 April 1771 he was entered on the books of the Marlborough guardship in the Medway as *an able seaman*. From this time his residence at Cambridge was curiously intermittent." He, however, never had an elder brother, being born but ten months after the marriage (14 Nov. 1752, at Risley, co. Derby), of his parents, and inasmuch as, at the age of 9, he, by his father's death, came into considerable estates and a large fortune, he is not likely to have contemplated taking holy orders, indeed in early life he was considered a great "buck" or "dandy," and his predilections were nautical. Also, his mother's name was Bridget (not "Anne"), and it was his *great* grandfather (not his grandfather), who by marriage with Anne (not "Alice") Borlase, brought the estates of Little Marlow and Medmenham, Bucks, and of Stratton Audley, Oxon, into the family, she being yst. sister and coheir (not "only da. and heiress") of Sir John Borlase, the 2d and last Baronet [1642].

Bucks, March 1807 to 1812, having been, soon after he came of age, *cr. a Baronet*, as above,[a] 1 June 1775. About this time he purchased Lundy Island, which he sold in 1777, when he joined the Navy "in earnest,[b] becoming Lieut., 1778; Captain, 1781; Commander, 1784. He was made Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence in 1787. On 23 April 1794, being then in command of a frigate squadron, he captured three French vessels, for which service he was made **K.B.**, 30 May 1794 (becoming consequently **G.C.B** in 1815), and later in that year, June to Oct. 1794, had charge of the naval arrangements to support the French Royalists in their expedition to Quiberon bay. In 1796 "he destroyed, captured or recaptured no fewer than 220 sail,"[b] and in Oct. 1798 intercepted and defeated the French fleet off Ireland; his last naval service being the capture of a French 74 gun ship in 1806. He was Rear-Admiral, 1799; Vice-Admiral, 1805, and Admiral, 31 July 1810. He was P.C., 8 Sep. 1802, and was Ambassador to the Court of Russia, 1802 to 1804, being finally Commander in Chief on the North American station, 1813 to 1814. He was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 16 June 1814. He *m.* 12 Dec. 1780, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Caroline, yst. da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John CLAVERING, **K.B.**, by Diana, da. of John (WEST), 1st EARL DELAWARR. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] at Greenwich Hospital (when on a visit), 27 Feb. 1822, and was *bur.* at Stratton Audley aforesaid, aged 68, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1822. His widow *d.* 28 Dec. 1839, at Stapleford Hall, Notts, and was *bur.* with him. Will pr. Feb. 1840.

BOYD:

cr. 2 June 1775;

ex. Feb. 1889.

I. 1775. "JOHN BOYD, Esq.,"[d] of Danson, co. Kent,[e] only s. of John Augustus BOYD, of London, by Lucy (*m.* 3 Jan. 1717), da. of Judge PETERS, of the island of St. Christopher, was *b.* 29 Dec. 1718; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 16 Feb. 1736/7, then aged 18, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 June 1775. He *m.* firstly, 27 June 1749, Mary, da. of William BUMSTED, of Upton, co. Warwick. He *m.* secondly, 1 Aug. 1766, Catherine, da. of the Rev. John CHAPONE, of Charlton, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1800. Will pr. Feb. 1800. His widow *d.* 8 March 1813.

(a) "Being by the death of his father the representative of the Borlase family, the Baronetcy [*cr.* 4 May 1642; *ex.* 1 Feb. 1688/9] was restored [*i.e.* created afresh] in his person" [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*] He, however, though he inherited all the Borlase estates, was but a coheir of that family. See p. 183, note "d," and see (more fully) vol. ii, p. 170, note "a," under "BORLASE."

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*, where his former fitful career in the Navy, beginning as early as 1771 (see note "b" above), is given in full.

(c) George John Borlase Warren, Ensign in the Coldstream Guards, the 1st, but last surv. son, *b.* 12 Aug. 1783, at Little Marlow, *d.* unm. and v.p., being slain at the landing of the troops at Aboukir, 8 March 1801, aged 17. Frances Maria, Baroness Vernon, the only surv. da. and h., who inherited not only her father's estates, but those of Sir George Warren, **K.B.**, of Poynton, in Cheshire, and who, accordingly, took the name of Warren, *d.* 17 Sep. 1837, aged 53, leaving issue.

(d) See p. 183, note "c," under "WARREN."

(e) This estate "was vested by an Act of Parl. in John Boyd, Esq.," who soon afterwards erected thereon "a most elegant mansion of Portland stone and gave it the name of Danson Hill" [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811]. What his services had been to the Government whereby, apparently, he obtained this grant and the subsequent Baronetcy, is unknown.

II. 1800. SIR JOHN BOYD, Baronet [1775], of Danson aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 27 Oct. 1750, at Bath; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 8 June 1768, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 3 Nov. 1772; M.P. for Wareham, 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1800, and shortly afterwards sold the Danson estate. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1784, Margaret, 5th da. and coheir of the Hon. Thomas HARLEY, sometime (1767-68) Lord Mayor of London (3d son of the 3rd EARL OF OXFORD AND MORTIMER), by Anne, da. of Edward BANGHAM. He *d.* 30 May 1815, aged 64. His widow *d.* at Isleworth, 20 Nov. 1830, aged (also) 64. Will pr. Dec. 1830.

III. 1815. SIR JOHN BOYD, Baronet, [1775], 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 June 1786, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 May 1815. He *m.* 22 Sep. 1818, Harriet, 2d da. (whose issue became heir) of Hugh BOYD, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, sometime (1794-96) M.P. [I.] for that county, by Rose, da. and coheir of Alexander BOYD, of Ballycastle aforesaid, by Anna Maria, da. of Archibald (ACHESON), 1st VISCOUNT GOSFORD [I.]. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1855, at Boulogne-sur-Mer, aged 68. His widow *d.* 27 April 1864, at 9 Eaton square, in her 72d year.

IV. 1855. SIR JOHN AUGUSTUS HUGH BOYD, Baronet, [1775], 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 July 1819; entered the Royal Navy and was at the taking of St. Jean d'Acre, 1840; Lieut., 1845; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Jan. 1855. He *m.* 14 May 1850, Honora Mary, 3d da. of Charles Biggs CALMADY, of Langdown Hall, Devon. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1857, aged 38. Admon. Dec. 1857. His widow *d.* 7 March 1875, at Ballycastle aforesaid.

V. 1857. SIR HARLEY HUGH BOYD, Baronet [1775], of Drumawillen, Ballycastle, co. Antrim, only s. and h., *b.* 2 Nov. 1853; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Aug. 1857. He *d.* unm. 2 June 1876, aged 22, on board the "Teuton," off the coast of St. Helena.

VI. 1876, to 1889. SIR FREDERICK BOYD, Baronet [1775], of the Manor House, Ballycastle, uncle and h. male, *b.* 13 Aug. 1820 in Westm.; ed. at Charterhouse; matric at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 30 May 1839, aged 18; B.A. and 4th Class Classics, 1843; in Holy Orders; Rector of Wouldham, Kent, 1854; Rector of Holwell, Beds, 1865-75; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1876. He *m.* firstly, 1 Aug. 1864, Katherine Mary, only child of William Henry BEAUCLERK, of Leckhampstead, Bucks, by his 1st wife, Catherine Frances, da. of George (ASHBURNHAM), 3d EARL OF ASHURNHAM. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1867. He *m.* secondly, 24 Jan. 1872, Alice Emily Barbara, da. of the Rev. Heneage DRUMMOND, by Cecil Elizabeth, da. of Andrew Mortimer DRUMMOND. He *d.* s.p.m. Feb. 1889, at Ballycastle aforesaid, aged 68, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 23 Feb. 1890, at Maple's Hotel, Dublin.

LEITH:

cr. 21 Nov. 1775;

afterwards, since 1877, LEITH-BUCHANAN.

I. 1775. "ALEXANDER [sometimes called ALEXANDER CHARLES GEORGE] LEITH, of Burgh St. Peter, co. Norfolk, Esq.,"(a) s. of Alexander LEITH, Commander of the Artillery at the siege of Havanna, and there slain, 1763, by Anne, relict of John MILET, of co. Antrim, was Lieut.-Col. 88th Foot; M.P. for Tregony, 1774-80, and was, presumably for his military services, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 Nov. 1775. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, widow of (—) WREN, da. of Thomas HAY, of Huntington, Senator of the College of Justice [S.]. By her he had no issue.(b) He *m.* secondly, 1 March 1775 (—), da. of Gen. Sir John COPE, **K.B.**,(b) by Jane, yr. da. and coheir of Anthony (DUNCOMBE), BARON FEVERSHAM OF DOWNTON.(c) He *d.* 3 Oct. 1780, in Jamaica, of excessive fatigue while commanding an Expedition to the Spanish Main. Will pr. April 1782.

(a) See p. 183, note "c," under "WARREN,"
(b) Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.
(c) *N. & Q.*, 9th S., vi, 133.

II. 1780. SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER WILLIAM LEITH, Baronet [1775], of Burgh St. Peter aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Oct. 1780, having been appointed Ensign, 88th Foot, and having served in Jamaica in 1779. In 1786 he was at Madras, and served during the whole of the subsequent war, at the sieges of Bangalor and Sevendroog, the storming of Tippoo's lines and the surrender of Seringapatam; was Governor of Penang, 1800-06, becoming finally, 1819, Major-Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the 9th Royal Veteran Battalion. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1798, Albinia, yst. da. of Thomas Wright VAUGHAN, of Moulsey, Surrey. He *d.* 25 Jan 1842, in Portman Street, Marylebone, aged 76. Will p. Feb. 1842. His widow *d.* eight days later, 2 Feb. 1842, Will pr. March 1842.

III. 1842, Jan. SIR ALEXANDER WELLESLEY WILLIAM LEITH, Baronet [1775], 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 Oct. 1806; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Jan. 1842. He *m.* Oct. 1832, Jemima Jean, 2d da. of Hector Macdonald BUCHANAN, of Ross, co. Dumbarton. He *d.*, shortly after his parents, 3 April 1842, aged 35. His widow, who had assumed the name of LEITH-BUCHANAN instead of that of LEITH, *d.* 6 Aug. 1877, at 41 Melville street, Edinburgh, aged 70.

IV. 1842, April. SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH, *afterwards*, from 1877, LEITH-BUCHANAN, Baronet [1775], 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Aug. 1833; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 April 1842; sometime, 1855-59; Captain 17th Light Dragoons; Major 1st Batt. Dumbartonshire Rifle Volunteers, 1860. On the death of his mother in 1877 and his succession to the estates of her family, he assumed the name of LEITH-BUCHANAN instead of that of LEITH. He *m.* firstly, 1 March 1856, at Hove, Sussex, Ella Maria, 1st da. of David Barclay CHAPMAN, of Downshire House, Roehampton, Surrey. She *d.* s.p.m., 10 Feb. 1857, in Charlotte square, Edinburgh, aged 23. He *m.* secondly, 24 April 1864, Eliza Caroline, da. and h. of Thomas TOD, of Drygrange, near Melrose. She *d.* 1 May 1899, at 18 Great Stuart street, Edinburgh. He *d.* at Ross Priory, co. Dumbarton, 29 Sep. 1903, aged 70.

V. 1903. SIR ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS LEITH-BUCHANAN, Baronet [1775], of Ross Priory and Drygrange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Dec. 1866; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Sep. 1903. He *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, at Craufurdland Castle, Kilmarnock, Maude Mary, da. of Alexander GRANT, of Glasgow, merchant.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 1,778 acres in Dumbartonshire, 1,315 in Roxburghshire, 1,314 in Stirlingshire, and 128 in Berwickshire. *Total.*—4,535 acres; worth £3,837 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Ross Priory, co. Dumbarton, and Drygrange, near Melrose.

ETHERINGTON:

cr. 22 Nov. 1775;

ex. 16 Aug. 1819.

I. 1775 to 1819. "HENRY ETHERINGTON, of Kingston-upon-Hull [co. York, Esq.,[a] only s. and h. of Henry ETHERINGTON, of the same, merchant, by Jane, da. of (—) PORTER, had an estate at North Ferriby, near Hull, and was *cr.* a Baronet as aforesaid, 22 Nov. 1775. He *m.* 1 June 1773, Maria Constantia, 4th da. of Sir Thomas CAVE,[b] 5th Baronet [1641], of Stanford, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Griffith DAVIES, M.D. He *d.* s.p., 16 Aug. 1819, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1819.

(a) See p. 183, note "c," under "WARREN."

(b) In Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], she is (erroneously) called the "da. of Sir Thomas Carr, Baronet, and sister of the present Sir Charles." This error is repeated in the *Gent. Mag.* for 1819. See *N. & Q.*, 7th S., xi, 193.

HAMILTON:

cr. 24 or 26 Aug. 1776.

I. 1776. "JOHN HAMILTON, of Marlborough House, Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Esq., Captain of His Majesty's ship Hector,"(a) 3d s. of John HAMILTON, of Chilston, or Bocton place, near Lenham, Kent (Sheriff of Kent, 1719), by Mary, da. of John WRIGHT, M.D., of London (which John HAMILTON was s. and h. of William HAMILTON, of Chilston aforesaid, yr. br. of James, 6th EARL OF ABERCORN [S.]), was *b.* 21 Feb. 1725/6, at Chilston; entered the Royal Navy, serving on the Newfoundland station, 1764-69; was sent to Quebec in 1775, and, for his gallant conduct during the siege thereof, received the thanks of Parl. and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 or 26 Aug. 1776. He was Commander of a guard ship at Portsmouth, 1776-78, and subsequently, for two years, Admiral on the Jamaica station. He *m.* 4 Oct. 1763, Cassandra Agnes, 3d da. of Edmund CHAMBERLAYNE, of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1784, aged 57. Will pr. March 1784. His widow *d.* 26 Oct. 1821. Will pr. 1821.

II. 1784. SIR CHARLES HAMILTON, Baronet [1776], 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 May 1767; entered the Royal Navy, 1776, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1784; was at the sieges of Bastia, Calvi and San Fiorenzo in 1794; in command on the coast of Holland in 1779, and at the reduction of Goree in 1800; Rear-Admiral, 1810; Vice-Admiral, 1814; Governor of Newfoundland, 1818-24; Admiral, 1830; **K.C.B.**, 29 Jan. 1833. He was also M.P. for St. Germans, Feb. to June 1790; for Dungannon, Nov. 1801 to June 1802, and June 1803 to 1806; and for Honiton, 1807-12. He *m.* 19 April 1803, at Brompton chapel (spec. lic.) Henrietta Maria, da. of George DRUMMOND, of Stanmore, Midx., banker of London, by Martha, da. of the Hon. Thomas HARLEY, sometime Lord Mayor of London. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1849, at his residence, Iping, near Midhurst, Sussex, aged 82. Will pr. Sep. 1849. His widow *d.* 10 March 1857. Will pr. March 1857.

III. 1849. SIR CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON, Baronet, [1776], of Iping aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 3 April 1810; ed. at Charterhouse; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1849; sometime (1854) Major Scots Fusileer Guards, distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma, Sep. 1854, but retired in 1855 as Lieut.-Colonel; **C.B.**, 1855. He *m.* 14 Dec. 1833, Catherine Emily, 2d da. of William Henry WYNNE, of Dublin, by Eleanora Emilia, da. of Sir Samuel BRADSTREET, 3d Baronet [I. 1759]. She *d.* 25 May 1879, in Devonshire place, Marylebone, aged 66. He *d.* there s.p., 23 Jan. 1892, aged 81. Will pr. at £188,242.

IV. 1892. SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, Baronet [1776 and 1819], of Iping aforesaid, cousin and h., being only s. and h. of John James HAMILTON, Lieut. 83d Foot, by Favoretta, da. of Panton CORBETT, of Longnor Hall, Salop, which John James (who *d.* v.p. 2 Nov. 1847, aged 29) was 1st s. and h. ap. of Admiral Sir Edward Joseph HAMILTON, 1st Baronet [1819], **K.C.B.** (*d.* 20 March 1851, aged 79), who was 2d son of the 1st Baronet of the creation of 1776. He was *b.* 26 Jan. 1843, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1819] on the death of his grandfather abovementioned, 20 March 1851; was sometime, 1865-67, Capt. in the Coldstream Guards; Hon. Col. 2d Vol. Batt. Cameronians. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1776] on the death of his cousin abovementioned, 23 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 28 May 1867, at Hengoed church, Salop, Mary Elizabeth, only da. of Joseph GILL, of Trewerne, Salop, and Burley, co. York.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (being those of the 3d Baronet), consisted of 2,969 acres in Sussex and Pembrokeshire, valued at £2,785 a year. *Seat.*—Iping, near Midhurst, Sussex.

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Hamilton is 6 July, for Winne, Mackworth, Laroche, Peyton and Baker, 24 Aug., and for Eden, 10 Sep. 1776.

WINN, *or* WINNE:

cr. 14 Sep. 1776;

afterwards, since 1777, ALLANSON-WINN, *or* WINN-ALLANSON;

and since 1797, LORDS HEADLEY, BARONS ALLANSON AND WINN OF AGHADOE [I.].

I. 1776. "GEORGE WINNE, of Little Warley, co. Essex, Esq., late one of the Barons of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Scotland,"(a) only s. and h. of Pelham WINN, of South Ferraby, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Gilbert WIGHTON (which Pelham was s. of George WINN, 2d s. of Sir George WINN, 1st Baronet [1660], of Nostell, co. York), was *b.* 1725; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 Feb. 1743/4; Barrister, 1755; suc. to the estate of Little Warley (by the death of his cousin, Mark WINN) in 1763; was one of the Barons of the Exchequer in Scotland, 1761 to 1766; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 Sep. 1776. Having, by the death of his cousin Charles ALLANSON,(b) suc. to the estate of Bramham Biggin, near Tadcaster, co. York, he, by royal lic. 20 Feb. 1777, took the name of ALLANSON, which he used, apparently before that of WINN. He was M.P. for Ripon (three Parls.), Sep. 1789 till death, 9 April 1798. He *m.* firstly, 12 April 1765, at Wragby, co. York, Anne, 4th da. of his cousin, Sir Rowland WINN, 4th Baronet [1660], of Nostell, by Susanna, da. of Charles HENSHAW, of Eltham, Kent. She, who was *bap.* 31 Dec. 1734 at Wragby, *d.* s.p.m. 9 Oct. 1774. He *m.* secondly, 24 June 1783, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Jane, 1st da. and coheir of Arthur BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, by Jane, da. of (—) GIRARDOT. She was living when he was *cr.*, 14 Nov. 1797, LORD HEADLEY, BARON ALLANSON AND WINN OF AGHADOE, co. Kerry [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See "*Peerage.*"

MACKWORTH:

cr. 16 Sep. 1776.

I. 1776. "HERBERT MACKWORTH, of the Gnoll [near Neath], co. Glamorgan Esq.,"(a) as also of Glen Usk, co. Monmouth, only s. and h. of Herbert MACKWORTH, of the same, many years (1739-65) M.P. for Neath (*d.* 20 Aug. 1765, aged 77), by Juliana, da. of William (DIGBY), 5th BARON DIGBY OF GEASHILL [I.], was *b.* 1 Jan. 1736/7, at Coleshill, co. Warwick; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 15 Dec. 1753, aged 16; B.A. 1757; M.A., 1760; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1759; M.P. for Cardiff (five Parls.), Jan. 1766 to 1790, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Sep. 1776. He was Col. of the Glamorgan Militia, a Vice-President of the Marine Society, and F.R.S. He *m.* in 1759, Elizabeth, only da. of Robert TREFUSIS, of Trefusis, Cornwall, by Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert AFFLECK, of Dalham, Suffolk. He *d.* of blood poisoning, 25 Oct. 1791, aged 54.(c) Will pr. Oct. 1791. His widow, who was *b.* 24 Jan. 1738, *d.* 19 Dec. 1799. M.I. at St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset. Will pr. Feb. 1800.

(a) See p. 187, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) This Charles was only s. and h. of William Allanson, whose sister Elizabeth *m.* the Rev. Gilbert Wighton, and was maternal grandmother of George Winn, the grantee.

(c) Caused by the non-extraction of a thorn. Full particulars are given in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

II. 1791. SIR ROBERT HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, Baronet [1776], of Gnoll aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct 1791. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1792, Mary Anne, da. of Nathaniel MYERS, of Neath, and of Richmond, Surrey. He *d.* s.p. 13 Sep. 1795, in his 31st year. Will pr. 1795. His widow, to whom he devised Gnoll Castle[a] and other estates, *m.* 14 Sep. 1797, Capel Hanbury LEIGH, of Pontypool, co. Monmouth (who *d.* 28 Sep. 1861), and *d.* 27 June 1846.

III. 1794. SIR DIGBY MACKWORTH, Baronet [1776], of Glen Usk aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 14 May 1766, at Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 17 July 1788, aged 22, and was *cr.* D.C.L., 18 June 1799, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Sep. 1794; Lieut.-Col. of the Oxford City Loyal Volunteers, 1798 and 1803-04. He *m.* firstly, in 1788, at Cadoxton, co. Glamorgan, Jane, da. and h. of the Rev. Matthew DEERE, of Cadoxton Place, by Margaret, da. and coheir of Anthony MADDOCKS, of Cefn-yd-fa, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1808. Admon. Oct. 1821. He *m.* secondly, 10 July 1821, Philippa, sister of Sir Robert AFFLECK, 4th Baronet [1782], 3d da. of the Rev. James AFFLECK, Rector of Finedon, co. Northampton, by Mary, da. of (—) PROCTOR. He *d.* 2 May 1838, aged 71. Will pr. May 1838. His widow *d.* s.p., 18 July 1851, in Upper Bedford place, Bloomsbury, aged 84. Will pr. July 1861.

IV. 1838. SIR DIGBY MACKWORTH, Baronet [1776], of Glen Usk aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 June 1789, at Oxford; entered the Army, serving through the Peninsular War, and at Waterloo, becoming finally, 1851, Colonel; sometime Aide-de-Camp to Lord Hill; **K.H.**, 1832; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1838. He *m.* firstly, 16 Sep. 1816, Marie Alexandrine Ignatie Julie, only da. of Gen. and the Baroness DE RICHEPANSE, and niece to the Duc DE DAMAS-CRUX. She *d.* 1818. He *m.* secondly, 3 April 1823, Sophia Noel, da. of James MANN, of Egerton Lodge, Lenham, Kent, by Lucy, da. and coheir of Sir Horatio MANN, 2d and last Baronet [1755], of Linton in that county. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1852, at Glen Usk, aged 63. Will pr. Dec. 1852. His widow *d.* 5 Jan. 1882, at 5 Litfield Place, Clifton, by Bristol, aged 81.

V. 1852. SIR DIGBY FRANCIS MACKWORTH, Baronet [1776], of Glen Usk aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* 7 July 1817, at the Chateau de Beauval, Manières, near Cambrai, in France; ed. at Stanmore, Midx.; sometime, 1834-44, Ensign 90th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1852. He *m.* in 1840, Mathilde Eleanor Eliza, 2d da. of Lieut.-Col. PEDDLE, **K.H.**, 90th Light Infantry. He *d.* 8 Sep. 1857, at Douglas, Isle of Man, aged 40. Will pr. Nov. 1857. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1857. SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MACKWORTH, Baronet [1776], of Glen Usk aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Oct. 1842, at Chatham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Sep. 1857; Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1861; Capt. 1873; Major 1881, serving, in 1882, in the Egyptian Campaign (3d Class Medjidie); Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886, commanding the Royal Engineers in the South Wales district, 1883-88; in the West Indies, 1888-89, and at Aldershot, 1894-99. He *m.* 18 Oct. 1865, at the British Embassy, Paris, Alice Kate, yr. da. of Joseph CUBITT, of Park street, Westminster, Civil Engineer.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 1,861 acres in Monmouthshire, and 1,342 in Glamorganshire. *Total.*—3,203 acres, worth £3,649 a year. *Seat.*—Glen Usk, near Bridgend, South Wales.

(a) See, as to the Gnoll estate, Playfair's *Baronetage*, [1811].

LAROCHE :

cr. 17 Sep. 1776 ;

ex., or *dormant*, on death of grantee, 1803-05.

I. 1776, to 1804 ? "JAMES LAROCHE, of Over, in the parish of Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, Esq.,"[a] yr. s. of John LAROCHE, of Englefield Green, Surrey, sometime (1727-52), M.P. for Bodmin (*d.* 20 April 1752), by Elizabeth, da. of Isaac GARNIER, of Westminster, a well-known Apothecary, was *b.* in Pall Mall and *bap.* 24 June 1734, at St. James', Westm.; had estates in Cornwall and South Wales; was M.P. for Bodmin, 1768-80, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Sep. 1776. He *m.* firstly, Dec. 1764, Elizabeth Rachel Anne, widow of (—) ARCHIBALD, da. and h. of William YEOMANS, of Antigua. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 27 Jan. 1781. Will pr. 1 Feb. 1781. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of (—). He *d.*, presumably s.p. legit.,[a] between March 1803 and March 1805, aged about 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*. Will as "of Pyle, co. Glamorgan, Baronet," dated 27 March 1803, pr. 1 March 1805, by his widow, and executrix.[b]

PEYTON :

cr. 18 Sep. 1776.

I. 1776. "HENRY PEYTON, of Doddington, in the isle of Ely [co. Cambridge], Esq.,"[a] 1st s. and h. of George DASHWOOD,[c] (*d.* March 1762), by Margaret, da. of Sir Sewster PEYTON, 2d Baronet [1667], and sister of Sir Thomas PEYTON, 3d and last Baronet [1667], of Doddington aforesaid, having suc. on the death, 29 June 1771, of his said maternal uncle to the above estate,[d] took the name of PEYTON instead of that of DASHWOOD, by Act of Parl. 1771, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Sep. 1776. He was M.P. for Cambridgeshire, June 1782 till his death in 1789. He *m.* Dec. 1771, Frances, sister of John, 1st EARL OF STRADBROKE, 1st da. of Sir John ROUS, 5th Baronet [1660], by Judith, da. and h. of John BEDINGFELD. He *d.* May 1789. Will pr. 1789. His widow *d.* 27 May 1808. Will pr. 1808.

II. 1789. SIR HENRY PEYTON, Baronet, [1776], of Doddington aforesaid, and of Swift's House, near Bicester, Oxon, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 July 1779, at Narborough Hall, near Swaffham, Norfolk; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1789; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 Jan. 1797, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 2 May 1800; M.P. for Cambridgeshire for a few months (after a severe contest) May to June 1802; Sheriff of that county, 1808-09; was a keen sportsman and a first rate "whip," being a member of the old "Four-in-hand-Club." He *m.* 7 July 1803, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Harriet, widow of James BRADSHAW, of Portland place, da. of James FITZHUGH. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1854, at Swift's House aforesaid, aged 74. Will pr. June 1854. His widow *d.* there 26 Aug. 1857, aged 83.

III. 1854. SIR HENRY PEYTON, Baronet, [1776], of Doddington, and of Swift's House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 30 June 1804, in Grafton street, St. Geo. Han. sq.; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.),

---

(a) See p. 187, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) In his will, though he leaves all his personalty to his wife, he devises all his estates in Cornwall and elsewhere to "my son, James Laroche, Esq., now an Ensign in H.M.'s 46th Regt. of Foot," and there is nothing in it to throw doubt on his legitimacy, which indeed the word "Esq." (if used properly) would imply.

(c) This George was s. of Lieut.-Col. George Dashwood, by Angelina, da. of Sir Algernon Peyton, 1st Baronet [1667), of Doddington, being br. of Sir Robert Dashwood, 1st Baronet [1684], of Kirtlington.

(d) See vol. iv, p. 41, note "b."

29 April 1822, aged 17; sometime an officer in the 1st Life Guards; M.P. for Woodstock, 1837-38; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1854. He *m.* 18 April 1828, Georgiana Elizabeth, 2d da. of Christopher BETHELL-CODRINGTON, of Dodington, co. Gloucester (*styling* himself a Baronet [1721]), by Caroline Georgiana Harriett, da. of Thomas (FOLEY), 2d BARON FOLEY OF KIDDERMINSTER. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, at Swift's House aforesaid, aged 61. His widow *d.* there, a few months later, 6 Nov. 1866, aged 67.

IV. 1866. SIR ALGERNON WILLIAM PEYTON, Baronet, [1776], of Doddington and of Swift's House aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 13 April 1833, at Woodstock, Oxon; entered the Army, 1851; Capt. 1st Life Guards, 1856; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1866; Sheriff of Oxon, 1870-71. He *m.*[a] 24 Nov. 1870, at St. Peter's, Onslow Gardens, Laura Sarah, yst. da. of Daniel Hale WEBB, of Wykeham park, Oxon. He *d.* s.p., 25 March 1872 (of a fit) at the King's Arms Hotel, Bicester, aged 39. His widow *m.* 30 Jan. 1878, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Arthur (ANNESLEY), 11th VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.], and was living, as his wife, 1905.

V. 1872. SIR THOMAS PEYTON, Baronet [1776], of Doddington and of Swifts House aforesaid, cousin and heir, being 2d but last surv. s.[b] of the Rev. Algernon PEYTON, Rector of Doddington, co. Cambridge, by Isabella Anne, da. of Thomas HUSSEY, of Galtrim, in Ireland, which Algernon (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1868, aged 82) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 9 July 1817; ed. at Addiscombe; entered the Army, 1838, serving in the Madras service, and obtaining, in 1873, the honorary rank of Major General. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 March 1872, and was Sheriff of Oxon 1881. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, at Bellary, in India, Lucy, da. of William WATTS, of the Madras Civil Service. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1888, at Swifts House aforesaid, aged 70. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1888. SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON, Baronet [1776], of Doddington and of Swifts House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 Nov. 1855; Lieut. 11th Hussars, 1876, retiring as Capt.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1888; sometime Lieut. Col. Oxon Yeomanry; Sheriff of Oxon, 1896. He *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Ida Fanny, 3d da. of James MASON, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 1,977 acres in Oxon, 1,375 in Cambridgeshire, and 606 in Huntingdonshire. *Total*—3,958 acres, worth £6,793 a year. *Residence.*—Swifts House, near Bicester, Oxon.

BAKER:

cr. 19 Sep. 1776;

afterwards, since 1882, RHODES.

I. 1776. "GEORGE BAKER, Dr. of Physic and Physician in Ordinary to Her Majesty,"[c] being also of Loventor in Totnes, Devon, s. of the Rev. George BAKER, Archdeacon of Totnes and Vicar of Modbury, Devon, by (—), da. of Stephen WESTON, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, was *b.* in Devon about 1723; ed. at Eton and at King's Coll., Cambridge, of which he was sometime a Fellow; B.A., 1745; M.A., 1749; M.D., 1756; Fellow of the

---

[a] It is stated in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1866, that he had "*m.* in 1864 (—) da. of (—) Isherwood." No mention, however, of this marriage is made in subsequent editions of that work or, apparently, elsewhere.

[b] The eldest son, Algernon Francis Peyton, *b.* at Secunderabad in the East Indies, 27 Sep. 1814; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 18 April 1874; took Holy Orders, and was Rector of Lachford, Suffolk, 1845 till his death, unm., 19 Jan. 1853.

[c] See p. 187, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

Coll. of Physicians, London, 1757, of which, subsequently, he was for many years (1785-90, 1792-93, and 1795) President. He at first practised at Stamford, co. Lincoln, but removed about 1761 to London, becoming successively Physician to the household of the Queen Consort, Physician in Ordinary to herself, in or before 1776, and finally to the King, having been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Sep. 1776. F.R.S., F.S.A., and a first rate Greek and Latin Scholar. He retired from practice 1798. He *m.* 28 June 1768, at St. James', Westm., Jane, da. of Roger MORRIS, of York, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Philip JACKSON, of London, Turkey Merchant, and Jane his wife, da. of Sir Peter VANDEPUT. He *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 24 June 1809, at St. James' aforesaid, in his 87th year. M.I. Will pr. 1809. His widow *d.* 13 July 1813. Will pr. 1813.

II. 1809. SIR FREDERICK FRANCIS BAKER, Baronet [1776], of Loventor aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in Jermyn street, 13 May and *bap.* 17 June 1772, at St. James', Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 4 Feb. 1791, aged 18; B.A., 1792; M.A., 1796; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1809. F.R.S. and F.S.A. He *m.* in July 1814, Harriet, 3d da. of Sir John SIMEON, 1st Baronet [1815], by Rebecca, da. of John CORNWALL, of Hendon, Midx. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1830, at Hastings, aged 58, through a blow from one of the fans of a windmill. Will pr. Oct. 1830 and March 1846. His widow *d.* 15 Nov. 1845, in Wilton crescent. Will pr. Feb. 1846.

III. 1830. SIR GEORGE BAKER, Baronet [1776], of Loventor aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 June 1816 in Paris; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1830; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 14 May 1834, aged 17; B.A. and 3d Class Classics, 1837; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 7 March 1836. He *m.* firstly, 2 June 1840, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary Isabella, 2d da. of Robert Nassau SUTTON (yr. s. of Sir Richard SUTTON, 1st Baronet [1772]), by Mary Georgiana, da. of John MANNERS-SUTTON, of Kelham, Notts. She *d.* 6 May 1855, at Northerwood, near Lyndhurst. He *m.* secondly, 16 Nov. 1858, at St. John's, Paddington, Augusta Catherine, 2d da. of Sir Robert FITZWYGRAM, *formerly* WIGRAM, 2d Baronet [1805], by Selina, da. of Sir John Macnamara HAYES, 1st Baronet [1797]. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882, at Woodhouse, near Axminster, Devon, aged 66. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* there 13 Nov. 1893. Will pr. over £28,000 personalty.

IV. 1882. SIR FREDERICK EDWARD RHODES, Baronet [1776], *formerly* Frederick Edward BAKER, of Ticehurst, Sussex, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 12 July 1843, in Brook street, Grosvenor square; ed. at Harrow; took by royal lic., 29 Oct. 1878, the name of RHODES, instead of that of BAKER, on the application of his father (his Committee), under the will of George Ambrose RHODES, of Bellair, in Heavitree, co. Devon, on the death, 6 April 1877, of the tenant for life of that estate; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Aug. 1882.

EDEN:

cr. 19 Oct. 1776;

merged, 4 Sep. 1844, in the Baronetcy of EDEN, *cr.* 13 Nov. 1672.

I. 1776. "ROBERT EDEN, Esq., Governor of Maryland,"[a] in North America, 2d s. of Sir Robert EDEN, 3d Baronet [1672], of West Auckland, by Mary, da. of William DAVISON, of Beamish, was *b.* about 1741, and, having been appointed, 10 Sep. 1776, Governor of Maryland, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Oct. 1776. He *m.* 26 April 1763, Caroline, sister and coheir of Frederick (CALVERT), 7th BARON BALTIMORE [I.], 1st da. of Charles, 6th Baron, by Mary, da. of Sir Theodore JANSSEN, 1st Baronet [1714]. He *d.* 2 Sep. 1784. Will pr. 1784. The will of his widow was pr. 1803.

(a) See p. 187, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

II. 1784. SIR FREDERICK MORTON EDEN, Baronet [1776], of Truir, co. Durham, 1st s. and heir, *b.* about 1767, at Ashted, Surrey; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 April 1783, aged 16; B.A. 1787; M.A., 1789; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Sep. 1784; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1791. He *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Anne, da. and h. of James Paul SMITH, of New Bond Street. She *d.* 14 July 1808. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1809. Will pr. 1810.

III. 1809. SIR FREDERICK EDEN, Baronet [1776], of Truir aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1798; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Nov. 1809; was an Ensign in the 85th Foot. He *d.* unm., being slain in action near New Orleans, 24 Dec. 1814. Admon. Feb. 1818.

IV. 1814. SIR WILLIAM EDEN, Baronet [1776], of Truir aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 10 Nov. 1821, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1776], 24 Dec. 1814; was Custos Brevium of the Court of King's Bench. He *m.* 23 April 1844, at Wherwell, Hants, Susanna Harriet, yst. da. of Col. William IREMONGER, of Wherewell Priory, by Pennant, da. of Rice THOMAS, of Coed Helen, co. Carnarvon. She was living when he, on the death, 4 Sep. 1844, of his cousin, Sir Robert JOHNSON-EDEN, 5th Baronet [1672], *suc. to the Baronetcy* which had been conferred, 13 Nov. 1672, on their common ancestor, Robert EDEN, of West Auckland, co. Durham. In that title this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues.

DOUGLAS:

cr. 23 Jan. 1777.

I. 1777. CHARLES DOUGLAS, of Carr, co. Perth, Captain in the Royal Navy, 3d s. (but 1st s. who left male issue) of Charles DOUGLAS,[a] of Kinglassie, is said to have served in early life in the Dutch Navy, but was in that of England in Feb. 1746/7, being Lieut. in 1753, and Capt. in 1759. For his gallant relief, 6 May 1776, of Quebec, then closely blockaded, by forcing his passage through the ice, he was *cr.* a *Baronet*, as above, 23 Jan. 1777. In July 1778 he was in the action off Ushant, being Capt. of the Fleet, under Rodney; contributed to the victory off Dominica over Count de Grasse, 12 April 1782, gained in a great measure by his ship breaking the French line, for the planning of which manœuvre he is sometimes (but apparently in error) given the credit. From 1783 to 1786, he was Commander-in-Chief on the Halifax station, becoming in 1787, Rear-Admiral. He was the author of many improvements in the art of naval gunnery. He *m.* firstly, a Dutch lady, who *d.* 1769, possibly Jane, da. of John BAILLIE, which lady, however (possibly a 3d[b] wife), is sometimes given as his only wife.[c] He *m.*, in or before 1777,[d] Sarah, da. of John WOOD. She *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1779, at Gosport, Hants. He *m.* finally, 19 Nov. 1781 (spec. lic.), at the house of Mr. WARING, in Marylebone street, St. James' Westm., Jane GREW, of Gosport. He *d.*, somewhat suddenly, 17 March 1789, at Edinburgh.[e] Will pr. 1789.

(a) The descent of this Charles from Sir Archibald Douglas, of Kirkness, a yr. s. of William, Earl of Morton [S.], who *d.* 1606, is set out in Debrett's *Baronetage* for 1840, but is not given in the older ones of Betham and Playfair.

(b) See p. 194, note "c."

(c) Debrett's *Baronetage*, 1840, and Foster's *Baronetage*, 1883.

(d) One of their children, Ann Irwin, was *bap.* as da. of Sir Charles Douglas, Baronet, and Sarah, 14 Dec. 1777, at Gosport.

(e) See full particulars of his death together with a long account of his whole career in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

II. 1789. SIR WILLIAM HENRY DOUGLAS, Baronet [1777], s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1789; was an officer in the Royal Navy, becoming finally (1808) Rear Admiral. He *d.* unm. 25 May 1809, at Chelsea.[a] Will pr. 1809.

III. 1809. SIR HOWARD DOUGLAS, Baronet [1777], next surv. br. (possibly of the half blood) and h. male,[b] *b.* 1 July 1776, being stated to have been *b.* at Gosport[c]; ed. at Woolwich; Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1794; Capt., 1804; was in command at Quebec, and employed on a mission to the Cherokees, 1797; served with Congreve's mortar brigade, 1803-04; was Commandant and Inspector General of Instruction at the Military College, High Wycombe, 1804 till 1820, but fought as Lieut.-Col. at Corunna (medal with clasp) in Jan., and at Flushing in July 1809, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1809. From 1811 to 1812 he again served in Spain, being entrusted with a mission to report on the state of the Spanish troops. He became Colonel in 1814; Major General, 1821; Gov. of New Brunswick, 1823-29, where he founded the University of Frederickton; Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, 1835-40; Lieut. Gen. in the Army 1837, and finally, 1851, General; being Col. of the 99th Foot, 1841-51, and of the 15th Foot, 1851 till death. **C.B.**, 1814; **K.C.B.**, 1821, **G.C.M.G.**, 1835, and **G.C.B.** (Civil), 1841, being also a Knight of the Order of Charles III of Spain. He was also F.R.S., in 1812; F.R.G.S., and D.C.L., 1 July 1829, of Oxford; was Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, and was M.P. for Liverpool, 1842-47. He was author of several valuable and scientific works on military and naval subjects. He *m.* July 1799, Anne, da. of James DUNDAS, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1854, at 15 Green street, Mayfair, and was *bur.* at Boldre, near Lymington, Hants. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, at Tunbridge, Wells, and was *bur.* at Boldre aforesaid, aged 85. Will pr. under £16,000 personalty.

IV. 1861. SIR ROBERT PERCY DOUGLAS, Baronet, [1777], 4th but 1st surv. s. and h.,[d] *b.* 29 Aug. 1805, at High Wycombe, Bucks; entered the Army, 1820; Lieut.-Col. 29th Foot; sometime Assistant Adjutant General to the Forces; Col. of the 98th Foot, 1864, becoming finally, 1874, General in the Army, retiring in 1877; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey, 1858-63; Lieut.-Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope, 1863-68; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Nov. 1861. He *m.* firstly, in 1840, Anne, da. and h. of Lieut.-Col. George Henry DUCKWORTH (s. and h. ap. of Sir John Thomas DUCKWORTH, 1st Baronet [1813]), by Penelope, da. of Robert FANSHAWE, Capt. R.N. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1855, at Limerick. Admon. April 1855. He *m.* secondly, 23 Oct. 1856, at Harrow-on-the-Hill, Louisa, da. of Robert LANG, of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey. He *d.* 30 Sep. 1891, at Hurst, near Bournemouth, aged 86. His widow living 1905.

V. 1891. SIR ARTHUR PERCY DOUGLAS, Baronet, [1777], of Wellington, New Zealand, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife,[e] *b.* 1845; sometime (1866), Lieut., Royal Navy; Under Secretary for Defence in New Zealand; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Sep. 1891. He *m.* 16 Nov. 1871, Mary Caroline, yst. da. of the Rev. William FOSTER, M.A., of Stubbington House, near Fareham, Hants.

(a) His age at death is said in the *Annual Register* to have been 81, but that is apparently an error.

(b) An elder br. Charles is said to have left female issue.

(c) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, where his mother is said to have been Sarah, da. of James Wood (which Sarah was undoubtedly *m.* in or before 1777, and then living, see p. 193, note "d"), and his aunt, by whom he was brought up, to have been "Mrs. Helena Baillie, of Olive Bank, Musselburgh." This last statement, however, points to his mother having been Jane Baillie abovementioned, whose marriage must, in that case, have been *subsequent* to that of Sarah.

(d) Of his elder brothers, who all *d.* unm. (1) Charles Douglas, Major 61st Foot, *d.* 29 July 1847, at Umballa; (2) James Douglas, was killed in Afghanistan in 1841; (3) Howard Douglas, *d.* in the West Indies, 11 Aug. 1820, on board H.M.S. "The Tartar."

(e) Of his elder brothers (1) Howard Douglas *d.* 1854, aged 12; (2) Robert Stopford Sholto Douglas, an officer in the 60th Foot, *d.* unm. 1 Jan. 1875, aged 31.

HOOD:

cr. 20 May 1778;

afterwards, since 1782, BARONS HOOD OF CATHERINGTON [I.];

and, since 1796, VISCOUNTS HOOD OF WHITLEY [G.B.].

I. 1778. "SAMUEL HOOD, of Catherington, co. Southampton, Esq.,"(a) 1st s. of the Rev. Samuel HOOD, Vicar of Butley, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells, by Mary, da. of Richard HOSKINS, of Beaminster, Dorset, was *b.* 12 Dec. 1724, and *bap.* 2 Jan. 1724/5, at Butley; entered the Royal Navy, 1740; Lieut. 1746; Commander, 1754; Capt., 1756; was employed, 1757-59, in the blockade of the French coast, capturing, 21 Feb. 1759, a French frigate (the "Bellona") of thirty-two guns; was, 1778-80, Commissioner of the Navy at Portsmouth, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 May 1778, on the occasion of the King's visit there. He became Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 26 Sep. 1780, and having greatly distinguished himself in Rodney's victory over the French fleet, under Count de Grasse, off Dominica, 12 April 1782, was raised to the peerage of Ireland as below stated. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1749, at Portsmouth, Susanna, da. of Edward LINZEE, many times Mayor of that town, by Anne, da. and finally coheir of Robert NEWNHAM, of Portsmouth. She, who was *b.* 19, and *bap.* there 20 June 1726, was living when he was *cr.*, 12 Sep. 1782 (Privy Seal, 28 May previous), BARON HOOD OF CATHERINGTON [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues, the grantee being subsequently *cr.*, 1 June 1796, VISCOUNT HOOD OF WHITLEY, co. Warwick [G.B.]. See *Peerage*.

BICKERTON:

cr. 29 May 1778;

afterwards, 1823-32, HUSSEY-BICKERTON;

ex. 9 Feb. 1832.

I. 1778. "SIR RICHARD BICKERTON, Knt., Captain in His Majesty's Navy,"(a) 3d s. of Henry BICKERTON, Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, by Mary, da. of (—) DOWDAL, of Carrickfergus, was *b.* 23 June and *bap.* 4 July 1727, at St. Mary Magdalen, Bridgnorth, Salop; was ed. at Westm. School; entered the Royal Navy, 1739; Lieut., 1746; Capt., 1756, being *Knighted*, 24 June 1773, for steering the King's barge at a naval review off Plymouth, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 May 1778, on the occasion of the King's visit to Portsmouth. He assisted in the second relief of Gibraltar, 1781; was Commander in the East Indies, 1782-84, assisting Sir Edward Hughes in his achievements there, was (for a short time) Commander-in-Chief in the Leeward Islands, 1786-87, becoming Rear-Admiral of the White, 1787, and Vice-Admiral, 1796; being also Port Admiral at Plymouth till his death. He, who was of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, was M.P. for Rochester 1790 till death. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1758, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Mary Anne, sister and heir to Lieut.-Gen. Vere Warner HUSSEY, of Wood Walton, 1st da. of Thomas HUSSEY, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh. He *d.* of apoplexy, 25 Feb. 1792, aged 64, and was *bur.* at Upwood. Will dat. 9 Aug. 1780, pr. 19 Jan. 1793. His widow, who was *b.* 11 and *bap.* 18 May 1740, at Wrexham, *d.* 29 Aug. 1811.

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Hood and Bickerton is 20 April, for Heron, Wombwell, James, Lloyd, Coghill, Taylor, Riddell, Hawkins, Jebb, Elliot and Lippincott is 25 July, for Copley 18 Aug., and for Gunning 27 Oct. 1778.

II. 1792, to 1832. SIR RICHARD BICKERTON, *afterwards*, 1823-32, HUSSEY-BICKERTON, Baronet [1778], of Upwood aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 11 Oct. 1759 at Southampton, entered the Royal Navy, 1771; Lieut., 1777; Commander, 1779; was in command in the action off Martinique, 29 May 1781; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Feb. 1792, became Rear-Admiral, 1799, and finally, 1810, Admiral, being employed on the coast of Egypt, 1801 (Turkish Order of the Crescent, 8 Oct. 1801), and second in command under Nelson, 1804-05. He was Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, 1812-14; **K.C.B.**, 2 Jan. 1815; Lieut.-Gen. of Marines, 1818, and General of Marines (in succession to William IV.), June 1830. By royal lic., 16 May 1823, he took the name of HUSSEY before that of BICKERTON. He was also a Director of Greenwich Hospital, M.P. for Poole, 1807-12, and F.R.S. He *m.* 25 Sep. 1792 in Antigua, Anne, da. of James ATHILL, of that island, M.D. He *d.* s.p. at his residence in the Circus, Bath, 9 and was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1832 at Bath Abbey, aged 72, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Aug. 1832. His widow *d.* there 2 March 1850, aged 81. Will pr. April 1850.

ELLIOT, ELLIOTT, *or* ELIOT:

cr. 25 July 1778;

ex. 7 Nov. 1786.

I. 1778, to 1786. "SIR JOHN ELLIOT, of Peebles, Knt., Dr. of Physic,"[a] s. of (—) ELLIOT, ELLIOTT, *or* ELIOT, a Writer to the Signet, by (probably) a da. of (—) DAVIDSON, was *b.* in Edinburgh, 1736, ed. there and in France and Holland, and having obtained a good sum of prize money as surgeon on board a privateer, took the degree of M.D., 6 Nov. 1759, at the Univ. of St. Andrew's; was admitted a Licentiate to the Coll. of Physicians, London, 30 Sep. 1772, being said to have obtained £5,000 a year by his practice in that city, was *Knighted*, 31 May 1776; became Physician in ordinary to George, Prince of Wales, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 July 1778.[b] He *m.* 19 Oct. 1771, at St. Pancras, Midx., Grace (then "a young beauty"), yr. da. of Hew DALRYMPLE, LL.D., Advocate, Attorney-Gen. of Grenada. She, by whom he had no issue, was divorced (damages £12,000) in 1774.[c] He *d.* s.p. legit., while on a visit to Brocket Hall, Herts, 7 Nov. 1786, aged about 50, and was *bur.* at Bishops Hatfield, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. erected by his uncle, William DAVIDSON, of Muirhouse. Will pr. Nov. 1786.

HAWKINS:

cr. 25 July 1778.

I. 1778. "CÆSAR HAWKINS, of KELSTON, co. Somerset, Esq.,"[a] as also of Pall Mall, Westminster, s. of Cæsar HAWKINS, Surgeon, by Anne, da. of (—) BRIGHT, was *b.* 10 Jan. 1711; admitted to the Company of

(a) See page 195, note "a," under "HOOD."

(b) A curious anecdote of the slight esteem the King had for him is in Munk's *Physicians*, an estimate confirmed by a statement [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*] that "the stores of medical knowledge in his mind were small indeed."

(c) The cause was *crim. con.* with Viscount Valentia [I.], afterwards *cr.* Earl of Mountmorris [I.]. The lady, known as "Mrs. Eliot," who subsequently intrigued with George, Prince of Wales, and many others, *d.* near Sevres, 16 May 1823, at the age (as stated) of 63, which, however, would make her but 11 at her marriage in 1771. See full account of her in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, and in *N. & Q.*, 3d S., x, 161.

Surgeons, 1 July 1735, being on the Livery, 19 Aug. 1736, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1736-37; Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, 1735 to 1774; Surgeon to the Prince of Wales, and to one of the troops of Guards; Serjeant-Surgeon to George II, 7 Sep. 1747, which post he held also to George III, and, having purchased the said estate of Kelston, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 July 1778. He *m.* in or before 1738, Sarah, only da. of John COXE, of London. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1786, aged 75. Will dat. 8 June 1785, pr. 14 March 1786. His widow *d.* at Bath, 17 March 1800, aged 82, and was *bur.* at Kelston. M.I. Will pr. April 1800.

II. 1786. SIR CÆSAR HAWKINS, Baronet [1778], of Kelston aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of John HAWKINS, by Anne, da. and coheir of Joseph COLBORNE, of Hardenhuish House, Wilts, which John, who *d.* v.p. at Bath, 7 May 1785, aged 41, was 3d but 1st surv. s. of the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Feb. 1786; was ed. at Eton, at which school he *d.*, 10 July 1793, aged 12.

III. 1793. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, Baronet [1778], of Kelston aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 9 Feb. 1782.; ed. at Winchester, 1792, and subsequently at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 July 1793; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 Oct. 1799, aged 17, and was *cr.* M.A., 23 June 1802. Sheriff of Somerset, 1807-08. He sold the estate of Kelston, and resided at Weymouth. He *m.* 11 Aug. 1804, Charlotte Cassandra, 1st da. of William SURTEES, of Hedley, co. Northumberland. She *d.* at Weymouth, 14 Oct. 1855, and was *bur.* at Preston, Dorset, in her 74th year. He *d.* at Frenchay, co. Gloucester, 9 Nov. 1861, aged 79.

IV. 1861. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, Baronet [1778], grandson and h., being only s. and h. of John Cæsar HAWKINS, by Louisa Georgiana Lætitia, da. of Thomas Bourke RICKETTS, of Combe, co. Hereford, which John (who *d.* v.p. 8 Jan. 1845, aged 39) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 20 March 1855, aged 18; B.A., 1858; M.A., 1861; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Nov. 1861; took Holy Orders; Vicar of St. Pauls' Chatham, 1863-64; of Westcott, Surrey, 1864-66; Rector of St. Albans, Herts, 1866-68; of Chelmsford, 1878-80; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1878. He *m.* 7 July 1863, at Christchurch, Paddington, Mary Catherine, yst. da. of Thomas Ellames WITHINGTON, of Culcheth Hall, co. Lancaster.

HERON:

cr. 25 Aug. 1778;

ex. 29 May 1854.

I. 1778. "THE RT. HON. RICHARD HERON, [4th and] yst. s. of Robert HERON, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, Esq.,"[a] (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1753, aged 66), by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas BRECKNOCK, of Thorney Abbey, co. Cambridge, was *b.* 1726; adm. to Lincoln's Inn, 30 Jan. 1748/9; a Commissr. of Bankruptcy, 1751; Remembrancer in the Exchequer, 1754; M.P. for Lisburn [I.], 1776-83; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1777-80, and P.C. [I.], 25 Jan. 1777, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 Aug. 1778, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to "Thomas HERON, of Chilham Castle, co. Kent, Esq., 1st surv. s. and heir male [ap.] of the said Robert HERON."[a] He *m.* Jane, widow of Stephen THOMPSON, da. and coheir of Abraham HALL, M.D. He *d.* s.p. 18 Jan. 1805 at his house in Grosvenor square, aged 78.[b] Will pr. 1805. His widow *d.* 8 Sep. 1814, aged 91. Will pr. 1815.

---

[a] See p. 195, note "a," under "HOOD."
[b] In 1798 he completed a genealogy of the family of Heron of Newark.

II. 1805, to 1854. SIR ROBERT HERON, Baronet [1778], afterwards of Stubton Hall, co. Lincoln, nephew and h., being only surv. s. of Thomas HERON, of Chilham Castle, Kent, Recorder of Newark, by his 1st wife Anne, da. of Sir Edward WILMOT, 1st Baronet [1759], of Chaddesden, which Thomas (who *d.* 28 April 1794, aged 61), was elder br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* at Newark, 27 Nov. 1765; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1805, by virtue of the spec. rem., and suc. to considerable estates in Lincolnshire on the death, 19 Jan. 1813, of his uncle, the Rev. Robert HERON, of Grantham; was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1809-10; M.P. for Grimsby (in the Whig interest) 1812-18, and for Peterborough Nov. 1819 to 1847, in all nineteen Parls. He *m.* 9 Jan. 1792, at Cottesmore, co. Rutland, Emily, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Horace MANN, 2d Baronet [1755], by Lucy, da. of Baptist (NOEL), 4th EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1847. He *d.* s.p. at Stubton Hall, somewhat suddenly, 29 May 1854, aged 88, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(a) M.I. at Stubton. Will pr. Dec. 1854.

WOMBWELL:

cr. 26 Aug. 1778.

I. 1778. "GEORGE WOMBWELL, of Wombwell [in the West Riding of] co. York, Esq.,"(b) 1st s. and h. of Roger WOMBWELL, of Barnsley, co. York, Grocer (*d.* at sea 1740, aged 32), by Mary, da. of Francis CHADWICK, was *bap.* at Barnsley, 11 June 1734; was a Merchant in London; Director and for two years Chairman of the East India Company; M.P. for Huntingdon, 1774 till death, and, having purchased the estate of Wombwell (formerly that of his ancestors) was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Aug. 1778. He *m.* 4 June 1765, Susanna, sister and h. of Sir Walter RAWLINSON, of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk (who *d.* s.p. 30 March 1805, in his 70th year), da. of Sir Thomas RAWLINSON, Alderman and sometime (1753-54) Lord Mayor of London, by Dorothea, da. of the Rev. Richard RAY, Vicar of Haughley, Suffolk. He *d.* at Beckenham, Kent, 2, and was *bur.* 17 Nov. 1780 at Haughley aforesaid, aged 46. Will pr. 1780. His widow, who was *b.* before 6 Nov. 1744, *d.* in London 27 Sep. and was *bur.* 8 Oct. 1816, at Haughley. Will pr. Oct. 1816 and June 1846.

II. 1780. SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL, Baronet, [1778], of Wombwell aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 14 March 1769; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1780; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1790; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1809-10. He *m.* firstly, 19 July 1791, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Anne, 2d da. and coheir of Henry (BELASYSE), 2d and last EARL FAUCONBERG, by his 1st wife Charlotte, da. of Sir Matthew LAMB, 1st Baronet [1755]. She, who was *b.* 27 Dec. 1768, and who inherited the family estate of Newburgh, co. York, *d.* 7 July 1808, in her 40th year, and was *bur.* at Stowlangtoft. Admon. Jan. 1809. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1813, Eliza, yst. da. of T. E. LITTLE, of Hampstead. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1846, in Eaton square, aged 77. Will pr. Feb. 1847. His widow *d.* 21 March 1856, in Chesham place, aged 65. Will pr. April 1856.

III. 1846. SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL, Baronet, [1778], of Wombwell and Newburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 13 April 1792, at 15 George Street, Hanover Square; well known on the turf and in fashionable society; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Oct. 1846. He *m.* 23 June 1824 (spec. lic.) at her father's house in Grosvenor Place, Georgiana, yst. da. of Thomas Orby HUNTER, of Croyland Abbey, co. Lincoln. He *d.* in George Street aforesaid, 14 Jan. 1855, aged 62, and was *bur.* at Coxwold, co. York. His widow *d.* 10 May 1875.

(a) His "*Notes*," printed in 1851, contain many curious matters. The work is reviewed somewhat savagely by Croker in the *Quarterly Review* (1852), xc, 206.

(b) See p. 195, note "a," under "HOOD."

IV. 1855. SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, Baronet, [1778], of Wombwell and Newburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 Nov. 1832, in George Street aforesaid; ed. at Eton; sometime Cornet 17th Lancers, and promoted to be Lieut. for his gallant conduct at the battle of Balaklava (taking part in the famous charge of the Light Brigade, with the Earl of Cardigan, to whom he was then aide-de-camp), but retired in 1855; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1855; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1861. He *m.* 3 Sep. 1861, Julia Sarah Alice, 1st da. of George Augustus Frederick (VILLIERS), 6th EARL OF JERSEY, by Julia, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert PEEL, 2d Baronet [1800]. She was *b.* 11 May 1842.[a]

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 13,226 acres in the North Riding of Yorkshire, valued at £14,500 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Newburgh Park, near Easingwold, Yorkshire.

JAMES:[b]

cr. 27 Aug. 1778;

ex. 16 Nov. 1792.

I. 1778. "WILLIAM JAMES, of Park Farm place, in Eltham, co. Kent, Esq.,"[c] was *b.* about 1721 at Milford Haven; went to sea at the age of twelve; was in command of a ship at the age of twenty; was captured by the Spaniards and imprisoned for many years; was employed by the East India Company to repress piracy on the Malaba coast, being in 1751, commander-in-chief of their marine forces, and capturing, 2 April 1755, Severndroog Castle, the chief fortress on that coast; returned to England, 1759; was for twenty years a director of the East India Company; Deputy Master of Trinity House, fifteen years; a Governor of Greenwich Hospital; M.P. for West Looe 1774 till death, and F.R.S. He purchased the Park Farm estate, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Aug. 1778. He *m.* in or before 1765, Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Edmond GODDARD, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John GODDARD, of Hartham, Wilts.[d] He, who had long been in ill-health, *d.* on his daughter's wedding day, 16 and was *bur.* 22 Dec. 1783, at Eltham, aged 62. Will dated 2 June 1780, pr. Dec. 1783. His widow *d.* 9 Aug. 1798. Will pr. Sep. 1798.

II. 1783, to 1792. SIR EDWARD WILLIAM JAMES, Baronet [1778], of Park Farm place aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1774; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Dec. 1783. He *d.* unm. 16 and was *bur.* 24 Nov. 1792, at Eltham, aged 18, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[e]

(a) Of their two sons, who both *d.* unm. and v.p. (1) George Wombwell, Lieut. Kings' Own Rifle Corps, *d.* 16 Jan. 1889, at Meerut, India, aged 23; (2) Stephen Frederick Wombwell, B.A. (Trin. Hall), Cambridge, Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry Cavalry, went, as Capt. in the Imperial Yeomanry, to the South African War, and *d.* of enteric fever, 1 Feb. 1901, at Vryburg, aged nearly 34.

(b) See H. H. Drake's *Hundred of Blackheath*, p. 190, note 7.

(c) See p. 195, note "a," under "HOOD."

(d) See an extensive pedigree in Burke's *Commoners* [1838], vol. iv, p. 329.

(e) Elizabeth Anne, his only surv. sister and h., *m.* (on the day of her father's death) 16 Dec. 1783 (at her age of 18), Thomas Boothby Parkyns, *cr.* 3 Oct. 1795, Baron Rancliffe [I.], and had issue. She was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1797 with her parents, at Eltham.

COPLEY:

cr. 28 Aug. 1778;

ex. 4 Jan. 1883.

I. 1778. "JOSEPH COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York, Esq., grandson and h. of the late Sir Godfrey COPLEY, Baronet,"[a] *formerly* Joseph MOYLE, s. of Joseph MOYLE,[b] (living 1710, aged 31) by Catherine, only surv. da. and h. of Sir Godfrey COPLEY, 2d and last Baronet [1666], of Sprotborough aforesaid (*d.* s.p.m.s. 9 April 1709), having suc. to the estates of his mother's family on the death, 20 Dec. 1766, of his distant cousin, Lionel COPLEY, of Sprotborough aforesaid, took by Act of Parliament 1768, the name of COPLEY instead of that of MOYLE, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Aug. 1778. He *m.* in or before 1767, Mary (under age in 1745), da. of John Francis BULLER, of Morval, Cornwall, by Rebecca, da. of Sir Jonathan TRELAWNY, 3d Baronet [1628], Bishop of Winchester. He *d.* 11 April 1781. Will pr. April 1781 and 1791. His widow *d.* 3 March 1787. Will pr. March 1787.

II. 1781. SIR LIONEL COPLEY, Baronet [1778], of Sprotborough aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1767; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 April 1781. M.P. for Tregony, 1796-1802. He *d.* unm. 4 March 1806, aged 39. Will pr. 1806.

III. 1806. SIR JOSEPH COPLEY, Baronet [1778], of Sprotborough aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1769, at Southampton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 Oct. 1786, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 April 1781. He *m.* 23 May 1799, Cecil, the divorced wife of the 1st MARQUESS OF ABERCORN, *formerly* Lady Cecil HAMILTON (she having been raised by royal warrant, 27 Oct. 1789, to the precedence of the da. of an Earl), 7th da. of Rev. the Hon. George HAMILTON, Canon of Windsor, by Elizabeth, da. of Lieut. Gen. Richard ONSLOW, which George, was 3d s. of James, 3d EARL OF ABERCORN [S.] She, who was *b.* 15 March 1770, *d.* 19 June 1819. He *d.* 21 May 1838, at Whitehall yard, in his 70th year. Will pr. Nov. 1838.

IV. 1838, to 1883. SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM COPLEY, Baronet [1778], of Sprotborough aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 27 July 1804, in Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 25 April 1823, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 May 1838; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1843. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, at Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, Charlotte, da. of Charles (ANDERSON-PELHAM), 1st EARL OF YARBOROUGH, by Henrietta Anna Maria Charlotte, da. of the Hon. John BRIDGEMAN-SIMPSON. She, who was *b.* 20 Oct. 1810, and who was extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *d.* 15 Aug. 1875. He *d.* s.p. 4 Jan. 1883, at 35 Duke street, St. James', aged 78, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[c] Will pr. 7 April 1883, over £86,000.

(a) See p. 195, note "a," under "HOOD." It is to be observed that the Gazette notice for this creation is dated 18 Aug., whereas that for Lloyd, Coghill, Taylor, Riddell, Jebb and Lippincott, whose creations are posterior, is dated as early as 25 July.

(b) This Joseph Moyle was 2d s. of Sir Walter Moyle, of Bake, co. Cornwall, Sheriff of that county 1671, who *d.* Sep. 1701.

(c) He devised his estates in Yorkshire and Cornwall, subject to the life interest of his sister, to his cousin, Sir Charles Watson, 3d Baronet [1759], grandson of his paternal aunt Juliana, by Sir Charles Watson, 1st Baronet [1759]. He took the name of Copley after that of Watson, by Royal lic. 12 March 1887, and *d.* soon afterwards, s.p.m. 6 April 1888, aged 60.

LLOYD:

cr. 29 Aug. 1778;

afterwards, since 1831, BARONS MOSTYN.

I. 1778. "EDWARD LLOYD, of Pengwern, co. Flint, Esq.,"[a] yr. s. of John LLOYD, of Pontryffyd, in that county (who purchased that estate in 1686, and *d.* May 1729), by Rebecca, da. and h. of William OWEN, of Plas Issa, was *b.* about 1710; was Sheriff of Flintshire, 1768-69; is said to have been Secretary for War, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Aug. 1778, with a spec. rem., failing issue male of his body to his nephew, "Bell LLOYD,[b] of Bodfach, co. Montgomery, Esq."[a] He *m.* firstly, Anna Maria, da. and h. of Edward *or* Evan LLOYD, of Pengwern aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 3 July 1774, at Portland Chapel, Marylebone, Amelia, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William YONGE, 4th Baronet [1661], of Colyton, Devon, by his 2d wife Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas (HOWARD), 7th BARON HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM. He *d.* s.p. 26 May 1795, in his 85th year, and was *bur.* at the Cathedral of St. Asaph. Will pr. July 1795. His widow *d.* in or before 1831. Will pr. July 1831.

II. 1795. SIR EDWARD PRYCE LLOYD, Baronet [1778], of Pontryffyd and Bodfach aforesaid, grandnephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Bell LLOYD,[b] of the same, by Anne, da. and h. of Edward PRYCE, of Bodfach aforesaid, which Bell (who *d.* 6 May 1793, aged 63) was only s. and h. of William LLOYD, of Pontryffyd (*m.* 1726 and *d.* 1730), elder br. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 17 Sep. 1768, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, according to the spec. rem., 26 May 1795. He was Sheriff of Flintshire, 1796-97; of Carnarvonshire, 1797-98, and of Merionethshire, 1804-5; was M.P. for the Flint burghs, 1806-07; for Beaumaris, 1808-12, and (again) for the Flint burghs (five Parls., 1812-31). He *m.* 11 Sep. 1794, Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Sir Thomas MOSTYN, 6th and last Baronet [1660], of Mostyn, co. Flint (who *d.* 7 April 1831), 3d da. of Sir Roger MOSTYN, 5th Baronet [1660], by Margaret, da. and h. of the Rev. Hugh WYNNE, LL.D., Prebendary of Salisbury. She was living when he was *cr.* 10 Sep. 1831 (on the occasion of the Coronation of William IV), BARON MOSTYN of Mostyn, co. Flint. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See *Peerage*.

COGHILL:

cr. 31 Aug. 1778.

I. 1778. "JOHN COGHILL, of Coghill Hall [near Knaresborough, in the West Riding of co. York, Esq.,"[a] *formerly* John CRAMER, of Bellaville, co. Meath, 1st s. and h. of Balthazar John CRAMER, by Judith, da. of Brinsley (BUTLER), 1st VISCOUNT LANESBOROUGH [I.], which Balthazar (who *d.* 18 June 1741), was 1st s. and h. of Oliver CRAMER, of Ballyfoyle, co. Kilkenny, by Hester, sister of the Right Hon. Marmaduke COGHILL, sometime (1735-38) Chancellor of the Exchequer [I.], da. of Sir John COGHILL, of Coghill Hall aforesaid, and of Drumcondra, co. Dublin. He was *b.* 14 July 1732, and inherited the estates of his maternal great uncle, the abovenamed Marmaduke COGHILL (who *d.* unm. 9 March 1738), though he did not assume the name of COGHILL, instead of CRAMER, till many years later, *viz.*, at some period between 1775 and 1778;[c] was M.P. [I.] for Belturbet, 1754-60, 1761-68 and 1776; was

---

(a) See p. 195, note "a," under "HOOD."

(b) His mother, Frances, was da. of Bell Jones, of Plas Mawr, co. Flint, Secretary to the Board of Ordnance, who was *bur.* (as was his wife, the said Frances, 29 Nov. 1722) at St. Peter's ad Vincula, Tower of London, 3 Dec. 1725.

(c) "He was returned to Parliament [I.] on each occasion as *Cramer*, and so appears in the lists of Members down to the Dissolution in 1776." [G. D. Burtchaell]. He was, however, *cr. a Baronet* in 1778 as *Coghill*.

cr. LL.D. of Dublin (*honoris causâ*), 1762, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Aug. 1778. He subsequently, by the death, s.p., 28 July 1789, of his cousin Hester, Dowager COUNTESS OF CHARLEVILLE [I.] (at whose request, it is said, he, in her lifetime, assumed the name of COGHILL), widow of Sir John COGHILL, Baronet [so *cr.* 24 March 1781], inherited other estates of the Coghill family, and became their representative.(a) He *m.* 17. Oct. 1754 (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 15 Oct.), Maria, sister of Sir John HORT, 1st Baronet [1767], 4th da. of the Most Rev. Josiah HORT, Archbishop of Tuam [1742-51], by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of the Hon. William FITZMAURICE. He *d.* 8 March 1790, at Bath, aged 57. Will pr. May 1790. His widow *d.* 14 Dec. 1815. Will pr. 1816.

II. 1790 SIR JOHN THOMAS CRAMER-COGHILL, Baronet, *afterwards*, 1807 to 1817, COGHILL [1778], of Coghill Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 Feb. 1766, in Westminster; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 10 May 1784, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1790, and by royal lic., 7 June 1807, took the name of COGHILL only. He *d.* unm., 21 May 1817, aged 51. Will pr. 1817, as also in Ireland.

III. 1817. SIR JOSIAH COGHILL(b) CRAMER-COGHILL, *afterwards* COGHILL, Baronet [1778], of Ballyduff, co. Kilkenny, only br. and h., *b.* 1773; entered the Royal Navy, serving, as Lieut., in the expedition to Egypt (Egyptian medal), as Capt. in a sanguinary action off the coast of Malay, was in command at Walcheren, becoming Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 23 Nov. 1841, and Vice-Admiral of the Red, 30 Oct. 1849. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 May 1817, and by royal lic., a few days later, 7 June 1817, took the name of COGHILL only. He *m.* firstly, in March 1803, Sophia, da. of James DODSON, an officer of the Customs. She *d.* s.p.m., in Normandy, in 1817. He *m.* secondly, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna Maria, 1st da. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal BUSHE, sometime (1822-41) Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench [I.], by Anne, sister of Philip CRAMPTON, 1st Baronet [1839], da. of John CRAMPTON, of Dublin. She *d.* 10 March 1848, at Cheltenham. He *d.* at Kenilworth House, in that town, 20 June 1850, in his 78th year. Will pr. July 1850.

IV. 1850. SIR (JOHN) JOSCELYN COGHILL, Baronet [1778], of Drumcondra, co. Dublin, and of Glen Barrahane, near Castle Townshend, co. Cork, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826, at Ballyduff House, co. Kilkenny; ed. at Cheltenham, and afterwards (1842) at Rugby; sometime Lieut. 59th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 June 1850; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1859. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, at St. Peter's Dublin (Lic. Dublin), his cousin, Katherine Frances, 2d da. of John (PLUNKET), 3d BARON PLUNKET OF NEWTON, by Charlotte, da. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal BUSHE abovenamed. She, who was *b.* 17 March 1827, *d.* at Interlachen, 25 Aug. 1861, and was *bur.* at Lucerne.(c) M.I.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878, consisted of 4,564 acres in co. Kilkenny; 1,269 in co. Meath, and 472 in co. Dublin. *Total.*—6,305 acres, worth £4,552 a year.

(a) This Hester was da. and h. of James Coghill, Registrar of the Prerog. Court [I.], 2d and yst. s. of Sir John Coghill, of Coghill Hall, abovementioned, but who *d.* s.p.m. 4 Sep. 1734, about three years before his elder br. Marmaduke Coghill, also abovenamed. Her second husband, John Mayne, took the name of Coghill, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 24 March 1781, which dignity became extinct on his death, 14 Nov. 1783.

(b) He was christened *Coghill* when his father's surname was *Cramer*, and was always known as Sir Josiah-Coghill Coghill. There is a story of a countryman saying, when he heard the Baronet's name called as a Grand Juror at Kilkenny, "I dunno what put *the two cockles* on him" [G. D. Burtchaell].

(c) Their eldest son, Nevill Josiah Aylmer Coghill, Lieut. 24th Foot, *d.* unm. and v.p., being slain at Isandlwana, in the Zulu war, 22 Jan. 1879, in his 27th year.

TAYLOR:

cr. 1 Sep. 1778;

ex. 18 May 1815.

. 1778. "JOHN TAYLOR, of Lysson Hall, in the Island of Jamaica, Esq.,(a) 2d s. of Patrick TAILZOUR afterwards TAYLOR, by Martha, da. of George TAYLOR, of Camanas in that island (which Patrick, who settled in Jamaica, assumed the name of TAYLOR after his marriage),(b) was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Sep. 1778. He was F.R.S. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1778, at St. Marylebone, Elizabeth Godden, da. and h. of Philip HOUGHTON, of Jamaica. He *d.* 8 May 1786. Will pr. May 1787. His widow *d.* in or before 1821.(c) Will pr. May 1821 and May 1856.

II. 1786, to 1815 SIR SIMON RICHARD BRISSETT TAYLOR, Baronet, [1778], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 15 Oct. 1783; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 May 1786. He *d.* unm. 18 May 1815, aged 31, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(d) Will pr. July 1815, Jan. 1816, and July 1839.

RIDDELL:

cr. 2 Sep. 1778.

I. 1778. "JAMES RIDDELL, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, co. Argyll, Doctor of Laws,"(a) 3d s. of George RIDDELL, of Kingloss, co. Linlithgow (living 1718), by Christiana, da. of Andrew PATERSON, of Kirkton, was Superintendent-General to the British Fishery Society (resigning in 1758); F.S.A., LL.D. (Edinburgh), 27 Feb. 1767, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Sep. 1778. He *m.* firstly, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary, da. and h. of Thomas MILLES, of Billockby Hall, Norfolk, by his 3d wife, Helen, da. of Major FERRIOR, of Hemsby, sometime M.P. for Norfolk. By her he had five children. He *m.* secondly, in 1775, Sarah, widow of John SWINBURNE, da. and h. of Thomas BURDON, of Durham, by (—), da. and h. of Henry FOSTER, of co. York. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1797. Will pr. March 1798. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* in Great Pulteney street, Bath, 5, and was *bur.* 16 June 1817, in Westm. Abbey, aged 86. Will pr. July 1817.

(a) See p. 195, note "a," under "HOOD."

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], where the descent is deduced from the family of Tailzour, "originally of Norman extraction, who settled in Scotland early in the fourteenth century," though [oddly enough] "the first we find on record is Robert Tailzour, of Tailzourtown, who married Mary, da. of Sir Alexander Strachan, *Baronet*"! and therefore could not have lived before the seventeenth century, when that dignity was first created. There is, however, no mention in this pedigree of that celebrated "*Knyghte who wedded the Taylzeour's daughter*" (commemorated in the *Book of Ballads by Bon Gaultier*) whose armorial ensigns (borne presumably in right of his alliance with that illustrious race) were:—

"A goose, regardant, proper
Hissing on an azure shield."

(c) See *N. & Q.*, 9th S., xi, 309, as to an engraving of his picture (by J. Smart) and that of his wife (by Sir Joshua Reynolds) "from an original picture in the possession of Robert Graham, Esq., of Gartmore," presumably the husband of Ann, one of the Baronet's sisters.

(d) Of his four sisters (1) Anna Susanna, *b.* 20 March 1781, *m.* 6 March 1810, George Watson and had issue; (2) Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Sep. 1782, *m.* 17 Jan. 1805 William Mayne, and had issue; (3) Maria, *b.* 20 Oct. 1784; (4) Martha, *b.* 22 March 1786.

II. 1797. SIR JAMES MILLES RIDDELL, Baronet, [1778], of Ardnamurchan and Sunart aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Thomas Milles RIDDELL, of Larbart, co. Stirling, by Margaretta, da. of Col. Dugald CAMPBELL, of Lochnell, co. Argyll, which Thomas (who *d.* v.p. 17 July 1796, aged about 40, was 1st s. and h. ap.[a]) of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 3 June 1787, at Shaw Park, co. Clackmannan; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1797; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 19 Oct. 1804, aged 17; B.A., 1807. He *m.* 22 March 1822, at Hulton chapel, in Runcorn, co. Chester, Mary, yst. da. of Sir Richard BROOKE, 5th Baronet [1662], by Mary, da. of Sir Robert CUNLIFFE, 2d Baronet [1759]. He *d.* 28 Sep. 1861, at Brook House, Leamington, aged 74. His widow *d.* there 30 Jan. 1866.

III. 1861. SIR THOMAS MILLES RIDDELL, Baronet [1778], of Strontian, co. Argyll, 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 25 Dec. 1822, in Edinburgh; sometime in the 7th Dragoon Guards, serving in the Kaffir War; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Sep. 1861. He *m.* 16 July 1851, Mary, da. of John HODGSON, of St. Petersburg. He *d.* s.p. 18 July 1883, at Strontian, in his 61st year. His widow *d.* there suddenly 22 July 1897.

IV. 1883. SIR RODNEY STUART RIDDELL, Baronet [1778], cousin and h. male, 1st surv. s. and h. of Campbell Drummond RIDDELL, Colonial Treasurer and Member of the Council in New South Wales, by Caroline Stuart (*m.* 3 April 1830, at Ceylon), da. of the Hon. John RODNEY, which Campbell (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1858, aged 62), was yr. br. to the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 7 March 1838; served in the New Zealand War, 1863-65 (medal); was Capt. 70th Foot, 1874-80; served in the Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal), and in the Suakim campaign, 1885, retiring in 1885, as Lieut.-Col. in the Army, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 July 1883.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 54,418 acres in Argylshire, worth £3,672 a year.

GUNNING:

cr. 3 Sep. 1778.

I. 1778. "SIR ROBERT GUNNING, **K.B.**, of Eltham, co. Kent,"[b] 1st s. of Robert GUNNING, of Ireland (*d.* 1750 in London), by Catherine, da. of John or Thomas EDWARDS, also of Ireland, was *b.* 8 June 1731; was Envoy to the Court of Denmark, 1765-71; to that of Prussia, 1771, and to that of Russia, 1772, where he was invested as **K.B.**, 2 June 1773 (becoming, consequently, in 1815, **G.C.B.**), being, after his return home, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 Sep. 1778. He purchased the estate of Horton, co. Northampton, before 1782.[c] He *m.* firstly, 1 April 1752, Elizabeth, da. of John HARRISON, of Grantham. She *d.* s.p. a few days later 14 April 1752. He *m.* secondly, 14 Feb. 1757, Anne, only da. of Robert SUTTON, of Scrofton, Notts, by Anne,

---

(a) His yr. br. (the only one who survived infancy) George James Riddell, of Loddon Stubbs, Norfolk, matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 21 Feb. 1778, aged 19. Was Lieut. in the 2d troop of the Horse Grenadier Guards, and *d.* unm. and v.p., being slain in a duel 22 April, and *bur.* 2 May 1783, in Westm. Abbey, aged 24.

(b) See p. 195, note "a," under "HOOD." It is to be observed that the Gazette notice for this creation is dated 27 Oct., whereas that for Jebb and Lippincott, whose creations are posterior, is dated as early as 25 July.

(c) In 1782 (Dec. 20) died "Mrs. Gunning, mother of Sir Robert Gunning, of Horton, co. Northampton." [*Gent. Mag.*]

da. of C. THROCKMORTON. She *d.* 30 June 1770.(a) He *d.* 22 Sep. 1816, in his 86th year. Will pr. 1816.

II. 1816. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM GUNNING, Baronet [1778], of Horton, co. Northampton, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 15 Feb. 1763; was Fellow Commoner of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, at age of 16; gained the declamation prize; B.A., 1783; M.A., 1787. He was M.P. for Wigan, June 1800 to 1802; for Hastings, 1802-06, and for East Grinstead, March to June 1812, and 1812-18. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Sep. 1816. He *m.* 10 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth Diana, 2d da. of Henry (BRIDGEMAN), 1st BARON BRADFORD, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John SIMPSON. She, who was *b.* 5 June 1764, *d.* 5 May 1810. He *d.* 7 April 1823, at his house in Saville Row, aged 60. Will pr. 1823.

III. 1823. SIR ROBERT HENRY GUNNING, Baronet [1778], of Horton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 26 Dec. 1795; ed. at Harrow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 April 1823; Sheriff of Northamptonshire Feb. 1825, but did not act, and again 1841-42; M.P. for Northampton, 1830-31. He *d.* unm., in Oxford terrace, Hyde Park, 22 Sep. 1862, aged 66.

IV. 1862. SIR HENRY JOHN GUNNING, Baronet [1778], of Horton aforesaid, next surv. br. and h.,(b) *b.* there 17 Dec. 1797; ed. at Charterhouse; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 8 May 1816, aged 18; B.A., 1820; M.A., 1822; took Holy Orders; Rector of Knockyn, Salop, 1822-25; Incumbent of Horton, 1826-33; Rector of Wigan, 1833-64, and Rural Dean, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Sep. 1862. He *m.* firstly, 27 Sep. 1827, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary Catherine, 2d da. of William Ralph CARTWRIGHT, of Aynho, co. Northampton, by his 1st wife, Emma, da. of Cornwallis (MAUDE), 1st VISCOUNT HAWARDEN [I.]. She *d.* 25 May 1877, at Horton, aged 77. He *m.* secondly (when above 82 years of age), 23 Oct. 1879, at Great Houghton, co. Northampton, Frances Rose, 1st da. of Rev. the Hon. William Henry CHURCHILL, Rector of that parish (6th s. of the 1st BARON CHURCHILL OF WYCHWOOD), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Rose, da. of Thomas THORNHILL, of Woodleys, Oxon. He *d.* 30 June 1885, at St. Peter's Aldwinckle, co. Northampton, aged 87. His widow, who was *b.* 28 May 1840, living 1905.

V. 1885. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM GUNNING, Baronet [1778], of Horton aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 10 Aug. 1828, at Aynho; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 10 June 1877, aged 18; B.A. 1851; M.A., 1854; sometime Major, Northants and Rutlands Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 June 1885. He *m.* 15 May 1851, at Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, 1st da. of Lieut.-Col. William Chester MASTER, of Knole Park in that county, by Isabella Margaret, da. of the Hon. Stephen DIGBY, yr. s. of the 5th BARON DIGBY OF GEASHILL [I.]. He *d.* at Horton, of blood poisoning, 21 and was *bur.* there 24 Oct. 1903, aged 75. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1903. SIR FREDERICK DIGBY GUNNING, Baronet [1778], of Horton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 13 Nov. 1853; ed. at Radley College; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Oct. 1903.

Family Estates.—These in 1883, consisted of 3,853 acres in Northamptonshire, 159 in Bucks, and 97 in Lancashire, besides 2,737 acres in the counties of Longford and Roscommon (worth £1,437 a year). *Total.*—6,846 acres, worth £7,443 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Horton House, near Northampton.

(a) In the same month and year but twenty days before (2 June 1770) died another Mrs. Gunning, *viz.*, Bridget, widow of John Gunning (first cousin to the Baronet's father), and mother of the celebrated beauties the Duchess of Hamilton and the Countess of Coventry.

(b) His elder br. George Orlando Gunning, Lieut. 10th Hussars, d. unm. and v.p., being killed at the battle of Waterloo, 18 June 1815, aged 18.

JEBB:

cr. 4 Sep. 1778;

ex. 2 July 1787.

I. 1778, to 1787. "RICHARD JEBB, of Trent place,[a] near East Barnet, co. Middlesex, Dr. of Physic,"[b] s. of Samuel JEBB, M.D., a well known Physician, of Stratford le Bow, Essex (*d.* 9 March 1772 at Chesterfield, aged about 78), by Jane, da. of Patrick LAMB, of London, was *bap.* 30 Oct. 1729 at West Ham, Essex; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary's Hall), 8 April 1747, aged 17, but being a non-Juror took no degree; was M.D. (Marischal College), Aberdeen, 23 Sep. 1751; Licentiate Coll. of Physicians, London, 24 Feb. 1755, becoming Fellow 30 Sep. 1771; Censor, 1772, 1776, and 1781, and Herveian Orator, 1774; Physician to Westminster Hospital, 1754-62, and to St. George's Hospital, 1762-68; F.S.A., 1765, and F.R.S., being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Sep. 1778. His fees from private practise amounted to 20,000 guineas in three years, 1779-81.[c] Physician in ordinary to the Prince of Wales, 1780, and to the King 16 Dec. 1786. He *d.* unm. of a fever (caught while attending two of the Princesses) in Great George street, 2 and was *bur.* 4 July 1787 in Westm. Abbey in his 58th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will (in which he describes himself as "of Lamb's Conduit street,"[d] dat. 23 Feb. to 2 July 1787, pr. 12 July 1787.

LIPPINCOTT:

cr. 7 Sep. 1778;

ex. 23 Aug. 1829.

I. 1778. "HENRY LIPPINCOTT, of Stoke Bishop, co. Gloucester, Esq.,[a] only s. and h. of Henry LIPPINCOTT, of Culmstock, Devon (*d.* 1745), by Mary, da. of Timothy PEPERELL, of Culmstock aforesaid, was *bap.* there 14 Sep. 1737; was a merchant of Bristol; Sheriff of that city, 1768 and 1770, and sometime M.P. thereof. Having, by marriage, acquired the Stoke Bishop estate, he was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1776-77, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Sep. 1778; was M.P. for Bristol 1780 till death. He *m.* 10 Sep. 1774, at Westbury-on-Trim, Catherine ("£3,000 a year"), da. and h. of Charles JEFFERIES, of Bristol, by Catherine, sister and h. (20 July 1765) of Sir Robert CANN, 6th and last Baronet [1662], da. of Sir William CANN, 5th Baronet [1662], of Stoke Bishop aforesaid. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1780, aged 43. Will pr. March 1781. His widow *d.* in or before 1797. Admon. July 1797.

II. 1781, to 1829. SIR HENRY CANN LIPPINCOTT, Baronet, [1778], of Stoke Bishop aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 5 June 1776; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1780; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 29 Jan. 1794, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 13 May 1797. He *d.* unm., s.p. legit.[e] 23 Aug. 1829, in Portman square, Marylebone, aged 53, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Sep. 1829.

(a) When Enfield chase was disforested he was granted a Crown lease of 385 acres, "which he converted into a park, and built thereon a convenient residence to which he gave the name of *Trent Place*, in commemoration of his successful treatment of the Duke of Gloucester, when seriously ill at Trent some years previously" [Munk's *Physicians*, corrected by the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

(b) See page 195, note "a," under "HOOD."

(c) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

(d) His character by Dr. Lettson, "who knew him well," is in Munk's *Physicians*.

(e) In 1810 he was tried for rape. His illegit. son, Robert Cann Lippincott, of Over Court, co. Gloucester, *b.* about 1828; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 19 May 1836, aged 18.

RUMBOLD :

cr. 27 March 1779.

I. 1779. "THOMAS RUMBOLD, Esq., Governor of Madras,"[a] 3d s. of William RUMBOLD, of the East India Company's Naval Service (*d.* at Tellicherry, 15 Aug. 1745), by Dorothy Maud, da. of Richard CHENEY, of Hackney, was *b.* 15 and *bap.* 25 Jan. 1735/6, at Low Leyton, Essex; entered the East India Company's Service in 1752; was at the siege of Inchinopoli, the retaking of Calcutta; was Aide-de-Camp to Clive at the battle of Plassey (where he was wounded), 1759; was M.P. for Shoreham, Nov. 1770 to 1774, for Shaftesbury, 1774-75, and 1780-81; for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) April 1781 to 1784, and for Weymouth, 1784-90; was sometime Chief of Patna, and, in 1777, Governor of Fort St. George, Madras, and, having in 1778, purchased the estate of Walton Wodhall, Herts, was (shortly after the surrender of Pondicherry) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 March 1779, "as a public acknowledgment of the prudence and vigor of those exertions, which, at that time, essentially contributed to the preservation of the British power in the Carnatic."[b] He *m.* firstly, 22 June 1756, at Madras, Frances, da. and coheir of James BERRIMAN, of Madras, by Frances, da. of Richard ASPINWALL, of Liverpool. She was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1764, at Calcutta. He *m.* secondly, 2 May 1772, Joanna, sister of Edward (LAW), 1st BARON ELLENBOROUGH, da. of Edmund LAW, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, by Mary, da. of John CHRISTIAN. He *d.* at his house in Queen Anne street, Westm., 11 Nov. 1791, aged 55, and was *bur.* at Walton-at-Stone, Herts. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1791. His widow *d.* 4 Jan. 1823. Will pr. 1823.

II. 1791. SIR GEORGE BERRIMAN RUMBOLD, Baronet [1779], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] by 1st wife, *b.* 17 Aug. 1764, at Fort William, Calcutta; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the Hertfordshire estate,[d] 11 Nov. 1791; was Resident Minister at Hamburg to the Hanse towns, 1803-05, being however, in spite of his official position, there arrested by the French Government, 25 Oct. 1804, and imprisoned, though but for three days, at Paris. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1783, at Fort William, Caroline, only child of James HEARN, of Shanskill, co. Waterford, by Mary, da. of (—) TAYLOR. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1807, at Koenigsberg, in Germany, aged 43. Admon. June 1811. His widow *m.* 11 Oct. 1809, at St. James', Westm., Admiral Sir William Sidney SMITH, **G.C.B.** (who *d.* 26 May 1840, aged 75), and *d.* at Paris, 16 May 1826, being *bur.* at Père-la-Chaise there. Admon. Dec. 1826.

III. 1807. SIR WILLIAM RUMBOLD, Baronet [1779], 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 May 1787, or 20 May 1788; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Dec. 1807. He *m.* 13 July 1809, at Castle Donington, Harriet Elizabeth, sister (whose issue in Nov. 1850 became coheir) of the 2d and last BARON RANCLIFFE [I.], 4th da. of Thomas Boothby (PARKYNS), 1st BARON RANCLIFFE [I.], by Elizabeth Anne, da. of Sir William JAMES, 1st Baronet [1778], of Park Farm place, co. Kent. She, who was *b.* 1 July 1789, in Arlington street, Westm., *d.* in India, 8 Sep. 1830. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1833, at Hyderabad, and was *bur.* there, aged about 46. Admon. March 1834, Aug. 1838, and May 1842.

IV. 1833. SIR CAVENDISH STUART RUMBOLD, Baronet [1779], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 26 Aug. 1815, at Calcutta; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Aug. 1833. He *m.* in 1836, Mary Harcourt, widow of James Dawes, BARON DE FLASSONS, in France (who *d.* s.p. 1831), da. and coheir of Rear-Admiral Thomas Moore MUNDY, by Judith, da. of John HAMMOND, of

---

[a] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Rumbold is March, that of Bastard is Sep., and those of Basset and Farmer is Oct. 1779.

[b] M.I. at Walton-at-Stone.

[c] Richard Rumbold, the 1st s., was Capt. in the 1st Reg. of Guards, served with distinction at the Reduction of Pondicherry in Oct. 1778, but *d.* unm. and v.p. 14 June 1786, aged 26. M.I. at Walton-at-Stone.

[d] This was sold by the executors of the late Baronet, chiefly for the benefit of his 2d wife and her family.

Scoulton, Hull. She, who was *b.* at Northwold, 19 Dec. 1810, *d.* at Norwich, 9 May 1850, and was *bur.* at Northwold.[a] Will pr. June 1850. He *d.* s.p. at Nice, 27 March 1853, aged 37.

V. 1853. SIR ARTHUR CARLOS HENRY RUMBOLD, Baronet [1779], br. and h., *b.* 25 Sep. 1820, in India; ed. at Sandhurst; joined the 51st Foot in 1837; sometime Capt. 70th Foot, serving with the Osmanli Cavalry during the Russian war; 4th Class Medjidie, with rank of Colonel in the Ottoman Army; Stipendiary Magistrate in Jamaica, 1848-55, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1853; President of Nevis, 1857-63; President of the Council of the Virgin Islands, 1865 till death. He *m.* firstly, 1 Jan. 1846, Antoinette Rose, only child of Commandant Antoine DE KERVEN, Lieut.-Gov. of Guadeloupe. She *d.* s.p., 27 Nov. 1867, at Tortola, from the effects of an earthquake. He *m.* secondly, 18 Aug. 1868, at Trinity church, Hammersmith, Helen Eliza, 1st da. of Edward HOPEWELL, of the Grove, Walthamstow. He *d.* at the Government House, St. Thomas, in the Virgin Islands, 12 June 1869, aged 48. His widow living 1905, as the Lady Superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Malta.

VI. 1869. SIR ARTHUR VICTOR RAOUL ANDUZE RUMBOLD, Baronet [1779], posthumous s. and h., *b.* 24 July 1869 at Abington Abbey, co. Northampton, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his birth. He *d.* 16 June 1877, in his 8th year, at the residence of his uncle, William RUMBOLD, Villa Fabbricotti, Montrighi, Florence.

VII. 1877, June. SIR CHARLES HALE RUMBOLD, Baronet [1779], uncle and h., being 4th s. of the 3d Baronet, *b.* 12 Oct. 1822; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 June 1877, but *d.* unm. two months later, 28 Aug. 1877, at the Cape of Good Hope.

VIII. 1877, Aug. SIR HORACE RUMBOLD, Baronet [1779], br. and h., *b.* 2 July 1829, entered the Diplomatic Service, 1849; was Attaché and Secretary of Embassy to several countries; Minister in Chile, 1872-78; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1877; Minister at Berne, 1878-79; to the Argentine Republic, 1879-80; to Sweden, 1880-84, and to Greece, 1884-86; **K.C.M.G.**, 1886; Envoy to the Hague, 1888-96; **G.C.M.G.**, 1892; Ambassador at Vienna, 1896-1900; P.C., 1896; **G.C.B.**, 1896. He *m.* firstly, 15 July 1867, Caroline Burney, da. of George HARRINGTON, of Washington in America, sometime Minister of the United States to Berne. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1872. He *m.* secondly, 8 July 1881, at Trinity Church, Sloane street, Louisa Anne, widow of St. George Francis Robert CAULFIELD, Capt. 1st Life Guards, only da. of Thomas Russell CRAMPTON, of London, Civil Engineer.

BASTARD:

Gazetted, Sep. 1779,

but never passed the Seals.

"WILLIAM BASTARD, Esq., of Kitley, co. Devon,"[b] 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., of Pollexfen BASTARD of the same (*bur.* at Yealmpton, Devon, 12 March 1732/3), by Bridget, da. of John (POULETT), 1st EARL POULETT, was *b.* 1, and *bap.* 5 Sep. 1727, at Yealmpton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 May 1747, aged 18, and having, when a French fleet was apparently about to land at Plymouth, conducted, at his own risk, the numerous French prisoners there confined to Exeter (no troops being available), was *gazetted a Baronet*, as above, 4 or 24 Sep. 1779, but the warrant never passed the Seals. He *m.* in or before 1756, Anne, da. of Thomas WORSLEY, of Hovingham, co. York. She *d.* 1765. He *d.* 1782, leaving issue male, which still (1905) continues seated at Kitley.

(a) *East Anglian Notes and Queries* (new series), vol. v, 238.
(b) See p. 207, note "a," under "RUMBOLD."

BASSET:

cr. 24 Nov 1779;

afterwards, 1796-1835, BARON DE DUNSTANVILLE;

ex. 14 Feb. 1835.

I. 1779, to 1835. "FRANCIS BASSET, Esq.,"[a] of Tehidy, co. Cornwall, 1st s. and h. of Francis BASSET, of Terley, co. Northampton, and afterwards (1756-69) of Tehidy, by Margaret, da. of Sir John ST. AUBYN, 3d Baronet [1671], was *b.* at Walcot, 9 Aug., and *bap.* 7 Sep. 1757, at Charlbury, Oxon; ed. at Harrow and afterwards at Eton; suc. his father in the family estates, Nov. 1769, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Nov. 1779, when aged 22. He was M.P. for Penrhyn (three Parls.), 1780-96, being also Recorder of that town. He was *cr.* M.A., of Cambridge (King's Coll.), 1786. He *m.* firstly, 16 Aug. 1780, at St. Marylebone, Frances Susanna, da. and finally coheir of John Hippesley COXE, of Stoneaston, co. Somerset. She was living when he was *cr.* 14 June 1796, BARON DE DUNSTANVILLE OF TEHIDY, co. Cornwall. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* till both became *extinct* on his death, s.p.m.[b] 14 Feb. 1835, aged 74.

FARMER:

cr. 19 Jan. 1780.

I. 1780. "GEORGE [sometime called George William] FARMER, Esq., 1st son of the late George FARMER, Commander of His Majesty's ship the 'Quebec,'[a] by Rebecca,[c] da. of William FLEMING, of Wootton or Witton, co. Norfolk, Capt. in the Navy," was born about 1762, and was for his father's services (who was blown up with his ship 6 Oct. 1779, after a desperate engagement with a French frigate of the greatly superior force of forty guns) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Jan. 1780, at the age of 17, being then a Midshipman in the Navy. He "afterwards fixed his residence at Mount Pleasant, in Sussex."[d] He *m.* 14 Oct. 1786, Sophia, 3d da. of Richard KENRICK, of Nantelwyd, co. Denbigh. He *d.* 26 May 1814. Admon. (of Wilts) Aug. 1815. His widow *d.* 17 Sep. 1845.

II. 1814. SIR GEORGE RICHARD FARMER, Baronet [1780], only s. and h., *b.* 28 Dec. 1788; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 May 1814. He *m.* 3 May 1823, his cousin, Irene, da. of George Farmer ELLIS, of Mill Lodge, Youghal, co. Cork, by Irene, da. of George FARMER, Capt. R.N., sister of the 1st Baronet. He *d.* suddenly, in London, 1 June 1855, aged 66. His widow *d.* 8 Sep. 1862, at Reading, Berks, aged 61.

III. 1855. SIR GEORGE FARMER, Baronet [1780], 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 June 1829; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1855; was sometime in the Tasmanian police force, but finally settled at Point Henry, near Geelong, Victoria, in Australia. He *m.* firstly, 7 May 1863, in Tasmania, Elizabeth Amelia, only surv. da. of Thomas WATSON, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, and of

---

(a) See p. 207, note "a," under "RUMBOLD."

(b) Frances, his only da. and h. by his 1st wife, became on his death, Baroness Basset of Stratton, co. Cornwall, a dignity which had been conferred on him 30 Nov. 1797, with a spec. rem. in her favour, but which became extinct on her death unm. in Jan. 1855, aged 73.

(c) This Rebecca died 19 June 1782, her pension devolving on her children [*London Mag.* 1782]. It would seem that, on her husband's death, she had a pension of £200 a year, and that "each of eight children and a ninth not yet born," had one of £25 [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

(d) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811]. In Betham's *Baronetage* [1804] his "Seat" is given as "Clairville, Sussex."

Tasmania. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1874. He *m.* secondly, 26 Feb. 1878, Mary Anne, da. of Edward Duffen ALLISON, M.D., of London. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1883, aged 74. His widow living 1905.

IV. 1883. SIR GEORGE RICHARD HUGH FARMER, Baronet [1780], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 5 June 1873, at Bacchus Marsh, near Melbourne, Australia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1883. He, who appears to have resided at Line Drift, Fort Peddie, South Africa, *d.* unm. 1891, aged 18.

V. 1891. SIR RICHARD HENRY KENRICK FARMER, Baronet [1780], uncle and h., *b.* 11 Aug. 1841; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1891, being then resident at Worcester in the United States of America. He *m.* in 1878, Jane, 4th da. of Robert SMYTH, of Mountford lodge, co. Cork.

BARKER:

cr. 24 March 1781;

ex. 14 Sep. 1789.

I. 1781, to 1789. "SIR ROBERT BARKER, Knt., of Bushbridge [near Godalming], co. Surrey,"(a) only s. of Robert BARKER, M.D., sometime of Hammersmith, Midx. (*bur.* there 1745), but formerly of Drayton, Salop, by Hannah, da. of (—) WHITEHEAD, of Coleman street, London, was *b.* about 1732, at St. Anne's, Soho; became an officer in the East India Company's service 1749; was Capt. in the Artillery at Chandernagore and Plassey, 1758; accompanied, as Major, the expedition to the Philippine islands and distinguished himself at the capture of Manilla in Oct. 1762, for which he was *Knighted*, at St. James', 16 April 1764, receiving, in that year, the local rank of Colonel in the King's army, and in 1770 that of Brigadier General in the Company's service, being in the same year made Provincial Commander in Chief at Bengal and signing as such, in May 1772 (at the instance of the Nabob of Oude), the treaty of Fyzabad with the Rohillas against the Mahrattas. Disagreeing with the measures of Warren Hastings (Governor of Bengal, 1772, and Governor General of India, 1773) he quitted India about 1774; was M.P. for Wallingford, 1774-80, and, though he never spoke in Parl., was "for his consistent vote with the Government"(b) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 March 1781. F.R.S. He *m.* 4 Nov. 1780, at Bolsover, co. Derby, Anne, only child of Brabazon HALLOWES, of Glapwell, in Bolsover, and of Dethick Hall, in Ashover, in that county. He *d.* s.p. at Bushbridge 14, and was *bur.* 28 Sep. 1789 at Hammersmith, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Oct. 1789. The will of Dame Anne BARKER pr. 1806.

BANKS:

cr. 24 March 1781.

ex. 19 June 1820.

I. 1781, to 1820. "JOSEPH BANKS, of Revesby Abbey, co Lincoln, Esq.,"(a) only s. and h. of William BANKS, of the same (*d.* 1761, aged 42), by Sarah, da. of William BATE, of Fausson, co. Derby, was *b.* in Argyle street, 13 Feb. 1743/4; ed. at Harrow, 1753, and at Eton, 1756; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 16 Dec. 1760, aged 17, being sub-

(a) See page 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice of Barker, Banks, Ingilby, Craufurd, Quin, André, Sykes, Coghill, and Mosley is 24 March, and that of Middleton 4 Sep. 1781.

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

sequently, 21 Nov. 1771, *cr.* D.C.L. thereof; was an eminent Botanist, and undertook long voyages in pursuit of natural history, going to Newfoundland in 1766, accompanying Cook in his voyage round the world, 1768-71, and going to Iceland in 1772; F.R.S., 1766, of which Society he was subsequently, for above forty years (1778 till his death), President. He purchased the estate of Spring Grove, in Hounslow, Midx., in 1779 (where he sometimes entertained the King and Royal family), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 March 1781; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1794-95; **K.B.**, 1 July 1795, becoming, consequently, **G.C.B.** in 1815; P.C., 29 March 1797; Commissioner of the Board of Trade, 1797; President of the Royal Institution at its foundation, 1799-1800. He *m.* 23 March 1779, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, Dorothy, 1st da. and coheir of William Western HUGESSEN, of Provender in Norton, co. Kent, by Thomazine, da. of Sir John HONYWOOD, 3d Baronet [1660]. He *d.* s.p. at his house in Soho square, 19 June 1820, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Sep. 1820. His widow, who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1758, *d.* in or before July 1828. Will pr. July 1828.

ANDRÉ;

cr. 24 March 1781;

ex. 11 Nov. 1802.

1. 1781, to 1802. "WILLIAM LEWIS ANDRÉ, Esq., of Southampton, Hants, Capt. in His Majesty's 26th Reg. of Foot,"(a) yr. and only br. of the well-known Major John ANDRÉ (hung, as a spy, at Tappan, New York, 2 Oct. 1780, aged 30), both being sons of Anthony ANDRÉ, of Clapton, Midx., merchant of London (*d.* 14 April 1769) by Marie Louise, da. of Paul GIRARDOT, of Paris, was *bap.* 25 Nov. 1760, at St. Martin's Outwich, London; was Capt. in the 26th Foot; accompanied his brother to America, in consideration of whose death in his country's cause, he was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 March 1781. He *d.* unm. at Deans Leaze, Hants, 11 Nov. 1802, in his 42d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b) Will, as of Bath, dat. 11 Aug. 1801, pr. 9 Dec. 1809.

COGHILL:

cr. 24 March 1781;

ex. 14 Nov. 1785.

I. 1781, to 1785. "JOHN COGHILL, of Richings [in the parish of Iver], co. Buckingham, Esq.,"(a) *formerly* John MAYNE, a Major in the Army, assumed, in consequence of his marriage, the name of COGHILL, and having purchased in 1776, the said estate of Richings, was M.P. for Newport, 1780 till his death, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 March 1781. He *m.* in or after 1764, Hester, DOW. COUNTESS OF CHARLEVILLE [I.], only surv. da. and h. of James COGHILL,(c) LL.D., Registrar of the Prerog.

(a) See p. 210, note "a," under "BARKER."

(b) Of his three sisters and coheirs, who all *d.* unm., having long survived him, living at 23 Circus, Bath, and being well known in the intellectual and fashionable world, (1), Mary Hannah, the survivor, *d.* 3 March 1845, aged 93, leaving a fortune of £95,000. (2), Ann Marguerite (the "tuneful Anna" of Miss Seward), *d.* in or shortly before Aug. 1830. (3), Louisa Catherine, *d.* 25 Dec. 1835, aged 81.

(c) See under "COGHILL," Baronetcy, *cr.* 31 Aug. 1788.

Court [I.], by Mary, sister of Thomas PEARSON, of Rathmore, co. Meath. He *d.* s.p. 14 and was *bur.* 22 Nov. 1785, at Aldenham, Herts, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Dec. 1785. His widow, who in 1786, sold the estate of Richings, *d.* s.p. at Isleworth, Midx., 28 July, and was *bur.* 7 Aug. 1789, at Aldenham aforesaid, devising her estates to her cousin, Sir John COGHILL, 1st Baronet [1788], *formerly* John CRAMER. Will pr. 1789.

INGILBY:

cr. 8 June 1781;

ex. 14 May 1854.

I. 1781. "JOHN INGILBY, of Ripley, in the West Riding of co. York, Esq.,(a) illegit. s. of Sir John INGLEBY, *or* INGILBY, 4th and last Baronet [1642], of Ripley aforesaid (who *d.* s.p. legit., 3 Aug. 1772), by Mary WRIGHT, was *b.* 1758, and having suc., by devise, to his said father's estates in 1772, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 June 1781. Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1782-83; M.P. for East Retford, 1790-96. He *m.* 25 Oct. 1780, at Kettlethorpe, co. Lincoln, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Wharton AMCOTTS, 1st Baronet [1796], *formerly* Wharton EMERSON, by Anna Maria, sister and h. of Charles AMCOTTS, 1st da. of Vincent AMCOTTS, both of Kettlethorpe. She, who was *b.* June 1763, took by Royal Lic., 3 Oct. 1800, the name of AMCOTTS before that of INGILBY, on inheriting the Kettlethorpe estates on the death of her mother, 1 July 1800. She *d.* 21 Sep. 1812. Will pr. 1812. He *d.* 13 May 1815 in his 58th year.

II. 1815, to 1854. SIR WILLIAM AMCOTTS-INGILBY, Baronet [1781], of Ripley and Kettlethorpe aforesaid, *formerly* William INGILBY, 3d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* at Ripley, 20 June 1783, and *became a Baronet* [1796] on the death, 26 Sep. 1807, of his maternal grandfather, Sir Wharton AMCOTTS, 1st Baronet [1796], in consequence of a spec. rem., in his favour, in the creation of that dignity, 11 May 1796.(b) He assumed the name of AMCOTTS before that of INGILBY, on the death of his mother, 21 Sep. 1812 which was confirmed to him by royal lic., 11 April 1822; *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1781], which had been conferred on his father, 8 June 1781 (as above stated), and to the Ripley estate, on the death of his said father, 13 May 1815. He was M.P. for East Retford, 1807-12, for Lincolnshire (four Parls.), Dec. 1823 to 1832, and for the Lindsey Division, 1833-35, having been Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1821-22. He *m.* firstly, at Maple Hayes, co. Stafford, 18 April 1822, Louisa, da. of John ATKINSON, of Maple Hayes. She *d.* 22 July 1836, at Frankfort, aged 34. He *m.* secondly, 27 July 1843, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Mary Anne, only child of John CLEMENTSON, of Abingdon street, Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Commons, by Eliza, da. of Sir Thomas TURTON, 1st Baronet [1796]. He *d.* s.p. at the house of his father-in-law, in Abingdon street, Westm., 14 May 1854, aged 70, when *both the Baronetcies* [1781 and 1796] became *extinct.*(c) His widow *d.* 22 Dec. 1902, aged 84.

(a) See p. 210, note "a," under "BARKER."

(b) He was at that date (11 May 1796) a younger son, his eldest br., John Ingilby, *b.* 12 Aug. 1781 (who *d.* Dec. 1799), being alive and the then heir ap. to the Baronetcy of Ingilby, which had been conferred on their father (as stated) in 1781, fifteen years before the creation of the Amcott's Baronetcy in 1796.

(c) He devised the Ripley estate to his cousin, John Henry Ingilby, s. and h. of the Rev. Henry Ingilby (*d.* 4 Sep. 1833, aged 72), who was (like testator's father) an illegit. s. of the 4th and last Baronet [1842]. This John Henry Ingilby, being then of Ripley, was *cr. a Baronet* 26 July 1866.

CRAUFURD:

cr. 8 June 1781;

sometime, 1812-39, GREGAN-CRAUFURD.

I. 1781. "ALEXANDER CRAUFURD, Esq.," of Kilbirney, [co. Stirling], in North Britain,[a] 1st s. and h. of Quentin CRAUFURD, of Newark, co. Ayr,[b] Justiciary Baillie for the west seas of Scotland (*d.* 1749), was *b.* about 1729, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 June 1781. He *m.* 30 May 1760, Jane, da. of James CROKATT, of Luxborough, Essex. She *d.* 6 May 1794 in Clarges street. Will pr. Jan. 1795. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1797. Will pr. April 1798.

II. 1797. SIR JAMES CRAUFURD, *afterwards* 1812-39, GREGAN CRAUFURD, Baronet [1781], of Kilbirney aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[c] *b.* 11 Oct. 1761; was British Resident at Rotterdam, 1778; Secretary of Legation at Copenhagen, 1793; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Dec. 1797; Resident Minister at the Hanse towns, 1798; Minister at Copenhagen, 1802. By royal lic., 25 June 1812, he took the name of GREGAN, before that of CRAUFURD. He *m.* 2 March 1792, Maria Theresa, sister of Henry, 3d VISCOUNT GAGE OF CASTLE ISLAND [I.], 1st da. of Gen. the Hon. Thomas GAGE, by Margaret, da. and h. of Peter KEMBLE. She, who was *b.* 4 April 1762, *d* 21 April 1832, at Hastings, aged 70. Will pr. June 1832. He *d.* 9 July 1839, in his 78th year. Will pr. July 1839.

III. 1839. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM CRAUFURD, Baronet [1781], of Burgh Hall, near Boston, co. Lincoln, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[d] *b.* 10 April 1797, in Bryanston square, Marylebone; ed. at King's Coll., Cambridge, of which he was sometime Fellow; B.A., 1820; M.A., 1832; in Holy Orders; Chaplain in Bengal to the East India Company, 1822-33; Divinity Lecturer, King's College, 1831-38; Vicar of Burgh and Winthorpe, co. Lincoln, 1838-45; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 July 1839; was Rector of Scremby, co. Lincoln, 1862, till death in 1881. He *m.* firstly, 15 Feb. 1843, at Ockham Park, Surrey, Hester, sister of William, 1st EARL OF LOVELACE, 1st da. of Peter (KING), 7th BARON KING OF OCKHAM, by Hester, da. of Hugh (FORTESCUE), 1st EARL FORTESCUE. She, who was *b.* 2 May 1806, *d.* 18 March 1848, at Pisa, and was *bur.* at Leghorn. He *m.* secondly, 3 May 1849, at Worthing, Barbadoes, Martha, widow of William COOKE, of Burgh House, co. Lincoln, da. of John HOLLAND, of Carrington House in that County. She *d.* s.p. 5 July 1845, at Burgh Hall aforesaid, after a long illness. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1881, at Pau, in South France, aged 84.

IV. 1881. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, Baronet [1781], 1st and only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* at Rome, 28 March 1847; sometime Lieut. Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1881. He *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, at West Firle, Sussex, Isolda Caroline, 1st da. of Standish Prendergast (VEREKER), 4th VISCOUNT GORT OF LIMERICK [I.], by Caroline Harriet, da. of Henry Hall (GAGE), 4th VISCOUNT GAGE OF CASTLE ISLAND [I.]. She was *b.* 5 April 1852.

(a) See p. 210, note "a," under "BARKER."

(b) Quentin Craufurd, the 2d son, *b.* 22 Sep. 1743, who was an author of some little note, assisted on one occasion the escape of the unfortunate Queen of France, Marie Antoinette, and *d.* at Paris, 12 Nov. 1819.

(c) Two of his yr. brothers were distinguished officers, viz., (1), Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Gregan-Craufurd, **G.C.B.**, who *d.* s.p., in April 1821, aged 58; and (2), Major-Gen. Robert Craufurd, who was slain at the assault of Ciudad Rodrigo, 24 Jan. 1812, aged 48.

(d) Of his two elder brothers (1), Thomas Gage Craufurd, an officer in the Guards, was killed at Hougoumont, 18 June 1815. (2), Lieut.-Col. Alexander Charles Craufurd, *m.*, but *d.* s.p., 12 March 1838, aged 45.

SYKES:

cr. 8 June 1781.

I. 1781. "FRANCIS SYKES, of Basildon, co. Berks, Esq.,"[a] 4th and yst. s.[b] of Francis SYKES, of Thornhill, co. York (*d.* 5 April 1766, aged 73), by Martha, da. of (—) FEARNLEY, was *bap.* at Thornhill 25 Feb. 1732; entered the East India Company's service in 1749, and acquired a considerable fortune in India, where he was sometime Gov. of Cossimbazar, Bengal; purchased, about 1770, the manor and park of Basildon, Berks, wherein he erected a stately mansion; was M.P. for Shaftesbury, May 1771 till unseated in April 1775, as also 1780-84; for Wallingford (four Parls.), 1784 till death, being also High Steward of that town, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 June 1781. He *m.* firstly, 7 Feb. 1766, Catherine, da. of John RIDLEY. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1768, and was *bur.* at Calcutta. He *m.* secondly, 2 Sep. 1774, Elizabeth, 1st da. of William (MONCKTON, *afterwards* MONCKTON-ARUNDELL), 2d VISCOUNT GALWAY [I.], by Elizabeth, da. of Joseph DA-COSTA-VILLA-REAL. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1804, aged 71. Admon. April 1804. His widow, who was *b.* 20 July 1754, *m.* 16 Feb. 1805 at St. Geo. Han. sq., as his 2d wife, Sir Drummond SMITH, 1st Baronet [1804], of Tring Park, Herts (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1816), and *d.* 2 July 1835. Will pr. July 1835.

II. 1804, Jan. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, Baronet [1781], of Basildon Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1767, at Fort William, Bengal; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 14 Oct. 1785, aged 18; M.P. for Wallingford, March 1794 to 1796, and Colonel of the Berks Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Jan. 1804. He *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, Mary Anne, 1st da. of the Hon. Major HENNIKER (2d s. of John, 1st BARON HENNIKER OF STRATFORD-UPON-SLANEY [I.]), by Mary, da. of John PHŒNIX, of Rochester. She *d.* of scarlet fever (caught while nursing one of her children, who *d.* of the same), 27 Feb. 1804, at Elberfeld in Germany, in her 25th year, and was *bur.* at Basildon. He *d.* a few days later, 7 March 1804, of the same disease, and was *bur.* with her. Will pr. 1804.

III. 1804, March. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, Baronet [1781], of Basildon Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 Aug. 1799; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March 1804; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1819. He sold the estate of Basildon. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta, da. of Henry VILLEBOIS, of Marham Hall, Norfolk, and of Gloucester place, Marylebone. He *d.* 6 April 1843, at Lennox lodge, Hayling Island, Hants, aged 43. Will pr. April 1843. His widow *d.* 15 May 1846, at Little Missenden.

IV. 1843. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, Baronet [1781], 1st s. and h., *b.* at Basildon Park, 10 June 1822; sometime in the 97th Foot, but afterwards, 1843-44, Lieut. 2d Life Guards, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 April 1843. He *d.* unm. 1 Jan. 1866, aged 43, at his residence, "Isenhurst," near Mayfield, Sussex.

V. 1866. SIR FREDERICK HENRY SYKES, Baronet [1781], br. and h., *b.* at Basildon Park, 12 Feb. 1826; entered the Army, 1844; sometime Capt. 11th Hussars and Royal Horse Guards Blue; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1866. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1867, Caroline, da. of M. J. BETTESWORTH, of Hayling, Hants. He *d.* s.p.m., 20 Jan. 1899, in his 73d year, at 7 Chesham place, Brighton. His widow living 1905.

(a) See p. 210, note "a," under "BARKER."

(b) Of his three elder brothers (1) William Sykes, was of Ackworth Park, co. York, *m.* but *d.* s.p. Oct. 1777, aged 68; (2) John Sykes, of Strand on the Green, Midx., *d.* s.p., probably unm., 2 March 1792, aged 81; (3) Richard Sykes, of Chichester, who survived him, *m.* but *d.* s.p.s. 30 Nov. 1808, at West Cowes, aged 81.

VI. 1899. SIR HENRY SYKES, Baronet [1781], br. and h. male; *b.* 9 Dec. 1828; sometime an officer in the Royal Navy, but subsequently Capt. 1st Dragoons, serving in the Crimean War (medal); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Jan. 1899.

MOSLEY:

cr. 8 June 1781.

I. 1781. "JOHN MOSLEY [sometimes called JOHN PARKER MOSLEY], of Ancoats [near Manchester], co. Lancaster, Esq.,"(a) 1st s. and h. of Nicholas MOSLEY, of Manchester, merchant (*bur.* there 12 March 1733/4), by Elizabeth, da. of William PARKER, of Derby, was *b.* 1732, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 June 1781; Sheriff of Lancashire, 1786-87. By the death, 23 Sep. 1799, of his distant cousin,(b) Sir John MOSLEY, 3d and last Baronet [1720] of Rolleston, co. Stafford, he suc. to that estate and to the Lordship of the manor of Manchester, in accordance with his will of Sir Oswald MOSLEY, 2d Baronet [1720]. He *m.* 7 Sep. 1760, Elizabeth, da. of James BAYLEY, of Withington, co. Lancaster, by Anne, da. of Samuel PEPLOE, D.D., Bishop of Chester. She *d.* in London, Oct. 1797. He *d.* at Rolleston, 29 Sep. 1798, aged 66. Will pr. Nov. 1798.

II. 1798. SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, Baronet, [1781], of Rolleston and Ancoats aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Oswald MOSLEY, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of the Rev. Thomas TONMAN, Rector of Little Badworth in that county, which Oswald (who matric. at Oxford [Brasenose College], 11 Nov. 1779, aged 18, and who *d.* v.p. 27 July 1789, aged 28) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 17 March 1785, at Moston, co. Chester; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Sep. 1798; ed. at Manchester School and (1799) at Rugby; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.) 30 June 1802, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 18 June 1806, and D.C.L., 5 July 1820; was M.P. for Portarlington, 1806-07; for Winchelsea, 1807-12; for Midhurst, Feb. 1817 to 1818; and for North Staffordshire, 1832-37, having been Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1814-15. He, by agreement, 24 June 1845, sold for £200,000 the manor and manorial rights of Manchester to the Corporation of that town.(c) He *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Sophia Anne, 2d da. of Sir Edward EVERY, 8th Baronet [1641], by Mary, da. of Edward MORLEY, of Horsley, co. Derby. She *d.* 8 June 1859, at Rolleston Hall, aged 79. He *d.* there 24 May 1871, aged 86.

III. 1871. SIR TONMAN-MOSLEY, Baronet, [1781], of Rolleston aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(d) *b.* 9 July 1813, at Rolleston Hall; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; sometime Lieut. 6th Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 May 1871; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1874. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, at Alfreton, co. Derby, Catherine, da. of the Rev. John WOOD, of Swan hall, co. Derby. He *d.* 28 April 1890, aged 76. His widow *d.* 22 April 1891, at 47 Prince's gate, London. Will pr. at £6,643.

IV. 1890. SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, Baronet, [1781], of Rolleston aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Sep. 1848; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1890; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1894. He *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, at

---

(a) See p. 210, note "a," under "BARKER."

(b) See p. 52, note "a," under "MOSLEY," Baronetcy, *cr.* 18 June 1720, as to this relationship.

(c) It was formally conveyed to that body (who had, in 1815, refused to give £90,000 for it) by deed, dated 5 May 1846, just 250 years after the purchase thereof, in 1596, by Sir Nicholas Mosley.

(d) Oswald Mosley, the 1st son, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 18 June 1822, aged 17, *m.* but *d.* s.p. and v.p. 25 Sep. 1856, at Rolleston hall, aged 51.

St. Mary's, Bryanston square, Elizabeth Constance, 2d da. of Sir William WHITE, of Carag lodge, Killarney, and of Gloucester place, Portman square, Marylebone, sometime (1834-35) Sheriff of Cork, by Sarah, da. of Richard Johnson LOCKETT, of Macclesfield.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,446 acres in Staffordshire; 207 in Bucks, and 50 in Derbyshire. *Total*—3,703 acres, worth £7,500 a year. *Seat.*—Rolleston Hall, near Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford.

QUIN:

cr. 8 June 1781;

afterwards, since 1800, BARONS ADARE [I.];

since 1816, VISCOUNTS MOUNT-EARL [I.];

and since 1822, EARLS OF DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL [I.].

I. 1781. "VALENTINE RICHARD QUIN, of Adare, co. Limerick, Esq.,"(a) 1st s. and h. ap. of Windham QUIN, of the same (*d.* 17 April 1789), by Frances, da. of Richard DAWSON, of Dawson's grove, co. Monaghan, was *b.* 30 July 1752; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 31 May 1769, aged 16, and was, v.p., *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 June 1781. He was M.P. [I.] for Kilmallock, 1799-1800, and bought two seats (for himself and a nominee) to support the Union with Ireland.(b) He *m.* firstly, 24 Aug. 1777, Frances Muriel, da. of Stephen (FOX-STRANGWAYS), 1st EARL OF ILCHESTER, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas HORNER. She, who was *b.* Aug. 1755, was living when he was *cr.* 31 July 1800, BARON ADARE of Adare [I.], being subsequently *cr.* 5 Feb. 1816, VISCOUNT MOUNT-EARL [I.], and finally, 5 Feb. 1822, EARL OF DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL [I.]. In those peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still (1905) so continues. See *Peerage.*

MIDDLETON:

cr. 23 Oct. 1781;

sometime, 1805-13, BARON BARHAM;

afterwards, since 1813, NOEL;

since 1838, BARONS BARHAM, *and since* 1841, EARLS OF GAINSBOROUGH.

I. 1781. "CHARLES MIDDLETON, Esq., Comptroller of His Majesty's Navy,"(a) 2d s. of Robert MIDDLETON, Collector of Customs at Bo'ness, co. Linlithgow by Helen, da. of Charles DUNDAS, of Arniston, co. Midlothian, was *b.* at Leith, 14 Oct. 1726; was Lieut. R.N., 1745; Post Capt., 22 May 1758; distinguished himself in 1761 by destroying a great number of French privateers, when in command of the "Emerald" frigate (twenty guns), receiving accordingly the thanks of the Assembly of Barbadoes; was from 1778 to 1790, Comptroller of the Navy, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 Oct. 1781, with a spec. rem. of that dignity, failing heirs male of his body to "Gerard Noel EDWARDES, of Ketton, co. Rutland, Esq., and his issue male by Diana, his wife, da. of the said Charles MIDDLETON."(a) He was M.P. for Rochester, 1784-90; Rear-Admiral, 1787; Vice-Admiral, 1793, and Admiral, 1795; was one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1794-95, being ten years later (when nearly 80) for a few

---

(a) See p. 210, note "a," under "BARKER."

(b) "His object is to be created a Baron," was the terse comment of the Marquess Cornwallis, then [1798-1801], Viceroy of Ireland.

months, May 1805 to Feb. 1806, First Lord of the Admiralty,(a) and being *cr.* 1 May 1805, BARON BARHAM of Barham Court and Teston, co. Kent, with a spec. rem. of that dignity, failing heirs male of his body, to his da., Diana, and the heirs male of her body. He *m.* 21 Dec. 1761, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Margaret, da. of James GAMBIER, Barrister-at-Law, and Warden of the Fleet Prison, by Mary, da. of (—) MEAD. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1792, at Teston. He *d.* s.p.m., 17 June 1813, at Barham Court, aged 87.(b) Will, in which he left £10,000 apiece to each of his fourteen grandchildren, pr. Aug. 1813, and again Jan. 1848.

II. 1813. SIR GERARD NOEL NOEL, Baronet [1781], of Exton Park, co. Rutland, *formerly* Gerard Noel EDWARDES, son-in-law of the above, being only s. and h. of Gerard Anne EDWARDES, of Welham Grove, Essex, by Jane, sister of Henry, 6th and last EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH [of the creation of 1682], da. of Baptist (NOEL), 4th EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH. He was *b.* 17 July 1759, at Tickencote, co. Rutland, and was M.P. for Maidstone, 1784-88, and for Rutland (fifteen Parls), July 1788 to 1808, and Aug. 1814 till death in 1838, having by royal lic., 5 May 1798, taken the name of NOEL instead of EDWARDES, under the will of his abovenamed uncle, Henry, 6th EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, whose estates (*viz.*, Exton Park and other considerable property), he inherited. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 June 1813, under the spec. limitation of that dignity. He was Sheriff of Rutland, 1812-13. He *m.* firstly, 21 Dec. 1780, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Diana, da. and h. of Charles (MIDDLETON), 1st Baron BARHAM, by Margaret, da. of James GAMBIER, all abovenamed. She, who, on the death of her father, 17 June 1813, suc. as *suo jure* BARONESS BARHAM, and who was mother of eleven sons and five daughters, *d.* 12 April 1823, at her seat, "Fairy Hill," near Swansea, in her 61st year, and was *bur.* at Teston. Admon. May 1823. He *m.* secondly (a few days later), 4 May 1823, Harriet, da. of the Rev. Joseph GILL, Vicar of Scraptoft, co. Lincoln. She *d.* s.p. 11 Aug. 1826, aged 41. He *m.* thirdly, 11 Aug. 1831 (at the age of 72), at Milton, near Gravesend, Isabella Evans RAYMOND. He *d.* at Exton Park, 25 Feb. 1838, aged 78, and was *bur.* at Exton. Will pr. April 1838. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 9 June 1867, at her residence, Ville Neuve, Morlaix, France, aged 74.

III. 1838. CHARLES NOEL (NOEL), BARON BARHAM, 3d Baronet [1781], *formerly* Charles Noel EDWARDES, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 2 Oct. 1781; suc. to the peerage, as BARON BARHAM, on the death of his mother, 12 April 1823, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his father, 25 Feb. 1838, which accordingly became then *merged* in that Peerage, and still (1905) so continues. He was *cr.* 13 Aug. 1841, EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH. See *Peerage*.

LOVETT:

cr. 23 Oct. 1781;

ex. 30 Jan. 1812.

I. 1781, to 1812. JONATHAN LOVETT, of Liscombe, co. Buckingham, Esq., 1st s. and h. of Jonathan LOVETT, of the same, and of Kingswell, co. Tipperary, sometime Sheriff of co. Tipperary, by Eleanor, da. of Daniel MANSERGH, of Macrony, co. Cork, was *b.* probably about 1730; suc. in 1770 to considerable estates in Ireland on the death of his great uncle, Verney LOVETT; expended large sums in the reparation of the Mansion house at Liscombe, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 Oct. 1781. He

(a) This was on the resignation of his relative, the well-known Henry (Dundas), 1st Viscount Melville, and it would seem that his peerage, as also "the appointment, was due to Mr. Pitt's desire to lessen the force of the blow which had struck down his friend." [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*].

(b) He and his wife's relatives, the Gambiers, were among the earliest members of the "Evangelical" party in the Church of England.

was Sheriff of Bucks, 1782-83. He *m.* probably about 1775, Sarah, only da. of Jonathan DARBY, of Leap Castle, in King's County, by Susanna, da. of Robert LOVETT, of Dromoyle, in the said county. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 30 Jan. 1812, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1812. His widow *d.* in May 1836. Will pr. Oct. 1836.

TURNER:

cr. 8 May 1782;

ex. 1 Feb. 1810.

I. 1782. "CHARLES TURNER, of Kirkleatham [in Cleveland], co. York, Esq.,"[b] only s. and h. of William TURNER,[c] of the same (*d.* 12 Aug. 1774, aged 76), by Jane (*m.* 9 Feb. 1724/5), 2d sister and coheir of Charles BATHURST, of Clintz and Scutterskelfe, in that county, da. of Charles BATHURST, of the same, was *b.* about 1726; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1759-60; M.P. (three Parls.) for York, 1768, till death in 1783, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 May 1782.[d] He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, 2d da. and coheir of William WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, co. York, by Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas STANDISH, 2d Baronet [1677], of Duxbury. She, who was *bap.* at Darfield, 23 Aug. 1731, *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 18 June 1768, at Kirkleatham. He *m.* secondly, 11 Oct. 1771, Mary, da. of James SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorp, co. Lancaster, by Mary, da. of Robert HOLDEN, of Aston, co. Derby. He *d.* 26 Oct. and was *bur.* 3 Nov. 1783, at Kirkleatham, aged 57. Will dated 1781, and republished 1782. His widow *m.* 4 Nov. 1784, at Aston-upon-Trent, co. Derby, as his 2d wife, Sir Thomas GASCOIGNE, 8th Baronet [S. 1635], of Parlington, co. York (who *d.* s.p.s. 12 Feb. 1810), and *d.* in childbirth, at Parlington, 1 Feb. 1786. Admon. 4 Feb. 1786, at York.

II. 1783, to 1810. SIR CHARLES TURNER, Baronet, [1782], of Kirkleatham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* at York 28 Jan., and *bap.* 25 Aug. 1773, at Kirkleatham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Oct. 1783; was M.P. for Hull, 1796-1802. He *m.* 2 Sep. 1796, Teresa, 2d da. of Sir William GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN, 1st Baronet [I. 1781], formerly William GLEADOWE, by Charlotte, *suo jure* VISCOUNTESS NEWCOMEN [I.], da. and h. of Charles NEWCOMEN, of Carrickglass, co. Longford. He *d.* s.p. 1, and was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1810, at Kirkleatham, aged 37, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1810. His widow, to whom he left all his estates absolutely, *m.* 21 July 1812, Henry VANSITTART, of Foxley, Berks (who *d.* s.p.m. 22 April 1848), and *d.* 1840.[e]

(a) His eldest and last surv. s., Robert Turville Jonathan Lovett, was admitted to Rugby School, Jan. 1786, but *d.* unm. and v.p. 22 Nov. 1806.

(b) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Turner was 20 April; for Drake and Affleck, 28 May and for Brisco, Apreece, and Vane, 4 June 1782.

(c) An account of the Turner family by "W.D.B.," is in the *Top. and Gen.*, vol. i, pp. 505-509. Among its members was Sir William Turner, Lord Mayor of London, 1669, who *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* at Kirkleatham, 22 March 1692/3.

(d) He "one of the most eccentric men that ever sat in Parl., accepted a Baronetcy from the Marquis of Rockingham . . to commemorate, as he said, the era of a virtuous Minister and Administration attaining to power, and not from any impulse of personal vanity or desire of title." [Wraxall's *Hist. Memoirs*, vol. ii, p. 267. Edit. 1884.]

(e) She, by her second marriage, left "an only child Theresa Vansittart, who *m.* about 1840, her relative Arthur Newcomen, Esq." [see note "c" above].

FLETCHER:

cr. 20 May 1782;

afterwards, since 1903, AUBREY-FLETCHER.

I. 1782. HENRY FLETCHER, of Cleahall, co. Cumberland, Esq., as also of Ashley Park, in Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, 7th s. of John FLETCHER, of Cleahall aforesaid, being 6th s. by his 2d wife Isabella, da. and coheir of John SENHOUSE, of Netherhall in that county, was *b.* about 1727; joined the East India Company's naval service, being from 1759 to 1766 a Commander, and becoming 1766-84, a Director of that Company; was M.P. for Cumberland (seven Parls.) 1768-1802, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 May 1782, on the conclusion of the American War, which he had uniformly opposed. He *m.* Oct. 1768, Catherine, da. and h. of John LINTOT,(a) of Southwater, Sussex, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John AUBREY,(b) 3d Baronet [1660], of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* 29 March 1807, aged about 80, at Ashley park aforesaid. Will pr. 1807. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1816, aged 85. Will pr. 1816.

II. 1807. SIR HENRY FLETCHER, Baronet, [1782], of Ashley Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 4 Feb. 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1807, and pulled down a great part of the house at Ashley park. Sheriff of Cumberland, 1810-11. He *m.* 19 March 1801, Frances Sophia, 10th da. of Thomas Wright VAUGHAN, of Woodstone, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1821, at Ashley park, aged 49. Will pr. 1821. His widow *d.* there 9 Feb. 1828. Will pr. March 1828.

III. 1821. SIR HENRY FLETCHER, Baronet, [1782], of Ashley Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 Sep. 1807; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Aug. 1821; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.) 18 March 1826, aged 18. He *m.* 26 June 1834, Emily Maria, 2d da. of George BROWNE, Member of the Council of Bombay. He *d.* 6 Sep. 1851, at Ashley Park, in his 44th year. Will pr. Oct. 1851. His widow *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, at 40 Brunswick Place, Hove by Brighton, aged 72.

IV. 1851. SIR HENRY FLETCHER, *afterwards*, since 1903, AUBREY-FLETCHER, Baronet [1782], of Ashley Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 24 Sep. 1835; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1851; Ensign, 69th Foot, 1853: Lieut., Grenadier Guards, 1855-59; Cornet in Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1859-61; Major in the Surrey Rifle Volunteers, 1859-65, and afterwards Lieut.-Col. Commanding Sussex Volunteer Infantry Brigade. He was M.P. for Horsham, 1880-85, and for Mid Sussex since 1885; was Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1885-86; **C.B.** (Civil), 1900; P.C., 1901; took the name of AUBREY before that of FLETCHER, by royal lic., 1 Jan. 1903, having on the death in Dec. 1901, of Charles Aubrey AUBREY, of Dorton House, Bucks, suc. to the estates of that family in Glamorganshire (*i.e.* Llantrihyd, etc.), in Bucks (*i.e.* Dorton, Boarstall, etc.), and in Oxon, under the will of Sir John AUBREY, 6th Baronet [1660], who *d.* as long ago as 1 March 1826.

(a) He was son of Bernard Lintot, the well-known bookseller.

(b) It was through this match that some 135 years later, the 4th Baronet in 1901, suc. to the Aubrey estates in Bucks, Oxon and Glamorganshire, and took the additional name of Aubrey.

DRAKE:

cr. 28 May 1782;

ex. 19 Nov. 1789.

I. 1782, to 1789. "Rear-Admiral FRANCIS SAMUEL DRAKE,"(a) 3d s of Sir Francis Henry DRAKE, 4th Baronet [1622], of Buckland, Devon (*d.* 26 Jan. 1739/40, aged 46), by Anne, da. of Samuel HEATHCOTE, of Hursley, Hants, was *bap.* at Buckland, 14 Sep. 1729; entered the Royal Navy, and after much creditable service, became Rear-Admiral of the Blue, Sep. 1780, and, as such, was in command of the van of the fleet under Rodney in the battle off Dominica, 12 April 1782, being consequently, a few weeks later, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 May 1782. He became Vice-Admiral of the Red, Sep. 1787, and was on 14 Aug. 1789, a few months before his death, a Lord of the Admiralty, being sometimes (though probably erroneously) said to have been M.P. for Plymouth in that year. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of (—) HAYMAN, of Kent. He *m.* secondly, 23 Jan. 1788, Pooley, da. of Lieut.-Col. George ONSLOW, by Jane, da. of the Rev. Thomas THORPE. He *d.* s.p., 19 Nov. 1789, aged 60,(b) when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon Dec. 1789. His widow *m.* Arthur ONSLOW, Serjeant-at-Law, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1810.

PALK:

cr. 19 June 1782;

afterwards, since 1880, BARONS HALDON.

I. 1782. ROBERT PALK, of Haldon House, in Haldon, co. Devon, Esq., s. of Walter PALK, of Ashburton in that county, by (—), da. of (—) ABRAHAM, was *b.* Dec. 1717, at Ambrooke, co. Devon; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 15 April 1736, aged 18; took Deacon's Orders, and went to Madras as Chaplain to the E.I.C., but entering the Civil Service, was a member of the Council in 1753; was Governor of Madras, 1763-67, concluding, 11 Nov. 1766, a pusillanimous treaty with the Nizam of the Deccan.(c) He was M.P. for Ashburton Dec. 1767 to 1768; for Wareham, 1768-74, and for Ashburton (again), 1774-87 (in all five Parls.), being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 June 1782. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1761, Anne, da. of Arthur VANSITTART, of Shottesbrooke Park, Berks, by Martha, da. of Sir John STONHOUSE, 3d Baronet [1670], of Radley. He *d.* 29 April 1798, aged 80. Will pr. June 1798.

II. 1798. SIR LAWRENCE PALK, Baronet [1782], of Haldon House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1766 at Madras; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 March 1784, aged 18; M.P. for Ashburton, March 1787 to 1796, and for Devon, 1796-1812 (in all five Parls.), having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 April 1798. He *m.* firstly, 7 Aug. 1789, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary, 1st da. of John (BLIGH), 1st EARL OF DARNLEY [I.], by Theodosia, da. and h. of Edward (HYDE), 3d EARL OF CLARENDON. She *d.* 4 March 1791. He *m.* secondly, 15 May 1792, at St. Marylebone, Dorothy Elizabeth, da. of Wilmot (VAUGHAN), 1st EARL OF LISBURNE [I.], by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. of John SHAFTO. He *d.* 20 June 1813, aged 47. Will pr. 1815. His widow *d.* 15 Feb. 1849, in Bruton street, Berkeley square, aged 84.

(a) See p. 218, note "b," under "TURNER."

(b) He is frequently confused with his next elder brother, Francis William Drake, who was *bap.* 22 Aug. 1724, at Buckland, who was also a Vice-Admiral (sometime Gov. of Newfoundland), who *d.* but two years before him.

(c) "Palk Strait, which separates Ceylon from India, was named after him." In 1755 he formed "a lifelong friendship" with Col. Stringer Lawrence (the Commander of Fort St. George when besieged, 1758-59, by the French), who "on his death in 1775 left all his property to Palk's children," the only son, Lawrence, having been so called after him [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

III. 1813. SIR LAWRENCE VAUGHAN PALK, Baronet [1782], of Haldon House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 April 1793, at St. Geo. Han. sq.; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 Jan. 1812, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 June 1813; was M.P. for Ashburton (four Parls.), 1818-31. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Anna Eleanora, widow of Edward HARTOPP, of Dalby House, co. Leicester, 1st da. of Sir Bourchier WREY, 6th Baronet [1628], by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir Robert PALK, 1st Baronet [1782], abovenamed. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1846. Admon. May 1846. He is said(a) to have *m.* subsequently Phillipe Anne VICTOIRE, who *d.* 1855. He *d.* 16 May 1860, at Haldon House, aged 67.

IV. 1860. SIR LAWRENCE PALK, Baronet [1782], of Haldon House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Jan. 1818, in London; ed. at Eton; M.P. for South Devon, Feb. 1854 to 1868, and for East Devon, 1868-80 (six Parls. in all), having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1860. He *m.* 15 May 1845, at Rufford, co. Lancaster, Maria Harriett, da. of Sir Thomas Henry HESKETH, 4th Baronet [1761], by Annette Maria, da. of Robert BOMFORD. She was living when he was *cr.* 29 May 1880, BARON HALDON of Haldon, co. Devon, in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues.

AFFLECK:

cr. 10 July 1782.

I. 1782. "CAPTAIN EDMUND AFFLECK,"(b) an officer of the Royal Navy, of Colchester, co. Essex, 9th s. of Gilbert AFFLECK, of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, sometime (1722-27 and 1737-41) M.P. for Cambridge, by Anna (*m.* 3 Nov. 1705, in Westm. Abbey), da. of John DOLBEN, of Finedon, co. Northampton (br. to Sir Gilbert DOLBEN, 1st Baronet [1704]), was *b.* 19 April 1725, entered the Royal Navy, becoming Lieut. 1745; Post Captain 1757; distinguished himself in Rodney's encounter with the Spanish Squadron off Cape St. Vincent, 16 Jan. 1780; in the repulse of the French, 26 Jan. 1782, at St. Christophers, and still more so, the following April, in the action off Dominica, when his prompt action, in passing through a gap in the enemy's line, contributed greatly to the victory. He was accordingly *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 July 1782, with a spec. rem. failing heirs male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father. He became Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 1784, and of the Red, 1786. He, who was of Finringhoe Hall, co. Essex, was M.P. for Colchester, Oct. 1787 till his death. He *m.* firstly, Esther, widow of Peter CREFFIELD, da. of John RUTH. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1787. He *m.* secondly, 14 May 1788, at St. Marylebone, Margaret, widow of William SMITHERS, of Colchester, da. and coheir of (—) BURGESS, of New York in America. He *d.* s.p. 19 Nov. 1788, aged 63. Will dat. 28 June, and pr. 24 Nov. 1788. His widow (being then of Chiswick, Midx.), *m.* 15 Aug. 1792, John MACKINNON, of Glasgow, Major 63d Foot.

II. 1788. SIR GILBERT AFFLECK, Baronet [1782], of Dalham Hall aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of John AFFLECK, of the same, sometime (1743-61), M.P. for Suffolk, and (1767-68) for Agmondesham, by Sarah, da. and h. of James METCALFE, of Hoxton, Beds, which John (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1776, aged 64) was elder br. of the late Baronet, was *b.* 24 Dec. 1740, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Nov. 1788, under the spec. rem. of that dignity. He *m.* 18 July 1796, Mary, widow of Richard VASSALL, of Jamaica, da. of Thomas CLARK, of New York. He *d.* s.p. 17 July 1808, aged 67. Will dat. 28 Jan. 1779, pr. 7 Oct. 1808. His widow *d.* in South street, Park lane, Feb. 1835, aged 86.

(a) Dod's *Baronetage*, 1860.
(b) See p. 218, note "b," under "TURNER."

III. 1808. SIR JAMES AFFLECK, Baronet [1782], of Dalham Hall aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. James AFFLECK, M.A., Vicar of Finedon, co. Northampton, and Prebendary of Southwell, by Mary, da. of (—) PROCTOR, of Clay Coton, co. Northampton, which James (who *d.* Nov. 1784, aged 68) was elder br. of the 1st Baronet, being the 5th s. of his father. He was *b.* 29 April 1759; was for thirty-eight years Lieut.-Col. 16th Dragoons, and finally Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 July 1808, under the spec. rem. of that dignity. He *d.* unm. 10 Aug. 1833, at Dalham Hall, aged 74, and was *bur.* at Dalham. Will dat. 2 Jan., pr. 25 Sep. 1833, under £39,000.

IV. 1833. SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, Baronet [1782], of Dalham Hall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 27 Jan. 1763; ed. at Westm. (where he was sometime Capt. of the School); matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 June 1783, aged 18; B.A., 1787; M.A., 1790; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Westow, co. York, 1796-1833; Rector of Treswell, Notts, 1796-1837; Prebendary of York, 1802; Vicar of Doncaster, 1807-17, and Vicar of Silkstone, co. York, 1817-37, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Aug. 1833, under the spec. rem. of that dignity. He *m.* 16 May 1800, Maria, 2d da. of Sir Elijah IMPEY, of Newick Park, Sussex, sometime Chief Justice of Bengal, by Mary, da. of [—] READE. She *d.* 12 March 1825. He *d.* at Dalham Hall, 7 May 1851, aged 88.

V. 1851. SIR GILBERT AFFLECK, Baronet, [1782], of Dalham Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 June 1804; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1851. He *m.* 20 Dec. 1834, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Everina Frances, sister of Leslie ELLIS, Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1st da. of Francis ELLIS, of the Royal Crescent, Bath. He *d.* s.p., 18 Nov. 1854, at his residence in Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells, aged 50. His widow *m.* 1 July 1858, at St. Geo. Han. sq., as his 2d wife, Rev. William WHEWELL, D.D. (the well known) Master of Trinity College, Cambridge (who *d.* there 6 March 1866, aged 72), and *d.* 1 April 1865.

VI. 1854. SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, Baronet, [1782], of Dalham Hall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 28 July 1805, at Retford, Notts; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Nov. 1854; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1875. He *m.* 9 April 1850, at Welton, co. Northampton, Maria Emily, 1st da. of Edmund Singer BURTON, of Churchill in that county. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1882, at Dalham Hall, aged 77. His widow *d.* 9 Nov. 1902, at the Midland Grand Hotel, St. Pancras, London, aged 76. Will pr. at £22,722 net.

VII. 1882. SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, Baronet, [1782], of Dalham Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 March 1852, at St. Peter Port, Guernsey; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.) 9 June 1871, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Oct. 1882. He sold the Dalham Hall estate (a famous sporting property) to Cecil Rhodes, the founder of "Rhodesia," in South Africa, who, however, died shortly afterwards. He *m.* 7 March 1886, at St. Stephen's, Gloucester Road, London (by spec. lic. at two o'clock p.m.) Julia Georgina, 2d da. of John Sampson PRINCE, of 20 Queen's Gate Gardens.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,913 acres in Suffolk; 734 in Essex; 113 in Cambridgeshire, and 4 in Huntingdonshire. *Total.*—3,764 acres, worth £4,776 a year. *Seat.*—Dalham Hall, near Newmarket.

BRISCO:

cr. 11 July 1782.

I. 1782. "JOHN BRISCO, of Crofton Place [near Wigton], co. Cumberland, Esq.,"(a) 1st s. and h. of the Rev. John BRISCO, D.D., of Crofton Place aforesaid, Rector of Orton and Vicar of Aspatria, in that

(a) See p. 218, note "b," under "TURNER."

county (*d.* 19 April 1771, aged 70), by Catherine, da. of John HYLTON, of Hylton, was *b.* 15 May 1739; was Sheriff of Cumberland, 1778-79, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 July 1782, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to his br. Horton BRISCO, a Colonel in the East Indian service. He *m.* 8 July 1776, Caroline Alicia, 2d da. and coheir of Gilbert Fane Fleming, by Camilla, da. of Charles (BENNET), 2d EARL OF TANKERVILLE. He *d.* at Bath, 27 Dec. 1805, and was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1806, in Bath Abbey, aged 66. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1806. His widow *d.* 27 Dec. 1822. Will pr. 1823.

II. 1805. SIR WALTER BRISCO, Baronet, [1782], of Crofton Place aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 May 1778, at St. Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 26 Oct. 1797, aged 19; B.A., 1800; admitted to Inner Temple, 12 Feb. 1801, and migrated to Lincoln's Inn, 19 Nov. following; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Dec. 1805; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1813-14. He *m.* 18 Nov. 1806, Sarah Lester, 1st da. of Robert LADBROOK.(a) She *d.* 28 Aug. 1861. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1862, aged 84.

III. 1862. SIR ROBERT BRISCO, Baronet, [1782], of Crofton Place, otherwise called Crofton Hall, aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* there 17 Sep. 1808; ed. at Midhurst School; Captain in the Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1843; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1862; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1868. He *m.* 10 July 1832, Annie Drewry, 3d da. of George RIMINGTON, of Tynefield House, Cumberland. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1875, at Castle View, Penrith, aged 63. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1884, at Crofton Hall, aged 76.

IV. 1884. SIR MUSGRAVE HORTON BRISCO, Baronet, [1782], of Crofton Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Aug. 1853, at "The Oaks," Dalston, Cumberland, ed. at Winchester, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1884. He *m.* 27 June 1867, at Feniscowles, co. Lancaster, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Richard Newsham PEDDER, Captain 10th Hussars, 1st da. of Sir William Henry FEILDEN, 2d Baronet [1846], by Mary Elizabeth, da. of James Balfour WEMYSS.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,540 acres in Cumberland, worth £5,229 a year. *Seat.*—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, co. Cumberland.

APREECE:

cr. 12 July 1782;

ex. 30 Dec. 1842.

I. 1782. "THOMAS HUSSEY APREECE, of Washingley, co. Huntingdon, Esq.,"(b) as also of Cranham Hall, Essex, and of Honington, co. Lincoln, 1st s. and h. of Thomas Hussey APREECE, of the same (*d.* about 1762), by Dorothy, da. and coheir of Sir Nathan WRIGHT, 3d Baronet [1661], of Cranham aforesaid, was *b.* 15 Nov. 1744, in Leicester Fields, Midx., and having distinguished himself, when Captain of the Huntingdonshire Militia, for his gallant defence of Alnwick, against Paul JONES, the noted pirate, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 July 1782. He *m.* 15 April 1771, at St. James', Westm., Dorothea, yst. of the two daughters and coheirs of Shuckburgh ASHBY, of Quenby Hall, co. Leicester, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Richard HINDE, of Cold Ashby, co. Northampton. She, who was *b.* 8 Jan. 1750, in Micklegate, York, *d.* 26 Dec. 1822. He *d.* at his seat, Effingham House, Surrey, 27 May 1833, aged 88. Will dat. 12 June 1830, pr. (with four codicils) 22 June 1833.

(a) In the *Annual Reg.* for 1806, the lady is described as "Miss Lester, 1st da. of Mrs. Cooper, of Hammersmith," and she is also called "Miss Lester" in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], and "Miss Sarah Lester" in Debrett's *Baronetage* [1840].

(b) See p. 218, note "b," under "TURNER."

II. 1833, to 1842. SIR THOMAS GEORGE APREECE, Baronet [1782], of Washingley, etc., aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,(a) *b.* 19 Aug. 1791; Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Hunts, 1818-19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 May 1833. He *d.* unm., 30 Dec. 1842, aged 51, at Margate, Kent, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will, in which (not having mentioned a single relative) he left all his property to St. George's Hospital, Hyde Park Corner, pr. (after litigation), 21 Nov. 1849.

VANE:

cr. 13 July 1782;

afterwards, 1794-1813, VANE-TEMPEST;

ex. 1 Aug. 1813.

I. 1782. "REV. HENRY VANE, D D, of Long Newton, co. Durham,"(b) 2d and yst. s. of George VANE, of the same (*d.* 25 July 1750, aged 65), by Anne, da. of William MACHON, of Durham, was *b.* about 1725; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, of which he was sometime a Fellow; B.A., 1749; M.A., 1753; LL.D., 1761; was in Holy Orders; Prebendary of Durham, 1758 till death; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 July 1782, though he did not suc. to the family estate till the death of his elder br., Lionel VANE (who *d.* unm. at Ferryhill, near Durham), 20 Feb. 1793. He *m.* Frances, da. and h. of John TEMPEST, of Sherburne, co. Durham. He *d.* 7 June 1794, aged 69. Will pr. Jan. 1795, Feb. 1853, and July 1854. His widow *d.* 19 Jan. 1795, near Darlington. Will pr. March 1795.

II. 1794, to 1813. SIR HENRY VANE-TEMPEST, Baronet [1782], of Long Newton aforesaid and of Wynyard, co. Durham, only s. and h., who by royal lic., 25 Jan. 1771, took the name of TEMPEST after that of VANE, and was M.P. for Durham, 1794-1800, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1794. He *m.* 25 April 1799 (spec. lic.), at her mother's house in Hanover Square, Anne Catharine, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF ANTRIM [I. 1785], who on the death of her father, 29 July 1791, had suc. to that Earldom (under the spec. rem. in its recent creation), 1st da. and coheir of Randal William (MACDONNELL), MARQUESS OF ANTRIM [I.], by Letitia, da. of Hervey (MORRES), 1st VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES [I.]. He *d.* s.p.m.(c) 7 Aug. 1813, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Feb. 1819, Aug. 1820 and Feb. 1839. His widow *m.* 24 May 1817 (spec. lic.) in Bruton street, St. James', Westm., Edmund PHELPS (who by royal lic., 27 June 1817, took the name of MACDONNELL only, and who *d.* at Rome, 30 May 1852, aged 72), and *d.* in Park lane, Midx., 30 June, and was *bur.* 7 July 1834 at St. James', Westm., aged 58. Will pr. Aug. 1853 and July 1854.

(a) His elder br., Shuckburgh Ashby Apreece, *b.* 17 Dec. 1773; *m.* 3 Oct. 1799, Jane, da. and h. of Charles Kerr, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. 6 Oct. 1807.

(b) See p. 218, note "b," under "TURNER."

(c) Frances Anne Emily, his only da. and h., *b.* 17 Jan. 1800, inherited his large estates, including the valuable coal mines at Seaham. She *m.* (as his 2d wife) 3 April 1819, Charles (Stewart, afterwards Vane), 3d Marquess of Londonderry [I.], who accordingly was *cr.* 18 March 1823, Earl Vane and Viscount Seaham, with rem. to the heirs male of his body by her. She *d.* his widow 20 Jan. 1865, and her eldest son, who had suc. his father, 6 March 1854, as Earl Vane, suc. his elder br. (of the half blood) 25 Nov. 1872, as 5th Marquess of Londonderry [I.].

KENT:[a]

cr. 16 Aug. 1782;

ex. 8 April 1848.

I. 1782. SIR CHARLES KENT, Knt., of Fornham St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk, *formerly* Charles EGLETON, s. and h. of Sir Charles EGLETON, of London, sometime (1742-43) Sheriff of that city (*d.* 25 April 1769, aged 69), by Sarah, (*m.* 29 Jan. 1742/3), sister and heir of Thomas KENT, of Camberwell, Surrey (*d.* unm. 15 May 1766, aged 57), only da. of Samuel KENT,[a] of Fornham St. Genevieve aforesaid, Purveyor of Chelsea Hospital, was *b.* about 1744; assumed the name of KENT instead of that of EGLETON, on inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather; being *Knighted*, 16 Sep. 1771; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1781-82, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Aug. 1782. He was M.P. for Thetford, 1784-90. He *m.* in or before 1783, Mary, 1st of the two daus. and coheirs of Josias WORDSWORTH,[b] of Wadworth, co. York, and Sevenscore, co. Kent, by Ann, da. and h. of Arthur ROBINSON, Collector of the Customs at Sunderland. He *d.* at Grantham, co. Lincoln, 14 March 1811, aged 67, and was *bur.* at Wadworth aforesaid. Will pr. 1811. His widow, who was *b.* 1751, *d.* at Poynton House, near Grantham, 17 Sep. 1817, aged 67. Admon. Feb. 1818.

II. 1811. SIR CHARLES EGLETON KENT, Baronet [1782], of Fornham, and of Poynton House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 4 March 1784, at St. Geo. Han. sq.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1802, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 26 June 1805; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 March 1811. He *m.* 4 March 1813, Sophia Margaret, 3d da. of William (LYGON), 1st EARL BEAUCHAMP, by Catharine, da. of James DENN. She *d.* at Peterborough House, Parsons green, Fulham, Midx., 16 and was *bur.* 22 Nov. 1834, at Fulham, aged 45. Admon. March 1835. He *d.* there, a few weeks later, 5 and was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1834, at Fulham, aged 50. M.I. Will pr. 1835.

III. 1834, to 1848. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM EGLETON KENT, Baronet, [1782], of Fornham and Poynton House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 15 Feb. 1819; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Dec. 1834; entered the Life Guards, 1839; Capt., 1844. He *d.* unm. at the Barracks, Regent's Park, 8 and was *bur.* 15 April 1848, at Fulham, aged 29, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I.

GEARY:

cr. 17 Aug. 1782.

I. 1782. FRANCIS GEARY, of Polesden[c] in Great Bookham, co. Surrey, Admiral of the White, s. of Francis GEARY, of Cheddington, Bucks, and Arcall Magna, Salop, by Judith, da. and h. of Robert BARBER, Citizen of London, was *bap.* 14 Oct. 1709; entered the Naval Service, 1727; Lieut., 1734; Capt., 1742; Rear-Admiral of the White, 1758; Vice-Admiral of the Blue, 1762; and of the Red, 1770, being then Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth; Admiral of the Blue, 1775, and of the White, 1778; was for some months, in 1780, in command of the Channel Fleet, but retired from ill-health, and, having in his earlier career (though he never had the opportunity of distinguishing himself in any great action), effected several gallant captures, was *cr. a*

---

[a] See "*Genealogist*" (orig. series, vol. ii, pp. 185-192) for a full account of the family of Kent.

[b] See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* for elaborate pedigree of Wordsworth.

[c] This estate he had purchased for £5,500 in March 1747, being then Capt. of the "Culloden."

Baronet, as above, 17 Aug. 1782.[a] He *m.* 20 Sep. 1748 (settlement 3 Sep.), Mary, da. of Philip BARTHOLOMEW, of Oxonhoath in West Peckham, and of West Malling, both co. Kent, and only child by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Leonard THOMAS, of Lamberhurst, Kent. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1778. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1796, aged 86, both being *bur.* at Great Bookham. Will dat. 14 Feb. 1792, pr. 1 March 1796.

II. 1796. SIR WILLIAM GEARY, Baronet [1782], of Polesden aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[b] *bap.* 23 Sep. 1756; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 15 June 1773, aged 16; *cr.* M.A., 11 May 1776; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1796, and sold the Polesden estate in 1804 having suc. to that of Oxonhoath abovenamed, by gift of his maternal uncle, Leonard BARTHOLOMEW; was M.P. for Kent, 1796-1806, and 1812-18, and a Director of Greenwich Hospital. He *m.* 15 Jan. 1810, Henrietta, widow of Edward DERING, da. and coheir of Richard NEVILLE, *formerly* JONES, of Furnace, co. Kildare. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1825 at Oxonhoath Park, aged 68.[c] Will pr. Oct. 1825. His widow *d.* 18 Jan. 1871, at Marden Vicarage, aged 91.

III. 1825. SIR WILLIAM RICHARD POWLETT GEARY, Baronet [1782], of Oxonhoath aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 13 Nov. 1810; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Aug. 1825; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 May 1827, aged 17; M.P. for West Kent, 1835 to Feb. 1838. He *m.* 14 July 1835, at St. James', Westm., Louisa, only da. of the Hon. Charles Andrew BRUCE (yr. s. of Charles, 5th EARL OF ELGIN [S.]), by his 2d wife, Charlotte Sophia, da. of Thomas DASHWOOD. She, who was *b.* April 1810, *d.* 7 Aug. 1870, at 128 Harley street, Marylebone. He *d.* s.p.m., at Oxonhoath, 19 Dec. 1877, aged 67.

IV. 1877. SIR FRANCIS GEARY, Baronet [1782], of Oxonhoath aforesaid, only br. and h. male, *b.* there 12 Oct. 1811; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 June 1829, aged 17; B.A., 1833; admitted to Inner Temple, 18 April 1833, aged 21; Barrister, 30 April 1841; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Dec. 1877. He *m.* firstly, 11 March 1852, at Melton Mowbray, Mary Isabella, da. of Sir Francis GRANT, the well known painter, President of the Royal Academy, 1866-78, by his 2d wife, Isabella, da. of Richard NORMAN and Elizabeth Isabella, da. of Charles (MANNERS), 4th DUKE OF RUTLAND. She *d.* s.p. 19 Jan. 1854. He *m.* secondly, 5 Aug. 1856, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Fanny Isabella, 3d da. of Andrew Redmond PRIOR, by Catherine, da. of Sir John CALL, 1st Baronet [1791]. He *d.* 1 April 1895, at 14 Warwick sq., Pimlico, aged 83. His widow *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1901, at West Peckham, Kent.

V. 1895. SIR WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE GEARY, Baronet [1782], of Oxonhoath aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 7 April 1859; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 12 Oct. 1877, aged 18; B.A. and M.A., 1886; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1884; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 April 1895; was Attorney-Gen. to the Gold Coast of Africa, 1895-97; author of several legal and other treatises.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,843 acres in Kent, worth £5,077 a year.

(a) "Admiral Geary's name appears frequently in Walpole's letters during 1781, but seldom with much credit, except that on one occasion he relieved Gibraltar. He was one of the members of the court-martial which tried Admiral Byng" [note to Wraxall's *Hist. Memoirs* (edit. 1884, vol. i, p. 266), by Henry B. Wheatley, F.S.A., the editor thereof].

(b) The 1st son, Francis Geary, matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 19 May 1770, aged 18, was a Cornet in Gen. Burgoyne's Light Dragoons, *d.* unm. and v.p., being slain in conflict with the insurgents in America, 13 Dec. 1776, aged 24. M.I. at Great Bookham.

(c) See *Annual Reg.* for 1825 for some account of him and of his somewhat curious political views.

PARKER:

cr. 13 Jan. 1783;

ex. 13 March 1869.

I. 1783. "VICE-ADMIRAL SIR PETER PARKER,"[a] Knt., 3d s.[b] of Rear-Admiral Christopher PARKER (who commanded the "Speedwell" in Jan. 1712, and *d.* at a great age, in Henry street, Dublin, 1 Feb. 1765), was *b.* in 1721, probably in Ireland; entered the Naval service, and was Capt. R.N., 1747; took part in the reduction of Belle Isle in 1761; was *Knighted*, 10 June 1772, when proxy for Sir John MOORE, at the installation of Knights of the Bath; distinguished himself greatly, when Commodore of the "Bristol," in a stubborn, most sanguinary, but unavailing action off Charlestown in June 1776, and took Rhode Island a few months later; Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 1777; and Vice-Admiral of the Blue, 1779, and of the White, 1780; being Commander on the Jamaica station, 1777 till 1782, when he conveyed to England the Count de Grasse and the other French officers who had been taken prisoners at Rodney's famous victory, 12 April 1782, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Jan 1783. He, who was of Bassingborne, co. Essex, was M.P. for Seaford, 1784 till void in 1786, and for Maldon, Feb. 1787 to 1790; was Admiral of the Blue, 1787, and of the White, 1794; Commander-in-Chief, at Portsmouth, 1793-99, and finally, 1799, Admiral of the Fleet. He was also Deputy Grand Master of the Society of Freemasons. He *m.* in or before 1761, Margaret, da. of Walter NUGENT. She *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 25 Jan. 1803, at St. Margaret's, Westm. He *d.* at his house in Weymouth street, Marylebone, 21 and was *bur.* 28 Dec. 1811, at St. Margaret's aforesaid, at the age of 90, after eighty years service in the Navy. Will pr. 1811.

II. 1811. SIR PETER PARKER, Baronet [1783], grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Vice Admiral Christopher PARKER, by Augusta Barbara Charlotte, da. of Admiral the Hon. John BYRON, which Christopher, who *d.* v.p. 26 May 1794 aged 33, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 1785; entered the Navy when young; was Lieut. R.N., 1801; Commander, 1804; Capt., 1805; distinguishing himself in several brilliant skirmishes; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Dec. 1811. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1809, Marianne, 1st da. of Sir George DALLAS, 1st Baronet [1798], by Catharine, da. of Sir John BLACKWOOD, 2d Baronet [I. 1763], and Dorcas his wife, *suo jure* BARONESS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE [I.]. He was slain, 30 Aug. 1814, in a rash attack on the American Camp at Bellaire, near Baltimore, and was *bur.* 14 May 1815, "at five o'clock in the morning," at St. Margaret's, Westm., aged 29. Will pr. 1814. His widow *m.* 15 Aug. 1818, Michael BRUCE, of Geneig, Scotland.

III. 1814. SIR PETER PARKER, Baronet [1783], 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 Nov. 1809; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Aug. 1814; was a Commander in the Royal Navy. He *d.* unm. in London, 17 March 1835, aged 25. Will pr. April 1835.

IV. 1835, March. SIR JOHN EDMUND GEORGE PARKER, Baronet [1783], uncle and h., *b.* 18 Dec. 1788; Captain, Royal Artillery;[c] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1835, but *d.* unm. eight months afterwards, 18 Nov. 1835, aged 46.

---

[a] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Parker, Whalley-Gardiner and Graham is 28 Dec. 1782; for Sykes and Dalling, 4 March; and for Guise and Hamond, 20 Dec. 1783, though with respect to the last two, the patents for which are said to have been 9 and 18 Dec. 1783 respectively, there is apparently some mistake.

[b] The 2d son, George Parker (*d.* in the Isle of Man, 1791), was father of Admiral Sir George Parker, **K.C.B.** (1837), who *d.* 24 Dec. 1847, aged about 80.

[c] According to Debrett's *Baronetage* [1840], he was Capt. *in the Royal Navy* and his Christian names were "John Ely."

V. 1835, (Nov.) to 1869. SIR CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PARKER, Baronet [1783], yst. and only surv. br. and h., *b.* 16 June 1792, in Harley street, Marylebone; entered the Navy, 1804; Lieut. R.N., 1811, and served that year in an attack off Cape Talliat; Commander, 1815; Capt., 1822; Rear-Admiral, 1852; Vice-Admiral, 1857, and Admiral, 1863, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Nov. 1835. He *m.* 19 Sep. 1815, Georgiana Ellis PALLMER, spinster. He *d.* s.p., suddenly, at Clifton, by Bristol, 13 March 1869, in his 77th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 11 July 1878, at 3 Kensington Park Road, in her 84th year.

WHALLEY-GARDINER:

cr. 14 Jan. 1783;

afterwards, 1787-1868, WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER;

ex. 6 Oct. 1868.

I. 1783. "JOHN WHALLEY-GARDINER, Esq.,"[a] of Roche Court, in Fareham, co. Southampton, *formerly* John WHALLEY, of Tackley, Oxon, 1st s. and h. of Robert WHALLEY, M.D., of Blackburn, Governor of Blackburn Grammar School, 1739-69 (*d.* 3 April 1769, aged 55), by Grace, da. and h. of Bernard GARDINER, D.C.L., sometime (1702-26) Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, (2d s. of Sir William GARDINER, 1st Baronet [1660]), was *b.* 26 May and *bap.* 22 June 1743, at St. Giles', Oxford, matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 22 Oct. 1760, aged 17; B.A., 1764; took by royal lic. 11 Nov. 1779, the name of GARDINER after that of WHALLEY, on succeeding to the Roche Court estate, by the death (20 Oct. 1779), and under the will of his mother's first cousin (paternally) Sir William GARDINER, 3d and last Baronet [1660]; was M.P. for Westbury, 1780-84, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 Jan. 1783, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to his two brothers James WHALLEY and Thomas William WHALLEY respectively. He was Sheriff of Hants, 1785-86. He, by Royal lic., 1787, took the name of SMYTHE between those of WHALLEY and GARDINER, having by the death of Barbara SMYTHE, spinster,[b] his mother's first cousin (maternally) succeeded to the estate of Cuddesden, Oxon. He was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 4 July 1793. He *m.* 7 July 1787 [*Qy.* at Bath], Martha, da. of Benjamin NEWCOMBE, D.D., Dean of Rochester, 1767-75. He *d.* s.p. 18 Nov. 1797, aged 54. Will pr. Jan. 1798.[c] His widow, who long survived him, *d.* 19 July 1840, at Tackley Park, Oxon, in her 75th year. Will pr. Sep. 1840.

(a) See p. 227, note "a," under "PARKER."

(b) This Barbara Smythe, who *d.* at the age of 75, was da. and h. of Sebastian Smythe (*d.* 6 Dec. 1752, aged 75), brother of Grace, wife of Bernard Gardiner, D.C.L. (and, by him mother of Grace, wife of John Whalley, parents of the 1st Baronet), both being children of Sir Sebastian Smythe, of Cuddesden, Oxon (*Knighted* 11 July 1685), a Bencher of the Inner Temple, who *d.* 21 July 1733, aged 89

(c) His feats in the way of drinking are thus commemorated in the ballad called "*The Cape Hunt*" [*Wiccamical Chaplet*, ed. by Geo. Huddesford, 1804] giving an account of a grand carousal:—

"And sooth to say, no Squire, nor Knight
Who wore on heel a spur,
Could keep his seat or stand upright,
Save SIR JOHN GARDINER.—
Ne'er shall we see his Peer again,
None like him now there be!
He drank to death *five* Aldermen,
And Oxford taylors three."

II. 1797. SIR JAMES WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, Baronet [1783], of Roche Court aforesaid and of Clerk Hill, in the parish of Whalley, co. Lancaster, next br. and h., *formerly* James WHALLEY, *bap.* 1 Oct. 1748, at St. Giles', Oxford; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 28 July 1764, aged 15; B.A., 1768; M.A., 1781; admitted to the Middle Temple, 30 Nov. 1768; succeeded to the estate of Clerk Hill aforesaid on the death, 20 Feb. 1780, of his uncle James WHALLEY, Bencher of the Middle Temple,[a] and was Sheriff of Lancashire 1783-84. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* under the spec. rem. of that dignity, as also to the Roche Court and other estates, 18 Nov. 1797, when he assumed the additional names of SMYTHE-GARDINER, after that of WHALLEY. He *m.* firstly, 28 Oct. 1784, at Middleton, co. Lancaster, Elizabeth, 2d da. and eventually coheir of Richard ASSHETON, D.D., Warden of Manchester, and Rector of Middleton aforesaid, by Mary, da. and coheir of William HULLS, of Freelands, in Bromley, co. Kent. She *d.* 8 Sep. 1785, aged 24. He *m.* secondly, 3 Dec. 1789, at Croston, co. Lancaster, Jane, 1st da. of Robert MASTER, D.D., Rector of Croston aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John WHALLEY, of Blackburn. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1805, at Clerk Hill aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Whalley, aged 56. Will pr. 1805. His widow, who was *b.* 31 May and *bap.* 29 June 1765, at Croston, *d.* at Clerk Hill 5 and was *bur.* 12 Jan. 1843, at Whalley.

III. 1805. SIR JAMES WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, Baronet [1783] of Roche Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *formerly* James WHALLEY, *b.* 2 Sep. 1785, at Clerk Hill aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 28 Jan. 1804, aged 18; *cr.* M.A. 18 June 1806, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Aug. 1805, and assumed the additional names of SMYTHE-GARDINER, after that of WHALLEY; Sheriff of Hants, 1810-11. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1807, Frances, sister of Sir Oswald MOSLEY, 2d Baronet [1781], 2d da. of Oswald MOSLEY, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of the Rev. Thomas TONMAN. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1851, aged 66. His widow, who was *b.* at Bolesworth Castle, 24 June and *bap.* 20 Aug. 1788, at Malpas, *d.* at Roche Court 13 Dec. 1855. Will pr. Jan. 1856.

IV. 1851, to 1868. SIR JOHN BROCAS WHALLEY-SMYTHE GARDINER, Baronet [1783], of Roche Court, and, after 1861, of Clerk Hill aforesaid,[b] 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 16 March 1814; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Oct. 1851. He *m.* in 1861, Mary Harriet, widow of James Archibald FORREST, Capt. 5th Fusileers, and formerly widow of William STEVENS, of Southampton, da. of (—) ADAMS. He *d.* s.p.m.,[d] 6 Oct. 1868, at Roche Court, aged 54, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 22 Aug. 1870, in her 46th year, at 45 South street, Grosvenor square.

---

[a] This James Whalley, who *d.* unm., aged 75, was son of John Whalley, of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, and nephew of James Whalley, of Great Harwood, in that county, who purchased, about 1715, the Clerk Hill estate (presumably because it was situated in *Whalley*) and who devised it to him.

[b] This estate (as to which see note "a" above), was left by the 2d Baronet to his 2d s. (1st s. by 2d wife) Robert Whalley, who *d.* unm. 16 Nov. 1840, aged 50, being succeeded therein by his yr. br. the Rev. John Master Whalley, Rector of Slaidburn. He *d.* s.p.s., 27 Oct. 1861, aged 68, when it was claimed by his sister (of the whole blood) Elizabeth Jane, wife of Samuel Jellicoe. The Court of Chancery, however, decided in favour of the heir male (though of the half blood) the 4th Baronet (as above) who died possessed thereof, but it was sold in June 1871 (three years after his death) by the trustees of his da. and heir.

[c] The 1st son James Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner, *b.* 5 Sep. 1812; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 20 Jan. 1831, aged 18, and *d.* unm. and v.p. 11 Oct. 1837.

[d] Mabel Katherine, his only da. and h., *b.* 6 Aug. 1863, inherited the Roche Court estate, and *m.* 13 Jan. 1887 (as his 1st wife) Henry Feildem Rawstorne, by whom she had two daughters, the elder of whom *d.* unm. and under age, from an accidental fall down a cliff.

GRAHAM:

cr. 15 Jan. 1783.

I. 1783. "JAMES GRAHAM, Esq.,"[a] of Netherby, near Carlisle, co. Cumberland, 2d s. but (within two weeks of his father's death) heir male of the Rev. Robert GRAHAM, D.D., of Netherby aforesaid (who had inherited that and other considerable estates in 1757),[b] by Frances, his cousin, da. of Sir Reginald GRAHAM, 4th Baronet [1662] of Norton Conyers, which Robert (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1782, aged 72), was 2d s. of William GRAHAM, D.D., Dean of Carlisle and Wells (*d.* Feb. 1711/2), who was yr. br. of Richard, 1st VISCOUNT PRESTON OF HADDINGTON [S.], both being sons of Sir George GRAHAM, 2d Baronet [1629] of Esk. He was *b.* at Naworth Castle, 22 April 1761, and *bap.* at Brampton, co. Cumberland; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 11 March 1778, aged 17, being *cr.* M.A. 2 June 1782, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Jan. 1783. He was Sheriff of Cumberland Feb. to June 1786, and again 1795-96; was M.P. for Ripon (three Parls.), Oct. 1798 to 1807.[c] He *m.* 9 June 1785, at St. James', Westm., Catharine, 1st da. of John (STEWART), 7th EARL OF GALLOWAY [S.], by his 2d wife Anne, da. of Sir James DASHWOOD, 2d Baronet [1684] of Kirtlington. He *d.* 13 April 1824, at Netherby, aged nearly 63, and was *bur.* at Arthured, co. Cumberland. M.I. Will pr. May 1825. His widow, who was *b.* 18 March 1765, *d.* 20 Sep. 1836. Will pr. Sep. 1836.

II. 1824. SIR JAMES ROBERT GEORGE GRAHAM, Baronet [1783], of Netherby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 June 1792; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 8 June 1810, aged 18; sat in no less than fourteen Parls. for eight different constituencies during forty-three years, being M.P. for Hull, 1818-20, on the Whig interest, at the "cost of £6,000," and without any help from his father, who "was a Tory"[d]; for St. Ives, 1820-21; for Carlisle, 1826-29; for Cumberland, Jan. 1829 to 1832; for East Cumberland, 1832-37; for Pembroke, Feb. 1838 to 1841; for Dorchester, 1841-47; for Ripon, 1847-52, and finally for Carlisle (again), 1852 till death, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1824; was P.C., 22 Nov. 1830; and First Lord of the Admiralty, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1830-34; was *cr.* LL.D. of Cambridge (Trinity Coll.), 1835; Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1840; Home Secretary of State, 1841-46; one of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1847; First Lord of the Admiralty (again), 1852-55; **G.C.B.** (Civil), 1854. He *m.* 8 July 1819, Fanny, "a famous beauty,"[d] yst. da. of Col. James CALLENDER, afterwards CAMPBELL, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and Ardkinglass, co. Argyll, by his 3d wife Elizabeth, da. of Alexander (MACDONNELL), 5th EARL OF ANTRIM [I.]. She *d.* after a long illness, 25 Oct. 1857, at the Pavilion Parade, West Cowes, aged 63. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, at Netherby, aged 69, and was *bur.* at Arthured aforesaid.[d]

(a) See p. 227, note "a," under "PARKER."

(b) This was under the will of his cousin Catharine, Dowager Baroness Widdrington. See vol. ii, p. 70, note "f," under "GRAHAM" Baronetcy, *cr.* 29 March 1629.

(c) He, possibly, is the James Graham of Jesus College, Cambridge, who became M.A. of that Univ. in 1811, and who is stated (in the note to the *Graduati Cantabrigienses*, edit. 1856,) to have been "*Baronettus*."

(d) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, where full particulars of his career are given, by Professor (afterwards Bishop) Creighton, not altogether in accordance with the long and laudatory account in the obituary of the *Annual Register* of 1861. He seems to have been active, clever, well-read and most conscientious as a Statesman, effecting when in office several much needed reforms, but was singularly unpopular, having "the manner of a dandy," a "style stiff and pompous," and "the impatience of an aristocratic Whig." His unpopularity was at its height in 1844, when he underwent "attacks from all sides, of which the cartoons in *Punch* are abiding memorials," caused by his authorising, as Home Secretary, the opening of certain letters at the Post Office containing the treasonable correspondence of some foreign refugees. In this, however, "he had done nothing more than previous

III. 1861. SIR FREDERICK ULRIC GRAHAM, Baronet [1783], of Netherby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 April 1820 at Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 May 1838, aged 18; was attaché to the Embassy at Vienna, Jan. 1842, and subsequently served in the 1st Life Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct. 1861; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1866-67. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Jane Hermione, 1st da. and coheir of Edward Adolphus (SEYMOUR, *afterwards* ST. MAUR), 12th DUKE OF SOMERSET, by Jane Georgiana, da. of Thomas SHERIDAN. He *d.* 8 March 1888, at 40 Park lane, Hyde Park, in his 68th year. His widow, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1832, living 1905.

IV. 1888. SIR RICHARD JAMES GRAHAM, Baronet [1783], of Netherby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 Feb. 1859; sometime Lieut. in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and subsequently in the 4th Royal Highlanders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1888; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1894. He *m.* firstly, 8 July 1886, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, his cousin, Olivia, yst. da. of Lieut. Gen. Charles BARING, Coldstream Guards, by Helen, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Robert George GRAHAM, 2d Baronet [1783] abovenamed. She *d.* s.p., 8 July 1887. He *m.* secondly, 27 June 1889, at St. Geo. Han. sq., his cousin, Mabel Cynthia, 3d da. of William Ernest (DUNCOMBE), 1st EARL OF FEVERSHAM, by Mabel Violet, another da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Robert GRAHAM, 2d Baronet [1783] abovenamed. She was *b.* 4 Feb. 1869.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 25,270 acres in Cumberland, 105 in the West Riding of Yorkshire, besides 33 in Dumfriesshire. *Total.*—25,408 acres, worth £26,821 a year. *Seat.*—Netherby Hall, near Carlisle.

DALLING:

cr. 11 March 1783;

ex 16 Feb. 1864.

I. 1783. "LIEUT. GEN. JOHN DALLING, of Burwood, co. Surrey,"[a] s. of John DALLING, of Bungay, co. Suffolk, by Anne, da. of Col. William WINDHAM, of Ersham House (near that town), co. Norfolk, was *b.* about 1731; entered the Army; was Col. of the 60th Foot, 1776; Governor of Jamaica, 1777-82; Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, 1782; Col. of the 37th Foot, 1783, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 March 1783. He was Commander in Chief at Madras, 1784-86, becoming a full General in the Army 1796. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Philip PINNOTH. She *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1770, Louisa, da. of Excelles LAWFORD, of Burwood aforesaid. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1798, aged 67. Will pr. 1798. His widow *d.* 28 March 1824.

II. 1798, to 1864. SIR WILLIAM WINDHAM DALLING, Baronet [1783], of Ersham House aforesaid, 5th but 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife,[b] *b.* in 1774; sometime Lieut. 3d Foot Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1798; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1819-20. He *d.* unm. 16 Feb. 1864, aged 89, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

Home Secretaries; he had not acted on his own motion but at the request of the Foreign Secretary, Lord Aberdeen, who thought it his duty to help foreign governments by discovering plots that were being hatched in England. But Lord Aberdeen held his tongue and allowed the whole storm to burst on Graham."

[a] See p. 227, note "a," under "PARKER." The description in Betham's *Baronetage* (1801) in regard to the Baronetcy of Dalling is as "of Orval, Surrey," which place is also given as the "seat" of the 2d Baronet.

[b] Charles Lawford Dalling, one of his four elder brothers, matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.) 19 Oct. 1787, aged 15, being described as son of "John, of Kingston, Isle of Jamaica, Baronet."

SYKES:

cr. 28 March 1783;

sometime, 1801-23, MASTERMAN-SYKES.

I. 1783, March. "REV. MARK SYKES, D.D., of Sledmere [near Malton], co. York,"(a) 2d s. of Richard SYKES, of Hull, merchant (*b.* 1658, living 1711), by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and coheir of Mark KIRKBY, of Sledmere aforesaid, *b.* April and *bap.* 9 May 1711 at Hull, ed. at Peterhouse, Cambridge; B.A., 1733; M.A., 1749; D.D., 1761; was Rector of Roos, co. York, and Proctor in Convocation for that diocese; suc. to the family estate on the death, s.p., of his elder br., Richard SYKES (sometime, 1752-53, Sheriff for co. York), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 March 1783, six months before his death. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1735, at Ely, Decima, da. of Twyford WOODHAM, of Ely. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1783, aged 72, and was *bur.* at Roos. His widow *d.* 9 March 1793.

II. 1783, Sep. SIR CHRISTOPHER SYKES, Baronet [1783], of Sledmere aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 23 May 1749 at Roos; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 5 Nov. 1767, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 16 June 1770, and D.C.L., 9 July 1773; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1783; M.P. for Beverley, 1784-90. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1770, at Northenden, co. Chester, Elizabeth, da. of William TATTON, of Wythenshaw, co. Chester, by Hester, sister and heir (1780) of Samuel EGERTON, da. of John EGERTON, of Tatton park in that county. He *d.* 17 Sep. 1801, aged 52. Will pr. 1807. His widow, who was *b.* 25 April 1748, at Wythenshaw, *d.* 27 July 1803. Will pr. 1804.

III. 1801. SIR MARK MASTERMAN-SYKES, Baronet [1783], of Sledmere aforesaid, and of Settrington, co. York, *formerly* Mark SYKES, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 Aug. 1771; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 10 May 1788, aged 16; assumed the name of MASTERMAN before that of SYKES on his marriage, 11 Nov. 1795; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1795-96; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Sep. 1801; M.P. for York (three Parls.), 1807-20. He *m.* firstly, 11 Nov. 1795, Henrietta, da. and h. of Henry MASTERMAN, of Settrington aforesaid. She *d.* July 1813. He *m.* secondly, 2 Aug. 1814, Mary Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham EGERTON, of Tatton Park, only da. of William EGERTON, *formerly* TATTON, of Wythenshaw, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Richard WILBRAHAM-BOOTLE. He *d.* s.p. 16 Feb. 1823, aged 51. Will pr. 1823. His widow *m.* 16 Sep. 1834, at St. James, Westm., Dugdale Stratford DUGDALE, of Merivale, co. Warwick, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1846.

IV. 1823. SIR TATTON SYKES, Baronet [1783], of Sledmere aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 22 Aug. 1772 at Wheldrake, co. York; ed. at Westm. School, 1784-88; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 10 May 1788; was, at first, articled as an Attorney, but began sheep-farming in 1803, holding his 58th sale of sheep in 1861, being also one of the largest breeders of blood stock in the country; was an owner of racehorses from 1803 till his death, 60 years later, and for more than 40 years a Master of Foxhounds.(b) He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Feb. 1823, and was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1828-29. He *m.* 19 Jan. 1822, at Ingleby manor, co. York, Mary Anne, 2d da. of Sir William FOULIS, 7th Baronet [1619], by Anne, da. of Edmund TURNOR. She, who was *bap.* at Ingleby, 31 Oct. 1792, *d.* 1 Feb. 1861 at Sledmere, aged 68. He *d.* there, 21 March 1863, aged 90.

(a) See p. 227, note "a," under "PARKER."

(b) He was "present at the St. Leger race 74 years running, 1789-1862 [and] the winner [thereof] in 1846 was called after him *Sir Tatton Sykes*." [Boase's *Modern English Biography*.]

V. 1863. SIR TATTON SYKES, Baronet [1783], of Sledmere aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 March 1826 at Westoe, co. York; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Oct. 1844, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 March 1863; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1869-70. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, at Westm. Abbey, Jessica Anne Christina, 1st da. of the Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, sometime (1875-80) Judge Advocate General (grandson to the 3d DUKE OF PORTLAND), by Prudence Penelope, da. of Col. Charles Powell LESLIE, of Glaslough, co. Monaghan. She was *b.* 4 July 1852.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 34,010 acres in the West Riding of Yorkshire, worth £35,870 a year. *Seat.*—Sledmere House, near Malton, co. York.

GUISE:

cr. 9 Dec. 1783.

I. 1783. "JOHN GUISE, of Highnam Court [in Churcham], co. Gloucester, Esq.,"(a) 1st surv. s. and h. of Henry GUISE, of Upton St. Leonards in that county (*d.* 23 Oct. 1749), by Mary, sister and coheir of Henry COOKE, of Highnam Court aforesaid, da. of Edward COOKE, of the same (which Henry GUISE was s. of William GUISE, of Winterbourne (*d.* 28 Aug. 1716, aged 68), s. of Henry GUISE, of the same, the yr. br. of Christopher GUISE, 1st Baronet [1661], of Elmore, co. Gloucester), was *bap.* at Gloucester, 25 May 1733; was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1768-69, and Lieut.-Col. of the Gloucestershire Militia, and (the *Baronetcy* conferred on his great grand-uncle, Christopher GUISE, 10 July 1661, having become *extinct*, 6 April 1783) was (a few months later) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Dec. 1783. He was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 3 July 1793. He *m.* 28 June 1770, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas WRIGHT, of Laurence lane, London, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William WOODFORD, M.D., of Epsom, Surrey, which Thomas was yr. br. to Sir Martin WRIGHT, sometime, 1740-55, one of the Justices of the King's Bench.(b) He *d.* 2 May 1794, in his 61st year. Will pr. June 1794. His widow *d.* 1808. Will pr. 1808.

II. 1794. SIR BERKELEY WILLIAM GUISE, Baronet [1783], of Highnam Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 14 July 1775; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 Jan. 1794, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 29 Oct. 1796, and (long afterwards) D.C.L., 12 June 1823; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1794, and by the death, 8 June 1807, of Jane, wife of the Hon. Shute BARRINGTON, D.D., Bishop of Durham (sister and h. of Sir William GUISE, 5th and last Baronet [1661]), to the family estates of Elmore Court and Rendcome, co. Gloucester.(c) In 1814 he disputed the will of his mother's cousin, Thomas WRIGHT (to whom he was heir at law), who disposed of his vast property to strangers.(b) He was M.P. for Gloucestershire (seven Parls.), Feb. 1811 to 1832, and for East Gloucestershire, 1832 till death in 1834; was Verderer of the Forest of Dean. He *d.* unm. 23 July 1834, aged 59. Will pr. Sep. 1834.

III. 1834. SIR JOHN WRIGHT GUISE, Baronet [1783], of Elmore Court and Rendcombe aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 20 July 1777 at Highnam Court aforesaid; Ensign, 70th Foot 1794 and, subsequently, 3d Foot Guards 1795; serving in Spain 1800, in Egypt 1801, in Hanover 1805, and in the Peninsula 1812-14, receiving a cross for his conduct at Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria and Nive; **K.C.B.**, 13 Sep. 1831; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1834; was Col. of the 87th Foot, 1847 till death; General in the army, 11 Nov. 1851; **G.C.B.**, 10 Nov. 1862. He *m.* 12 Aug. 1815, Charlotte Diana, yst. da. of John VERNON, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, by Elizabeth, da. of Joseph [not Henry] FLETCHER, of Dublin. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1835 at Rendcombe. He *d.* 1 April 1865, at Elmore Court, in his 88th year.

(a) See p. 227, note "a," under "PARKER."

(b) See *N. & Q.*, 8th S., vol. vi, p. 233, for a good account of this family of Wright, and of the lawsuit arising on the death (14 March 1814, aged 87) of Thomas Wright, the last surv. child of the Judge.

(c) See vol. iii, p. 219, note "b."

IV. 1865. SIR WILLIAM VERNON GUISE, Baronet [1783], of Elmore Court and Rendcombe aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1816, in Holles Street, Marylebone; sometime an officer in the 75th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 April 1865, Lieut.-Col. South Glouc. Militia, 1868-80; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1872. He *m.* 27 June 1844, at Tiberton, co. Hereford, Margaret Anna Maria, 1st da. of the Rev. Daniel LEE-WARNER, of Tiberton Court in that parish and of Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, by Anne, da. and coheir of Francis William Thomas BRYDGES, of Tiberton Court aforesaid. He *d.* 24 Sep. 1887, at Elmore Court, aged 71. Will pr. under £50,000. His widow *d.* 10 Nov. 1903, at Coombe House, Westbury-on-Trim, aged 82.

V. 1887. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE GUISE, Baronet [1783], of Elmore Court aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 14 Dec. 1851; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut.-Col. and afterwards Hon. Col. of the (3d batt.) Gloucestershire militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Sep. 1887; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1893. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, at St. Mark's, North Audley Street, Ada Caroline, 2d da. of Octavius Edward COOPE, of Rochetts, near Brentwood, Essex.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,087 acres in Gloucestershire, valued at £4,002 a year.

HAMOND:

cr. 18 Dec. 1783;

afterwards, since 1873, HAMOND-GRÆME.

I. 1783. "SIR ANDREW SNAPE HAMOND, Knt.,"[b] Captain in the Royal Navy, only s. of Robert HAMOND, of Blackheath, Kent, shipowner (*d.* 1775, aged 70), by Susanna, da. and h. of Robert SNAPE, of Blackheath, and niece of Andrew SNAPE, D.D., Provost of King's College, Cambridge, was *b.* 17 Dec. 1738, at Blackheath; entered the Navy, 1753; Lieut. R.N., 1759; Commander, 1765; Capt., 1770, being in command on the North American station in the expedition to the Chesapeake, 1777, and in the defence of Sandy Hook in July 1778, for which service he was *Knighted* at St. James', 15 Jan. 1779; was Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1781-82, and Commander-in-Chief at Halifax till 1783, when he was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Dec. 1783, with a *spec. rem.*, failing heirs male of his body, to "Andrew Snape DOUGLAS,[c] Esq., Capt. in His Majesty's Navy."[b] He was Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1785-88; Commissioner, 1793, and Comptroller, 1794, of the Navy till 1806, when he retired on an annuity of £1,500. He was sometime of Holly Lodge, Berks, but subsequently of Hamond Lodge, near Lynn, co. Norfolk, and was M.P. for Ipswich, 1796-1806. He *m.* 8 March 1779, Anne, da. and h. of Major Henry GRÆME, of Hanwell Heath, co. Midx., and of Gorthey, co. Perth, sometime Lieut.-Gov. of St. Helena, by Anne, da. and coheir of Henry DOUGHTY, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 12 Sep. 1828, in his 90th year. Will pr. Sep. 1828. His widow *d.* 7 Sep. 1838. Admon. Sep. 1838.

(a) The 1st son, Anselm Edward Henry Guise, *b.* 26 Sep. 1847, *d.* v.p. unm. and under age, 8 April 1863.

(b) See p. 227, note "a," under "PARKER."

(c) He was nephew of the grantee, being s. of his eldest sister, Lydia, by William Douglas, of Springfield, near Edinburgh, was *b.* 8 Aug. 1761; entered the Navy at the age of 10 and was made Capt. at the age of 19 for his services at the siege of Charlestown; was *Knighted*, 13 Sep. 1789; severely wounded in the action of 1 June 1794, and distinguished himself greatly in that of 23 June 1795. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 12 June 1797 at Fulham, in his 36th year. Will pr. June 1797. He left an only son, Andrew Snape Douglas, *b.* at Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1788, sometime Sec. of Embassy in the Netherlands.

II. 1828. SIR GRAHAM EDEN HAMOND, Baronet [1783], only s. and h., *b.* 30 Dec. 1799, in Newman street, Marylebone; entered the Navy in his 6th year in Sep. 1785; was present at the victory of 1 June 1794; Lieut. R.N., 1796; Capt. 1798; was at the battle of Copenhagen, 2 April 1801; effected several captures of Spanish frigates and was at the reduction of Flushing in 1809; **C.B**, 4 June 1815; Rear-Admiral, 1825, and having been charged with the delivery of the treaty of separation between Brazil and Portugal, was made Knight Commander of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1828; **K.C.B.**, 13 Sep. 1831; was Commander-in-Chief on the South American station, 1834-38; Vice-Admiral, 1837; **G.C.B.**, 5 July 1855, and Admiral of the Fleet, 10 Nov. 1862. He *m.* 30 Dec. 1806, Elizabeth, da. of John KIMBER, of Fowey, co. Cornwall. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, at his residence, Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, aged 62. His widow *d.* there, 24 Dec. 1872, in her 89th year.

III. 1862. SIR ANDREW SNAPE HAMOND, *afterwards*, from 1873, HAMOND-GRÆME, Baronet [1783], of Norton Lodge aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 Oct. 1811 at Freshwater aforesaid, entered the Navy about 1825, becoming in due course Rear-Admiral in 1864 and Vice-Admiral 1870, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Dec. 1862. By royal lic., 3 April 1873, he took the name of GRÆME after that of HAMOND. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, at Otaheite, Mary Anne, 2d da. of Edward MILLER, of Cambridge, British Consul at Otaheite, niece of Gen. MILLER. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1874 at Norton Lodge aforesaid, aged 62. His widow living 1905.

IV. 1874. SIR GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM GRÆME HAMOND-GRÆME, Baronet [1783], of Norton Lodge aforesaid, *formerly* HAMOND, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 Aug. 1845, at Tahiti; took [together with his father] the name of GRÆME after that of HAMOND by Royal lic. 6 April 1863; sometime Lieut. 16th Lancers, serving with the 3d Dragoon Guards, 1867-68, in Abyssinia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Evelyn Emma Murray, 1st da. of Major Robert Bartholomew LAWES, of Old Park, Dover, and of No. 9 Clarges street.

BARROW:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784;

afterwards, since 1789, CRAWLEY-BOEVEY.

I. 1784. "CHARLES BARROW, of Hygrove [*i.e.*, Highgrove in Minsterworth], co. Gloucester, Esq.,"[a] only s. and h. of Charles BARROW,[b] of the island of St. Christopher's, Merchant (*bap.* 13 Sep. 1681, at Awre, co. Glouc., and *d.* 3 March 1743/4), by Elizabeth, da. of (—) HARRIS, Lieut. Gov. of the Leeward islands, was *b.* 1708 at St. Christopher's; was Recorder of Tewkesbury; M.P. for Gloucester (seven Parls.), Nov. 1751 till death in 1789, being a firm supporter of the measures of FOX; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford 2 July 1754, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784, with a *spec. rem.*, failing

---

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Barrow, Morshead, Rycroft, Smith, Lombe, Durrant, Pepys, Wood, Fitzherbert and Beevor is 20 Dec. 1783.

(b) Much information about the families of Barrow and Crawley is given in Arthur W. Crawley-Boevey's "*The Perverse Widow, Catharina, wife of William Boevey, Esq., of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester*," pub. by Longman's, 4to, 1898. The grantee was grandson of Thomas Barrow, of Field Court, in Hardwick, co. Gloucester, who was son of Thomas Barrow, of Awre in that county (living 1641) being doubtless a descendant of the family of "Berowe," of Field Court and Awre aforesaid, whose pedigree was recorded in the Heralds' Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1623.

heirs male of his body, to "Thomas CRAWLEY-BOEVEY,[a] of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester, Esq."[b] He *m.* about 1728, Mary, da. of Daniel RANDALL, of Gloucester. She *d.* 7 April 1778, aged 70. M.I. at Minsterworth. He *d.* s.p. legit.[c] 10 Jan. 1789, in his 81st year, and was *bur.* at Minsterworth. M.I. Will dat. 10 Aug. 1787, pr. 5 Sep. 1789 and 1 June 1821.

II. 1789. SIR THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Baronet [1784], of Flaxley Abbey aforesaid,[d] 1st s. and h. of Thomas CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, of Flaxley Abbey (*d.* 20 Nov. 1769, aged 60), by Susanna, sister and h. of Rev. John LLOYD, D.D., Rector of Stowe-nine-Churches, and Vicar of Heyford, co. Northampton, only da. of John LLOYD, of London. He was *b.* 14 Feb. and *bap.* 13 March 1743/4, at Flaxley; matric. at Oxford (Pembroke Coll.), 27 April 1762, aged 18; suc. to the Flaxley Abbey estate on the death of his father in Nov. 1769, and (twenty years later) *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1789 (though to none of the estates of the late Baronet) under the *spec. rem.* in the creation of that dignity. He was presented with the freedom of the city of Gloucester, 21 Sep. 1792. He *m.* 20 Feb. 1769, at St. Michael's, Gloucester, Anne, 2d da. (whose issue became coheir) of the Rev. Thomas SAVAGE, of Broadway, co. Worcester, and of Field Court in Hardwicke, co. Gloucester, by Eleanor, da. and h. of Thomas BARROW, of Field Court abovenamed, uncle to the 1st Baronet. She *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 17 Sep. 1816 at Flaxley. He *d.* there 11 and was *bur.* there 18 Aug. 1818, aged 74. Will pr. Sep. 1818.

III. 1818. SIR THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Baronet [1784], of Flaxley Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Nov. and *bap.* 1 Dec. 1769, at Flaxley; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1808-09, as also, 1831-32, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Aug. 1818. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1807, Mary Albinia, 1st da. of Sir Thomas Hyde PAGE, Capt. Royal Engineers, by his 2d wife, Mary Albinia, da. of John WOODWARD, of Ringwould, Kent, Capt. 70th Foot. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1835, aged 50. He *d.* at Flaxley Abbey, 10 Jan. 1847, aged 77. Will pr. 1877. Both *bur.* at Flaxley.

IV. 1847. SIR MARTIN HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Baronet [1784], of Flaxley Abbey aforesaid, 2d but only surv. and h., *b.* 25 May 1812, at Wootton Lodge, near Gloucester; matric. at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 26 March 1831, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1847. Verderer of the Forest of Dean, 1847; Capt. Gloucester Yeomanry Cavalry, 1854; Capt. 12th Gloucester Rifle Volunteers, 1860. He *m.* 9 June 1836, at Bath, his 2d cousin, Elizabeth, 1st da. of the Rev. George William DAUBENY, of Seend House Wilts, by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Charles CRAWLEY, B.C.L., Rector of Stowe-nine-Churches, co. Northampton, yr. br. of the 2d Baronet abovenamed. He *d.* at Flaxley Abbey, 14 Oct. 1862, aged 50. His widow, who was *b.* 6 Dec. 1814, *d.* at Flaxley Cottage, 9 Aug. 1892. Both *bur.* at Flaxley.

(a) The *wife* of this Thomas was 1st cousin once removed to the grantee, her mother Eleanor being da. of Thomas Barrow, his paternal uncle.

(b) See p. 235, note "a."

(c) He devised all his property to his illegit. da., "Mary Caroline Barrow," then under 21. She *m.* Charles Evans, of Gloucester, and *d.* a widow 29 May 1837, leaving issue, of whom the survivor, Edmund Barrow Evans, *d.* s.p. 26 July 1868.

(d) The estate of Flaxley Abbey, granted by Henry VIII to the family of Kingston, came about 1660 to that of Boevey, and was devised by William Boevey (who *d.* s.p. 1692, aged 35) to Thomas Crawley after the death of his widow. This lady ("*the Perverse widow*" mentioned in note "b" above) died 21 Jan. 1726, aged 56, when the devise took effect, and the said Thomas Crawley took the additional name of Boevey and *d.* Feb. 1741, being father of Thomas Crawley-Boevey (who *d.* Nov. 1769) and grandfather of (another) Thomas Crawley-Boevey, the 2d Baronet. The mother of Thomas Crawley, the devisee, was Mary (wife of another Thomas Crawley, who *d.* at Twickenham in March 1714), 1st cousin of the testator, being da. (though not heir or coheir) of David Bonnell, of Isleworth, by Anne, sister of James Boevey, testator's father.

V. 1862. SIR THOMAS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Baronet [1784], of Flaxley Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 2 July 1837; Ensign 69th Foot, 1857; Lieut., 1863, retiring in 1865, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Oct. 1862; Verderer of the Forest of Dean, 1873; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1882; sometime Hon. Colonel 2d Vol. Batt. Glouc. Regiment. He *m.* 25 July 1865, at Eastington, co. Glouc., Frances Elizabeth, only da. of the Rev. Thomas PETERS, Rector of Eastington, by Frances, da. of the Rev. John Adey CURTIS-HAYWARD, of Quedgeley House in that county.

MORSHEAD:[a]

cr. 22 Jan. 1784;

ex. 17 March 1905.

I. 1784. "JOHN MORSHEAD, of Trenant Park [in Duloe], co. Cornwall, Esq.,"[b] 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. ap. of William MORSHEAD, of Cartuther and Trevarbin in that county, sometime (1753) Sheriff of Cornwall (*bur.* 4 May 1784 at St. Neot, aged 62), by Olympia,[c] sister and heir (1780) of Sir Christopher TREISE, da. of John TREISE, of Lavithan Blisland, in that county, was *bap.* 4 Aug. 1747, at Menheniot, Cornwall, matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 15 May 1766, aged 18; M.P. for Callington, 1780-84, and for Bodmin, 1784-1802, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784. He was Surveyor-Gen. to the Prince of Wales, 1796; L. Warden of the Stannaries, 1798-1800, and Col. of the Devon and Cornwall Miners, 1799. He alienated all his estates, 1809-11. He *m.* 17 April 1778, at St. Marylebone, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas FREDERICK, 3d Baronet [1723], by Elizabeth, da. of Peter BATHURST. He *d.* 10 April 1813, aged 65, and is said to have been *bur.* in the Isle of Man[d]. Will pr. Dec. 1815 and Nov. 1846. His widow *d.* 17 Jan. 1845, at Richmond, Surrey, at a great age, and was *bur.* at Paddington. Will pr. Feb. 1845.

II. 1813. SIR FREDERICK TREISE MORSHEAD, Baronet [1784], of Pigmy Hall, Cumberland,[e] 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Jan. 1783; *bap.* at St. Marylebone; sometime an officer in the Coldstream Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1813. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1821, at Carlisle, Jane, 2d da. of Robert WARWICK, of Warwick Hall, co. Cumberland. He *d.* 8 July 1828, aged 45, at his residence, "Derwent Lodge," Keswick, aad was *bur.* at Keswick. Will pr. Jan. 1829. His widow *d.* 19 May 1832, at Carlisle, and was *bur.* at Wetherel Carlisle.

III. 1828, to 1905. SIR WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD, Baronet [1784], of Forest Lodge, in Binfield, Berks, and afterwards of Tregaddick Blisland, Cornwall, only s. and h., *b.* 26 Nov. 1824, and *bap.* at Crosthwayte, near Keswick; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 July 1828; Cornet 6th Dragoons, 1845; Capt., 1850-53, and was A.D.C. to the Viceroy of Ireland. He *m.* firstly, 8 June 1854, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Selina Anne, 3d da. of the Rev. William VERNON-HARCOURT, of Nuneham Park, Oxon, Canon of York, by Matilda Mary, da. of Col. William GOOCH. She *d.* 14 Sep. 1883, at Forest Lodge aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Binfield. He *m.* secondly, 2 June 1887, at Waltham St. Laurence, Berks, Sarah Elizabeth, 2d da. of Montagu WILMOT, of Norton House, co. Glamorgan, by Sarah Frederica, da. of Thomas EDEN. He *d.* s.p. 17 March 1905, aged 80, at Forest Lodge aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Blisland, Cornwall, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His widow living 1905.

(a) Much of the information in this article has been supplied by Reginald Glencross, Barrister, owner of the estate of Lavithan abovenamed.

(b) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

(c) She was *bap.* 18 May 1726, at Blisland, and was *bur.* 7 March 1811, at St. Neots, Cornwall.

(d) Vivian's "*Visitations of Cornwall*," where, however, he is said to have *d.* in 1812.

(e) So styled in a deed, dated Oct. 1815, in possession of Reginald Glencross—see note "a," above.

RYCROFT:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784.

I. 1784. "THE REV. RICHARD RYCROFT, D.D., of Calton, co. York,"[a] *formerly* Richard NELSON, only surv. s. of John NELSON, of Calton aforesaid and of Hatton Garden, London, by Mary, da. of (—), was *b.* Nov. 1736, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; ed. at Cath. Hall, Cambridge; B.A., 1758; M.A., 1761; D.D., 1773, having by royal lic., 28 Dec. 1758, taken the name of RYCROFT, instead of that of NELSON; was Rector of Penshurst, Kent, and (1773) of Patching with West Tarring, Sussex; purchased the manor of Bokesell, or Bowsell, in Kent, in 1778, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784. He resided at Farnham, Surrey. He *m.* 13 Feb. 1759, Penelope, yst. da. of the Rev. Richard STONHEWER, LL.D., Rector of Houghton le Spring, Durham. He *d.* 5 July 1786, in his 50th year. Will July 1786. His widow *d.* 13 Feb. 1821, at her house in Curzon street, Mayfair, in her 88th year. Will pr. 1821.

II. 1786. SIR NELSON RYCROFT, Baronet [1784], of Farnham, Surrey, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 15 Feb. 1761; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 July 1786. He *m.* firstly, 11 July 1791, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Charlotte, yst. da. of Henry READ, of Crowood, Wilts. She *d.* 28 May 1803, at Fir Grove, Farnham. He *m.* secondly, 3 May 1808, Margaret, yst. da. of Robert MANDEVILLE. He *d.* suddenly, of apoplexy, at Cheltenham, 1 Oct. 1827, aged 66. Will pr. Nov. 1827. His widow *d.* s.p., 30 March 1835, in Curzon street, Mayfair. Will pr. June 1835.

III. 1827. SIR RICHARD HENRY CHARLES RYCROFT, Baronet [1784], of Farnham aforesaid, and afterwards of Manydown Park, near Basingstoke, Hants, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, at Southampton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1827. He *m.* 18 May 1830, Charlotte Anne Josephine, 1st da. of William TENNANT, of Little Aston Hall, co. Stafford, by Maria Charlotte, da. of Charles (PELHAM), 1st BARON YARBOROUGH. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1864, at Manydown Park aforesaid, in his 71st year. His widow *d.* 3 Oct. 1874, at "Everlands," near Sevenoaks, Kent, aged 69.

IV. 1864. SIR NELSON RYCROFT, Baronet [1784], of Manydown Park aforesaid, and afterwards of Kempshott Park, near Dummer, Hants, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 March 1831 at Brighton; ed. at Eton; sometime an officer in the 85th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Oct. 1864; Sheriff of Hants, 1881; sometime Lieut.-Col. com. and afterwards Hon. Col. 3d Batt. Hants Reg. Militia; purchased the manor and estate of Dummer, Hants. He *m.* 27 July 1858, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dundee, Juliana, 1st da. of Sir John OGILVY, 9th Baronet [S. 1626], of Baldovan, by his 1st wife, Juliana Barbara, da. of Lord Henry HOWARD. He *d.* 30 March 1894, at Kempshott Park aforesaid, aged 63. Will pr. at £85,949 gross and £50,052 net. His widow living 1905.

V. 1894. SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, Baronet [1784], of Dummer House, Hants, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 Dec. 1859; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; sometime Lieut. Rifle Brigade; Capt. 3d Batt. Hants Militia, and served with the Imperial Yeomanry, 1899-1900, in the Transvaal war, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 March 1894. Sheriff of Hants, 1899. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1886, at Eggesford, Devon, Dorothea Hester Bluett, 4th da. of Isaac Newton (WALLOP, *formerly* FELLOWES), 5th EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, by Eveline Alicia Juliana, da. of Henry John George (HERBERT), 3d EARL OF CARNARVON. She was *b.* 27 Jan. 1863.

(a) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

(b) His yr. br., Sir Henry Rycroft, was Knight Harbinger to the Court, 1816, till his death, s.p., 3 Oct. 1846, aged 70.

SMITH:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784[a];

afterwards, 1821-57, DODSWORTH;

and, since 1857, SMITH-DODSWORTH.

I. 1784. "JOHN SILVESTER SMITH, of Newland Park, in the West Riding of the County of York, Esq.,[b] as also of Birthwait, in that county, only s. and h. of John SMITH, of the same (*d.* 1746), by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Christopher HODGSON, of Westerton (which John was s. of John SMITH, of Ecclesfield, by Priscilla, da. of (—) SILVESTER), was *b.* 1734, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* 20 July 1761, Henrietta Maria, da. (whose issue became coheir) of John DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, co. York, by Henrietta, sister of Matthew HUTTON, Archbishop of Canterbury, da. of John HUTTON, of Marske. He *d.* 15 June 1789, aged 55,

II. 1789. SIR EDWARD SMITH, *afterwards*, since 1821, DODSWORTH, Baronet [1784], of Newland Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Aug. 1768; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1789; was sometime Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards; Capt. 105th Foot, 1793-95; suc. to the estate of Thornton Watlass aforesaid on the death of his maternal uncle, Frederick DODSWORTH, D.D., Canon of Windsor [1783-1821], when, by Royal lic., 21 May 1821, he took the name of DODSWORTH instead of that of SMITH. He *m.* 22 Sep. 1804, Susanna, yst. da. of Col. Henry DAWKYNS, of Standlynch Park, Wilts, by Juliana, da. of Charles (COLYEAR), 2d EARL OF PORTMORE [S.]. She *d.* 13 March 1830 at Newland Park aforesaid. He *d.* s.p. 31 Dec. 1845, aged 77, at Thornton Hall, near Bedale, aged 67.

III. 1845. SIR CHARLES SMITH, *afterwards*, 1846-57, DODSWORTH, Baronet [1784], of Thornton Watlass and Newland Park aforesaid, yst. and only surv. br. and h.,[c] *b.* 22 Aug. 1775; sometime Lieut. 2d Light Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1845, and by Royal lic., 12 March 1846, took the name of DODSWORTH instead of that of SMITH. He *m.* 8 June 1808, Elizabeth, only child of John ARMSTRONG, of Lisgoole, co. Fermanagh, by Sophia, da. of Cadwallader (BLAYNEY), 9th BARON BLAYNEY OF MONAGHAN [I.]. She *d.* 12 June 1853. He *d.* 28 July 1857, at Thornton Hall aforesaid, aged 81.

IV. 1857. SIR MATTHEW SMITH-DODSWORTH, Baronet [1784], of Thornton Watlass and Newland Park aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h.[d]; *b.* 6 Feb. 1819, at Thornton Hall aforesaid; entered the Army 1837, becoming Capt. R.A., 1846; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, under the surname of SMITH-DODSWORTH, 28 July 1857. He *m.* 23 Sep. 1852, at St. Margaret's, Whalley

---

(a) An account of this Baronetcy (under the spelling of "Smyth") is given in Courthope's *Extinct Baronetcies* [1835], it being there stated to have been *cr.* on 22 *Dec.* [not Jan.] 1784 and to have become *extinct* on the death, s.p., of Edward, the 2d Baronet, "circa 1823, æt. circa 55." In the chronological list of creations, however, in that work the creation of "Smith, now Dodsworth, of Newland Park, York," is [rightly] given as on "22 *Jan.* 1784" (between the creations of Rycroft and Lombe), but is followed (strange to say) after seven others by the creation on "22 *Dec.* 1784" of "Smyth, of Newland Park, York," this last creation being printed in type that denotes it to be then [1835] extinct. This duplicate creation in *Dec.* 1784 as also its [supposed] extinction, "circa 1823," seem palpable errors.

(b) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

(c) His next elder br., the Rev. George Smith, Vicar of Erchefont, Alderbury and Farley with Pitton, Wilts, was *b.* 25 Sep. 1772, and *d.* unm. 1811.

(d) Of his elder brothers, who all *d.* unm. and v.p., (1) John Dodsworth, Major in the Army, *b.* 27 June 1809, *d.* 11 May 1852; (2) Edward Frederick Dodsworth, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1833; (3) Charles Dodsworth, an officer in the Royal Navy, *b.* 2 Aug. 1812, *d.* 18 Feb. 1832.

Range, Manchester, Anne Julia, yst. da. of Col. John CROWTHER, **K.H.**, o Brotherton, co. York, by Eliza, da. and coheir of Thomas Pulleyn MOSLEY, o Burley, in Wharfedale. He *d.* 30 April 1858, at Torquay, aged 39. His widov *d.* 26 Feb. 1890, at Cowling Hall, near Bedale, co. York.

V. 1858. SIR CHARLES EDWARD SMITH-DODSWORTH, Baronet [1784], of Thornton Watlass and Newland Park aforesaid, 1st s and h., *b.* 27 June 1853, at Otterington, co. York; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Apri 1858; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.) 18 Oct. 1871, aged 18. He *m* 5 March 1889, at Kirkby Wiske, co. York, Blanche, 3d da. of the Hon. George Edwin LASCELLES (yr. s. of the 3d EARL OF HAREWOOD), by Louisa Nina, da. of William David (MURRAY), EARL OF MANSFIELD. He *d.* s.p., 5 Aug. 1891, at Thornton Watlass aforesaid, aged 38. His widow, who was *b.* 6 Jan. 1864 living 1905.

VI. 1891. SIR MATTHEW BLAYNEY SMITH-DODSWORTH, Baronet [1784], br. and h., *b.* 26 Oct. 1856, at Otterington aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 16 Oct. 1875, aged 18; B.A. (St. Alban Hall) 1879; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estates, 5 Aug. 1891. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, Agnes Elizabeth, only da. of John CROWDIER.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,042 acres in the North and West Ridings of Yorkshire, worth £5,464 a year, exclusive of mineral rents. *Principal Seat.*—Thornton Watlass, near Bedale, co. York.

LOMBE:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784;

afterwards, since 1817, JODRELL.

I. 1784. "JOHN LOMBE, of Great Melton, co. Norfolk, Esq.,"[a] *formerly* John HASE, 1st s. of John HASE, of Great Melton aforesaid, by Mary, da. (whose issue became heir) of Edward LOMBE,[b] of Weston, in that county, was *b.* about 1731; took the name of LOMBE instead of that of HASE, by Act of Parl. 1762, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Edward LOMBE (sometime, 1714, Sheriff of Norfolk), was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1772-73, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784, with a *spec. rem.*, failing heirs male of his body, "to his brother, Edward HASE, of Sall, in the said county of Norfolk, Esq. [failing whom] to the heirs male [of the body] of Vertue, wife of Richard Paul JODDRELL, of Saxlingham, in the same county, niece of the said John LOMBE, Esq."[a] He *d.* unm., 27 May 1817, at Great Melton Hall, aged 86. Will pr. 1817.

II. 1817. SIR RICHARD PAUL JODRELL, Baronet [1784], of Great Melton aforesaid, great nephew of the above, being 1st s. of Richard Paul JODRELL, of Saxlingham, Norfolk (sometime, Jan. 1794 to 1796, M.P. for Seaford), by Vertue, his wife, both abovenamed, he being then heir male of his said mother (who *d.* 23 March 1806, aged 50), 1st da. and coheir of Edward HASE, the grantee's brother, also abovenamed, which said Edward had *d.* s.p.m.,

---

(a) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

(b) Of this family was the well known Sir Thomas Lombe, Alderman and sometime (1727-28) Sheriff of London, who introduced the process of "silk-throwing into England, receiving, in 1732, a grant of £14,000 from Parl. for such service. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1738/9, worth £120,000, leaving two daughters and coheirs, viz. (1) Mary, *m.* 24 April 1749, James (Maitland), 4th Earl of Lauderdale [S.], and (2) Hannah, *m.* 2 June 1740 (as his 2d wife), Sir Robert Clifton, 5th Baronet [1611], of Clifton, Notts. He was s. of Henry Lombe, of Norwich, worsted weaver (*d.* 1695), s. of Edward Lombe, who was said to have been uncle to Edward Lombe, the maternal grandfather of the 1st Baronet.

4 May 1804, aged 70. He was *b.* 26 June 1781, at Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 1 July 1799, aged 18; B.A., 1804; M.A., 1804; Barrister, 1803; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 May 1817, under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof, on the death of his mother's paternal uncle, the grantee. He was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1822-23. By the subsequent death of his father, 26 Jan. 1831, he suc. to Sall and other family estates. He *m.* 12 Dec. 1814, Amelia Caroline KING, spinster, illegit. da. of Robert (KING), 2d EARL OF KINGSTON [I.]. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860, at 64 Portland Place. He *d.* there 14 June 1861, in his 80th year.

III. 1861. SIR EDWARD REPPS[a] JODRELL, Baronet [1784], of Sall Park, Norfolk, and Nethercote Place, Oxon, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 20 June 1825 at Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 1 Feb. 1843; B.A. (New Inn Hall) 1848; M.A. (Queen's Coll.) 1849; in Holy Orders; Rector of Saxlingham, Norfolk, 1855-61; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1861; founded a Scholarship at Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1866. He *m.* 10 June 1852, at Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Lucinda Emma Maria, da. of Robert T. GARDEN, of River Lyons, King's County. He *d.* s.p. 12 Nov. 1882 at 21 Portland Place, aged 57.[c] His widow *d.* 1 March 1888, aged 63.

IV. 1882. SIR ALFRED JODRELL, Baronet [1784], of Bayfield Hall, near Holt, co. Norfolk, cousin and h. male, being 2d and yst. s.[d] of Edward JODRELL, Major 16th Foot, by Adela Monckton, da. of Sir Edward BOWYER-SMIJTH, 10th Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, Essex, which Edward JODRELL (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1868, aged 54) was 1st s. of Edward JODRELL (*d.* 1853) next br. to the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the family estates), 12 Nov. 1882, and was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1887. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, at Trinity Church, Folkestone, Jane, 3d da. of James Walter (GRIMSTON), 2d EARL OF VERULAM, by Elizabeth Joanna, da. of Major Richard WEYLAND. She was *b.* 12 Dec. 1848.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (being those of the 3d Baronet), consisted of 4,100 acres in Norfolk; 1,436 in Oxon and 436 in Derbyshire. *Total.*—5,972 acres, worth £6,735 a year.

DURRANT:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784.

I. 1784. "THOMAS DURRANT, of Scottow, co. Norfolk, Esq.,"[e] s. and h. of Davy DURRANT, of the same [B.A., 1724; M.A., 1729 (Caius Coll.), Cambridge], by his 1st cousin, Margaret (*d.* 1742), da. and h. of Thomas DURRANT, also of Scottow (*d.* 1727), was *b.* about 1722, was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1784-85, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.*, in or

(a) The name of "Repps" commemorates his descent from John Repps, of Matisham, Norfolk, whose da. and h., Vertue, *m.*, April 1754, Edward Hase, of Sall, in that county (br. of the grantee), and was mother of Vertue, the mother of this (the second) Baronet.

(b) The 1st son, Richard Paul Hase Jodrell, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 15 Jan. 1836, aged 17; *m.* but *d.* s.p. and v.p., 12 Nov. 1855, aged 37.

(c) On his death the estates of Sall Park, in Norfolk and Nethercote House, Oxon, devolved on his only sister Amelia Vertue, who had *m.*, 18 June 1842, Charles Fitzgerald Higgins, of Westport, co. Mayo. She, by royal lic., 1883, took the name of Jodrell and *d.* 15 Sep. 1890, leaving issue.

(d) The eldest son, Edward Jodrell, of Bayfield Hall abovenamed, sometime an officer in the 13th Foot, *b.* 15 Oct. 1845, *d.* unm. (a few months before the 3d Baronet), 17 March 1882.

(e) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

before 1773, Susanna, 1st da. of Hambleton CUSTANCE, of Weston, Norfolk, l Susanna, da. and h. of John PRESS, Alderman of Norwich. He *d.* 6 Sep. 179 aged 68. Will pr. Oct. 1790. His widow *d.* 9 Dec. 1833, aged 82. Will p Jan. 1834.

II. 1790. SIR THOMAS DURRANT, Baronet [1784], of Scotto aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1775; *suc. to the Baronetc* 6 Sep. 1790. He *m.* 28 Sep. 1799, Sarah Crooke, da. of Henry STEENBERGEN, (the island of St. Christopher. He *d.* 22 May 1829, aged about 54. Will pr. Oc 1829. His widow *d.* July 1845. Will pr. July 1845.

III. 1829. SIR HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE DURRANT, Barone [1784], of Scottow aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 4 May 1807, a Harpenden, Herts; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 May 1829. He *m.* firstly, 23 Jun 1830, Agnes Sophia Katharine, da. of Robert MARSHAM, of Stratton Strawles Norfolk, by Frances Anne, da. of John CUSTANCE, of Weston House, Norfoll She *d.* in childbirth, 28 April 1831, at Scottow Hall, in her 19th year. He *m* secondly, 31 Jan. 1833, at Sprowston, Norfolk, Diana Julia, 4th da. of Sir Josia Henry STRACEY, 4th Baronet [1818], of Rackheath, by Diana, da. of David Scott of Dunniland. He *d.* 16 May 1861, at Scottow Hall, aged 54. His widow *c* 9 Feb. 1867, aged 55, at Highnam, Hurst Green, the house of her brother in law the Rev. George LUXFORD.

IV. 1861. SIR HENRY JOSIAS DURRANT, Baronet [1784], o Scottow aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 2 Sep. 1838, a Bognor, Sussex, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 May 1861. He *m.* 30 April 1863, a Brussels, Alexandrina Charlotte, da. of Gen. Sir Robert BARTON, **K.C.H.** He *d* s.p.m., 6 April 1875, at Mentone, aged 36, leaving his estates to his widow for he life with rem. to his daughters. His widow *m.* 15 July 1884, at St. Mary Abbott's Kensington, Lieut.-Col. Arthur BLUNDELL (who *d.* 1891), and was living 1905.

V. 1875. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE DURRANT, Barone [1784], only br. and h. male, *b.* 19 Aug. 1840; ed. at Eton Ensign 15th Foot, 1858; Lieut. 1860, till he retired; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (bu to none of the estates), 6 April 1875, and resided in Australia. He *m.* in 1862 Emily, da. of (—) STREET, of Australia.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, being those of the 3d Baronet, consisted o 2,835 acres in Norfolk, valued at £4,904 a year.

PEPYS:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784;

sometime, 1830-49, LESLIE;

afterwards, since 1849, BARONS COTTENHAM,

and, since 1850, EARLS OF COTTENHAM.

I. 1784. "LUCAS PEPYS, Doctor of Physic, of Brook Street, Grosvenor Square [co. Middlesex], Physician Extraordinary to His Majesty,"(a) 2d and yst. s. of William PEPYS, of Lombard Street, London, banker (*d.* Sep. 1743, aged 44), by his 2d wife, Hannah, relict of Alexander WELLER, da. of Richard RUSSELL,(b) M.D., of Lewes, Sussex, was *b.* 24 May, and *bap.* 8 June 1742, at St. Mary's Woolnoth; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford

(a) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

(b) This Dr. Russell, who took the degree of M.D. at Rheims, in 1738, practising at Ware, in Herts and at Brighton, acquired considerable eminence by his work on the use of sea water in glandular diseases. He died at Reading, 5 July 1771.

(Ch. Ch.), 3 July 1760, aged 18; B.A., 1764; M.A., 1767; Bachelor of Medicine, 1770; Doctor of Medicine, 1774; having been made a member of the Medical Society at Edinburgh, 22 Feb. 1765, and practising as a Physician both in London and Brighton. He was Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, 1767-77; was Fellow of the College of Physicians, London, 1775, was several times Censor, and for ten years (1788-98) Treasurer thereof; was Physician Extraordinary to the King in 1777, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784, with *a spec. rem.*, failing heirs male of his body, to his brother "William Weller PEPYS, of Ridley, in the co. Pal. of Chester, Esq., one of the Masters in the High Court of Chancery." He attended George III for his mental disorder, 1788-89, as also in 1804, having been in 1792 made Physician in Ordinary to the King, in 1794 Physician Gen. to the Army, and for fifteen years President of an Army Medical Board, which had the direction of all medical affairs and the appointment of all the Physicians in the Army, but which (not unnaturally) was broken up in 1809 on his (and his colleagues) refusal to proceed to Walcheren to report on the fever there raging. He was President of the College of Physicians, 1804-10; F.S.A., 1770, and F.R.S., 1780. He resided as early as 1784 at Box Hill, Surrey. He *m.* firstly, as her second husband, 30 Oct. 1772,[a] at Brighton, Jane Elizabeth, *suâ jure* COUNTESS OF ROTHES [S.], widow of George Raymond EVELYN, and only da. of John (LESLIE), EARL OF ROTHES [S.], by his 1st wife Hannah, da. of Matthew HOWARD, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk. She, who was *b.* 5 May 1750, and who suc. to the peerage on the death of her brother, 18 July 1773, *d.* in Upper Brook Street, 2 June 1810, aged 60. He *m.* secondly, 29 June 1813, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Deborah, da. of Anthony ASKEW, M.D. (the well known classical scholar), by his 2d wife Elizabeth, da. of Robert HOLFORD, one of the Masters in Chancery. He *d.* 17 June 1830, at his house in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, aged 88. Will pr. July 1830. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 21 June 1848, at Cheltenham, aged 84. Will pr. Aug. 1848.

II. 1830. THE HON. SIR CHARLES LESLIE, Baronet [1784], of Juniper Hill in Boxhill, Surrey, 1st s. and h. of his father by his 1st wife (to whom, however, he was not heir), appears to have always borne the surname of his mother; was *b.* 28 Sep. 1774, at Brighton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 31 Jan. 1793, aged 19; was sometime in command of a troop of the 7th Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 June 1830. He *d.* unm., 4 Feb. 1833, aged 58. Will pr. March 1833.

III. 1833. THE HON. SIR HENRY LESLIE, Baronet [1784], of Juniper Hill aforesaid, only br. and h., appears to have always borne the surname of his mother; was *b.* 21 Sep. 1783, at Brighton; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; M.A. 1802; in Holy Orders and Rector of Sheephall, Herts, 1806; Rector of Wetherden, Suffolk, 1809; Preb. of Exeter, 1809; Chaplain to the King, 1809, retaining all his preferments till his death. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1833. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth Jane, yst. da. of the Rev. James Ray OAKES,[b] Vicar of Thurston and Rector of Tostock and Rattlesden, all co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, da. of Rev. James TYRELL, of Thurlow in that county, Vicar of Thurston aforesaid. She *d.* a few months later, 12 Dec. 1816. Admon. Nov. 1843. He *d.* s.p. 8 July 1849, at Juniper Hill, aged 65. Will pr. Jan. 1850.

IV. 1849. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER (PEPYS), BARON COTTENHAM, and Baronet [1784 and 1801], 1st cousin and h. male, being 2d s. of Sir William Weller PEPYS, 1st Baronet [1801], by Elizabeth, da. of the Rt. Hon. William DOWDESWELL, which William Weller PEPYS was elder br. to Sir Lucas PEPYS, 1st Baronet [1784]. He was *b.* 29 April 1781, and was (on being made Chancellor of Great Britain) *cr.* 20 Jan. 1836, BARON COTTENHAM of

---

(a) Mrs. Boscawen thus writes of Dr. Pepys, to Mrs. Delany, 30 Sep. 1772, on the announcement of this intended marriage, "I believe he is a gentleman by birth and certainly by education and manners; his character, too, is excellent."

(b) See a good pedigree of the family of Oakes, in the *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., vol. i, pp. 44-51.

Cottenham, co. Cambridge. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1801], conferred on his father (23 June 1801) on the death, 5 Oct. 1845, of his elder br. the 2d Baronet, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1784], conferred on his uncle (22 Jan. 1784), on the death, 8 July 1849, of his 1st cousin, the 3d Baronet, as abovementioned, under the *spec. rem.* in the creation of that dignity. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still [1905] so continues, the 1st Baron being shortly afterwards *cr.* 11 June 1850, EARL OF COTTENHAM, etc. See "*Peerage.*"

WOOD:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784;

afterwards, since 1866, VISCOUNTS HALIFAX OF MONK BRETTON.

I. 1784. "FRANCIS WOOD, of Barnsley, co. York, Esq., 2d son of Francis WOOD, late of Barnsley aforesaid Esq., dec^d."[a] (which Francis *d.* 30 Aug. 1775, aged 78), by his 1st wife Mary Dorothy, da. of the Rev. Charles PALMER, D.D., Rector of Long Marston and Preb. of York, was *bap.* 2 Jan. 1729, at Barnsley, was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 22 Jan. 1784, with *a spec. rem.* failing heirs male of his body, "severally to the Rev. Henry WOOD,[b] of the same place, D.D., 1st s. of the said Francis WOOD, deceased, and to the heirs [male of the body] of the said Francis WOOD, deceased."[a] He *m.* 5 June 1779, at St. James', Westm., Elizabeth, da. and h. of Anthony EWER, of Swine in Holderness, co. York, and of the Lea, in Watford, and of Bushey Hall, Herts. He *d.* s.p. 1 July 1795, aged 66. Will pr. Dec. 1795. The will of his widow pr. Dec. 1796.

II. 1795. SIR FRANCIS LINDLEY WOOD, Baronet [1784], of Bowling Hall, near Bradford, and of Hemsworth and Hickleton, co. York, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Charles WOOD, of the same,[c] Capt. in the Royal Navy, by Caroline, da. and coheir of Thomas Lacon BARKER, of Otley, co. York, which Charles (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1782, aged 51, of wounds received in action off Madras), was yst. br. of the grantee. He was *b.* 16 Dec. 1771; ed. at Emmanuel College, Cambridge; B.A., 1793; M.A., 1796, having *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 1 July 1795, according to the *spec. rem.* in the creation thereof; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1814-15. He *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Samuel BUCK, of New Grange and Park Hill, near Firbeck, co. York, Recorder of Leeds. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1841, at Hickleton, co. York. He *d.* there 31 Dec. 1846, and was *bur.* at Hickleton. Will pr. May 1847.

III. 1846. SIR CHARLES WOOD, Baronet [1784], of Bowling Hall aforesaid, and of Hickleton Hall, near Doncaster, co. York, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1800, at Pontefract, and *bap.* at Hemsworth; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 28 Jan. 1818, aged 17; B.A. and double first class, 1821; M.A., 1824; was M.P. for Great Grimsby, 1826-31; for Wareham, 1831-32; for Halifax, 1832-65, and for Ripon, 1865-66, in all twelve Parls.; was

---

(a) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

(b) This Henry Wood, who was ed. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge, B.A., 1748; M.A., 1752, and D.D., 1755, was of Hemsworth Manor, co. York, and was Rector of Hemsworth and Vicar of Halifax. He *m.*, but *d.* s.p.s., 27 Oct. 1790, aged 64.

(c) This estate, formerly that of the family of Lindley, was devised to him by his father's 2d cousin, Thomas Pigot (*d.* s.p. 1770, aged 78), son of George Pigot, of Preston, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth (sister of Francis Lindley, of Bowling Hall, whose issue all *d.* unm.), only da. of Francis Lindley, of Bowling Hall aforesaid (age 32 at the visit. of Yorkshire in 1665), whose sister Elizabeth *m.* William Simpson, of Babworth, Notts, and was mother of John Simpson, who had issue, and of Elizabeth, 3d wife of Henry Wood, of Barnsley (*d.* 4 May 1720, aged 74), and mother of Francis Wood, who was father of the 1st Baronet [1784], and of the said Charles Wood.

Joint Secretary to the Treasury, 1832-34; Secretary to the Admiralty, 1835-39; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1846-52; P.C., 1846; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1846; President of the Board of Control for India, 1852-55; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1855-58; **G.C.B.** (Civil), 19 June 1856; Sec. of State and President of the Council for India, 1859-66. He *m.* 30 July 1829, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary, 5th da. of Charles (GREY), 2d EARL GREY, by Mary Elizabeth, da. of William Brabazon (PONSONBY), 1st BARON PONSONBY OF IMOKILLY. She was living when he was *cr.* 21 Feb. 1866, VISCOUNT HALIFAX OF MONK BRETTON, co. York. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See *Peerage*.

FITZHERBERT:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784.

I. 1784. "WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, co. Derby, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. and h.[b] of William FITZHERBERT, of the same, sometime (1762-72) M.P. for Derby and a Lord of Trade and Plantation (*d.* 2 Jan. 1772, aged 60), by Mary, da. of Littleton Poyntz MEYNELL, of Bradley, co. Derby, was *b.* 27 May 1748; was *cr.* M.A. of Cambridge (St. John's Coll.), 1770; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 14 June 1773, becoming subsequently a Barrister; was Recorder of Derby; Gentleman Usher to George III, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784.[c] He *m.* 14 Oct. 1777, at St. George's, Bloomsbury, Sarah, only da. of William PERRIN, of Jamaica. He *d.* 30 July 1791, aged 43. Will pr. Dec. 1791. His widow *d.* 6 March 1795. Will pr. March 1795.

II. 1791. SIR ANTHONY PERRIN FITZHERBERT, Baronet [1784], of Tissington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 July, and *bap.* 18 Aug. 1779 at St. Geo. Bloomsbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1791. He *d.* unm. 2 April 1798, aged 18. Will pr. June 1798.

III. 1798. SIR HENRY FITZHERBERT, Baronet [1784], of Tissington aforesaid, yst. br. and h., *b.* 4 and *bap.* 16 Aug. 1783 at St. Geo. Bloomsbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 April 1798; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1804; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 25 Jan. 1805; Barrister, 1808; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1815-16. He *m.* 27 Dec. 1805, at Ashbourne, co. Derby, Agnes, 2d and yst. da. of the Rev. William BERESFORD, Rector of Sonning, Berks. He *d.* 1 June 1858, at Tissington Hall, aged 74. His widow *d.* 25 Nov. 1863, at West Farleigh, Kent, in her 81st year.

IV. 1858. SIR WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, Baronet [1784], of Tissington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 June 1808; ed. at Charterhouse, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1858; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1866. He *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, at Barbadoes, Anne, 2d da. of Sir Reynold Abel ALLEYNE, 2d Baronet [1769], of Alleyndale Hall in that Island, by Rebecca, da. of John OLTON, of Harrow, in Barbadoes. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1864, in Curzon street, Mayfair. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1896, aged 88, at Tissington Hall. Will pr. at £203,168 personalty.

(a) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

(b) His yr. br. Alleyne Fitzherbert, was *cr.* Baron St. Helens, a dignity which became extinct at his death, 19 Feb. 1839, aged 85. The name of Alleyne was that of his maternal grandmother, Judith, da. of Thomas Alleyne, of Barbadoes, wife of Littleton Poyntz Meynell.

(c) It appears from the long and laudatory obituary notice of him in the *Gent. Mag.* for 1795 (vol. lxi, p. 777), quoted in Betham's *Baronetage* [1804], that having "began his services at St. James' as a Gentleman Usher" he "attained the seniority to which it has been the custom to annex the dignity of a Baronet," but that subsequently been summoned by the Lord Chamberlain, when at a great distance from London, "for one day's attendance," he, after performing "his duty, immediately gave in his resignation."

V. 1896. SIR RICHARD FITZHERBERT, Baronet [1784], of Tissington aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h.,(a) *b.* 12 April 1846; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., and took Holy Orders, 1870; M.A., 1874; Rector of Warsop, Notts, 1872-96; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Oct. 1896. He *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Mary Anne, da. of Edward ARKWRIGHT, of Hatton, co. Warwick.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,846 acres in Notts, 2,914 in Derbyshire, 418 in Kent, and 7 in Staffordshire. *Total.*—9,185 acres, worth £14,199 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Tissington Hall, near Ashbourne, co. Derby; Nettleworth Manor, near Mansfield, Notts, and West Farleigh, co. Kent.

BEEVOR:

cr. 22 Jan. 1784.

I. 1784. "THOMAS BEEVOR, of Hethel, co. Norfolk, Esq.,"(b) 1st s. of Thomas BEEVOR, of Norwich, by his 3d wife, Hester, da. of John SHARPE, of that city; was *b.* 25 Oct. 1726; was, presumably, the Thomas BEEVOR, who was B.A. of Cambridge (Trinity Coll.), 1745; was a great agriculturist; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* 7 July 1750, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Miles BRANTHWAITE, of Hethel aforesaid. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1794.(c) He *d.* Jan. 1814, aged 87. Will pr. 1814.

II. 1814. SIR THOMAS BEEVOR, Baronet [1784], of Hethel aforesaid and of Hargham, Norfolk, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 Nov. 1753; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1814. He *m.* 24 Aug. 1795, Anne, da. and h. of Hugh HARE, of Hargham aforesaid. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1820, aged 67. Will pr. July 1821.

III. 1820. SIR THOMAS BRANTHWAITE BEEVOR, Baronet [1784], of Hargham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 7 April 1798 at Old Buckenham, Norfolk; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Dec. 1820. He *m.* firstly, 9 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth Bridget, 2d da. of Richard LUBBOCK, M.D., of Norwich. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1831, at Hargham, aged 29. He *m.* secondly, 4 Sep. 1832, Martha, da. of Archibald HERDIMENT, of Old Buckenham aforesaid. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1843. He *m.* thirdly, 15 March 1845, Mary, da. of F. DAVIES. She *d.* 1878. He *d.* 6 April 1879, at Yarmouth, aged 81.

IV. 1879. SIR THOMAS BEEVOR, Baronet [1784], of Hargham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* there 23 Aug. 1823; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; admitted to the Inner Temple, 24 March 1843, and to Lincoln's Inn, 1 May 1845, becoming, subsequently, a Barrister. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 April 1879. He *m.*, 10 Dec. 1850, at St. James', Dover, Sophia Jane, widow of Isaac Jermy JERMY,(d) da. of the Rev. Clement CHEVALLIER, M.A., Rector of Badingham, Suffolk. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1885, at Hingham, Norfolk, aged 61. His widow *d.* 22 Feb. 1890.

(a) Of his elder brothers, who both *d.* unm. and v.p., (1) William Cromwell Fitzherbert, 16th Hussars, *d.* 24 Jan. 1874, aged 32; (2) Beresford Fitzherbert, *d.* 25 May 1872, aged 28.

(b) See p. 235, note "a," under "BARROW."

(c) According to Debrett's *Baronetage* [1840] she *d.* 21 July 1810.

(d) This Isaac, together with his father of the same name, Isaac Jermy formerly Preston, Recorder of Norwich (who took the name of Jermy, 6 Sep. 1838, on succeeding to the estate of Stanfield, Norfolk) was murdered at Stanfield Hall, 28 Nov. 1848, (his wife, the abovenamed Sophia Jane, being wounded at the same time), by John Blomfield Rush, who, after a six days' trial, was hanged 14 April 1849.

V. 1885. SIR HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, Baronet [1784], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(a) *b.* 31 Oct. 1858 at Hingham aforesaid; ed. at Felstead Grammar School, Essex. Member Royal College of Surgeons and L.S.A., 1882; Resident Medical Officer at King's College Hospital, London, 1882-83; M.B., London, 1884, and subsequently M.D.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Aug. 1885. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians. He *m.* 22 June 1894, Emily Georgina, 1st da. of Sir William FOSTER, 2d Baronet [1838], of Norwich, by his 1st wife Georgina, da. of Richard ARMIT, of Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,386 acres in Norfolk, worth £2,193 a year.

KENYON:

cr. 28 July 1784;

afterwards, since 1788, BARONS KENYON OF GREDINGTON.

I. 1784. "The Rt Hon. LLOYD KENYON,"(b) of Gredington in Hanmer, co. Flint, Master of the Rolls, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., of Lloyd KENYON, of Gredington (*d.* 30 Sep. 1773, aged 77), by Jane, da. and coheir of Robert EDDOWES, of Eagle Hall, co. Chester, was *b.* 5 Oct. 1732, at Gredington; ed. at Ruthin Grammar School; articled, for five years, to an Attorney at Nantwich; admitted to the Middle Temple, 7 Nov. 1750; Barrister, 7 Feb. 1756; M.P. for Hindon, 1780-84, and for Tregony, 1784-88; Chief Justice of Chester, 1780; Attorney-General (without ever having been Solicitor-General), March 1782 to April 1783, and again Dec. 1783 to March 1784, being made Master of the Rolls, 30 March 1784; P.C., 2 April 1784, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1784. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1773, at Deane, co. Lancaster, his cousin Mary, 3d da. of George KENYON, of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, Barrister, by Peregrina, yst. da. and coheir of Robert EDDOWES abovenamed. She was living when he, having been appointed, 4 June 1788, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, was a few days later, *cr.* 9 June 1788, LORD KENYON, BARON OF GREDINGTON, co. Flint. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See *Peerage*.

SMYTH:

said (in error) to have been *cr.* 22 Dec. 1784;

and to have become *extinct* about 1823.

See p. 239, note "a," under "SMITH," *cr.* 22 Jan. 1784.

(a) The eldest son Thomas Edward Beevor, *d.* unm. and v.p. 6 Aug. 1879, aged 25, at Colorado, in America.

(b) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Kenyon is 24 July 1784.

SINCLAIR:

cr. 14 Feb. 1786.

I. 1786. "JOHN SINCLAIR, Esq., of Ulbster,"[a] co. Caithness, 3d but only surv. s. and h. of George SINCLAIR, of the same, Heritable Sheriff of Caithness (*d.* 31 Aug. 1770, at Edinburgh), by Janet, sister of William, EARL OF SUTHERLAND [S.], da. of William GORDON, *afterwards* SUTHERLAND, *styled* LORD STRATHNAVER. He was *b.* 10 May 1754, at Thurso Castle, co. Caithness; ed. at the High School, Edinburgh, and afterwards at the Univs. of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Oxford; matric. at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 26 Jan. 1775, aged 20; Advocate, 1775; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 22 March 1774, becoming a Barrister, 9 May 1782; was M.P. for Caithness, 1780-84, 1790-96, 1802-1806, and 1807-11, but that county being only alternately represented, he was, while its representation ceased, M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1784-90, and for Petersfield, 1797-1802. He was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 Feb. 1786, with a *spec. rem.*, failing heirs male of his body, to those of his two daughters respectively by his late wife. In that year he made an extensive journey (exceeding 7,500 miles) in the north of Europe. He was LL.D. of Glasgow Univ., 1788; F.A.S. and F.R.S. In 1791 he effected the establishment of a Society [S.] for improvement of British wool, and in 1794 that of a "Board of Agriculture," of both of which he was the first President. In 1794 he raised a regiment of Fencibles, being the first ever levied for *general* service. He was a Director of the Bank of Scotland in 1796, as also of the British Fisheries, and was made P.C. 29 Aug. 1810.[b] He was also Cashier of the Excise [S.]. He *m.* firstly, 26 March 1776, at St. Martin's in the fields, Sarah, da. and h. of Alexander MAITLAND, of Stoke Newington, Midx. She *d.* s.p.m. 15 May 1785. He *m.* secondly, 6 March 1788, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Diana Jane Elizabeth, 1st da. of Alexander (MACDONALD), 1st BARON MACDONALD OF SLATE [I.], by Elizabeth Diana, da. of Godfrey BOSVILLE. He *d.* at his house in George Street, Edinburgh, 21, and was *bur.* 30 Dec. 1835, at Canongate, aged 81. His widow, by whom he had twelve children,[c] *d.* at Edinburgh 22, and was *bur.* 26 April 1845, at Canongate aforesaid, aged 74.

II. 1835. SIR GEORGE SINCLAIR, Baronet [1786], of Thurso, co. Caithness, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 23 Aug. 1790; ed. at Harrow and the Univ. of Gottingen, being arrested, with his tutor, at Paris, in Oct. 1806, though not long detained captive; was M.P. for Caithnesshire (six Parls.), 1811-12, 1818-20, and 1831-41, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Dec. 1835. He *m.* 1 May 1816, Catherine Camilla, sister of Lionel William John (TALMASH, *afterwards* TOLLEMACHE), EARL OF DYSART [S.], 2d da. of Sir William TALMASH, *formerly* MANNERS, 1st Baronet [1793], *styled* LORD HUNTINGTOWER, by Catherine Rebecca, da. of Francis GREY. She, who was *b.* 5 Nov. 1792, and who was raised to the rank of the da. of an Earl by Royal warrant 6 Nov. 1840, *d.* 17 March 1863. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1868 in George street, Edinburgh, aged 78.

III. 1868. SIR (JOHN GEORGE) TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, Baronet [1786], of Thurso aforesaid, 2d[d] but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 8 Nov. 1824 in Prince's street, Edinburgh; sometime page of honour to Queen Victoria and an officer in the Scots Fusileer Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Oct. 1868;

---

[a] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Sinclair is 4 Feb. 1786.

[b] No less than seven pages (4to) are devoted to an eulogium of him and of his services in the cause of Agriculture, Health, Finance, Statistical Philosophy, etc., in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

[c] Among these children were (1) Catherine, *b.* 17 April 1800, and *d.* unm. 6 Aug. 1864, who was well known as the authoress of *Modern Accomplishments*, *Modern Society*, *Holiday House*, and other novels; (2) John Sinclair, D.D., many years Archdeacon of Middlesex and Vicar of Kensington, who *d.* unm. 22 May 1875, aged 77, having been more than thirty years Treasurer of the National Education Society.

[d] Dudley Sinclair, the 1st son, *d.* unm. and v.p. 1844, aged 26.

M.P. for Caithnesshire (three Parls.), 1869-85. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, at Raintor, co. Durham, Emma Isabella Harriett, 1st of the three sisters and coheirs (21 Feb. 1878) of William Standish STANDISH, of Duxbury Park, co. Lancaster, and Cocken Hall, co. Durham, being da. of William Standish STANDISH, *formerly* CARR, of the same, by Sarah, da. of Richard JENKINS, of Beachley Lodge, co. Gloucester. She was divorced 4 July 1878.[a]

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 78,053 acres in Caithnesshire, worth £12,833 a year, exclusive of quarries rented at £1,378. *Seat.*—Thurso Castle, co. Caithness.

MACPHERSON:

cr. 27 June 1786;

ex. 12 Jan. 1821.

I. 1786, to 1821. "JOHN [*misprinted* JAMES] MACPHERSON, of Calcutta [in the province of Bengal], Esq.,"[b] 2d and yst. s.[c] of the Rev. John MACPHERSON, D.D. (Aberdeen Univ.), Minister of Sleat in the Isle of Sky, and formerly of Barra (*d.* 1765, in his 56th year), by Janet, 1st da. of Donald MACLEOD, of Bernera in Harris, accompanied his maternal uncle, Capt. MACLEOD, to India, arriving at Madras 1767; conducted some successful diplomatic negotiations with the Nabob of the Carnatic, and was in 1773 made Paymaster to the Army there; was M.P. for Cricklade (two Parls.) April 1779 to 1782, and for Horsham 1796-1802; was a member of the Supreme Council at Bengal, 1781 to 1782 (a time of great emergency), and was for a short time, 1785 to Sep. 1786, Governor General of India, receiving the thanks of the Court of Directors for his able administration[d] and being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He retired to Frant, in Sussex, where he raised a company of Militia, of which he was Captain. He *d.* unm. at an advanced age, 12 Jan. 1821, at Brompton Grove, Midx., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1821.

COLQUHOUN:

cr. 27 June 1786.[e]

I. 1786, June. "JAMES COLQUHOUN, of Luss, Esq.,"[b] co. Dumbarton, *formerly* James GRANT, 4th but 2d surv. s. of Sir James COLQUHOUN, *subsequently* (after 1719) GRANT, 6th Baronet [S. 1625], (*d.* 16 Jan. 1746-7), by Anne, only child of Sir Humphrey COLQUHOUN, 5th

---

(a) She *d.* 1889.

(b) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notices for Macpherson, Colquhoun, Douglas, Shirley, Green, Rowley, Corbet, Vane-Fletcher, Hoare, Hunter-Blair, and Farrell-Skeffington is 10 June 1786.

(c) His eldest br., the Rev. Martin Macpherson, M.A. (Aberdeen Coll.), suc. his father as Minister of Sky in 1766. He *m.* Mary Mackinnon, of Corrychatican, and is mentioned by Dr. Johnson in the *Tour to the Hebrides* as being "with his sister [Isabel] distinguished by politeness and accomplishments. By him [writes the Doctor] we were invited to Ostig."

(d) More than eleven pages (4to) in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] are devoted to his career, with the conclusion that "feeble is the testimony of our praise to his multifarious merits." He and his "multifarious merits" are, however, altogether ignored in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

(e) The *Baronetcy* [S.], which had been granted 30 Aug. 1625 to John Colquhoun, of Luss, the ancestor of this James, passed (under the regrant of that dignity to the 5th Baronet, on 29 April 1704), to his elder br., Ludovic Grant, and was inherited by that brother's descendants of the name of Grant, who still (1905) possess that dignity, but the estate of Luss, which by an entail of the 5th Baronet was never to be united with the estates of Grant, passed to the said James, according to that entail, denuded of the ancient Baronetcy of Colquhoun.

Baronet [S. 1625] of Luss aforesaid, was *b.* 22 Feb. 1714 and having (when in 1735 the fee expectant of the Grant estates had been made over to his then only surv. elder brother, Ludovic, the eldest brother, Humphrey, having shortly before *d.* unm., in Sep. 1732) suc. to the estate of Luss (under the deed of entail thereof in 1704 by his said maternal grandfather, Sir Humphrey COLQUHOUN, which, after some dispute, was confirmed to him by legal decision in 1738); assumed the name of COLQUHOUN, instead of GRANT.(a) He served with the 42nd Foot ("Black Watch") in Flanders; was at the battle of Dettingen, June 1743, becoming, finally, Major in the army, and being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786, five months before his death. He built the mansion of Rossdhu. He *m.* 12 April 1740, at Edinburgh, Helen, sister of William, EARL OF SUTHERLAND [S.], 1st da. of William GORDON, *afterwards* SUTHERLAND, *styled* LORD STRATHNAVER, by Catherine, da. of William MORISON, of Prestongrange. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1786, at Rossdhu, aged 72. His widow *d.* 7 Jan. 1791.

II. 1786, Nov. SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, Baronet [1786], of Luss aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 July 1741; Advocate, 30 Dec. 1765; Sheriff Depute of Dumbartonshire, 1775; a Principal Clerk of Session, 1779; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Nov. 1786. He *m.* 22 July 1773, at Edinburgh, Mary, yst. of the two daughters and coheirs of James FALCONER, of Monktown, co. Edinburgh, by Jane, da. of David (FALCONER), 5th LORD FALCONER OF HALKERTON [S.]. He *d.* 23 April 1805, at Edinburgh, aged 63. Will pr. 1807. His widow *d.* 12 April 1833.

III. 1805. SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, Baronet [1786], of Luss aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Sep. 1774; was a Captain in the army, 1796; was M.P. for Dumbartonshire, 1799-1806, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 23 April 1805. He *m.* (contract 11 June 1799) Janet, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John SINCLAIR, 1st Baronet [1786] of Ulbster, by his 1st wife Sarah, da. and h. of Alexander MAITLAND. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1836, after a long illness, aged 61. His widow, whose issue male was in rem. to the Baronetcy granted to her father 14 Feb. 1786 (but five months before the creation of the Baronetcy enjoyed by her husband), *d.* 21 Oct. 1846, at Rossdhu, aged 65.

IV. 1836. SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, Baronet [1786], of Luss aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 Feb. 1804, in Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Feb. 1836; M.P. for Dumbartonshire, 1837-41; Lord Lieut. of that county, 1837. He *m.* 14 June 1843, Jane, 2d da. of Sir Robert ABERCROMBY, 5th Baronet [S. 1636], of Birkenbog and Forglen, by Elizabeth Stephenson, da. and h. of Samuel DOUGLAS. She *d.* eleven months later, 3 May 1844. He was drowned in Loch Lomond, 18 and was *bur.* 28 Dec. 1873, in the chapel of Rossdhu, aged 69.

V. 1873. SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, Baronet [1786], of Luss aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 30 March 1844, at Edinburgh; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1868; M.A., 1871; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Dec. 1873. He *m.* firstly, 8 Dec. 1875, at St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, his 1st cousin, Charlotte Mary Douglas, yst. da. of William MONRO, Major 29th Foot, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert ABERCROMBY, 5th Baronet [S. 1636], abovenamed. She *d.* s.p.m., 9 and was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1902, at

---

(a) See p. 249, note "e." It is, however, not altogether clear whether on his father's death, 16 Jan. 1746/7, he did not assume the Nova Scotia Baronetcy of Colquhoun [S. 1625], or, at all events, whether it was not wrongly attributed to him; indeed, Sir Robert Douglas, in his *Baronage* [S.], allows the title of Baronet not only "to *both* these brothers but even to Colquhoun, of Tillyquhoun as heir male of the 1st Baronet, so that in that work the Nova Scotia Baronetcy [of 1625] is actually divided into three portions all conferring the same rank and title" [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. v, p. 91]. See also vol. ii of this work, pp. 293-296.

Rossdhu. He *m.* secondly, in 1905, Ivie Muriel Ellen, only da. of Major Ivies Maclean URQUHART.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 67,041 acres in Dumbartonshire, worth £12,845 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Rossdhu House, Ardencaple Castle, and Arrochar House, all in co. Dumbarton.

DOUGLAS:

cr. 27 June 1786;

sometime, 1822-85, SCOTT-DOUGLAS.

I. 1786. "SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, Knt., Admiral of the White,"[a] being of Springwood Park, in Kelso, co. Roxburgh, yr. s. of George DOUGLAS, of Friarshaw, in that county, Advocate, Solicitor of the Tithes [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Patrick SCOTT, 2d Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum, was *b.* about 1703; entered the Royal Navy; Capt. 1743/4; was M.P. for Orkney and Shetland (two Parls.), 1754-68; was a member of the Court Martial that tried Admiral Byng, Jan. 1757, and having been sent home with news of the capture of Quebec (13 Sep. 1759), was *Knighted* 16 Oct. 1759; was Commander-in-Chief off the Leeward Islands 1760-62, capturing Dominica in 1761, and serving as second in command at the reduction of Martinique in 1762; was Rear-Admiral, 1762; Vice-Admiral, 1770; Admiral, 1778, and was (a year before his death) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He *m.* firstly, in 1753, Helen, da. of Thomas BRISBANE, of Brisbane, co. Renfrew. She *d.* 20 March 1766, at Springwood Park. He *m.* secondly, Helen, 6th da. of John (BOYLE), 2d EARL OF GLASGOW [S.], by Helen, da. of William MORISON. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1787, aged 84. His widow *d.* s.p. 17 Oct. 1794, in Portman square, Marylebone.

II. 1787. SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS, Baronet [1786], of Springwood Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1 March 1754 or 1755, at Springwood Park; was an officer, 21st Foot and 1st Foot Guards, 1771-89; M.P. for Roxburghshire (four Parls.), 1784-1806, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1787. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1786, Elizabeth (niece of his step-mother), 1st da. of John (BOYLE), 3d EARL OF GLASGOW [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of George (ROSS), LORD ROSS OF HALKHEAD [S.]. She *d.* in London 15 Feb. 1801, in her 42d year. He *d.* 4 June 1821, in Edward street, Portman square, aged about 67. Admon. Aug. 1821.

III. 1821. SIR JOHN JAMES DOUGLAS, afterwards (since 1822) SCOTT-DOUGLAS, Baronet [1786], of Springwood Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 18 July 1792; sometime Capt. 15th Hussars, serving in the Peninsula, being present at Waterloo and receiving a medal; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 June 1821. By royal lic., 10 July 1822, he took the name of SCOTT before that of DOUGLAS, in consequence of his intended marriage. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1822, at St. Geo. Han. sq., his cousin Hannah Charlotte, da. and h. of Henry SCOTT, of Belford, co. Roxburgh. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1836, at Boulogne-sur-Seine, near Paris, aged 43. His widow *m.* 19 Dec. 1837, at St. James', Westm., William SCOTT-KERR, of Chatto, co. Roxburgh (who survived her) and *d.* at Paris 29 April 1850.

IV. 1836. SIR GEORGE HENRY SCOTT-DOUGLAS, Baronet [1786], of Springwood Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 19 June 1825, at Edinburgh, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1836; sometime (1850-51), Capt. 34th Foot; Major (1862) of Roxburgh Rifle Volunteers, and Brig.-General of "the Royal Company of Archers," *i.e.*, the Royal Body Guard of Scotland; M.P. for Roxburghshire, 1874-80. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1851, at Gibraltar, Mariquita Juana Petronila, 1st da. of Don Francisco Sanchez Serrano DE PINA, of Gibraltar aforesaid. He *d.* suddenly 26 June 1885, at Springwood Park, aged 60. His widow living 1905.

(a) See p. 249, note "b," under "MACPHERSON."

V. 1885. SIR GEORGE BRISBANE DOUGLAS, Baronet [1786], of Springwood Park aforesaid, *formerly* SCOTT-DOUGLAS, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 22 Dec. 1856, at Gibraltar; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1877; M.A., 1881; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 June 1885, when he discontinued the use of the name of SCOTT-DOUGLAS, and resumed that of DOUGLAS only.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,568 acres in Roxburghshire, worth £6,771 a year. *Seat.*—Springwood Park, near Kelso, co. Roxburgh.

SHIRLEY:

cr. 27 June 1786;

ex. 26 Feb. 1815.

I. 1786. "THOMAS SHIRLEY, of Oat Hall [*i.e.*, Ote Hall, in Wivelsfield],[b] co. Sussex, Esq., Governor of the Leeward Carribbee islands,"[c] 3d but only surv. s.[d] of Gen. William SHIRLEY, sometime (1755-56) Commander-in-Chief of the Army in North America, and subsequently (1758) Governor of the Bahama islands (*d.* 24 March 1771, at Boston, in New England, aged 77), by Frances, da. of Francis BARKER, of London, was *b.* 30 Dec. 1727 (registered at Wivelsfield),[e] and was, when only 16, a Capt. in the Army; was appointed Governor of the Bahama islands, 28 Nov. 1767; of Dominica, 3 Feb. 1774; of the Leeward islands, 9 May 1781; was Col. of the 91st Foot, 1781, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He became Lieut.-Gen., 18 Oct. 1793, and General, 8 Jan. 1798, about which date he sold the Ote Hall estate. He *m.* 4 June 1768, at Rivenhall, Essex, Anna Maria, 1st da. of Thomas WESTERN, of Rivenhall aforesaid, by Anne, da. of Robert CALLIS. She, who was *b.* 21 Nov. 1737, *d.* in Dominica, 1777. He *d.* at Bath 18 and was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1800, in the Abbey there, aged 72. M.I. Will pr. March 1800.

II. 1800, to 1815. SIR WILLIAM WARDEN SHIRLEY, Baronet [1786], 2d but only surv. s. and h.,[f] *b.* 4 Aug. 1772 in the Bahama Islands, was an officer in the Royal navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1800. He *d.* unm. 26 Feb. 1815, and was *bur.* at Rivenhall aforesaid, aged 42, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[g] Will pr. 1815.

(a) The eldest son James Henry Scott-Douglas, *b.* 27 May 1853, B.A. (Trin. Coll.), Cambridge, 1876; Lieut. 21st Royal Scots Fusileers, *d.* unm. and v.p., being killed in Zululand, 3 July 1879.

(b) The estate of Ote Hall was acquired by the marriage of Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Godman, of that place, with William Shirley, of London, merchant (who *d.* at Clapham, Surrey, 1701), by whom she was mother of Gen. William Shirley, the father of the grantee [see Evelyn P. Shirley's *Stemmata Shirleiana*].

(c) See p. 249, note "b," under "MACPHERSON."

(d) Of his two elder brothers, who both *d.* unm. and v.p., (1) William Shirley, Sec. to Major-Gen. Braddock, was killed with him in a bloody battle with the French and Indians in Ohio, in America, in 1756, aged 35; (2) John Shirley, Captain in the army, died of camp fever at Oswego, in America, in 1755, aged 30.

(e) It is generally stated that he was born at Boston in New England, but it is expressly stated in Shirley's reliable work quoted in note "b" above, that the birth is registered at Wivelsfield, so that the presumption (though by no means the certainty) is that he was born there.

(f) His eldest brother, Thomas Western Shirley, Capt. R.N., *b.* in the Bahama Islands 1770, *d.* of fever, 6 Oct. 1794 at Weymouth, and was *bur.* there.

(g) "By his decease s.p. the ancient family of the Shirleys of Sussex, who had flourished at Wiston, Preston, West Grinstead and Ote Hall, all in that county, for 12 [!] generations, became extinct in the male line, the female [line] being till the year 1844 represented by the Rt. Hon. Charles Callis Western, Baron Western of Rivenhall" [*Stemmata Shirleiana*, as in note "b" above].

GREEN:

cr. 27 June 1786;

ex. 1826.

I. 1786. "WILLIAM GREEN, Esq., Chief Engineer at Gibraltar,"(a) 1st s. of Farbridge(b) (*Qy.* Fairbridge, but sometimes called Godfrey) GREEN, of Durham, by Helen, sister of Adam SMITH, of Aberdeen, was *b.* 4 April 1725 at St. Martin's in the Fields(b); was ed. by his mother's relatives at Aberdeen; made cadet gunner, 1737, and practical engineer, 1743; served with the Engineers in Flanders and Brittany, 1745-48; Chief Engineer in Newfoundland, 1755; was wounded at Quebec, 1759; was for 22 years (1761-83) in service at Gibraltar; Col. in the army, 1777; distinguished himself greatly as Chief Engineer during the famous siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83, and received the thanks of Parl. He had become Major-Gen. in 1781, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He was Lieut.-Gen. 1793, and full General 1798, retiring in 1803 and living at Brambleberry House, Plumstead (or "at Marass,")(c) co. Kent. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1754, Miriam, da. of Lieut.-Col. Justly WATSON, of the Engineers, son of Col. Jonas WATSON, who was killed at the siege of Carthagena, when in command of the Royal Artillery. She *d.* 21 June 1782, and was *bur.* in Broadway Chapel, Westm. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1811 at Bifrons, near Canterbury (the house of his da. Miriam, wife of Major Oliver NICHOLLS), aged 85, after seventy years' service, and was *bur.* at Plumstead. M.I. Will pr. 1811 and 1839.

II. 1811, to 1826. SIR JUSTLY WATSON GREEN, Baronet [1786], of Marass, co. Kent, 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 8 Oct. 1755, at Newfoundland; sometime an officer of the 1st Royals; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Jan. 1811. He *d.* unm. at Chichester, late in the year 1826,(d) aged 71, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. Jan. 1827.

ROWLEY:

cr. 27 June 1786.

I. 1786. "JOSHUA ROWLEY, Esq., Rear Admiral of the Red.,"(a) 2d s. of Sir William ROWLEY, **K.B.**, Admiral of the Fleet (*d.* 1 Jan. 1768, aged about 78), by Arabella, da. and h. of George DAWSON, Capt in the Army (killed at the siege of Gibraltar, 1727), was *b.* 1 May 1734, in Dublin, entered the Royal Navy; Lieut. 1747; was in command of a reinforcement to the West Indies, and made Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 1779, being in the action off Grenada, 6 July 1779, and in those off Martinique, April and May 1780; was in command on the Jamaica Station 1782-83, and, being then Rear-Admiral of the Red, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He became Vice-Admiral of the White, 24 Sep. 1787. He was of Tendring Hall, Suffolk. He *m.* 18 April 1759, at St. Stephen's, Coleman street, London, Sarah, da. and h. of Bartholomew BURTON, of Petersham, Surrey, a Director of the Bank of England. He *d.* at Tendring Hall, 26 Feb. 1790, aged 55. Will pr. March 1790. His widow, by whom he had seven sons,(e) *d.* 26 Dec. 1812. Will pr. 1813.

(a) See p. 249, note "b," under "MACPHERSON."

(b) Ped. recorded in Coll. of Arms. The father of the grantee is called "Walter" in the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

(c) Betham's *Baronetage* [1804].

(d) The entry of his death in the *Gent. Mag.* is between 12 Nov. and 15 Dec. 1826.

(e) Of these sons (1) Bartholomew Samuel Rowley, Admiral of the Blue and Commander-in-Chief in Jamaica, *b.* 10 June 1764, *d.* 7 Oct. 1817; (2) Charles Rowley, Admiral of the White and **G.C.B.**, *b.* 16 Dec. 1770, was *cr. a Baronet*, 21 March 1836. Yet another Baronetcy, also for naval services, had been conferred on this family, *viz.*, 2 Nov. 1813, on Josiah Rowley, then Capt. R.N. (afterwards Admiral), he being first cousin of the two abovenamed, and nephew of the grantee of 1786. This dignity became extinct 10 Jan. 1842.

II. 1790. SIR WILLIAM ROWLEY, Baronet [1786], of Tendring Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Feb. 1761, in Argyll street; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1790; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1791-92, and M.P. for that county (four Parls.), 1812-30. He *m.* March 1785, at St. Marylebone, Susanna Edith, 3d da. of Admiral Sir Robert HARLAND, 1st Baronet [1771], by his 2d wife Susanna, da. of Col. Rowland REYNOLD. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, at Tendring Hall aforesaid, in his 72d year. Will pr. March 1833. His widow *d.* at an advanced age, 21 Jan. 1850, at Holbecke Hall, Suffolk. Will pr. March 1850.

III. 1832. SIR JOSHUA RICKETTS ROWLEY, Baronet [1786], of Tendring Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* probably about 1790; entered the Royal Navy, and became eventually, 1855, Vice-Admiral of the Blue, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Oct. 1832. He *m.* 10 Aug. 1824, at St. Marylebone, Charlotte, only da. of John MOSELEY, of Great Glemham House, Suffolk. He *d.* s.p. 18 March 1857, at 61 Wimpole street, Marylebone. His widow *d.* 11 Dec. 1862.

IV. 1857. SIR CHARLES ROBERT ROWLEY, Baronet [1786], of Tendring Hall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 5 May 1800; sometime Capt. Gren. Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 March 1857. He *m.* 14 Sep. 1830, Maria Louisa, only da. of Joshua (VANNECK), 2d BARON HUNTINGFIELD [I.], by his 1st wife, Frances Catherine, da. of Chaloner ARCEDECKNE. She, who was *b.* 29 Sep. 1811, *d.* 16 March 1878. He *d.* at Tendring Hall aforesaid, 8 Sep. 1888, aged 88.

V. 1888. SIR JOSHUA THELLUSSON ROWLEY, Baronet [1786], of Tendring Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] b. 8 Feb. 1838; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Sep. 1888. Hon. Col. 2d Vol. Batt. Suffolk Reg. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, at St. Stephen's, South Kensington, Louisa Helène (then Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria), 3d da. of William (BROWNLOW), 2d BARON LURGAN, by Emily, da. of George Henry (CADOGAN), 5th EARL CADOGAN. She was *b.* 13 Oct. 1861.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,324 acres in Suffolk and 1,292 in Essex. *Total.*—8,616 acres, worth £11,608 a year. *Seat.*—Tendring Hall, near Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

CORBET, *late* DAVENANT:

cr. 27 June 1786;

ex. 31 March 1823.

I. 1786, to 1823. "CORBET CORBET, *late* DAVENANT, of Stoke-upon-Tern, and Adderley, co. Salop, Esq.,"[c] only s. and h. of Thomas DAVENANT, of Clearbrooke, in Pembridge, co. Hereford, by Anne, sister and heir (7 May 1750) of Sir Henry CORBET, 6th and last Baronet [1627], of Stoke and Adderley aforesaid, only da. of Sir Robert CORBET, 4th Baronet [1677], was *b.* probably in Parliament Street, Westm., 6 Feb. 1752; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1774; M.A., 1777; and having suc. to the estates of his maternal ancestors, took the name of CORBET, instead of that

---

(a) The eldest son William Barrington Harland Rowley, *b.* 9 March 1787, *m.* in 1819, Marianne, da. of J. Hart, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. before 1832.

(b) The eldest son William Arcedeckne Rowley, *b.* 30 Dec. 1836, *d.* v.p. unm. and under age, 20 Jan. 1853.

(c) See p. 249, note "b," under "MACPHERSON."

of Davenant, by Royal lic., 20 Jan. 1783, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He *m.* in 1772, at Wrenbury, co. Chester, Hester Salusbury (*b.* 6 Feb. 1753), yst. da. of Sir Lynch Salusbury COTTON, 4th Baronet [1677], of Comberme, by Elizabeth, da. of Rowland COTTON, of Etwall, co. Derby. He *d.* s.p., after three days' illness, 31 March 1823, at Cambridge, aged 71, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a]

VANE-FLETCHER:

cr. 27 June 1786;

afterwards, since about 1790, FLETCHER-VANE.

I. 1786, June. "LYONEL WRIGHT VANE-FLETCHER, of Hutton in the Forest, co. Cumberland, Esq.,"[b] *formerly* VANE, 1st s. and h. of Walter VANE-FLETCHER, *formerly* VANE, of the same, by his 1st wife, Mercy, da. of Samuel WRIGHT, of Wanstead, Essex (which Walter, who inherited the Hutton estates on the death in 1761 of his next elder br.,[c] Henry FLETCHER, *formerly* VANE, took the name of FLETCHER after that of VANE and *d.* 1 March 1775, aged 82), was *b.* 28 June 1723, at Rotterdam, and having suc. to the Hutton estates on the death of his father was (a few weeks before his death) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He *m.* in Aug. 1758, at St. Andrew's, Holborn,[d] Rachael, da. of David GRIFFITH, of Llandkennen, co. Carmarthen. He *d.* 19 July 1786, aged 63. Will pr. Jan. 1787. His widow *d.* Jan. 1802.

II. 1786, July. SIR FREDERICK VANE-FLETCHER, *afterwards* FLETCHER-VANE, Baronet [1786], of Hutton and of Armathwaite, co. Cumberland, 1st s. and h., *b.* 27 Feb. 1760 at Harrow-on-the-Hill, Midx.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 July 1786; was Sheriff of Cumberland, 1788-89; M.P. for Winchelsea, Oct. 1792 to 1794; for Carlisle, 1796-1802, and for Winchelsea, again, 1806-07. He *m.* 9 March 1797, at St. George the Martyr, Queen square, Midx., Hannah, da. of John BOWERBANK, of Johnby, co. Cumberland. He *d.* March 1832, aged 72. His widow *d.* 17 Dec. 1861, aged 93.

III. 1832. SIR FRANCIS FLETCHER-VANE, Baronet [1786], of Hutton and Armathwaite aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 March 1797 in Great Ormond street, Midx.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, March 1832; was Sheriff of Cumberland, 1837-38. He *m.* 10 April 1823 (spec. lic.), at her father's house, St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, Sussex, Diana Olivia, 3d da. of Charles George BEAUCLERK, by Emily Charlotte, da. of William OGILVIE. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1842 at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, aged 44. His widow *d.* 9 Feb. 1875 at Burton Hall, Christchurch, in her 69th year.

IV. 1842. SIR HENRY RALPH FLETCHER-VANE, Baronet [1786], of Hutton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Jan. 1830 at Hutton Hall; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Feb. 1842; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.),

---

(a) He devised the estate of Adderley to Richard Corbet, 2d s. of Sir Andrew Corbet, 1st Baronet [1808], of Moreton Corbet, Salop, a very distant cousin, though one in the male line, of his mother. The rest of his property he left to the family of Cotton, being that of his wife.

(b) See p. 249, note "b," under "MACPHERSON."

(c) The eldest br., George Vane, inherited the paternal estates at Long Newton, co. Durham, and was father of Henry Vane, *cr. a Baronet*, 13 July 1782, being ancestor of the Vane-Tempest family. Their mother was Catherine, da. of Sir George Fletcher, 2d Baronet [1641], of Hutton aforesaid, which estate subsequently devolved on her 2d son Henry, and finally on her 3d son Walter (father of the grantee of 1786) as in the text above.

(d) Betham's *Baronetage*, 1804.

15 June 1848, aged 18; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1856; Colonel of the Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry. He *m.* 12 April 1871, at the Chapel of Maxwelton, near Thornhill, co. Dumfries, Margaret, 1st surv. da. of Thomas Stewart GLADSTONE, of Capenoch in that County.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,194 acres in Cumberland, worth £5,102 a year. *Seat.*—Hutton Hall, near Penrith, co. Cumberland.

HOARE:

cr. 27 June 1786.

I. 1786. "RICHARD HOARE, of Barn Elms [in the parish of Barnes] co. Surrey, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. and h. of Sir Richard HOARE, of the same, Goldsmith and Banker of London, sometime (1745-46) Lord Mayor of London (*d.* 12 Oct. 1754, aged 45), being only s. by his 1st wife Sarah, da. of James TULLY, was *b.* 7 March 1734/5, was a partner in 1754 in the family bank in Fleet street, and was *cr. a Baronet* (a year before his death), as above, 27 June 1786. He *m.* firstly, 20 March 1756, Anne, da. and coheir of his paternal uncle, Henry HOARE, of Stourhead, Wilts[b], (*d.* 8 Sep. 1785, aged 80), by his 2d wife, Susan, da. and h. of Stephen COLT, of the Isle of Thanet. She *d.* 5 May 1759. He *m.* secondly, 7 May 1761, Frances Anne, da. of Richard ACLAND, Merchant of London, by Anne, da. of Peter BURRELL, of Beckenham, Kent. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1787, aged 52. Will pr. 1787. His widow *d.* 20 Sep. 1800. Admon. Nov. 1800.

II. 1787. SIR RICHARD COLT HOARE, Baronet [1786], of Stourhead aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, was *b.* 9 Dec. 1758; entered the family banking house (37 Fleet street, London) at an early age, but quitted it, when entrusted by his maternal grandfather with the Stourhead property. After the death of his wife, in 1785, he devoted himself chiefly to travelling, antiquarian research and topography[c]. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Oct. 1787; F.L.S., F.A.S., F.R.S., etc. Sheriff of Wilts, 1805. He *m.* 28 Aug. 1783, Hester, only da. of William Henry (LYTTLETON), 1st BARON LYTTLETON OF FRANKLEY, by Mary, da. of James MACARTNEY. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1785. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[d] 19 May 1838, in his 80th year, at Stourhead, and was *bur.* at Stourton. M.I. at Salisbury Cathedral. Will pr. July 1838.

III. 1838. SIR HENRY HUGH HOARE, Baronet [1786], of Stourhead aforesaid, and of Wavendon, Bucks, br. of the half blood and h. male, being 2d s. of the 1st Baronet, *i.e.*, 1st s. by his 2d wife, *b.* 27 Sep. 1762; was partner (finally senior partner) in the family banking house; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and the family estates, 19 May 1838. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1784, Maria

---

(a) See p. 249, note "b," under "MACPHERSON."

(b) The estate of Stourhead had been bought in 1720 from the family of Stourton by his father, Henry Hoare, Goldsmith and Banker of London, who *d.* soon afterwards, 19 March 1724/5, aged 58.

(c) His extensive "*History of Modern Wiltshire*," (14 parts folio, usually bound in six vols.), deals with the southern portion only. He published also "*Ancient History of North and South Wiltshire*," 2 vols., 1812-21, and various other topographical and architectural works.

(d) His only child Henry Richard Hoare; *b.* 17 Sep. 1784; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 3 May 1803, aged 18, *m.* 20 Feb. 1808, Charlotte, da. of Sir Edward Dering, 7th Baronet [1626], and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., 18 Sep. 1836, aged 52, leaving a da. and h., Anne, who *m.* 26 March 1835, Sir George Benvenuto Buckley Mathew, **K.C.M.G.**, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, leaving issue. She, however, though the heir at law to her grandfather, did not inherit the Stourhead estate, which was entailed on the heir male.

Palmer, sister of Sir John PALMER-ACLAND, 1st Baronet [1818], 3d da. of Arthur ACLAND, of Fairfield, Somerset, by Elizabeth, da. of William OXENHAM. He *d.* of gout, 17 Aug. 1841, at Wavendon House, Berks, in his 80th year. Will pr. Oct. 1841. His widow *d.* 31 Jan. 1845. Will pr. March 1845.

IV. 1841. SIR HUGH RICHARD HOARE, Baronet [1786], of Stourhead aforesaid, and Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 27 Nov. 1787; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Aug. 1841. He *m.* 22 April 1819, Anne, da. of Thomas TYRWHITT-DRAKE, of Shardloes, in Amersham, Bucks, by Anne, da. of the Rev. William WICKHAM, Rector of Garsington, Oxon. She *d.* 23 March 1847, in Eaton square. Will pr. April 1847. He *d.* s.p., 10 Jan. 1857, in his 70th year. Will pr. Feb. 1857.

V. 1857. SIR HENRY AINSLIE HOARE, Baronet [1786], of Stourhead, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Henry Charles HOARE, of Wavendon, Bucks, Banker of London, by Anne Penelope, relict of Capt. John PRINCE, sister of Sir Robert Sharpe AINSLIE, 1st Baronet [1804], da. of Gen. George AINSLIE, which Henry (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1852, aged 51), was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 14 April 1824, was ed. at Eton and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1857; was M.P. for Windsor, July 1865, till unseated April 1866, and for Chelsea, 1868-74. He *m.* 15 April 1845, at Hurley, Berks, Augusta Frances, 2d da. of Sir East George CLAYTON-EAST, 1st Baronet [1838], by Marianne Frances, da. of Charles BISHOP. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 7 July 1894, at 12 West Eaton place, Pimlico, aged 70, and was *bur.* at Stourton. Will pr. at £126,210 gross, and at "*nil*" net, his life being insured for £10,000. His widow *d.* 12 April 1903, at West Eaton place aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Stourton.

VI. 1894. SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, Baronet [1786], of Stourhead aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Henry Arthur HOARE, of Wavendon, Bucks, by Julia Lacy, da. of Thomas Veale LANE, which Henry (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1873, aged 69), was yr. br. to the 4th, being 7th s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; was sometime Lieut. 3d Batt. Beds. Reg. (Militia); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 July 1894. He *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Alda, da. of William Henry Purcell WESTON.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (belonging to the 5th Baronet), consisted of 5,996 acres in Wilts; 5,310 in Somerset, and 2,681 in Dorset. *Total.*—13,987 acres, worth £16,088 a year. It has not, however, been ascertained whether these, or any of these, devolved on the 6th Baronet or on the 5th Baronet's daughter, but the estates of the now (1905) Baronet (as given in 1883), were 1,715 acres in Devon, 1,317 in Bucks, 216 in Beds, and 10 in Essex. *Total.*—3,258 acres, worth £4,964 a year. The "*Seats*" of the present (1905) Baronet (as given in Burke's *Baronetage* for 1905) are "Stourhead [near] Bath; Wavendon [near] Woburn; and Oxenham [near] Okehampton."

HUNTER-BLAIR:

cr. 27 June 1786.

I. 1786. "JAMES HUNTER-BLAIR, Lord Provost of Edinburgh,"[a] 2d s. of James HUNTER, of Mainholm, and afterwards of Brownhill,[b] both in co. Ayr, by Anne, da. and h. of William CUNNINGHAME, of Brownhill aforesaid, was *b.* Feb. 1740/1; was a merchant and banker in Edinburgh, took the name of BLAIR after that of HUNTER, about 1774, in consequence of his marriage; acquired a large fortune as partner in the bank of "Sir William

[a] See p. 249, note "b," under "MACPHERSON."
[b] The eldest son, Lieut.-Col. William Hunter, of Mainholm and Brownhill aforesaid, *d.* unm. 1792, aged 52.

Forbes & Co.," Edinburgh; was King's Printer and Stationer [S.]; M.P. for Edinburgh, Oct. 1781 to 1784; Lord Provost in or before 1786, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He *m.* in 1770, Jane, sister and (in 1774) heir of David BLAIR, only da. of John BLAIR, of Dunskey, co. Wigton, by Anne, sister and coheir of David, 10th EARL OF CASSILLIS [S.], da. of Sir Thomas KENNEDY, 4th Baronet [S. 1682]. He *d.* 1 July 1787, aged 46. Will pr. Oct. 1787. His widow *d.* 2 Feb. 1817. Admon. May 1818.

II. 1787. SIR JOHN HUNTER-BLAIR, Baronet [1786], of Dunskey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 July 1787. He *d.* unm. 24 May 1800.

III. 1800. SIR DAVID HUNTER-BLAIR, Baronet [1786], of Blairquhan Castle, co. Ayr, br. and h., being 4th but 2d surv. of the ten sons(a) of the 1st Baronet; *b.* about 1778, in Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 May 1800; Col. of the Ayrshire Militia, and Vice-Lieut. and Convener of that county. He *m.* firstly, 2 July 1813, Dorothea, 2d da. of Edward HAY-MACKENZIE, of Newhall and Cromartie (br. of George, 7th MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE [S.]), by Maria, 1st da. and coheir of George (MACKENZIE), 6th LORD ELIBANK [S.]. She *d.* 22 May 1820. He *m.* secondly, 15 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, 3d da. of Sir John HAY, 5th Baronet [S. 1635], of Smithfield, by Mary Elizabeth, da. of James (FORBES), 16th LORD FORBES [S.]. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, at Blairquhan Castle aforesaid, in his 80th year. His widow *d.* 3 Aug. 1859, at Caldwell, co. Ayr.

IV. 1857. SIR EDWARD HUNTER-BLAIR, Baronet [1786], of Blairquhan Castle and of Dunskey aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(b) by 1st wife; *b.* 24 March 1818, at Milton, near Maybole, co. Ayr; ed. at the Royal Naval College, Edinburgh; was sometime a midshipman; was twelve years, 1837-49, an officer in the 93d Highlanders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Dec. 1857; Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Ayrshire and Wigtonshire Artillery Volunteers, 1867-73. He *m.* 4 June 1850, at St. Paul's, Edinburgh, Elizabeth, da. of George WAUCHOPE, br. of William WAUCHOPE, of Niddrie, co. Midlothian. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, at Blairquhan Castle, aged 78. Will pr. at £7,561 personalty. His widow *d.* 5 May 1899, at Milton aforesaid.

V. 1896. SIR DAVID OSWALD HUNTER-BLAIR, Baronet [1786], 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 Sep. 1853, at Dunskey aforesaid: ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 20 Jan. 1872, aged 18; B.A., 1876; M.A., 1879; sometime Capt. in the Ayr and Wigton Militia; took Holy Orders in the Church of Rome, and became a Monk of the Order of St. Benedict, and subsequently Master of "Hunter-Blair's Hall," Oxford, a College for Benedictine Students; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the unentailed family estates), 7 Oct. 1896.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 13,417 acres in Ayrshire, and 8,255 in Wigtonshire. *Total.*—21,672 acres, worth £12,892 a year, of which the Wigton rental (£4,948), and part (£811) of the Ayrshire was (at that date) the property of David, the 1st son of the (then existing, *i.e.*) 4th Baronet [Bateman's *Great Landowners*, 1883].

(a) Of these sons James Hunter-Blair, the 3d surv. one, inherited "by family settlements the estate of Dunskey" [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811]. He was Lieut.-Col. of the Ayrshire Militia, and M.P. for Wigtonshire (three Parls.) Aug. 1816, till his death unm. 24 June 1822, when he was suc. in the Dunskey estate by his next yr. surv. br. Forbes Hunter-Blair, sometime a partner in the bank of "Sir William Forbes & Co.," Edinburgh, who also *d.* unm. in 1833, and was suc. therein by his yr. br. Major-General Thomas Hunter-Blair, **C.B.**, who *d.* s.p. 31 Aug. 1849, after whose death it presumably passed to his only surv. br. and heir at law, the 3d Baronet, whose son, certainly, was possessed of it.

(b) The eldest son, James Hunter-Blair, Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusileer Guards, *b.* 22 March 1817, M.P. for Ayrshire, 1852-54, *d.* unm. and v.p., being slain when in command of his Battalion, at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854, aged 37.

FARRELL-SKEFFINGTON:

cr. 27 June 1786;

afterwards, probably about 1800 to 1850, SKEFFINGTON;

ex. 10 Nov. 1850.

I. 1786. "WILLIAM CHARLES FARRELL-SKEFFINGTON, Esq., of Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester,"(a) *formerly* FARRELL, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of William FARRELL, of the same, Lieut. of Grenadiers in the Coldstream Foot Guards (*d.* 6 April 1777, aged 61), by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and h. of Richard ARNOLD, Deputy-Secretary at War, which William was 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of [another] William FARRELL (*b.* in College Green, Dublin, 17 Jan. 1689), being the only surv. child of his 1st wife, Elizabeth, 1st sister and one of the two coheirs of Thomas SKEFFINGTON, *formerly* BROME,(b) of Skeffington Hall aforesaid, who *d.* s.p., 18 May 1729, aged 32. He was *b.* in Jermyn street, St. James', Westm., 24 June 1742; was sometime Capt. in the 1st Regt. of Foot Guards; Lieut.-Col. in the Army; took by Royal Lic., 11 June 1772, the name of SKEFFINGTON,(c) after that of FARRELL, but subsequently appears to have used the name of SKEFFINGTON only; was one of the Esquires to the Duke of York on his installation as a Knight of the Bath, and was *cr.* a *Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1786. He was Col. of the Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry, "the first Regiment of Yeomanry that was completed" which (accordingly) "received their standards in form" with great state, 22 Aug. 1794. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1765, at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, Catharine Josepha, 1st da. and, by the death of her brother, eventually coheir of Michael HUBBERT, of co. Cork, and of the Isle of Teneriffe, by Margaret, da. and coheir of (—) O'CONDON, of Ireland. She, who was *b.* at Laguna, in Teneriffe, about 1743, *d.* 26 July 1811, in her 69th year. Admon. Feb. 1828. He *d.* 21 or 26 Jan. 1815, aged 72.

II. 1815, to 1850. SIR LUMLEY ST. GEORGE SKEFFINGTON, Baronet [1786], of Skeffington Hall aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 23 March 1771, at St. Pancras', Midx.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1815, and dissipated all his fortune. He was author of several dramatic works.(d) He *d.* unm. 10 Nov. 1850, in lodgings, near the King's Bench prison (of which he had lately been an inmate) in his 80th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

MILLER:

cr. 3 March 1788.(e)

I. 1788. THOMAS MILLER, of Glenlee and Barskimming, both co. Ayr, Esq., President of His Majesty's College of Justice in Scot-

---

(a) See p. 249, note "b," under "MACPHERSON."

(b) He was only s. and h. of "Thomas Skeffington *alias* Brome" (*d.* 25 Dec. 1709, aged 45), who was 1st s. and h. of [another] Thomas Brome, of Croxall, co. Derby, who was s. of William Brome of Woodlow, co. Warwick, by Catharine, 3d sister and coheir of John Skeffington (the last heir male of the family of Skeffington of Skeffington), who *d.* s.p., 4 Nov. 1613. A very elaborate account of this family (as also of that of Farrell) is given in Betham's *Baronetage*, 1804.

(c) His father had suc. for life, with rem. to himself in tail, to the remaining moiety of the Skeffington estate, on the death, 29 June 1771, of Sir Thomas Peyton, 3d and last Baronet [1667], husband of Bridget (who *d.* s.p. Dec. 1762), the yr. sister of Thomas Skeffington, formerly Brome, and of Elizabeth, wife of William Farrell, grandmother to the grantee.

(d) His fame as a Dandy and a Poet is enshrined in Byron's *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*:—

"And sure GREAT SKEFFINGTON must claim our praise,
For skirtless coats, and skeletons of plays," etc.

See a good account of his career in his obituary in the *Annual Register* for 1850.

(e) The date is frequently given as 19 Feb. 1788, which possibly is that of the Gazette notice.

land, yr. br. and h. of John MILLER, of Glenlee, Professor of Law at the Univ. of Glasgow (who *d.* unm. 28 Nov. 1780), both being sons of William MILLER, of Glenlee and Barskimming aforesaid, Writer to the Signet, (*d.* 1753), by Jane, da. of Thomas HAMILTON, of Shield Hall, was *b.* 3 Nov. 1717; Advocate, 17 July 1742; Steward Depute of Kirkcudbright, 1748-55; joint Principal Clerk of Glasgow, 1748; Solicitor of Excise [S.], 1755; Solicitor Gen. [S.], 1759; M.P. for Dumfries, 1761-66; Lord Justice Clerk [S.], under the style of *Lord Barskimming*; was appointed President of "the College of Justice," *i.e.*, the Court of Session [S.], 29 March 1787, as "of Barskimming, Esq.," and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 March 1788.[a] He *m.* firstly, 16 April 1753, Margaret (*bap.* at Glasgow, 10 June 1733) 1st da. of John MURDOCH, of Rosebank, Merchant, sometime Provost of Glasgow, by his 1st wife Margaret, da. of William LANG, merchant of Glasgow. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of John LOCKHART, of Castle Hill, co. Lanark, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 27 Sep. 1789, aged 71. The will of "Dame Anne MILLER" is pr. 1817.

II. 1789. SIR WILLIAM MILLER, Baronet [1788], of Glenlee and Barskimming aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 12 Aug. 1755; Advocate, 3 Aug. 1777; M.P. for Edinburgh, 16 Sep. 1780, till unseated 23 March 1781; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Sep. 1789; was a Lord of Session [S.] under the style of *Lord Glenlee*, but resigned office in 1840, when about 85 years old. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1777, Grizel, da. of George CHALMERS, of Pittencrieff, co. Fife, by his paternal aunt Grizel, da. of William MILLER, of Glenlee abovenamed. She *d.* before him. He *d.* 9 May 1846, at Barskimming, aged 90.

III. 1846. SIR WILLIAM MILLER, Baronet [1788], of Glenlee and Barskimming aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Thomas MILLER, Advocate (1803), by Edwina, da. of Sir Alexander Penrose CORDON-CUMMING, 1st Baronet [1804], which Thomas (who *d.* v.p. 1827) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 12 Sep. 1815, in Edinburgh; ed. at Eton; was sometime an officer in the 12th Lancers, was made a "Knight Commander of the Order of the Temple, in Jan. 1846,"[b] and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1846. He *m.* 27 April 1839, at St. Mary's, Bryanston square, Emily, 2d da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas MACMAHON, 2d Baronet [1816], **G.C.B.**, by Emily Anne, da. of Michael Roberts WESTROPP, of Cork. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1861, in Gloucester place, Marylebone, aged 46. His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1892, at 9 Langhorne Gardens, Folkestone, in her 77th year.

IV. 1861. SIR THOMAS MACDONALD MILLER, Baronet [1788], of Glenlee and Barskimming aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Jan. 1846, at Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1861. He *m.* in 1863, Isabella Freeman Seton, da. of William ANDERSON, of Calcutta. He *d.* 4 Sep. 1875, at Folkestone, aged 29. His widow, who was adjudicated a bankrupt in Nov. 1878 (liabilities £1,785, assets £19), being then described as of Braunston, co. Northampton, and of Craven street, Strand, *m.* in 1880, Ivan Baillie GRANT, 3d Hussars (who *d.* Aug. 1903), and was living 1905.

V. 1875. SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK MILLER, Baronet [1788], of Glenlee and Barskimming aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 7 April 1868; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1875; sometime Lieut. 3d Yorkshire Reg. Militia; served in the Transvaal War with the Imperial Yeomanry; Hon. Lieut. in the Army. He *m.* 17 May 1890, at the Roman Catholic Oratory, Brompton, Mary Augusta, yst. da. of Charles John MANNING, of 15 Princes Gardens, by Louisa Augusta, da. of the Rev. Sir Augustus Brydges HENNIKER, 3d Baronet [1813].

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,453 acres in Ayrshire, worth £3,823 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Barskimming, co. Ayr.

(a) See p. 259, note "d."

(b) Dod's *Baronetage* for 1861.

(c) The eldest son, William Frederic Miller, *d.* 31 Aug. 1868, aged 4½ years old, being accidentally burnt to death, at 31 Clarendon road, Notting Hill.

LAFOREY:

cr. 2 Dec. 1789;

ex. 17 June 1835.

I. 1789. "JOHN LAFOREY, Esq., Captain in the Royal Navy,"[a] 2d s. of Lieut.-Col. John LAFOREY, Governor of Pendennis Castle (*d.* 1753), by Mary, sister and h. of Jasper CLAYTON, of Fern Hill, Berks, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Jasper CLAYTON, by Juliana, da. and coheir of Sir Nicholas LOFTUS, of Fethard, co. Wexford, was *b.* about 1729; joined the naval service; was Lieut., R.N., 1748; Post Capt., 1758; took part in the reduction of Martinique, 1762, and in the action off Ushant, 1778; was Commissr. of the Navy in Barbadoes and the Leeward Islands, 1779-83, being moved to Plymouth 1783 to 1789, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Dec. 1789. He had been passed over in a promotion of flag officers, 1787, on the ground of having accepted a civil appointment, but that decision being overruled, was made Rear-Admiral of the Red in 1789 with the seniority of 24 Sep. 1787. He was Commander in Chief in the Leeward Islands, 1789-93 and 1795 till his death in 1796, capturing Tobago April 1793. He became Vice-Admiral of the White, Jan. 1793, and Admiral of the Blue, June 1795. He *m.* in Antigua, in or before 1763, Eleanor, only surv. da. of Francis FARLEY, Colonel of the Royal Artillery, Member of the Council and one of the Judges of that island. He *d.* of yellow fever, on board a homeward bound ship, 14 and was *bur.* 21 June 1796 with military honours in the Governor's Chapel at Portsmouth, aged 67. Will pr. July 1796. His widow living 1803.

II. 1796, to 1835. SIR FRANCIS LAFOREY, Baronet [1789], only s. and h., *b.* in Virginia, 31 Dec. 1767; joined the naval service; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1796; resided at Whitby, Devon; was Rear-Admiral of the Blue, July 1810, becoming finally (1835) Admiral of the Blue. He held a command at the battle of Trafalgar, 1805, and was Commander-in-Chief in the Leeward islands, 1811-14; **K.C.B.**, 1815. He *d.* unm. at Brighton, 17 June 1835, aged 67, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. July 1835.

BULLER:

cr. 13 Jan. 1790;

sometime, 1800-60, BULLER-YARDE-BULLER;

being, since 1858, BARONS CHURSTON.

I. 1790. FRANCIS BULLER, Esq., one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, 4th s. of James BULLER, of Morval, co. Cornwall, and of Downes, near Crediton, co. Devon, sometime (1747-65) M.P. for Cornwall (*d.* 1765), being 3d s. by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Allen (BATHURST), 1st EARL BATHURST, was *b.* 17 March 1745/6, at Downes aforesaid; ed. at the Grammar School at Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and subsequently at Christ's Hospital (the Blue-coat School), London; admitted to Inner Temple, 1763; practised for many years (1765-72), as a Special Pleader; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1772; King's Counsel and 2d Judge of the County Palatine of Chester, Dec. 1777; and, next year, (when but 32), 6 May 1778, one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, where, during the illness of the Chief Justice (the Earl of Mansfield), he, practically, was head. When, however, that post became vacant in 1788, it was given to Kenyon, "a vastly inferior Lawyer,"[b] and he was solaced by being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Jan. 1790. He sat as a puisne Judge under Lord Kenyon

---

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Laforey is 5 Nov. 1789.

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, under "BULLER."

some six years, after which he migrated into the Court of Common Pleas, 10 June 1794, till his death. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1763, at Ottery St. Mary, Devon, when only 17, Susanna, only da. of Francis YARDE, of Churston Ferrers, and Ottery St. Mary aforesaid (*d.* Jan. 1749/50, aged 46), by Elizabeth, da. of (—) NORTHLEIGH. He *d.* suddenly, at his house in Bedford square, 5 and was *bur.* (with his eldest son)(a) 12 June 1800, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, aged 54. Will pr. 1800.(b) His widow, who was *bap.* 24 July 1740 (*Qy.* at Ottery St. Mary), *d.* 21 June 1810.

II. 1800. SIR FRANCIS BULLER-YARDE-BULLER, Baronet [1790], of Lupton House, near Brixham, Devon, and of Churston Ferrers aforesaid, *formerly* BULLER-YARDE, and previously to that BULLER, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 28 Sep. 1767, and *bap.* 22 Jan. 1768, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; ed. at Winchester, 1777-79, being Scholar (Founder's Kin), 23 July 1779 to 9 March 1782, soon after which date he suc. to the estates of his mother's family, and took the name of YARDE after that of BULLER; was M.P. for Totnes, 1790-96, and, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 June 1800, he, by Royal Lic. of the 26 of that month, took the name of BULLER after that of BULLER-YARDE. He *m.* 2 June 1791, Eliza Lydia, da. and h. of John HALLIDAY, of Dilhorne Hall, co. Stafford, and of Lincoln's Inn. He *d.* abroad, 17 April 1833, aged 65. Admon. July 1836. His widow *d.* 1 Nov. 1851, at Gloucester gate, Regent's park, aged 77. Will pr. Nov. 1851.

III. 1851. SIR JOHN BULLER-YARDE-BULLER, Baronet [1790], of Lupton House and Churston Ferrers aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 12 April 1799, at Dilhorne Hall aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 15 May 1816; B.A., and 2d Class in Classics, 1819; M.A., 1822, being *cr.* D.C.L., 9 June 1853; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1833; was M.P. for South Devon (six Parls.), 1835 till raised to the peerage in 1858; Lieut.-Col. of the South Devon Militia, 1845; Special Deputy Warden of the Stannaries, 1852. He *m.* firstly, 24 June 1823, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st BARON WINMARLEIGH, da. of Thomas WILSON-PATTEN, of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth, da. of Nathan HYDE. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1857, at Lupton, aged 58. He (before his second marriage), was *cr.* 2 Aug. 1858, BARON CHURSTON of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, co. Devon, obtaining, shortly afterwards, a Royal Lic., 28 Feb. 1860, for himself and his issue to discontinue the name of BULLER, before that of YARDE-BULLER. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues.

OAKELEY:

cr. 5 June 1790.

I. 1790. "CHARLES OAKELEY, of Shrewsbury, Esq.,"(c) who had been nominated in April 1790 Governor of Madras, 2d s. of the Rev. William OAKELEY, M.A., Rector of Forton, co. Stafford, and Vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury (*d.* Oct. 1803, aged 66), by Christian, da. and h. of Sir Patrick STRACHAN, of Glenkindie Castle, co. Aberdeen, was *b.* at Forton, 26 Feb. 1751; ed. at Shrewsbury School; entered the service of the East India Company as a writer 1766; Secretary, 1773; Judge Advocate General and

(a) Edward Buller, the 1st son, *b.* 19 May and *bap.* 10 June 1765, at St. Margaret's, Westm., *d.* in boyhood, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 3, and was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1782, at St. Andrew's, Holborn.

(b) His work on *Trials at Nisi Prius* had a great reputation, but "with all his industry, sagacity, quickness and intelligence, and notwithstanding his urbanity to the Bar, he was not a popular Judge. He was considered arrogant in his assumption of superiority, hasty in his decisions and decrees, prejudiced, severe, and even cruel in criminal trials" [Foss's *Judges of England*].

(c) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Oakeley is June, and that for Orde is July 1790.

Translator, 1777-80; President of the Committee of Revenue for the Nabob of Arcot, 1781-84; President of the Madras Board of Revenue, 1786-88, and, finally, in April 1790, nominated Governor of Madras, when he effected, at once, several important reforms in the Civil Administration, though not having full authority till March 1792; he equipped, in 1793, the successful expedition to Pondicherry, but retired from office in Sep. 1794. He had meanwhile been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 June 1790. He, in 1795, settled at Shrewsbury, and subsequently (1810) at Lichfield, and was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 15 June 1825. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1777, at Fort St. George, Helena, only da. of Robert BEATSON, of Kilrie, co. Fife. He *d.* 7 Sep. 1826, at Lichfield Palace, aged 75, and was *bur.* at Forton. Mon. (by Chantrey) in Lichfield Cathedral.([a]) Will pr. Oct. 1826. His widow (by whom he had fourteen children,([b]) of whom ten survived him), *d.* 19 Feb. 1839, at Lichfield Palace abovenamed.

II. 1826. SIR CHARLES OAKELEY, Baronet [1790], 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Sep. 1778, at Madras; admitted to Rugby School, 5 Feb. 1792; Sec. of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, successively, in Bavaria, Sweden, and the United States; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Sep. 1826. He *m.* 20 March 1820, Charlotte Francoise Augusta Gisberte Ramadier, *suo jure* BARONESS DE LORMET, only child of Ramadier, BARON DE LORMET, of Meysenbrock, in the Netherlands, Col. of the 32d Reg. "de Chasseurs." He *d.* s.p.m., 30 June 1829, at Huy, in the Netherlands, aged 50. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1850, aged 47.

III. 1829. SIR HERBERT OAKELEY, Baronet [1790], next surv. br. and h. male, being 4th s. of the 1st Baronet; *b.* 10 Feb. 1791, at Madras; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 25 April 1807, aged 16, being Student of Ch. Ch., 1807-23; B.A. and 1st Class Classics, 1811, reciting, in July of that year, a congratulatory ode of his own composition at the installation of Lord GRENVILLE as Chancellor of Oxford; M.A., 1813; in Holy Orders; was Chaplain to Dr. HOWLEY, Bishop of London, 1814 to 1826; Preb. of Lichfield, 1816-32; Preb. of London, 1816, till death; Preb. of Worcester, 1817-30; Vicar of Ealing, Midx., 1822-34; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 June 1829; Dean and Rector of Bocking, Essex, 1834 till death, and Archdeacon of Colchester, 1841 till death. He *m.* 5 June 1826, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Atholl Keturah, 2d da. of the Rev. Lord Charles MURRAY-AYNSLEY, *formerly* MURRAY, Dean and Rector of Bocking aforesaid (yr. s. of John, 3d DUKE OF ATHOLL [S.]), by Alice, da. of George MITFORD, great niece and heir of Gawen AYNSLEY. She *d.* in London 26 Jan. 1844. He *d.* there 27 March 1845, aged 54. Will pr. April 1845.

IV. 1845. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY, Baronet [1790], 1st s. and h.,([c]) *b.* 25 Oct. 1828, at Ealing; ed. at Eton, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1845; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 June 1846, aged 17; sometime Captain Bengal Cavalry. He *m.* 16 May 1860, at St. James', Westminster, Ellen, only child of John Meeson PARSONS, of Angley Park, near Cranbrook, Kent, and of Raymond's Buildings, Gray's Inn. She *d.* 20 June 1895, at Frittenden House, near Staplehurst, Kent, and was *bur.* at Frittenden. He *m.* secondly, 16 Sep. 1896, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton GOODALL, da. of Henry W. TUSON.

([a]) He had "assisted warmly in the establishment of the National Society's Schools, on Bell's system, in Shrewsbury and Lichfield." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*]

([b]) The yst. of these the Rev. Frederic Oakeley, M.A., *b.* 5 Sep. 1802, at the Abbey House, Shrewsbury, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, sometime, 1824-45, Fellow of Balliol College, is well-known as one of the earliest members of the "Tractarian Movement." He was Incumbent of Margaret Chapel (afterwards rebuilt as "All Saints'") Margaret street, Marylebone, 1839-45; joined the Roman Catholic Church in Sep. 1845, and was, as such, Canon of Westminster 1852, till his death 29 Jan. 1880, aged 77.

(c) The 2d son, Sir Herbert Stanley Oakeley, D.C.L. and LL.D., a well-known musician, being Professor of Music in the University of Edinburgh, 1865-91, and twenty years Hon. Composer of Music to Queen Victoria in Scotland, *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 28 Oct. 1903, aged 73, at Eastbourne.

ORDE:

cr. 9 Aug. 1790;

afterwards, since 1880, CAMPBELL-ORDE.

I. 1790. "JOHN ORDE, Esq., Governor of the Island of Dominica and Captain in the Royal Navy,"[a] yr. br. of Thomas (ORDE-POWLETT), 1st BARON BOLTON, both being sons of John ORDE, of East Orde and Morpeth, (*d.* 1784), by his 2d wife Anne, da. of Ralph MARR, of Morpeth, was *b.* 22 Dec. 1751; entered the Royal Navy 1766; was in command of a sloop at the reduction of Philadelphia, 1778, and of Charlestown in 1780, and was made Governor of Dominica in 1783 (where he restored peace and quiet), holding office for about ten years, and being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Aug. 1790. He became Rear-Admiral, 1795; Vice-Admiral, 1799; was in command of a squadron off Finisterre, 1804-5, becoming Admiral of the Blue, 1805, and finally Admiral of the White, 1810. He was M.P. for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), Aug. 1807 to 1812. He *m.* firstly, in 1781, Margaret Emma, da. and h. of Richard STEPHENS, of Charlestown, South Carolina. She *d.* s.p.s., 13 Sep. 1790. He *m.* secondly, 3 Dec. 1793, at St. Marylebone, Jane, 1st da. of John FRERE, of Roydon, Norfolk, by Julia, da. and h. of John HOOKHAM, of Bedington, Surrey, merchant. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1824, at his house in Gloucester place, Marylebone, in his 73d year. Will pr. 1824. His widow *d.* 16 Sep. 1829. Will pr. Feb. 1830.

II. 1824. SIR JOHN POWLETT ORDE, Baronet [1790], only s. and h., *b.* 9 June 1803, in Gloucester place, Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 10 April 1821, aged 17; B.A., 1826; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1824; Captain in the Argyll and Bute Militia. He *m.* firstly, 15 June 1826, at Walton, co. Surrey, Jane, 1st da. and coheir of Peter CAMPBELL, of Kilmory House, co. Argyll, with whom he acquired that estate. She *d.* there 13 June 1829. He *m.* secondly, 14 June 1832, Beatrice, yst. da. of James EDWARDS, of Harrow, Midx., by Catherine, da. of the Rev. Edward BROMHEAD, Rector of Repham, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1878, at Kilmory House aforesaid, aged 75. His widow *d.* 29 July 1895, at 47 Connaught square, Paddington, and was *bur.* at Harrow aforesaid, aged 81. Will pr. 2 Sep. 1895 at £20,314.

III. 1878. SIR JOHN WILLIAM POWLETT ORDE, *afterwards*, from 1880, CAMPBELL-ORDE, Baronet [1790], of Kilmory House aforesaid, and of North Uist, co. Inverness, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 23 Feb. 1827, at Geneva; ed. at Eton; sometime Captain 42nd Highlanders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1878, and took, by Royal Lic., 16 Jan. 1880, the name of CAMPBELL (being that of his mother) before that of ORDE. He *m.* firstly, 17 July 1862, at St. Michael's, Chester Square, Alice Louisa, sister of Sir Arthur Edward MIDDLETON, 7th Baronet [1662], only da. of Charles Atkins MONCK, of Belsay, Northumberland, by Laura, da. of Sir Matthew WHITE-RIDLEY, 3d Baronet [1756]. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, at Kilmory House, aged 41. He *m.* secondly, 20 Dec. 1884, Louisa Charlotte Temple, 1st da. of Robert Temple FRERE, M.D., of Harley Street, by his 1st wife, Theresa Arabella Fanny, da. of the Rev. William DOWELL, Vicar of Locking, Somerset. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1897, suddenly, at Lochmaddy, aged 70. Personalty sworn at £27,670. His widow living 1905.

IV. 1897. SIR ARTHUR JOHN CAMPBELL-ORDE, Baronet [1790], of Kilmory House, North Uist aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 13 April 1865; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Oct. 1897; served in the South African war as Lieut. in "Lovat's Scouts" with the Imperial Yeomanry. He *m.*, 6 Jan. 1892, May Ronald, 1st da. of John Campbell STEWART, of Fasnacloich, co. Argyll, sometime Capt., 72nd Highlanders.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 81,099 acres in Inverness-shire, and 4,646 in Argyleshire. *Total.*—85,745 acres, worth £6,373 a year. *Seat.*—Kilmory, near Loch-Gilp-Head, co. Argyll and North Uist, co. Inverness.

(a) See p. 262, note "c," under "OAKELEY."

MALET:

cr. 24 Feb. 1791.

I. 1791. "CHARLES WARRE MALET, Esq., Resident at Poonah, in the East Indies,"[a] 1st s. of the Rev. Alexander MALET, M.A., Preb. of Wells, Rector of Combe Flory, co. Somerset and Maiden Newton, co. Dorset (*d.* 19 Nov. 1775, aged 71), by Anne, da. of the Rev. Laurence ST. LO, D.D., Rector of Pulham, Dorset, was *bap.* 30 Dec. 1752, at Combe Flory; was, in 1770, a writer, holding, subsequently, other posts in the East India Company's service; was on a mission to the Great Mogul, who made him an Ameer of the Mogul Empire; was appointed in 1785 Resident Minister at Poonah (an office he held till 1791), and, subsequently, to the court of the Peshawar of the Mahrattas, between whom and the Nizam and the East India Company he negotiated, in June 1790, a treaty of alliance against Tippoo Sultan, being accordingly, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Feb. 1791. He was, for nine months, Acting Governor of Bombay, retiring in 1798. F.S.A. and F.R.S. He resided at Wilbury House in Newton Toney, Wilts; was Sheriff of that county, 1809-10, and Lieut.-Colonel of the Wilts Militia. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1799, Susanna, 1st da. of James WALES, of Upper Norwood, Surrey (a Portrait Painter of some note), by Margaret, da. of William WALLACE, of Dundee. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1815, aged 62. Will pr. 1815. His widow, by whom he had eight sons, *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, at Netherclay, near Taunton, in her 91st year.

II. 1815. SIR ALEXANDER MALET, Baronet [1791], of Wilbury House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 July 1800, at Hartham park, Biddestone, Wilts; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1815; ed. at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 Jan. 1819, aged 18; B.A. and 2d Class Classics, 1822; unpaid Attaché at St. Petersburgh, 1824, and at Paris, 1827; Attaché at Lisbon, 1833; Sec. of Legation at Turin, 1835, and at the Hague, 1836; Sec. of Embassy at Vienna, 1843; Envoy at Stuttgart, 1844; Minister Plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confederation at Frankfort, 1852 till its dissolution in Dec. 1866, when he retired, having been, in June 1866, made **K.C.B.** He *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Marianne Dora, only da. of John SPALDING, of the Holme, co. Wigton, by Marianne (subsequently BARONESS BROUGHAM AND VAUX), da. of Thomas EDEN, of Wimbledon, Surrey. He *d.* 28 Nov. and was *bur.* 2 Dec. 1886, at Newton Toney, aged 86. Will pr. 5 Jan. 1887. His widow *d.* 2 Jan. 1891, at Bournemouth.

III. 1886. SIR HENRY CHARLES EDEN MALET, Baronet [1791], of Wilbury House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Sep. 1835, in Upper Brook street; ed. at Eton; entered the Grenadier Guards, 1854; serving in the Crimea (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); Lieut.-Col., 1862-70; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Nov. 1886; sometime Commander 20th Midx. Rifle Volunteers. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Laura Jane Campbell, yr. da. of John HAMILTON, of Hilston park, co. Monmouth. He *d.* s.p.m. at Brighton, and was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1904, at Newton Toney, aged 68. Will pr. at £23,190. His widow living 1905.

IV. 1904. SIR EDWARD BALDWIN MALET, Baronet [1791], of Wilbury House aforesaid, only br. and h. male, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837, in Holland; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 14 April 1856, aged 18, having, previously, entered the Diplomatic Service, 10 Oct. 1854, as Attaché at Frankfort; Attaché at Brussels, 1858; at Rio de Janeiro, 1861; 2d Sec. at Washington, 1862; at Lisbon, 1865; at Constantinople, 1865-68; and at Paris, 1868; **C.B.**, 1871; Sec. of Legation at Pekin, 1871, and at Athens, 1873; Sec. of Embassy at Rome, 1875-76; and at Constantinople, 1878-79; Consul-Gen. and Minister Plenipotentiary to Egypt, 1878-83; **K.C.B.**, 1881; Envoy to Brussels, 1883; Ambassador to Berlin, 1884 to 1895, when he retired, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1904; P.C., 1885; **G.C.M.G.**, 26 June, 1885; **G.C.B.**,

---

[a] See p. 113, note "a," under GIDEON. The date of the Gazette notice for Malet and for Kennaway is Feb. 1791, that for Lushington, being April 1791.

9 Feb. 1886; Member of the Hague Court of Arbitration. He *m.* 19 March 1885, at Westm. Abbey, Ermyntrude Sackville, 2d and yst. da. of Francis Charles Hastings (RUSSELL), 9th DUKE OF BEDFORD, by Elizabeth, da. of George (SACKVILLE-WEST), 5th EARL DE LA WARR. She was *b.* 9 May 1856.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,942 acres in Wilts, Hants and Leicestershire, worth £2,700 a year.

KENNAWAY:

cr. 25 Feb. 1791.

I. 1791. "JOHN KENNAWAY, Esq., Capt. of Infantry in the service of the East India Company, and resident at Hyderabad,"[a] 3d s. of William KENNAWAY, of Exeter, merchant (*d.* 1793), by Frances, da. of Aaron TOZER, also of Exeter, was *b.* 6 March 1758, and *bap.* at Holy Trinity, Exeter; ed. at Exeter Grammar School; entered the Military Service of the East India Company at the age of 14; was Capt. in 1780, serving in the Carnatic Campaign till 1786, when he was made Aide-de-Camp to the Governor General (Cornwallis), who employed him on a mission to the Nyzam of Hyderabad, whom he induced to make a treaty with the Company against Tippoo Sultan, for which service he was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 25 Feb. 1791. In 1792, he conducted, with success, an advantageous treaty with the said Tippoo, and became the first resident at Hyderabad till 1794, when he returned to England. He bought the estate of Escott, near Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and was Col. of the East Devon Militia. He *m.* Feb. 1797, Charlotte, 2d da. and coheir of James AMYATT, many years (1784-1806) M.P. for Southampton, by Mary, da. of John WOLLASTON. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1836, at Escott Lodge, Devon, aged 77. Will pr. Feb. 1836. His widow *d.* 1845.

II. 1836. SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, Baronet [1791], of Escott Lodge aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 15 Dec. 1797; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 1 Jan. 1836; Sheriff of Devon, 1866. He *m.* 28 April 1831, at Kingscote, co. Gloucester, Emily Frances, da. of Thomas KINGSCOTE, of Randalls, Surrey, by Harriet, da. of Sir Henry PEYTON, 1st Baronet [1776], of Doddington. She *d.* 16 May 1858, at Weston-super-Mare, aged 62. He *d.* at Escott Lodge, 19 Feb. 1873, aged 75.

III. 1873. SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, Baronet [1791], of Escott Lodge aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 June 1837, at Park Crescent, Marylebone; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 6 June 1856, aged 19; 1st Class, Law and Modern History and B.A., 1860; M.A., 1862; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1864; M.P. for East Devon, April 1870 to 1885, and for the Honiton Division since 1885, having *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 19 Feb. 1873; Member of the Church Discipline Commission, 1904; sometime Lieut.-Col. and afterwards Hon. Col. 3d Vol. Batt. Devon Reg. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Frances, 1st da. of Archibald Francis ARBUTHNOT, of Hyde Park Gardens, by Gertrude Sophia, da. of Field Marshal Hugh (GOUGH), 1st VISCOUNT GOUGH OF GOOJERAT.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,045 acres in Devon, of the value of £5,038 a year. *Seat.*—Escott Lodge, near Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

(a) See p. 265 note "a," under "MALET."

LUSHINGTON:

cr. 26 April 1791;

I. 1791. "STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, of South-Hill Parks, Berks, Esq., Chairman of the East India Company,"[a] 2d s. of the Rev. Henry LUSHINGTON, D.D. [Oxford], Vicar of Eastbourne, Sussex (*d.* 13 Jan. 1779, aged 69), by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of the Rev. Roger ALTHAM, D.D., Archdeacon of Midx., was *b.* 17 June 1744, at Eastbourne; was sometime a Proctor in Doctors Commons; M.P. for Hedon, Dec. 1783 to 1784; for Helston, 1790-96; for St. Michael's, 1796-1802; for Penrhyn, 1802-06, and for Plympton, 1806-07; many years a Director of the East India Company, being Chairman in 1790, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 April 1791. He *m.* 6 June 1771, Hester, 1st da. of John BOLDERO,[b] of Darrington, co. York, and subsequently of Aspenden Hall, Herts, a Banker of London, by Esther, da. of D. STONE, of Bath. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1807, aged 62. Will pr. 1807. His widow who was *b.* 1753 at Darrington, *d.* 9 Dec. 1830. Will pr. June 1831.

II. 1807. SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, Baronet [1791], sometime of Trent Park, near Southgate, Midx., but subsequently (on the death of his maternal uncle, Charles BOLDERO) of Aspenden Hall aforesaid,[b] 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 27 Oct. 1775, in Henrietta street, Covent Garden; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Jan. 1807; Consul-Gen. at Naples, 1815-32. He *m.* 8 April 1799, Fanny Maria, sister and coheir of Matthew Gregory LEWIS (the Poet), 1st da. of Matthew LEWIS, Under Sec.-at-War. She *d.* 26 May 1862, at 32 Montagu sq., Marylebone, aged 85. He *d.* there, 25 June 1863, aged 87.

III. 1863. SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, Baronet [1791], of Aspenden Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[d] *b.* 10 Oct. 1803, in Bedford sq.; entered the Bengal Civil Service, 1821, becoming eventually Judge of the highest Civil and Criminal Courts in the North-west Provinces, but retiring in 1851; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 June 1863. He *m.* firstly, 26 March 1825, Eliza Louisa, da. of William TROWER, of the Bombay Civil Service. She *d.* 23 May 1862.[e] He *m.* secondly, 17 June 1863, Eliza Hannah, da. of John SHELLEY. She *d.* s.p.m. 26 March 1889, at Aspenden Hall. He *d.* there, 26 Sep. 1897, in his 95th year, and was *bur.* at Aspenden.

IV. 1897. SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, Baronet [1791], of Aspenden Hall aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 24 Jan. 1826; ed. at Haileybury College; entered the Bengal Civil Service and became a Judge at Allahabad; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Sep. 1897. He *m.* 29 Dec. 1849, Elizabeth, da. of Anstruther CHEAPE, of Rossie, co. Fife. He *d.* at Aspenden Hall, 15 March 1898, aged 72, and was *bur.* at Aspenden. Will pr. at £10,459. His widow *d.* at 13 Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells, 6 June 1902. Will pr. at £7,836 gross and £7,418 net.

V. 1898. SIR ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON, Baronet [1791], of Aspenden Hall aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,[f] *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; sometime in the 26th Foot; Major 3d Dragoon Guards, and served in the Transvaal war, 1900-02, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 March 1898. He *m.* 21 Jan. 1892, Florence, 1st da. of James BURNESS, of the Lodge, Melton, Suffolk.

(a) See p. 265, note "a," under "MALET."

(b) See elaborate pedigree of Boldero in J. J. Muskett's *Suffolk Manorial Families* [1900], vol. i. pp. 176-188.

(c) The 2d surv. s., the Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, D.C.L., Judge of the Admiralty Court and Dean of the Arches, was well known as one of the Counsel for Queen Caroline at her trial. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, aged 91, leaving issue.

(d) The 2d s., Admiral Sir Stephen Lushington, **G.C.B.**, who commanded the Naval Brigade at the Siege of Sebastopol, *d.* 28 May 1877, aged 73.

(e) *Foster's Baronetage* (1883). The date is suspiciously like that of the death of her husband's mother, on 26 (not, however, 23) May 1862.

(f) The eldest son, Henry Cartwright Lushington, *b.* 22 April 1858, *d.* v.p. in boyhood, 11 Feb. 1866.

JAMES:

cr. 28 July 1791;

afterwards, since 1884, BARONS NORTHBOURNE.

I. 1791. "WALTER JAMES JAMES, of Langley Hall [in Hempstead Norris], Berks, Esq.,"[a] as also of Denford Court in that county, *formerly* Walter James HEAD, 2d s. of Sir Thomas HEAD, of Langley Hall aforesaid, Sheriff of Berks, 1744, by Jane, da. of Rowland HOLT, of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, which Thomas (who *d.* Oct. 1780, aged 65) was s. of Richard HEAD, of Langley Hall, whose sister, Elizabeth, *m.* John JAMES, of Denford Court aforesaid (*d.* s.p. about 1772, leaving his estates to the sons, successively, of his wife's niece, the said Elizabeth HEAD), was *b.* 8 Feb. 1759 at Westminster; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 9 Oct. 1777, aged 18; *cr.* D.C.L., 27 June 1788; suc. in 1777 his elder br., William JAMES, *formerly* HEAD, in the estate of Denford Court, took the name of JAMES instead of that of HEAD by Act of Parl., 1778, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He was Warden of the Mint, 1798. He *m.* 15 April 1780, at her father's house in New Burlington street, Jane, yst. da. of Charles (PRATT), 1st EARL CAMDEN, sometime Lord Chancellor, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Nicholas JEFFREYS. She, who was *bap.* 23 July 1761, *d.* 1 Sep. 1825. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1829, at Freshford, Somerset, in his 71st year. Will pr. Nov. 1829.

II. 1829. SIR WALTER CHARLES JAMES, Baronet [1791], of Langley Hall aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of John JAMES, sometime Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, by Emily Jane, da. of Walter (STEWART), 1st MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY [I.], which John (who *d.* v.p. 4 June 1818) was 2d and yst. s.[b] but finally h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *bap.* 8 June 1816, at St. Geo. Han sq.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Oct. 1829; was ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 May 1833, aged 16; B.A., 1836; M.A., 1840; was M.P. for Hull, 1837-47; Sheriff of Kent, 1855. He *m.* 17 April 1841, Sarah Caroline, 5th da. and coheir of Cuthbert ELLISON, of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham, by Grace, da. and coheir of Henry IBBETSON, of St. Anthonys, co. Northumberland. She was living when he was *cr.* 5 Nov. 1884, BARON NORTHBOURNE OF BETTESHANGER, co. Kent, AND OF JARROW GRANGE, co. palatine of Durham. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See *Peerage*.

ERSKINE:[c]

cr. 28 July 1791;

ex., 30 July 1836.

I. 1791. "Lieut.-Gen. SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE, Knt.,"[a] was of Torrie, co. Fife, being only s. and h. of Lieut.-Col. William ERSKINE of the same (*b.* 19 May 1691, wounded at Fontenoy, 1745) by Henrietta, da. of William BAILLIE, of Lamington (which William ERSKINE was 1st s. and h.

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under GIDEON. The date of the Gazette notice for James, Erskine, Martin, Boughton-Rouse, Hawkins, Call, Jackson, Woodford, Pole, Vaughan, Rich, Hudson, Tapps, Chad and Brograve (for all fifteen of which the patents are dated 28 July) is June 1791.

(b) The 1st s. Francis James, Capt. 81st Reg., *d.* unm. and v.p. 14 April 1812, being slain at Badajoz.

(c) The account, down to 1813, of these Baronets (male descendants of the 2d Lord Cardross [S.], and, of course, within the limitation of that peerage) which is given in Wood's *Douglas's Peerage* [S.], is omitted altogether in the *Scots Peerage* [1905] "founded" thereon.

of Col. the Hon. William ERSKINE, of Torrie aforesaid, a yr. s. of David, 2d LORD CARDROSS [S.]), was *b.* at Edinburgh, 27 March 1728, joined his father's regiment, the 7th Dragoons, in 1742, remaining in the army 53 years, serving in Germany, America, and Flanders (nineteen campaigns in all), becoming finally Lieut.-Gen. and Colonel of the 26th (Cameronian) Regiment of Foot. He was *Knighted* 27 July 1763 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He m. 29 May 1767, Frances, widow of George DRUMMOND, of Blair Drummond, 4th da. of James MORAY, of Abercairny, by Christian, da. of Alexander (MONTGOMERIE), EARL OF EGLINTON [S.]. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1793, at Torrie. He *d.* there 19 March 1795, in his 67th year. Will pr. March 1796.

II. 1795. SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE, Baronet [1791], of Torrie aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 30 March 1770; served as Major of the 15th Dragoons in Flanders and Aide-de-Camp to his father, 1793-94; ranking, finally, as Major-General, 1808, and being Colonel of the 14th Garrison battalion on half-pay. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 March 1795, and was M.P. for Fifeshire (two Parls.), 1796-1806. He *d.* unm. at Brozas, 13 Feb. 1813, aged 42. Will pr. 1813.

III. 1813. SIR JAMES ERSKINE, Baronet [1791], of Torrie aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1772, entered the 26th Foot in 1788, and served as Captain of Dragoons in Flanders and as Aide-de-Camp to General Vyse, 1793-94; was promoted as Major for his conduct at the battle of Catean, 26 April 1794, and was, as Lieut.-Col. of the 15th Light Dragoons, at the battle of Bergen, 2 Oct. 1799; Aide-de-Camp to the King, 1800; Lieut.-Col. 2d Dragoon Guards, 1803, and, finally, Major-Gen. in the Army, 1808. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Feb. 1813. He *m.* 5 March 1801, Louisa, sister to the 1st MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, 3d. da. of Henry (PAGET) 1st EARL OF UXBRIDGE, by Jane, da. of the Very Rev. Arthur CHAMPAGNE, Dean of Clonmacnoise. He *d.* s.p., in Dover street, Piccadilly, 3 March 1825, aged 52. Will pr. April 1825. His widow, who was *b.* 26 March 1777, *m.* in 1826, General the Right Hon. Sir George MURRAY, **G.C.B.** (who *d.* 28 July 1846, aged 74), and *d.* 23 Jan. 1842, in Belgrave square, in her 65th year.

IV. 1825, to 1836. SIR JOHN DRUMMOND ERSKINE, Baronet [1791], of Torrie aforesaid, br. and h., being 3d and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet, *b.* 5 April 1776; was in the Bengal Civil Establishment, 1792, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 March 1825. He *d.* s.p., presumably unm., 30 July 1836, aged 60, in Hanover street, Hanover square, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a]

MARTIN:

cr. 28 July 1791.

I. 1791. "HENRY MARTIN, Esq., Comptroller of His Majesty's Navy,[b] 2d s. of Samuel MARTIN, of Antigua (*d.* Nov. 1776, aged 83), being 1st s. by 2d wife Sarah, da. of Edward WYKE, Lieut.-Gov. of Montserrat, was *b.* 28 Aug. 1733, at Shroten, Dorset, was Commissioner, and, subsequently, Comptroller of the Navy at Portsmouth, and was *cr. a Baronet*,

---

(a) He "bequeathed a collection of paintings, forty-six in number, and several Greek and Roman marbles and bronzes to the College of Edinburgh" [*Annual Register*, 1836].

(b) See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

as above, 28 July 1791. He was M.P. for Southampton 1790 till death. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1761, at Iniscerra, co Cork, Elizabeth Anne, widow of St. Leger Heyward GILLMAN, of Gillmanville, co. Cork, da. of Harding PARKER, of Passage West, in that county, by Catherine, da. of John NEVILLE, of Newrath, co. Wicklow. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1794, in his 61st year. Will pr. Aug. 1794. His widow *d.* 6 March 1808.[a]

II. 1794. SIR HENRY WILLIAM MARTIN, Baronet [1791], of Lockinge, Berks, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 20 Dec. 1768, at Bishopstown, co. Cork; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Aug. 1794. He *m.* 23 June 1792, Catherine, da. of Thomas POWELL, of "The Chestnuts," Tottenham, Midx. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1842, in Upper Harley street, Marylebone, aged 73. Will pr. April 1842. His widow *d.* in Wiltshire, 5 Jan. 1847. Will pr. March 1847.

III. 1842. SIR HENRY MARTIN, Baronet [1791], of Lockinge aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 3 Oct. 1801, in Weymouth street, Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 20 June 1820, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Feb. 1842. He *m.* 8 March 1825, Catherine, 1st da. of his paternal uncle, Sir Thomas Byam MARTIN, **G.C.B.**, Admiral of the Fleet, by Catherine, da. of Robert FANSHAWE, Capt. R.N. He *d.* s.p. 4 Dec. 1863, at Tunbridge Wells, aged 62. His widow *d.* there 20 June 1882.

IV. 1863. SIR WILLIAM FANSHAWE MARTIN, Baronet [1791], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h.[b] of Sir Thomas Byam MARTIN, **G.C.B.**, Admiral of the Fleet abovenamed, by Catherine, da. of Robert FANSHAWE, Capt. R.N., Resident Commissioner at Plymouth Dockyard, which Thomas (who was *b.* at Ashted, Surrey, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1854, aged 80) was 4th and yst s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 5 Dec. 1801; entered the Royal Navy, 1813; was Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 1852; of the White, 1855; of the Red, 1856; Vice-Admiral of the Blue, 1858; of the White, 1860; of the Red, 1862; Admiral of the Blue, 1863, being placed on the retired list, 1870; but made Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, 19 Sep. 1878. He was Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, 1860, and Naval Commander-in-Chief at Devonport, 1866. He had also been a Junior Lord of the Admiralty, 1858-59; **K.C.B.**, 28 June 1861; **G.C.B.**, 24 March 1873; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Dec. 1863. He *m.* firstly, 25 July 1827, Anne, 4th and yst. da of William Draper (BEST), 1st BARON WYNFORD, by Mary Anne, da. of Jerome KNAPP. She, who was *b.* 13 Feb. 1808, *d.* 1 April 1837. He *m.* secondly, 21 May 1838, at Hove, Sussex, Sophia Elizabeth, 2d da. of Richard HART, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, by Caroline, da. of Robert SHUTTLEWORTH, of Barton Lodge, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1874, at Upton Grey House, near Winchfield, Hants. He *d.* there 24 March 1895, aged 93. Will pr. at £95,213.

V. 1895. SIR RICHARD BYAM MARTIN, Baronet [1791], of Upton Grey House aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 2d wife, *b.* 28 April 1841; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1895. He *m.* 20 July 1869, at Egg Buckland, Devon, Catharine, only child of William Beaumain KNIPE, Capt. 85th Dragoon Guards, by Elizabeth Charlotte (afterwards wife of Copleston Lopez RADCLIFFE), da. of Frind Cregoe COLMORE, of Moor End, co. Gloucester.

(a) She was mother, by her first husband, of Sir John St. Leger Gillman, Knt., *cr. a Baronet* [I.] in 1799.

(b) The 2d s., Admiral Sir Henry Byam Martin, **K.C.B.**, *d.* unm., 9 Feb. 1865, at Genoa.

BOUGHTON-ROUSE:

cr. 28 July 1791;

afterwards, since 1794, ROUSE-BOUGHTON;

merged, 1794, in the Baronetcy of Boughton, cr. 1641.

I. 1791. "CHARLES WILLIAM BOUGHTON-ROUSE, of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, Esq.,"(a) as also of Downton Hall, co. Salop, *formerly* Charles William BOUGHTON, 2d s. of Algernon BOUGHTON, of Poston Court, in Vowchurch, co. Hereford, by Mary, da. (but not heir nor coheir) of the Hon. Algernon GREVILLE and Catharine his wife, da. and coheir of Lord Arthur SOMERSET and Mary his wife, da. and h. of Sir William RUSSELL, Baronet (so *cr.* 8 Nov. 1660), of Laugharne, by Hester, da. of Sir Thomas ROUSE, 1st Baronet [1641], of Rouse Lench aforesaid. He was *b.* at Nicholas', Worcester, probably about 1745; went to India in the Bengal Civil Service in 1765, and was a Judge in several Courts there. Having, by the death, 30 Dec. 1768, of his distant cousin, Thomas PHILIPS-ROUSE *(formerly* Thomas PHILIPS), of Rouse Lench aforesaid,(b) (a descendant of the said Sir Thomas ROUS, 1st Baronet [1641]), suc. (under his will) to that estate, he took the name of BOUGHTON-ROUS, instead of that of BOUGHTON; was M.P. for Evesham (two Parls.), 1780-90, and for Bramber, 1796-99; Sec. to the Board of Control for Indian affairs, 1784-91. He by Royal Warrant, 18 May 1791, had licence to use the name of ROUSE, either *before or after* that of BOUGHTON, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He *m.* 3 June 1782, at St. James', Westm., Catharine, da. and h. of William PEARCE, *otherwise* HALL, of Downton Hall aforesaid, through whom he acquired that estate. She was living when, by the death, 26 Feb. 1794, of his elder br., Sir Edward BOUGHTON, 8th Baronet [1641], of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, he *suc.* to the Baronetcy, conferred 4 Aug. 1641, on his lineal ancestor William BOUGHTON, of Lawford aforesaid In that more ancient Baronetcy this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. On this occasion (though he did not inherit the Boughton estates) he assumed the name of ROUSE-BOUGHTON instead of BOUGHTON-ROUSE.

HAWKINS:

cr. 28 July 1791;

ex. 6 April 1829.

I. 1791, to 1829. "CHRISTOPHER HAWKINS, of Trewithan, co. Cornwall, Esq.,(a), 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Thomas HAWKINS, of the same, Col. in the Guards, sometime (1747-54) M.P. for Grampound (*d.* 1 Dec. 1770, aged 42), by Anne, da. of James HEYWOOD, of London, was *b.* May 1758, at Trewithan; was Sheriff of Cornwall, 1783-84; M.P. for St. Michael's (three Parls.), 1784-99; for Grampound (three Parls.), July 1800 to 1807; for Penrhyn, 1818-20, and for St. Ives (Cornwall), May 1821 to 1828, being, in all, nine out of eleven consecutive Parls. He was, when he retired, "Father of the House of Commons," and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He was Recorder of Tregony, St. Ives, and of Grampound, F.R.S., F.A.S., and F. Hort. Soc. He *d.* unm.,(c) of erysipelas, at Trewithan aforesaid, 6 April 1829, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. May 1827 and March 1842.

(a) See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

(b) This Thomas was paternal grandson of E. Phillips, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Rous, 1st Baronet [1641], of Rouse Lench. See vol, iii, p. 108.

(c) In Betham's *Baronetage* (1803) he is (erroneously) said to have *m.*, and to have had a son "John Hawkins, of Sunbury, Esq., who *m.* (—), da. of Humphrey Sibthorpe, M.P. for Lincolnshire." This John, however, who was of Bignor park, Sussex, was the yst. *brother* (not the son) of the grantee.

CALL:

cr. 28 July 1791;
ex. 21 Oct. 1903.

I. 1791. "JOHN CALL, of Whiteford [in Stoke Climsland], co. Cornwall, Esq.,"[a] s. of John CALL, of Prestacutt in Launcells, in that county (*d.* 31 Dec. 1766, aged 62) by Jane, da. of John MILL, was *b.* 30 June 1732, at Fenny park, near Tiverton, and when his "classical education under Mr. Daddo, at Tiverton," and "under Mr. Keate, of Somerton," was "completed in his 17th year,"[b] left for India, in 1749, as Secretary to Benjamin Robins, Chief Engineer of the E.I. Company's Settlements; was a Writer on the Madras establishment, 1751, and as Engineer carried out the erection of defensive works at Fort St. David, and was (before he was 20) made Chief Engineer there, becoming, in 1757, the same at Madras; effecting in 1762 the reduction of the fortress of Vellore, and being, in 1768, Accountant-General of the Madras Presidency and a member of the Governor's Council. He, however, soon afterwards returned to England; was Sheriff of Cornwall, 1771-72; was a Commissioner to report on the management of the Crown lands, 1782, being confirmed in that office by Parliament in 1786; in 1784 he became partner in the London Banking House of Messrs. Pybus & Co.; was M.P. for Callington (three Parls.), 1784 till death, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. F.R.S. and F.A.S. He *m.* 28 March 1772, at St. George's, Bloomsbury, Philadelphia, 3d da. and coheir(c) of William BATTIE, M.D., of Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, and of Kingston, Surrey, by (—) da. of Barnham GOODE, one of the under Masters of Eton College. He, who had been blind for the last seven years, *d.* of apoplexy at his house in Old Burlington street, 1 March 1801, aged 68. Will pr. 1801. His widow *d.* 29 Sep. 1822. Will pr. 1822.

II. 1801. SIR WILLIAM PRATT CALL, Baronet [1791], of Whiteford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Sep. 1781; was, presumably, ed. at Winchester, 1797-99; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1801;[d] was partner in the banking house of "Call, Marten & Co.," Old Bond Street; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1807-08. He *m.* 19 June 1806, Louisa Georgiana, 3d da. of George (FORBES), 5th EARL OF GRANARD [I.], by his 2d wife, Georgiana Augusta, da. of Augustus (BERKELEY), 4th EARL OF BERKELEY. She, who was *b.* Dec. 1779, *d.* 25 Jan. 1830, at Whiteford House, aged 50. He *d.* there 3 Dec. 1851, aged 70. Will pr. Jan. 1852.

III. 1851. SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY CALL, BARONET [1791], of Whiteford aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 10 May 1815, at Whiteford House; was partner in his father's Banking house; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1851; Special Deputy Warden of the Stannaries, 1852. Sheriff of Cornwall, 1856. He *m.* 14 April 1841, Laura Emma, yst. da. of Charles Wright GARDINER, of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxon. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1864, at 25 Old Bond street, aged 49.

IV 1864, to 1903. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU CALL, Baronet [1791], of Whiteford aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 6 Feb. 1849, at 25 Old Bond street; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Dec. 1864. He *m.* in 1884, Marie Vanlentine, da. of Capt. MAULEON, of Anjou. He *d.* s.p. 21 Oct. 1903, at "The Hollies," Lee, Ilfracombe, Devon, aged 54, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow living 1905.

(a) See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

(b) Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], as also Playfair's [1811]. These positive statements militate against the conjecture (*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*) that "it is believed that he was ed. at Blundell's School," at Tiverton.

(c) The eldest da., Anne, *m.*, as his 2d wife, Admiral Sir George Young, and the 2d da. Catherine, *m.* 1 April 1771, at St. Geo., Bloomsbury, John Rashleigh of Cornwall. Dr. Battie is said to have died worth £100,000.

(d) A stilted account of "the three days' fête at his beautiful seat (Nov. 1802) on his coming of age" is given in Betham's *Baronetage* [1803].

JACKSON:

cr. 28 July 1791;

afterwards, 1797-1902, DUCKETT;

ex. 13 May 1902.

I. 1791. "GEORGE JACKSON, of Hartham House [in Corsham], Wilts, Esq., a Judge Advocate of His Majesty's Fleet,"[a] 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of George JACKSON, of Hill House, in Richmond, co. York, and of Ellerton Abbey, in that county (*d.* 1758, aged 70), by Hannah, da. of William WARD, of Gisborough, co. York, was *b.* about 1725; entered the Civil Service of the Navy; was Secretary to the Navy Board, and afterwards, for sixteen years, 1766-82, Secretary to the Admiralty, becoming subsequently Judge Advocate of the Fleet;[b] was M.P. for Weymouth, March 1786 to 1788, and for Colchester, Dec. 1788 till unseated April 1789, as also 1790-96, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He subsequently, by Royal lic., 3 Feb. 1797, took the name of DUCKETT instead of JACKSON, under the will (dated 27 Feb. 1764) of his second wife's maternal uncle, Thomas DUCKETT,[c] of Hartham House abovenamed. He *m.* firstly, 24 Sep. 1741, at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Mary, da. and h. of his maternal uncle, William WARD, of Gisborough aforesaid, by Frances, da. of Sir Francis VINCENT, 5th Baronet [1620]. She *d.* s.p.m.s. 1754, and was *bur.* at Islington. He *m.* secondly, 9 Sep. 1775, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Grace, widow of Robert NEALE, of Shaw House, Wilts, da. and h. of Gwyn GOLDSTONE, of Goldstone, Salop, and of London, merchant, by Grace, 1st da. (whose issue eventually became coheir) of George DUCKETT,[c] of Hartham House abovenamed. She *d.* at 15, Upper Grosvenor street, 2 March 1798, and was *bur.* in Trinity church, South Audley street. Admon. March 1798. He *d.* at the same place, 15 Dec. 1822, in his 98th year (being, it is said, the oldest householder in London), and was *bur.* at Bishop's Stortford, Herts.[d]

II. 1822. SIR GEORGE DUCKETT, Baronet [1791], of Hartham House aforesaid, *formerly*, 1777-1797, George JACKSON, only surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 17 July 1777, in Old Palace Yard, Westm. He, when of age, joined with his father in barring the entail of the Duckett estates; was M.P. for Lymington, 1807-12, and for Plympton, Oct. to Dec. 1812; F.R.S., 1808; F.S.A.; sometime Lieut.-Col. of the West Essex Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Dec. 1822; and was gazetted a bankrupt, March 1832. He *m.* firstly, 17 July 1810, Isabella, yr. da. and coheir of Stainbank FLOYD, of Shrewsbury, and of Barnard's Castle, co. Durham,[e] by Anne, da. of (—)

(a) See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

(b) To commemorate the services he rendered to the celebrated navigator, Captain James Cook, "Port Jackson" in New South Wales, and "Point Jackson" in New Zealand, were so named. He "wrote a great deal in the public newspapers," and it even "has been reported that he was the celebrated *Junius*." [Duckett's "*Anecdotal Reminiscences*."]

(c) The family of Duckett is elaborately treated of in Sir G. F. Duckett's "*Duchetiana*." See p. 274, note "b."

(d) He had a residence at Roydon in that vicinity, and had taken great part in making the river Stort navigable from Bishop's Stortford, to where it joins the river Lea.

(e) By the request (made shortly before his death) of her son, Sir George Floyd Duckett, the 3d Baronet [1791], this statement is added: "She was in direct descent from Captain David Floyd, of the Navy, Groom of the Bedchamber to James II, at St. Germain." This descent, according to a privately printed history of the Floyd family, was through her father (a yr. br. of John Floyd, who became a Protestant, and *d.* in Germany, being ancestor of the Floyd, Baronets [1816]) who was a son of David Floyd, a partizan of the young Chevalier, the said David being son of the abovenamed Captain David Floyd, a follower of James II, and likewise a partizan of the old Chevalier.

LECKY, of that county. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1844, aged 64.[a] He *m.* secondly, 30 April 1846, at St. Pancras, Midx., Charlotte, widow of Joseph LAXE, da. of Edmond SEYMOUR, of Innholmes, Berks, and of Crowood Park, Wilts. He *d.* 15 June 1856, aged 78, in Gloucester gardens, Hyde Park, and was *bur.* at Kensal Green. Admon. Aug. 1857. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* in Gloucester Gardens aforesaid, 18 Nov. 1862, aged 76.

III. 1856, to 1902. SIR GEORGE FLOYD DUCKETT, Baronet [1791], only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 27 March 1811, in Spring Gardens, and *bap.* at St. Martin's in the Fields; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 13 Dec. 1828, aged 17; entered the Army and was sometime Major in the 87th Foot; Lieut.-Col. of the West Essex Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1856; was an officer of Public Instruction to the French Government, 1888; Knight of the order of merit of Saxe Coburg Gotha, 1890; Knight (1st Class) of the Saxe Ernestine family order, 1893.[b] He *m.* 21 June 1845, at Hampton Court, Isabella, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel SMITH, 1st Baronet [1838], **G.C.B.** and **G.C.H.**, by his 2d wife, Isabella Curwen (sister of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry POTTINGER, 1st Baronet [1840], **G.C.B.**), da. of Eldred Curwen POTTINGER, of Mount Pottinger, co. Down. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1901. He *d.* at Cleeve House, Yatton, co. Somerset, 13 May 1902, in his 92d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

WOODFORD:

cr. 28 July 1791;

ex. 17 May 1828.

I. 1791. "RALPH WOODFORD, Esq., late [1772-74] Envoy Extraordinary to Denmark,"[c] 1st s. of Matthew WOODFORD, of St. Michael's, Southampton, by Mary, da. and coheir of John BRIDEOAK, was *b.* probably about 1735; was British Resident to the Hanse Towns, 1763-72; Envoy Extraordinary to Denmark, 1772-74, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He was of Carleby, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 19 May 1773, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Gertrude, da. of (—) REESEN. She *d.* 1794. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1810, and was *bur.* at Cheltenham. M.I. Admon. Dec. 1810.

II. 1810, to 1828. SIR RALPH JONES WOODFORD, Baronet [1791], of Carleby aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1810; was Gov. of the Isle of Trinidad, 1813, till his death fifteen years later. He *d.* unm., on board "The Duke of York" packet, returning from Jamaica, 17 May 1828, aged 44, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Nov. 1828.

(a) "She died under distressing circumstances. A wonderfully energetic woman, she was bent upon impossibilities, was taken dangerously ill, whilst prosecuting enquiries upon one of these occasions, was mismanaged, and died amongst strangers, at a distance from her family. She had been searching for *el dorado*; prosecuting enquiries for what had no existence in fact." [Duckett's *Anecdotal Reminiscences.*]

(b) He was author, in 1848, of a *Technological Military Dictionary*, in German, French, and English, for which he received the great gold medals of "Science and Art" from Austria and Russia, the gold medal "of merit" from France, and a grant of £200 from the Royal Bounty Fund. Author, also, of several genealogical works and treatises, *e.g.*, "*Duchetiana, Genealogical Memoirs of the Families of Wyndesore and Duket*" [4to 1869 and 1874]; "*The Parentage of Gundreda*" [1878], as also "*The Countess Gundreda*," 1873, and, finally, "*Anecdotal Reminiscences by an Octo-Nonogenarian*" [1894], in which is a complete list of his works.

(c) See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

POLE:

cr. 28 July 1791;

afterwards, since 1853, VAN-NOTTEN-POLE.

I. 1791. "CHARLES POLE, of Wolverton, Hants, Esq,"[a] *formerly* Charles VAN-NOTTEN, only surv. s. of Charles VAN-NOTTEN, of Amsterdam and London, merchant (*d.* 1 March 1750/1, aged 48), by Susanna, da. of David BOSANQUET, of London, Turkey merchant, was *b.* 14 Jan. 1735, and became a successful merchant of London. By Royal Lic. 7 March 1787, he in consequence of his marriage took the name of POLE instead of that of VAN-NOTTEN (save for purposes of commercial intercourse), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791, with a *spec. rem.*, failing heirs male of his body, to those of his da. Susanna POLE. He was Sheriff of Hants, 1791-92. He *m.* 9 Sep. 1769, Millicent, 1st da. and coheir of Charles POLE,[b] of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, sometime (1756-61) M.P. for Liverpool, by Anne, da. and coheir of John JOHNSTON, of co. Lancaster. He *d.* 18 June 1813, aged 78. Will pr. 1813. His widow, who was *b.* 17 Feb. 1746, *d.* 16 Nov. 1818. Will pr. 1818.

II. 1813. SIR PETER POLE, Baronet [1791], of Wolverton aforesaid, *formerly*, 1770-87, Peter VAN-NOTTEN, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Oct. 1770; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1813; was partner in the Banking House of "Pole, Thornton & Co.," which firm was dissolved in 1826; M.P. for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), March 1819 to 1826. He *m.* 24 Dec. 1798, Anna Guildelmina, 1st da. of Richard BULLER, of Cumberland street. She *d.* 25 July 1835. Will pr. March 1836. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1850, at 41 Welbeck street, aged 79. Will pr. Oct. 1850.

III. 1850. SIR PETER POLE, *afterwards*, from 1853, VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, Baronet [1791], of Wolverton aforesaid, and of Todenham, co. Gloucester, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801, in Bedford square, St. Giles in the Fields; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 30 May 1818, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 4 July 1821; Capt. South Hants Militia, 1824-52; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Aug. 1850. By royal lic. 11 June 1853, took the paternal name of his family, VAN-NOTTEN, before that of POLE; was Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1856. He *m.* firstly, 28 July 1825, at All Souls, Langham Place, Louisa, 4th da. of Edmond Henry (PERY), 1st EARL OF LIMERICK [I.], by Alice Mary, da. and h. of Henry ORMSBY. She, who was *b.* 2 April 1798, *d.* at Brighton, 6 Aug. 1852. Admon. Dec. 1852. He *m.* secondly, 24 Sep. 1863, at St. George's, Canterbury, Louisa, 3d da. of Samuel LANDS, of the Bombay Civil Service. He *d.* at Todenham, 13 May 1887, aged 86. Will pr. 17 Aug. 1887, above £8,900. His widow, by whom he had no issue, living 1905.

IV. 1887. SIR CECIL PERY VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, Baronet [1791], of Todenham aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Cecil Charles POLE, by Frances Emma, da. of Rev. the Hon. Henry RICE, Rector of Great Rissington, co. Gloucester, which Cecil Charles (who *d.* v.p. 17 Sep. 1876, aged 46), was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, by his 1st wife. He was *b.* 30 Sep. 1863; sometime Lieut. 3d Batt. Royal Fusileers Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1887. He *m.* 27 June 1894, at Trinity Church, Twickenham, Frederica Katharine, 3d da. of Sir Thomas George FREAKE, 2d Baronet [1882], by Frederica Charlotte Mary, da. of Col. Frederick MAITLAND.

---

[a] See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

[b] This Charles (who *d.* Oct. 1779) was yr. br. of German Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby, both being sons of Samuel Pole, who succeeded to that estate in 1683, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1730.

VAUGHAN:

cr. 28 July 1791;

ex. 29 April 1859.

I. 1791. "ROBERT HOWELL VAUGHAN, of Nannau, co. Merioneth, Esq.,"[a] being also of Hengwrst in that county, 3d. s. of Robert VAUGHAN, of Hengwrst aforesaid, sometime (1728-29, and 1734-35), Sheriff of Merionethshire (*d.* Jan. 1750) by Janet (*m.* Dec. 1733) da. and coheir of Hugh NANNAU, of Nannau aforesaid, was *b.* about 1738; suc. his elder br. Hugh Vaughan (who was Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1752) in those estates and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He *m.* in or before 1767, Anne, da. and h. of Edward WILLIAMES, of Ystymcollwym, co. Montgomery. She *d.* 4 March 1791. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1792. Will pr. June 1793.

II. 1792. SIR ROBERT WILLIAMES VAUGHAN, Baronet [1791], of Nannau aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1768 at Erbistock, co. Flint; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 24 Nov. 1797, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Oct. 1792; was M.P. for Merionethshire for forty-four years (twelve Parls.), 1792-1836. He *m.* Sep. 1801, Anna Maria, 3d sister and coheir (1831) of Sir Thomas MOSTYN, 6th and last Baronet [1660] of Mostyn, co. Flint, da. of Sir Roger MOSTYN, 5th Baronet [1660], by Margaret, da. of the Rev. Hugh WYNNE, LL.D. He *d.* 22 April 1843, at Nannau, aged 75. Will pr. Sep. 1843. His widow *d.* there 30 May 1858, aged 81.

III. 1843, to 1859. SIR ROBERT WILLIAMES VAUGHAN, Baronet [1791], of Nannau aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 23 June 1803, at Chester; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 17 April 1822, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 April 1843; Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1846. He *m.* July 1835, Frances, 1st da. of Edward LLOYD, of Rhagatt in that county. She *d.* at Rug, co. Merioneth, 16 Sep. 1858, aged 47. He *d.*, in London, 29 April 1859, aged 55, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

RICH, *late* BOSTOCK:

cr. 28 July 1791.

I. 1791. "REVEREND CHARLES RICH, *late* BOSTOCK, of Rose Hall [*i.e.*, Roos Hall, in Beccles], co. Suffolk, LL.D.,"[a] *formerly* Charles BOSTOCK, of Shirley, near Southampton, Hants, 2d and yst. s. of the Rev. John BOSTOCK, D.D., Canon of Windsor (1757 till death in 1786), by Mary, da. and eventually heir of John HOPSON, of Beenham, Berks, was *b.* about 1752, at Windsor; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.) 30 June 1768, aged 16; took Holy Orders; B.C.L., 1776; D.C.L., 1780; took, in consequence of his marriage, the name of RICH instead of BOSTOCK, by royal lic. 23 Dec. 1790, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791.[b] He purchased the manor of Beenham abovenamed, in 1793, and the great tithes thereof, in 1804, in which parish his elder br. Rev. John BOSTOCK (*d.* 1816) had a seat inherited through their mother.[c] He, in 1812, sold the estate of Roos Hall (which had long been in the Rich family), and also (about the same date) that of Waverley Abbey. He *m.*

(a) See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

(b) It is to be observed that this creation was nearly eight years before the Baronetcy of Rich [1676], which was held by his wife's father, became extinct by the death of her uncle, the 6th and last Baronet, 8 Jan. 1799. As to that Baronetcy (which was conferred 24 Jan. 1675/6, on Charles Rich, grandson of Robert, 2d Baron Rich), of which the Baronets of 1791 are (through the wife of the grantee), the representatives, see vol. iv, pp. 72-74.

(c) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

4 Jan. 1783, at New Windsor, Berks, Mary Frances, da. and h. of Lieut.-General Sir Robert RICH, 5th Baronet [1676], of Roos Hall aforesaid, Claxton Abbey, Norfolk, and Waverley Abbey, Surrey, by his 1st wife Mary, sister of Peter, 1st EARL OF LUDLOW [I.], da. of Peter LUDLOW, of Ardsallagh, co. Meath. He *d.* 12 Sep. 1824, at Shirley aforesaid, in his 73d year, and was *bur.* in South Audley street chapel. Will pr. 1824. His widow, who was *b.* 31 May 1755, *d.* 20 May 1833, in Upper Grosvenor street, in her 78th year, and was *bur.*, with her parents, in South Audley street chapel. Will pr. July 1833. M.I. to both in Millbrook church, Hants.

II. 1824. SIR CHARLES HENRY RICH, Baronet [1791], of Shirley and Claxton Abbey aforesaid, and of Beenham Park, Berks (which last he sold in 1834), 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 April 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1824. Sheriff of Hants, 1826-27. He *m.* 6 Nov. 1806, Frances Maria, 2d and yst. da. of Sir John LETHBRIDGE, 1st Baronet [1804], by Dorothea, da. of William BUCKLER. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1852, at Tunbridge, Wells. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, aged 73, at Wallington, Surrey.

III. 1857. SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN RICH, Baronet [1791], of Shirley and Claxton Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 Dec. 1812, at Bossington House, Hants; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Oct. 1857. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1855, at St. Marylebone, Harriet Theodosia, 1st da. and coheir of John Stuart SULLIVAN (Madras Civil Service), of Devonshire place, in that parish, by Selina Theodosia, da. of Thomas Paul SANDBY. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1866, at 12 Nottingham place, Marylebone, in his 54th year. His widow *d.* there, 10 July 1870. Both *bur.* at Nunhead Cemetery. M.I.

IV. 1866. SIR CHARLES HENRY STUART RICH, Baronet [1791], of Shirley and Claxton Abbey aforesaid, and afterwards of Devizes Castle, Wilts, only s. and h., *b.* 7 March 1859, at 12 Nottingham place, and *bap.* at St. Marylebone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Dec. 1866; ed. at Harrow and at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; F.S.A. He *m.* 27 July 1881, at Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Fanny, only da. of the Rev. Joseph PAGE, of Little Bromley, Essex, by Mary Jane, da. of the Rev. Walter Burton LEACH, of Sutton Montis, Somerset.

HUDSON:

cr. 28 July 1791;

sometime, Oct. to Nov. 1813, HUDSON-PALMER,

and, since Nov. 1813, PALMER.

I. 1791. "CHARLES GRAVE HUDSON, of Wanlip, co. Leicester, Esq.,"[a] (an estate he acquired by his first marriage), only s. and h. of Joseph HUDSON, of Boutherbeck, near Keswick, Cumberland, sometime Consul for the Dutch at Tunis (*d.* at Port Mahon, 1754, aged 86), by Sarah, da. of William PLOWMAN, of Leghorn, merchant, was *b.* at Tunis, 3 April 1730, was a merchant of London, and a director of the South Sea Company; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1784-85, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He *m.* firstly, 8 March 1766, Catherine Susanna, 1st da. and coheir of Henry PALMER, of Wanlip aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) BORRETT. She, who was *b.* April 1742, *d.* at Wanlip, 24 Jan. 1805. He *m.* secondly, 13 Jan. 1806, Sarah, da. of Peter HOLFORD, a Master in Chancery. She *d.* s.p., 5 Sep. 1811. Admon. March 1812. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1813, in his 84th year. Will pr. Jan. 1814, Sep. 1827, March 1833 and May 1868.

---

[a] See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

II. 1813. SIR CHARLES THOMAS HUDSON-PALMER, *sometime*, Oct. to Nov. 1813, PALMER, Baronet [1791], of Wanlip aforesaid, *formerly* Charles Thomas HUDSON, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* there 20 May 1771; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1789, aged 18; B.A., 1794; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 April 1793; assumed the name of HUDSON-PALMER, probably in 1805, on the death of his mother; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Oct. 1813, and by royal lic. (in the next month), 13 Nov. 1813, took the name of PALMER only. He *m.* 14 July 1802, Harriet, 3d and yst. da. and coheir of Sir William PEPPERELL, Baronet (so *cr.* 9 Nov. 1774), by Elizabeth, da. of Isaac ROYAL, of Massachusetts. He *d.* 30 April 1827, aged 55. Will pr. May 1827. His widow *d.* 22 Jan. 1848, aged 74, at Farnborough Hill, Hants. Will pr. Feb. 1848.

III. 1827. SIR GEORGE JOSEPH PALMER, Baronet [1791], of Wanlip aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 Dec. 1811; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1827; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 7 April 1830, aged 18; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1839-40. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1836, at Westonbirt, co. Glouc., Emily Elizabeth, yst da. of George Peter HOLFORD, of Westonbirt aforesaid, by Anne, da. of the Rev. Averill DANIEL, of Lifford, co. Donegal. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, at Wanlip Hall, aged 54. His widow *d.* in London, 6 Oct. 1871.

IV. 1866. SIR ARCHDALE ROBERT PALMER, Baronet [1791], of Wanlip aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 1 Nov. 1838; sometime, 1860-69, Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1866; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1881. He *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, at Stanton Harold, co. Leicester, Augusta Amelia, only surv. da. of Washington Sewallis (SHIRLEY), 9th EARL FERRERS, by Augusta Annabella, da. of Edward (CHICHESTER), 4th MARQUESS OF DONEGALL [I.]. She was *b.* 25 Dec. 1849.

TAPPS:

cr. 28 July 1791;

sometime, 1835-76, TAPPS-GERVIS,

afterwards, since 1876, TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK.

I. 1791. "GEORGE IVISON TAPPS, of Hinton Admiral, Hants, Esq.,"[a] only s. of George Jarvis TAPPS, of North Church, in King's Langley, Herts, Barrister (*d.* 10 May 1774), by Jane, da. of J. IVISON, of Carlisle,[b] was *b.* 5 Jan. 1753, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791; Sheriff of Hants, 1793-94. He *m.* 29 June 1790, at St. Marylebone, Sarah, sister of Sir George BUGGIN,[c] da. of Barrington BUGGIN, of St. Dunstans in the East, a director of the South Sea Company, by Anne, da. of John CHAPMAN, of London. She *d.* 11 July 1813, in Great Cumberland place, Marylebone. He *d.* 15 March 1835, at Admiral Hinton, aged 82. Will pr. Aug. 1835.

(a) See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

(b) In the will of this "George Jarvis Tapps, Esq.," dat. 15 March and proved 19 May 1774, he leaves his lands to his loving wife Jane for life, with rem. to George Ivison Tapps, rem. to Jane Ivison Tapps, both in tail (with rem. to the children of John Ivison, of Charles street, shoemaker). He does not, however, speak of this George and Jane as being his children, but merely as infants now living with him, who, he states, are described in the registers of St. Margaret's, Westminster, one as "Jane Tapps" (not "Jane Ivison Tapps" as called in the will) child of George and Jane, and the other (George) as being similarly described. The omission from the register of the mother's surname of Ivison (attributed in the will to both of them before that of Tapps) is to be noted.

(c) The widow of this Sir George Buggin was *cr.* 10 April 1840, Duchess of *Inverness*, being supposed to have been ecclesiastically married, about 1831, to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, Earl of *Inverness*, etc.

II. 1835 SIR GEORGE WILLIAM TAPPS, *afterwards*, from Dec. 1835, TAPPS-GERVIS, Baronet [1791], of Hinton Admiral aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 24 May 1795; was ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1819; M.A., 1822; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 13 April 1815, aged 20; was (v.p.) M.P. for Romney 1826-30, and for Christchurch, 1832-33; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 March 1835, and, shortly afterwards by Royal lic., 3 Dec. 1835, took the name of TAPPS-GERVIS[a] instead of TAPPS. He *m.* 20 Sep. 1825, Clara, 1st da. of Augustus Eliott FULLER, of Rose Hill and Ashdown House, Sussex, by Clara, 1st da. and coheir of Owen Putland MEYRICK, of Bodorgan, co. Anglesey. She *d.* Dec. 1831. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1842, aged 47. Will pr. Nov. 1842.

III. 1842. SIR GEORGE ELIOTT MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS, *afterwards*, from 1876, TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Baronet [1791], of Hinton Admiral aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Sep. 1827, at Dover; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 June 1846, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Oct. 1842. He by royal lic., 16 March 1876, took the name of MEYRICK after that of TAPPS-GERVIS, under the will of his maternal uncle, Owen John Augustus FULLER-MEYRICK, of Bodorgan, co. Anglesey, to which estate he suc.; Sheriff of Anglesey, 1848. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, at Ashbourne, co. Derby, Fanny, 4th da. of Christopher HARLAND, of the same, Apothecary, by Mary, da. of Thomas and Ann HARTSHORNE.[b] She *d.* 24 June 1892, at Hinton Admiral, aged 72. He *d.* there, after a long illness, 7 March 1896, aged 68. Will pr. at £19,755.

IV. 1896. SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS MEYRICK, Baronet [1791], of Hinton Admiral and Bodorgan aforesaid, *formerly*, 1855-76, TAPPS-GERVIS, only s. and h., *b.* 9 March 1855, at Hinton Admiral; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March 1896; was Sheriff of Hants, 1900. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1884, at Dilton Marsh, Wilts, Susan Jacintha, yst. da. of Charles Paul PHIPPS, of Chalcot, Wilts, by Emma Mary, da. of M. BENSON, of Liverpool.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 16,918 acres in Anglesey (inherited from the family of Meyrick); 6,660 in Sussex (inherited from the family of Fuller), and 4,286 in Hants. *Total.*—27,864 acres, worth £20,867 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants, and Bodorgan, co. Anglesey.

CHAD:

cr. 28 July 1791;

ex. 30 Sep. 1855.

I. 1791. "GEORGE CHAD, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, Esq.,"[c] only s. of Robert CHAD, of Wells, in that county, merchant (*d.* Dec. 1736), by Elizabeth, da. of Charles WRIGHT,[d] of Kilverstone, co. Norfolk,

---

[a] George Jarvis or Gervis, who *d.* 1718, aged 82, left three daughters and coheirs, of whom (1) Lydia, *m.* Sir Peter Mews, and *d.* s.p. at Hinton Admiral, 6 April 1751; (2) Agnes Maria, *m.* William Clerke, of Buckland, Herts, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1726, leaving issue; (3) Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Tapps, citizen and merchant tailor of London (will dat. 5 March 1724/5, and pr. 26 Nov. 1725), and was mother of George Jarvis Tapps, who proved her will 23 Jan. 1732/3, and *d.* 1735, being grandfather, by a son of his own name [Burke's *Baronetage*, 1903] of the grantee.

[b] This Thomas Hartshorne and Anne his wife were, at one time, footman and housemaid in the service of Dr. Taylor, of Ashbourne, the friend and frequent host of the well-known Dr. Samuel Johnson. [*Ex inform.* Rev. Francis Jourdain, sometime, 1878-98, Vicar of Ashbourne].

[c] See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

[d] An elaborate account of the families of Wright of Kilverstone, and of Violett of Pinkney Hall, from whom that estate was derived, is in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

was *b.* 1730; admitted in 1748 (as a Fellow Commoner) to Christ's College, Cambridge; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 May 1749, becoming subsequently a Barrister; Recorder of Lynn, 1769 till 1794; inherited in 1781, by the death of his nephew Charles WRIGHT[a] (in his 31st year) the estate of Pinkney Hall, co. Norfolk, and was for thirty years, till 1792, Joint Chairman of Sessions for that county, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He *m.* firstly, in 1775, Sarah, da. of John ROWLLS, of Kingston, Surrey. She, by whom he had seven children, *d.* 1786, aged 38. He *m.* secondly, in 1791, Mary, da. and h. of Edward FLETCHER, of Richmond, Surrey. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1794, in her 50th year, and was *bur.* at Thursford. Will pr. Dec. 1794. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1815, in his 85th year. Will pr. 1816.

II. 1815, to 1855. SIR CHARLES CHAD, Baronet [1791], of Thursford and Pinkney Hall aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 24 April 1779., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Nov. 1815. He *m.* 14 June 1810, Anne, 2d da. of Edward Garth (TURNOUR), 2d Earl of Winterton [I.], by his 1st wife Jane, da. of Richard CHAPMAN, of London. She, who was *b.* 6 Dec. 1785, *d.* 2 Feb. 1832. He *d.* s.p.s., at 1 Gloucester square, Hyde Park, 30 Sep. 1855, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Oct. 1855.

BROGRAVE[c]:

cr. 28 July 1791;

ex. 1 June 1828.

I. 1791. "BERNEY BROGRAVE, of Worstead House [in Worsted], co. Norfolk, Esq.,"[d] 1st s. and h. of Thomas BROGRAVE, of Great Badow, co. Essex (*d.* 20 April 1753, aged 61), by Julia, da. and h. of John BERNEY, of Westwick, co. Norfolk, was *b.* 10 Oct. 1726, at St. Dunstan's in the West, London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1791. He *m.* firstly, 31 May 1761, at Great Baddow, Jane, 1st da. and coheir of Edward HAWKER, of that parish. She *d.*, at Worstead, 6 Aug. 1765, aged 34. He *m.* secondly, 23 Jan. 1769, at Norwich, Jane, da. of Matthew HALLCOTT, of Hoo, co. Norfolk. She *d.* 14 May 1793, at Waxham, co. Norfolk the day before the death of her son Thomas BROGRAVE. He *d.* in, or shortly before, 1797. Admon. March 1797.

II. 1797? to 1828. SIR GEORGE BERNEY BROGRAVE, Baronet [1791], of Worstead House aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the second wife, *b.* and *bap.* 4 Feb. 1772, at Worstead; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in or shortly before 1797. He *m.* 7 May 1800, Emma Louisa, yst. da. and coheir of Edward WHITWELL, by Mary, da. of John MILNES, of Wakefield, co. York. She was divorced by Act of Parliament, 28 April 1809.[e] He *d.* s.p., 1 June 1828, aged 56, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[f] Admon. Nov. 1828.

(a) See p. 279, note "d."

(b) Robert John Chad, the 1st s. that survived infancy, *b.* 29 April 1778, *d.* unm. and v.p., near Florence in 1793 in his 21st year, and was *bur.* at Leghorn.

(c) This Baronetcy has been singularly ignored. No mention is made of it in Courthope's *Extinct Baronetage* (1835), or in Burke's (1844); neither is it in the list of extinct Baronetcies given in Debrett's *Baronetage* (1840), nor (as is mentioned in *N. & Q.*, 7th S., 11, 63) in Solly's *Hereditary Titles of Honour* [1880].

(d) See p. 268, note "a," under "JAMES."

(e) She *m.* 3 May 1809 (being a few days later), Marsham Elwin.

(f) His yr. br. Captain Roger Brograve had shot himself in 1813, and he, himself, is said in the *Ann. Register* for 1828 to have been "the last known male descendant of that ancient family" of Brograve.

KING:

cr. 18 July 1792;

afterwards, since 1888, DUCKWORTH-KING.

I. 1792. "SIR RICHARD KING, Knt, Rear-Admiral of the Red squadron of His Majesty's Fleet,"[a] 3d but 1st surv. s. of CURTIS KING, a Master in the Royal Navy, and sometime Master Attendant at Woolwich (*d.* 1 May 1745), by Mary, sister of Curtis BARNETT, Commodore, da. of Benjamin BARNETT, Lieut. R.N., was *b.* at Gosport 10 Aug. 1730; entered the Royal Navy, 1738, serving in the Mediterranean and the East Indies; Lieut., 1746; Commander, 1756, being in command at the capture of Calcutta and Hooghly; took part in the expedition to Manila in 1762; Commodore, 1779; distinguished himself greatly in the action off Sadras, 17 Feb. 1782, being, on his return to England, *Knighted* 5 June 1784; Rear-Admiral of the White, Sep. 1787; of the Red, Sep. 1790, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 July 1792; Governor of Newfoundland, 1792-94; Vice-Admiral of the Blue 1793; of the Red, 1794; Commander-in-Chief at Plymouth, 1794; Admiral of the Blue, 1795, and of the White, Feb. 1799. He was M.P. for Rochester (two Parls.), May 1794 to 1802. He *m.* 30 Nov. 1769, Susanna Margaretta,[b] da. of William COKER, of Mapowder, Dorset, by Susanna, da. of the Rev. Laurence ST. LO, D.D., Canon of Wells. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1794, at Southampton. Admon. Feb. 1801. He *d.* at his house in Devonshire place, 27 Nov. and was *bur.* 4 Dec. 1806, at St. Mary-le-bone, aged 76. Will pr. 1807.

II. 1806. SIR RICHARD KING, Baronet [1792], 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 28 Nov. 1774; entered the Royal Navy 1788; Lieut., 1791; Commander, 1793; Captain, 1794; was in command of the "Achille" (twenty-four guns) at the battle of Trafalgar, Oct. 1805; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Nov. 1806; Captain of the Fleet, 1811; Rear-Admiral, 1812; **K.C.B.**, 2 Jan. 1815; Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies, 1816-20; Vice-Admiral, 1821; Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1833 till death. He *m.* firstly, 29 Nov. 1803, Sarah Anne, only da. of Admiral Sir John Thomas DUCKWORTH, 1st Baronet [1813], **G.C.B.**, by his 1st wife, Anne da. and h. of John WALLIS, of Lanteglos, Cornwall. She *d.* abroad 20 March 1819. Admon. Sep. 1821. He *m.* secondly, 16 May 1822, Maria Susanna, da. of Admiral Sir Charles COTTON, 5th Baronet [1641], of Maddingley, co. Cambridge, by Philadelphia, da. of Rear-Admiral Sir Joshua ROWLEY, 1st Baronet [1786]. He *d.*, of cholera, 5 Aug. 1834, at the Admiralty House, Sheerness, in his 60th year. Will pr. Sep. 1834. His widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1871, at Maddingley aforesaid, in her 81st year.

III. 1834. SIR RICHARD DUCKWORTH-KING, Baronet [1792], 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 12 Sep. 1804, at Stoke Damerell; ed. at Eton; entered the Army, 1822; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Aug. 1834; Captain (half-pay), 1836, having in 1881 the Hon. rank of Major. He *m.* 12 May 1836, at Christ Church, Marylebone, Marianne, only da. of James BARNETT, of Dorset square. She *d.* March 1837. He *d.* s.p.s., 2 Nov. 1887, in his 84th year, at 2 Chesterfield street. Will pr. under £8,500.

IV. 1887. SIR GEORGE ST. VINCENT KING, *afterwards*, from 1888, DUCKWORTH-KING, Baronet [1792], **K.C.B.**, br. of the whole blood and h., *b.* 15 July 1809; ed. at the Naval Coll., Portsmouth; entered the

---

[a] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for King and Stirling, is 7 July 1792.

[b] She is said in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) to have been the "widow of George Cornwallis Broun, Esq., a Capt. in the Army, br. to the Countess of Peterborough," who in Foster's Baronetage (1883) is called "Captain *Sir* George Cornwallis Broun." There is no mention of such marriage in the Coker pedigree as given in Hutchins' *Dorset*, where, however, it is stated that "a daughter" of Robert Coker, *brother* of the said Susanna, married "Capt. Broun."

Navy, 1824; Commander, 1834; was, serving as Captain, in the Black Sea during the Crimean war, 1854-55, being second in command of the Naval Brigade at the Siege of Sebastopol; **C.B.**, 1855; Rear-Admiral, 1867, and Vice-Admiral, 1867, being Commander-in-Chief in China and the East Indies, 1863-67; **K.C.B.**, 1873; Admiral, 1875, having the "good service" pension in 1876; was Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria; 3d class Medjidie and an officer of the Legion of Honour; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1887, and by royal lic, 13 Feb. 1888, took the name of DUCKWORTH before that of KING, having, on 24 Nov. 1887, suc. to the estates of his maternal uncle, Sir John Thomas Buller DUCKWORTH, 2d and last Baronet [1813], of Weare House, near Exeter, Devon. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Caroline Mary, sister of the 3d EARL OF PORTARLINGTON [I.], 2d da. of the Hon. Henry DAWSON-DAMER, of Milton Abbey, Dorset, by Eliza, da. of Edmund Joshua MORIATY, Captain, R.N. She, who was *b.* 3 Oct. 1818, *d.* in childbirth, 5 Dec. 1851, in Chesham Place. He *d.* at Weare House aforesaid, 18 Aug. 1891, aged 82.

V. 1891. SIR DUDLEY GORDON ALAN DUCKWORTH-KING, Baronet [1792], of Weare House aforesaid, *formerly*, 1851-88, Dudley Gordon Alan KING, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; sometime Capt. 69th Foot; Major, Welsh Regt.; Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy of Ireland, 1879 and 1880; served in the Soudan, 1885 (medal, clasp and Khedive's star); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Aug. 1891; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Col. commanding 1st Volunteer Battalion Devon Regt. He *m.* 15 April 1890, Eva Mary, only da. of Major-Gen. Ralph GORE, Royal Horse Artillery.

STIRLING:

cr. 19 July 1792;

ex. 13 Feb. 1843.

I. 1792. "THE RT. HON. JAMES STIRLING, Lord Provost of Edinburgh,"(a) 1st s. of Alexander STIRLING, of the same city, Merchant, by Jean (*d.* 30 July 1810, aged 94), da. of James MOIR, of Sockfield, co. Perth, was *b.* about 1740; was partner in the Edinburgh banking house of "Mansfield, Ramsay, and Co.," becoming (1790-91) Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and, "having made some spirited exertions in favour of [the] Government at a very critical period,"(b) was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 July 1792. He was twice again (1794-95 and 1798-99) Lord Provost, and was of Mansfield, in co. Ayr. He *m.* Alison, yst. da. of one of his partners, James MANSFIELD, of Edinburgh, Banker. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1805 in Queen square, Edinburgh, aged 65, and was *bur.* at Greyfriars, Edinburgh. M.I. Will pr. 1803. His widow *d.* 20 July 1823, aged 73, and was *bur.* with him. M.I.

II. 1805, to 1843. SIR GILBERT STIRLING, Baronet [1792], of Uppal, co. Edinburgh, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1779; entered, at an early age, the Coldstream Foot Guards, serving with that corps at the Helder and in Egypt, under Abercrombie, and in the Peninsula under Wellington, but retiring in 1812 with the rank of Lieut.-Col., having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Feb. 1805. He purchased the estate of Larbert, co. Stirling, where he *d.* unm. 13 Feb. 1843, aged 64, and was *bur.* in Greyfriars aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.. M.I. Will pr. July 1844.

(a) See p. 281, note "a," under "KING."
(b) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

SHORE:

cr. 27 Oct. 1792;

afterwards, since 1797, BARONS TEIGNMOUTH [I.].

I. 1792. "JOHN SHORE, Esq., of Heathcote, co. Derby,[a] 1st s. of Thomas SHORE, of Melton, co. Suffolk, Supercargo to the East India Company, by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. of (—) SHEPHERD, a Capt. in that Company's service (*d.* 1759), was *b.* 5 Oct. 1751, in St. James's street; ed. at Harrow; embarked for India at the age of 17; was on the Provincial Council at Calcutta, 1773; on the Board of Revenue there, 1780-85; on the Supreme Council, 1786-89; taking an active part in settling the revenues of Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Oct. 1792, on being made Governor-General of India, a post he held for five years, being raised to the peerage on his retirement therefrom. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, at Little Derham, near Exeter, Charlotte, only da. of James CORNISH, of Teignmouth, by Margaret, da. of the Rev. William FLOYER, Rector of Trusham, Devon. She was living when he was *cr.*, 3 March 1797, BARON TEIGNMOUTH [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See "PEERAGE."

GOULD:

cr. 15 Nov. 1792;

afterwards, since 1792, MORGAN;

and, since 1859, BARONS TREDEGAR.

I. 1792. "SIR CHARLES GOULD, Knt.,"[a] 1st s. of King GOULD, Deputy Judge Advocate of the Army (*d.* 1756), by Elizabeth, da. of Charles SHAW, of Besthorpe, co. Norfolk,[b] was *b.* 25 and *bap.* 29 April 1726, at St. Margaret's Westm.; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 June 1743, aged 17; B.A., 1747; M.A., 1750; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1750; Judge Advocate-General, 1771-1806; *cr.* D.C.L. (Oxford), 8 July 1773; Chancellor of the Diocese of Salisbury, 1772; M.P. for Brecon, April 1778 to 1787, and for Breconshire, 1787-1806 (four Parls.); was *Knighted*, 5 May 1779, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Nov. 1792. The following day, he, by royal lic., 16 Nov. 1792, took for himself and issue the name of MORGAN instead of GOULD, his wife having, by the death, 27 June 1792, of her brother, John MORGAN, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, inherited that estate. P.C., 1802. He *m.* Feb. 1758, Jane, 1st da. of Thomas MORGAN, of Ruperra, co. Glamorgan (yr. br. of Sir William MORGAN, of Tredegar, **K.B.**), by Jane, da. and co-heir of Maynard COLCHESTER, of Westbury-on-Severn. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1797. Admon. June 1798. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1806, aged 80. Will pr. 1806.

II. 1806. SIR CHARLES MORGAN, Baronet [1792], of Tredegar aforesaid, *formerly*, 1760-92, Charles GOULD, 1st s. and h, *b.* 4 Feb. 1760; was M.P. for Brecon, 1787-96, and for Monmouthshire, 1796-1831 (nine Parls.); sometime Captain in the Coldstream Guards; Lieut.-Col. in the Army; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Dec. 1806. He expended large sums on his estates and on agricultural improvements, erecting at Newport an extensive cattle market. He was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 13 June 1834. He *m.* in or before 1791, Mary Magdalen, da. of George STOREY, Capt. R.N. She *d.* 24 March 1808. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1846, at Tredegar House, in his 87th year. Will pr. Jan. 1847.

---

[a] See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Shore is 2, and for Gould 30 Oct. 1792.

[b] The ancestry of this grantee is thus quaintly given in Betham's *Baronetage* [1811]. "The parents of the present Baronet were of good families, neither elevated nor depressed, and of respectable characters. His father's name was Gould, with the Christian name of King; his mother's name was Shaw."

III. 1846. SIR CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON MORGAN, Baronet [1792], of Tredegar aforesaid, *formerly*, April to Nov. 1792, Charles Morgan Robinson GOULD, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 April and *bap.* 15 May 1792, at St. Margaret's, Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 8 May 1811, aged 19, being *cr.* D.C.L., 5 July 1848; was (when aged 20) M.P. for Brecknock, 1812-18, 1830-32, and 1835-47 (in all six Parls.); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Dec. 1846, and was Sheriff of Breconshire, 1850. He *m.* 6 Oct. 1827, at "St. Mary's, Marylebone," Rosamond, only da. of General Godfrey Basil MUNDY, by Sarah Brydges, da. of George Brydges (RODNEY), 1st BARON RODNEY, the celebrated Admiral. She was living when he was *cr.*, 16 April 1859, BARON TREDEGAR of Tredegar, co. Monmouth. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See "PEERAGE."

MANNERS:

cr. 12 Jan. 1793;

afterwards, since 1821, TALMASH;

being sometime, 1821-40, *styled* LORDS HUNTINGTOWER;

and being, since 1840, EARLS OF DYSART [S.].

I. 1793. "WILLIAM MANNERS, of Hanby Hall, co. Lincoln, Esq.,"[a] as also of Buckminster, co. Leicester, 1st s. and h. of John MANNERS,[b] of the same, sometime (1754-74) M.P. for Newark (*d.* 22 Sep. 1792), by Louisa, who (long after his death) became, on 9 March 1821, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF DYSART [S.], being da. of Lionel (TALMASH, *or* TOLLEMACHE), EARL OF DYSART [S.], and 1st surv. sister and heir of line of Wilbraham, EARL OF DYSART [S.] (who *d.* s.p. 9 March 1821), was *b.* 1766; ed. at Harrow; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Jan. 1793, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his brothers, John MANNERS and Charles MANNERS, respectively. He was M.P. for Ilchester, April 1803 till void Feb. 1804, and, again, 1806-07. He became, 9 March 1821, *by courtesy*, LORD HUNTINGTOWER, on the accession of his mother to the peerage, at that date, as (*suo jure*) COUNTESS OF DYSART [S.], and by royal lic. (the next month), 6 April 1821, took the name of TALMASH instead of that of MANNERS. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1790, Catherine Rebecca, 3d and yst. da. of Frances GREY, of Lehena, co. Cork. He *d.* (before his mother), of apoplexy, at Buckminster Park, 11 and was *bur.* 28 March 1833, at Buckminster, aged about 66. Will pr. April 1833. His widow (Lady HUNTINGTOWER), who was authoress of some poems, *d.* at Leamington, co. Warwick, 21 March 1852, aged 85. Will pr. June 1852.

II. 1833. SIR LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TALMASH, Baronet [1793], *styled* LORD HUNTINGTOWER, *formerly*, 1791-1821, MANNERS, 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 Nov. 1791; M.P. for Ilchester, Feb. 1827 to 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, as also to the courtesy title of his father, 11 March 1833. He *m.* 23 Sep. 1819, his cousin, Maria Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sweeney TOONE, of Keston Lodge, Kent, by (—), da. of Francis GREY abovenamed. She was living when, by the death of his grandmother, 22 Sep. 1840, he became EARL OF DYSART [S.], in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See "PEERAGE."

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Manners is Jan., that for Ford is Feb., and those for Baring and Smith-Burges 12 April 1793.

(b) This John was one of several illegit. children of Lord William Manners (2d s. of John, 2d Duke of Rutland), of whom seven, by Corbetta Smith, were *bap.* from 1733/4 to 1743 at St. James', Westm.

FORD:

cr. 22 Feb. 1793.

I. 1793. "FRANCIS FORD, of Ember Court [in Thames Ditton, co. Surrey], Esq.,"[a] as also of Lears in Barbadoes, only s. and h. of Francis FORD, of Lears aforesaid, a Member of Council of that island (*d.* in London, 1772), by Elizabeth, da. of John HOTHERSALL, of the Cliff, in Barbadoes, was *b.* 15 Nov. 1758, at Lears aforesaid; was ed. at Winchester, 1767-69; was a Member of Council of Barbadoes; acquired the estate of Ember Court above-named; was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, Feb. 1793 to 1796, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Feb. 1793. He *m.* 22 Jan. 1785, Mary, sister of Thomas, 1st VISCOUNT ANSON, 1st da. of George ANSON, *formerly* ADAMS, of Shugborough, co. Stafford, by Mary, da. of George (VENABLES-VERNON), 1st BARON VERNON OF KINDERTON. He *d.* in Barbadoes, 17 June 1801, aged 42. Will pr. 1801. His widow *d.* 20 Jan. 1837, at Cheltenham, aged 78. Will pr. May 1837.

II. 1801. SIR FRANCIS FORD, Baronet [1793], of Ember Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 Jan. 1787, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 June 1801; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 24 Oct. 1805, aged 18. He *m.* 4 Sep. 1817, Eliza, 2d da. of Henry BRADY, of Limerick, by Sarah, da. and coheir of John PEARSON, of Clondalkin, co. Dublin. He *d.*, after eight years painful illness, 13 April 1839, at Charlton Kings, near Cheltenham, aged 52. Will pr. May 1839. His widow *d.* 29 May 1875, at 6 Suffolk square, Cheltenham.

III. 1839. SIR FRANCIS JOHN FORD, Baronet [1793], of Ember Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1839; sometime Captain 20th Bombay Infantry. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1846, at St. Nicholas', Brighton, Cornelia Maria, 1st da. of Gen. Sir Ralph DARLING, **G.C.B.** (*d.* 2 April 1858, aged 82), by (—) da. of Lieut.-Col. John DUMARESQ. He *d.* abroad, 26 Nov. 1850, aged 32. Will pr. June 1851. His widow *d.* 21 May 1896, at "the Ridge," Hartfield, Tunbridge Wells, in her 78th year.

IV. 1850. SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, Baronet [1793], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 11 June 1850, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* a few months later, 26 Nov. 1850; was ed. at Harrow. He *m.* 25 March 1873, at Cathedine, co. Brecon, Frances Colville, 1st da. and coheir of his paternal uncle William FORD, **C.S.I.**, sometime in the Bengal Civil Service, by Catherine Margaret, da. of Major-Gen. John Anthony HODGSON, East India Service. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1890, aged nearly 40. His widow living 1905.

V. 1890. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, Baronet [1793], 1st s. and h., *b.* (a twin with his brother) 5 April 1877, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Nov. 1890; ed. at the grammar school at Sedbergh and at the universities of Paris and Bonn.

SMITH-BURGES:

cr. 4 May 1793;

ex. 24 April 1803.

I. 1793, to 1803. "JOHN SMITH-BURGES, Esq., of Eastham, co. Essex,"[a] *formerly* John SMITH, s. of John SMITH, of Lambeth, Surrey, and of London, merchant, by Mary, da. of Griffin RANSOM, of Lambeth aforesaid, was *b.* about 1734; was upwards of thirty years a Director of the East India Company; was Lieut.-Col. of the 3d Regt. of East India

[a] See p. 284, note "a," under "MANNERS."

Volunteers, was of Havering Bower, Thorpe Hall, and Eastham, co. Essex; took, by royal lic. 10 June 1790, the name of BURGES (being that of his wife's father), after that of SMITH, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 May 1793. He *m.* in 1771, Margaret, da. and h. of Ynyr BURGES, of East Ham and Thorpe Hall aforesaid (*bur.* 31 Dec. 1793, at East Ham), by Margaret, formerly Margaret BROWNE.[a] He *d.* s.p. 24 April 1803, aged 69, and was *bur.* at East Ham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. there and at Havering, co. Essex. Will pr. 1803. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife), 23 July 1816, at St. Geo. Han. sq. (spec. lic.) John (POULETT), 4th Earl POULETT, **K.T.**, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1819, aged 62. She *d.* at Brighton, 28 May, and was *bur.* 6 June 1828, at East Ham, aged 84. Will pr. Aug. 1838. M.I. at East Ham.

BARING:

cr. 29 May 1793;

afterwards, since 1866, BARONS NORTHBROOK OF STRATTON;

and, since 1876, EARLS OF NORTHBROOK.

I. 1793. "FRANCIS BARING, Esq., of London,"[b] 3d s. of John BARING, of Larkbere, near Exeter, cloth manufacturer, a merchant in the Virginia trade (*d.* Nov. 1748, aged 51), by Elizabeth, da. of John VOWLER, of Bellairs, near Exeter, was *b.* 18 April 1740, at Larkbere; was sent to the firm of Boehm, in London, to study commerce, and, though deaf from his youth, "at an early period distinguished himself by his accurate knowledge and dexterity in financial calculations,"[c] was "enabled by his affluence to assist the Minister in the various loans required from time to time,"[c] and soon became "the leading member of the monied interest,"[c] being, at the time of his death, "the first merchant in Europe."[d] He was a Director of the East India Company in 1779, and Chairman, 1792-93, during which period he was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 May 1793. He was M.P. for Grampound, 1784-90; for Chipping Wycombe, Feb. 1794 to 1796; for Calne, 1796-1802, and for Chipping Wycombe, again, 1802-06. He, in 1790, purchased the estate of Stratton Park, in Micheldever, Hants, but resided chiefly at Beddington in Surrey, and in Hill street, London. He *m.* 12 May 1767, at Croydon, Surrey, Harriet, yst. da. and coheir of William HERRING, of Croydon (cousin to Thomas HERRING, sometime, 1747-57, Archbishop of Canterbury), by (—), da. of (—) DAWSON. She, who was *b.* in Lambeth Palace, 18 May 1750, *d.* 3 Dec. 1804, at Bath. He *d.* at Lee, co. Kent, 12 Sep. 1810, aged 70. Will pr. 1810. Both *bur.* at Micheldever.

II. 1810. SIR THOMAS BARING, Baronet [1793], of Stratton Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h.[e] *b.* 12 June 1772, and *bap.* at St. Margaret's

---

(a) The marriage of "Ynyr Burges, of St. Laurence Jury, and Margaret Browne, of St. Margaret, New Fish street," 15 Sep. 1747, at Gray's Inn chapel, doubtless refers to them.

(b) See p. 284, note "a," under "MANNERS."

(c) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(d) So styled by Lord Erskine. See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, where it is (somewhat obscurely) stated that "By 1830 [*viz.*, twenty years after his death], a period of not more than seventy years [*Qy.* seventy years after the founding of the House], it was calculated that he [*Qy.* the House that he had founded] had earned nearly seven millions of money."

(e) The 2d son, Alexander Baring, was *cr.* 10 April 1835, Baron Ashburton, while the 3d son, Henry Baring, was father of (1) Edward Charles Baring, *cr.* 30 June 1885, Baron Revelstoke, and (2) of the well known diplomatist, Sir Evelyn Baring, *cr.* 20 June 1892, Baron Cromer; 25 Jan. 1899, Viscount Cromer; and 8 Aug. 1901, Earl of Cromer.

Pattens, London; was in the East India Company's service, 1790-1801; partner in the house of "Baring Brothers," London; M.P. for Wycombe (eight Parls.), 1806-32, and for Hants, June to Dec. 1832, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1810. He *m.* 13 Sep. 1794, at Calcutta, Mary Ursula, 1st da. of Charles SEALY, of Calcutta, Barrister. She *d.* at Stratton Park, 26 July 1846, aged 72. He, who "was best known for his fine taste in art and his magnificent collection of pictures,"[a] *d.* there 3 April 1848, aged 75.[b] Will pr. May 1848. Both *bur.* at Micheldever.

III. 1848. SIR FRANCIS THORNHILL BARING, Baronet [1793], of Stratton Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 April 1796, at Calcutta; ed. at Winchester (1808), and at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 Jan. 1814, aged 18; B.A. and double First Class, 1817; M.A., 1821; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1817; Barrister, 1823; M.P. for Portsmouth (eleven Parls.), 1826-65; a Lord of the Treasury, 1830-34; Joint Sec. thereof, June to Nov., 1834, and April 1835 to 1839; P.C., 1839; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1839-41; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 April 1848; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1849-52. He *m.* firstly, 7 April 1825, at Portsmouth, Jane, 5th da. of the Hon. Sir George GREY, 1st Baronet [1814], **K.C.B.** (3d s. of Charles, 1st EARL GREY), by Mary, da. of Samuel WHITBREAD, of Bedwell Park, Herts. She, who was *b.* 20 Oct. 1804, *d.* 23 April 1838, in Belgrave square. He *m.* secondly, 31 March 1841, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Arabella Georgina, 2d da. of Kenneth Alexander (HOWARD), 1st EARL OF EFFINGHAM, by Charlotte, da. of Neill (PRIMROSE), 3d EARL OF ROSEBERY [S.]. She, who was *b.* 25 Jan. 1809, was living, when (six months before his death) he was *cr.*, 4 Jan. 1866, BARON NORTHBROOK OF STRATTON, co. Southampton. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues, the 2d Baron (4th Baronet) being *cr.* 10 June 1876, EARL OF NORTHBROOK. See "*Peerage*."

SAXTON:[c]

cr. 26 July 1794;

ex. 25 Jan. 1838.

I. 1794. "CHARLES SAXTON, Esq., of Circourt [in Deuchworth], co. Berks,"[d] 4th s. of Edward SAXTON,[e] of Goosey, Berks, and of Whitefriars, London, sometime Mayor of Abingdon (admon. 11 Sep. 1755), by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas BUSH, of Burcot, Oxon, was *b.* about 1730; entered the Navy, 1745; Lieut. on the East India station, being 1st Lieut. at the action with Conflans in 1759; Commander, 1760; Post-Captain, 1762, and, after many years service, Commissioner of the dockyard at Portsmouth, 1790-1808, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 July 1794. He *m.* 11 July 1771, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary, only da. of Jonathan BUSH, of Burcott aforesaid. He *d.* at Gloucester, 11 Nov. 1808. Will dat. 18 Oct. 1807, pr. 25 Nov. 1808. His widow *d.* in, or shortly before, 1823. Admon., as of "Ireland," Aug. 1823.

(a) *Annual Register*, 1848.

(b) He was the eldest of five brothers, three of whom died within a few weeks of each other, viz., he himself on 3 April; his br., Henry Baring, of Cromer, Norfolk, on 13 April; and his br., Lord Ashburton, on 13 May 1848.

(c) Much information about this family has kindly been supplied by W. H. Richardson (2 Lansdown place, Russell square, W.C.) who has made a study of the history of all families connected with Abingdon and its vicinity.

(d) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Saxton is 19 July 1794.

(e) This Edward was s. of Clement Saxton, or Sexton, of Abingdon, Currier, by Joan Justice, of Sutton, who were *m.* at St. Helen's, Abingdon, 13 Feb. 1699/700.

II. 1808, to 1838. SIR CHARLES SAXTON, Baronet [1794], of Circourt aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 Oct. 1773, at West Meon, Hants; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 20 Oct. 1792, aged 19; B.A., 1796; M.A., 1799; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 5 Dec. 1791; Barrister, 1800; Recorder of Abingdon, 1805-19, and, as such, presented in 1808 portraits of George III and Queen Charlotte to the Corporation; was Under Sec. to the Viceroy of Ireland, Sep. 1808 to 1812; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Nov. 1808. He was M.P. for Cashel, 1812-18, being returned also (though he declined to sit) for Malmesbury. He *d.* unm. at Caldicot House, Abingdon, 25 Jan. 1838, in his 65th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will pr. Feb. 1838.[b]

PASLEY:

cr. 1 Sep. 1794;

sometime, 1808-09, SABINE;

afterwards, since 1809, SABINE-PASLEY.

I. 1794. "REAR ADMIRAL THOMAS PASLEY,"[c] 5th s. of James PASLEY, of Craig, near Langholm, co. Dumfries (*d.* 13 April 1773, aged 78), by Magdalene, da. of Robert ELLIOT, of Middlemiln, co. Roxburgh, was *b.* 2 March 1734, at Craig; entered the Navy 1752; Lieut., 1757; Post Capt., 1771; Rear-Admiral, April 1794, and, as such, held a command, under Lord HOWE, in the famous battle of 1 June 1794, where he lost a leg, being, in consequence, granted an annual pension of £1,000, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Sep. 1794, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to those of his two daughters[d] respectively. He became Vice-Admiral, 1795; Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1798, and at Plymouth, 1799; Admiral, 1 Jan. 1801. He *m.* in or before 1776, Mary, da. of Thomas HEYWOOD, Chief Justice and Deemster of the Isle of Man. She *d.* 26 April 1788, at Avignon, in France. He *d.* s.p.m. 29 Nov. 1808, aged 74. Will pr. 1809.

II. 1808. SIR THOMAS SABINE, *afterwards*, from 1809, SABINE-PASLEY, Baronet [1794], grandson and h., being only s. and h. of John SABINE, Capt. in the Grenadier Guards (*d.* 11 Aug. 1805, aged 32), by Mary (*m.* 21 Aug. 1800), 1st da. and coheir of the late Baronet. He, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1804, in Welbeck street, Marylebone, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, according to the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity, 29 Nov. 1808, and by royal lic., 20 March

---

(a) John Saxton, his yr. br., said to have been "a Captain of Dragoons," is erroneously said [Debrett's *Baronetage*, 1840, and Burke's *Baronetage*, 1841] to have *suc.* him as 3d Baronet. This John, however, as also another brother, Clement, *d.* apparently, v.p. There is no mention of them in their father's will, dated 18 Oct. 1807, wherein Charles and his sister Mary are the only children named. There was a John Saxton, Major in the Army (whose will was dat. 14 May and pr. 5 June 1778), who was a br. of the 1st Baronet, and who, possibly, is confused with his nephew of the same name. The *Oxford Journal* (which paper was doubtless well informed as to the state of a family long resident in that neighbourhood) distinctly says, on recording the death of Sir Charles Saxton, "the title thus becoming extinct."

(b) The estates devolved on his nephew John Oliver, 1st s. of his sister Mary [not, as often stated, "Philadelphia Hannah"], wife (*m.* 19 June 1805) of Admiral Robert Dudley Oliver. This John Oliver sold Circourt and *d.* 13 Oct. 1887, at Oxendon, co. Northampton, aged 78, leaving issue.

(c) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Bowyer, Gardner, Pasley and Curtis, is 16 Aug. 1794; the two Vice-Admirals (Bowyer and Gardner) being named before Rear-Admiral Pasley.

(d) Of these, the yst. da., Magdalen, *m.* 27 Sep. 1798, Thomas Dowdeswell, of Pall Court, co. Worcester (who *d.* Nov. 1811), and *d.* s.p. 1841.

1809, took the name of PASLEY. He was ed. at the Royal Naval College, 1817; going to sea, 1818; Lieut., 1824; Commander, 1828; Capt., 1831; Superintendent of Pembroke Dockyard, 1849-54; served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War, 1854-56; Rear-Admiral, 1856; Crimean medal and 4th Class Medjidie, 1858; Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, 1857-62; Vice-Admiral, 1863, and Admiral, 20 Nov. 1866; Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, 1866-69; **K.C.B.**, 24 May 1873. He *m.* 10 June 1826, Jane Matilda Lilly, 1st da. of the Rev. Montagu John WYNYARD, B.D., Rector of West Rounton, in Cleveland, by Jane, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis LASCELLES. She, who was *b.* 9 Nov. 1805,[a] *d.* 15 May 1869, at Shedfield House, Fareham, Hants. He *d.* there 13 Feb. 1884, in his 80th year.

III. 1884 SIR THOMAS EDWARD SABINE-PASLEY, Baronet [1794], grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Thomas Malcolm SABINE-PASLEY, Capt. R.N., by Emma Louisa, da. of John LOSH, of Trinidad, which Thomas Malcolm (who *d.* v.p. 20 Jan. 1870, aged 40) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 12 Nov. 1863, at Windermere; ed. at Cavendish Coll., Cambridge (B.A., 1883), and at Sandhurst Military College; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Feb. 1884; served, as Capt. of the 1st Vol. Battalion of the Royal Berks Regt., in the Transvaal War, 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps), obtaining the brevet rank of Major. He *m.* 17 April 1890 at St. Mark's, Ettagh, King's County, Constance Wilmot Annie, 1st da. of Francis (HASTINGS), 14th EARL OF HUNTINGDON, by Mary Ann Wilmot, only child of Col. the Hon. John Craven WESTENRA. She was *b.* 10 July 1870.

BOWYER:

cr. 8 Sep. 1794;

merged April 1799

in the Baronetcy of BOWYER, *cr.* 25 June 1660.

I. 1794. "VICE-ADMIRAL GEORGE BOWYER,"[b] 3d s. of Sir William BOWYER, 3d Baronet [1660], of Denham Court, Bucks (*d.* 12 July 1767, aged 56), by Anne, da. (whose issue became coheir) of Sir John STONEHOUSE, 7th and 4th Baronet [1628 and 1670] of Radley, Berks, was *b.* 1739; Lieut. R.N., 1758; Commander, 1761; Post Capt., 1762, serving in North America and the West Indies, 1778-81; was M.P. for Queenborough, 1784-90; Rear-Admiral, 1 Feb. 1793, distinguishing himself, when in command of a ninety gun ship at Howe's victory off Ushant, 1 June 1794, where he sustained the loss of a leg; for this he received an annual pension of £1,000, was made Vice-Admiral, 4 July 1794, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Sep. 1794. He, on the death, 1 Jan. 1795, of his cousin, Penelope, BARONESS RIVERS, suc. to the estate of Radley, Berks, under the will of his maternal uncle, Sir James STONHOUSE, 9th and 6th Baronet [1628 and 1670], of Radley aforesaid. He *m.* firstly, 11 Nov. 1768, at Putney, Surrey, Margaret, widow of Sir Jacob Garrard DOWNING, 4th Baronet [1663], da. of the Rev. [—] PRICE, Curate of Barrington, co. Gloucester. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 18 Sep. 1778, at Mount Pleasant, Putney, and was *bur.* at Croyden, co. Cambridge. Admon. 22 Feb. 1781. He *m.* secondly, 4 June 1782, Henrietta, da. and h. of Admiral Sir Piercy BRETT, of Beckenham, Kent, by Henrietta, da. of Thomas COLBY, Clerk of the Cheque at Chatham. She was living, when (within eight months of his death) he, by the death, in April 1799, of his elder br., Sir William BOWYER, 4th Baronet [1660], *suc. to the Baronetcy* conferred 25 June 1660 on his ancestor Sir William BOWYER, of Denham, Bucks. In that more ancient dignity, this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still, 1905, so continues.

(a) See pedigree of Wynyard in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, New Series, vol. ii, p. 270.
(b) See p. 288, note "c," under "PASLEY."

GARDNER:

cr. 9 Sep. 1794;

afterwards, since 1800, BARONS GARDNER OF UTTOXETER [I.];

and since 1806, BARONS GARDNER OF UTTOXETER [U.K.].

I. 1794. "VICE-ADMIRAL ALAN GARDNER,"(a) 3d s. of William GARDNER, Lieut.-Col. 11th Dragoons, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Valentine FARRINGTON, M.D., of Preston, co. Lancaster, was *b.* 12 April 1742, at Uttoxeter; joined the Navy in 1755; Lieut. R.N., 1760; Commander, 1762; Post Capt., 1766; captured a large French merchant ship, 3 Nov. 1778; was one of the seconds in command at the battle of Grenada, 6 July 1779; Commander-in-Chief in Jamaica, 1786-89; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1790-95; M.P. for Plymouth (two Parls.), Feb. 1790 to 1796, and for Westminster (two Parls.), 1796-1806; Rear-Admiral, Feb. 1793, distinguishing himself in Howe's victory of 1 June 1794, and being, consequently, made Vice-Admiral 4 July, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Sep. 1794. Admiral of the Blue, 14 Feb. 1799, and Commander-in-Chief on the coast of Ireland, Aug. 1800. He *m.* 20 May 1769, at Kingston, in Jamaica, Susanna Hyde, widow of Sabine or Samuel TURNER (who *d.* s.p.), da. and h. of Francis GALE, of Liguania, in St. Andrew's, Jamaica, by Susanna, da. of James HALL, of Hyde Hall in that island. She was living when he was *cr.*, 29 Dec. 1800, BARON GARDNER OF UTTOXETER in the peerage of Ireland, being, subsequently, *cr.*, 27 Nov. 1806, BARON GARDNER OF UTTOXETER, co. Stafford, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still (1905) so continues. See *Peerage*.

CURTIS:

cr. 10 Sep. 1794.

I. 1794. "REAR ADMIRAL SIR ROGER CURTIS, Knt.,"(a) s. of Roger CURTIS, of Downton, Wilts, by Christobella, da. of (—) BLACHFORD, entered the Navy, 1762; Lieut. R.N., 1771; Commander, 1776; Post Capt. (through the influence of Lord Howe, "although one of the youngest masters and commanders in the fleet"), 1777;(b) co-operated for nearly eighteen months with the Governor of Gibraltar in the defence of that fortress and rendered most important service in the repulse of the floating batteries, 13 Sep. 1782, for which he was *Knighted*, 29 Nov. 1782. He was appointed Lord Howe's Flag Captain in 1790, and, as such, was present at the battles of 29 May and 1 June 1794,(c) was sent home with the despatches; made Rear-Admiral, 4 July 1794, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 Sep. 1794. Vice-Admiral, 14 Feb. 1799; Commander-in-Chief at the Cape of Good Hope, 1799-1803; Admiral of the Red, 23 Feb. 1803; one of the commissioners for revising the civil affairs of the Navy, 1805-08; Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, 1809; **G.C.B.**, 2 Jan. 1815. He *m.* in Dec. 1778, Sarah, yst. da. and coheir of Matthew BRADY, of Gatcombe House in the isle of Portsea. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1816. Will pr. 1816. His widow *d.* 11 April 1817. Will pr. 1817.

II. 1816. SIR LUCIUS CURTIS, Baronet [1794], of Gatcombe House aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,(d) *b.* 3 June 1786; entered the Royal Navy, 1795; was in command of the "Magicienne" at the reduction of

---

(a) See p. 288, note "c," under "PASLEY."

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(c) "His name was thus much mixed up with the questions that were raised as to the battle of 1 June 1794, and it was roundly asserted that the not following up the pursuit of the defeated enemy was due to his cautious counsels and his influence with the Commander-in-Chief." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*]

(d) The 1st son, Roger Curtis, *b.* 10 March 1780, was a Post Capt., R.N., but *d.* unm. and v.p., 12 July 1802.

the isle of Bourbon in the Indian ocean, 21 Sep. 1809; **C.B.**, 1815; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Nov. 1816. He became Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 28 June 1838; Vice-Admiral of the Blue, 15 Sep. 1849; of the Red, 5 March 1857; Admiral of the Blue, 2 July 1855; of the White, 30 July 1857; of the Red, 1 Nov. 1860, and finally Admiral of the Fleet, 11 June 1864, having two years before been made **K.C.B.**, 10 Nov. 1862. He *m.* 1 June 1811, Mary Figg, 1st da. of Moses Greetham, of East Cosham, Hants, Dep.-Judge Advocate of the Fleet. She *d.* 30 May 1841. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1869, at Portsdown Hill, in the parish of East Cosham, aged 82.

III. 1869. SIR ARTHUR COLIN CURTIS, Baronet [1794], grandson and h., being 2d but only surv. s. and h. of Roger William CURTIS, of the island of St. Vincent, by E. B., da. of (—) VICAT, which Roger (who *d.* v.p. 23 Sep. 1859), aged 42, was 3d but 1st surv. s. and sometime h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 1858, at Trinidad, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1869. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Sarah Jessie, 2d da. of Alexander DALRYMPLE, of the island of St. Vincent. He *d.* June 1898, aged 40, in British Columbia, being lost on a journey, in very rough weather, to Klondyke, his body being found in "Mud River." Will pr. at £2,210, the net personalty being £2,099. His widow *m.* 21 June 1900, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maziere BRADY, Royal Artillery, and was living 1905.

IV. 1898. SIR ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX CURTIS, Baronet [1794], only s. and h., *b.* 12 Sep. 1886; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, June 1898.

SANDERSON:

cr. 6 Dec. 1794;

ex. 21 June 1798.

I. 1794, to 1798. "SIR JAMES SANDERSON, Knt., of London,"[a] s. of (—) SANDERSON, of York, Grocer, by (—), his wife (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1802, aged 85), was *b.* there 30 Dec. 1741, became clerk and afterwards partner to John JUDD, Hop Merchant, of London; was a member of the Drapers' Company, London; head of a banking house in Lombard street; Alderman of Bridge within, 1783-94; Sheriff of London, 1785-86, being *Knighted*, at St. James', during office, 6 Oct. 1786; Lord Mayor, 1792-93; M.P. for Malmesbury, Feb. 1792 to 1796,[b] and for Hastings, 1796 till death, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 Dec. 1794. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, 1st da. of [his partner] John JUDD, of Chelmsford, Essex, sometime (1787) Sheriff of that county. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1793, s.p.s. (when "Lady Mayoress"), at East hill, Wandsworth, Surrey, aged 50, and was *bur.* at St. Magnus', London. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas SKINNER, sometime, 1794-95, Lord Mayor of London, by (—), da. of (—) WHITE. He *d.* s.p.m.,[c] at Wandsworth, 21 June, 1798, aged 56, and was *bur.* at St. Magnus' aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will pr. Aug. 1798. His widow, an "evangelical lady," *m.* (after "a scandalous intimacy formed about 1803")[d] 15 Aug. 1808, the notorious and profligate William HUNTINGTON, a dissenting preacher, who *d.* 1 July 1813, in his 69th year. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1817. Will pr. 1817.

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Sanderson, Willoughby and Prescott, is 28 Nov. 1794.

(b) "Pitt offered him the honour of moving the Address to the King, which nothing but extreme vanity would have allowed him to undertake; however, it was his first and last speech in the House, for it was so full of bad grammar and bold assertions that it created general laughter." [*N. & Q.*, 8th S. xii, 73].

(c) His only da. and h. (by his 2d wife) *m.* in 1815, Richard Burdon, B.A., Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, who, as a First Class man, and gainer of other honours, is celebrated in verse in *N. & Q.*, 7th S., xi, 249. He subsequently took the name of Sanderson after that of Burdon.

(d) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, under "HUNTINGTON,"

WILLOUGHBY:

cr. 8 Dec. 1794.

I. 1794. "CHRISTOPHER[a] WILLOUGHBY, Esq., of Baldon House, co. Oxford,"[b] only surv. s. and h. of Christopher WILLOUGHBY,[c] of Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester, and of Bristol, merchant (*d.* 20 June 1773), by his 2d wife, Rebecca (living 1795, aged about 86), da. and h. of James FISHER, of Somerton, co. Somerset, was *b.* Nov. 1748, and *bap.* at St. Stephen's, Bristol; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 27 June 1788, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Dec. 1794. He *m.* firstly, 8 July 1776, Juliana, da. of the Rev. John BURVILL, of Bexley, Kent. She *d.* s.p.m. 30 April 1777, and was *bur.* at Baldon. He *m.* secondly, 29 Jan. 1789, Martha, da. of Morice EVANS, of St. James', Westm. He *d.* 5 April 1808, in his 60th year. Will pr. 1808. The will of his widow pr. May 1848.

II. 1808. SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, Baronet [1794], of Baldon House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 2 Sep. 1793, at St. Marylebone; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 April 1808; matric. at Oxford (Corpus College), 29 April 1811, aged 18. He *d.* unm. at that College, 24 June 1813, from the effects of a blow at cricket, in his 20th year.

III. 1813. SIR HENRY POLLARD WILLOUGHBY, Baronet [1794], of Baldon House aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* there 17 Nov. 1796; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1813; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 Oct. 1814, aged 18; was M.P. for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), 1831-32; for Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1832-34; and for Evesham (four Parls.), 1847 till death in 1865, rendering much good service in the matter of simplifying the national accounts. He *d.* unm., 23 March 1865, at 63 Lower Brook street, aged 68.

IV. 1865. SIR JOHN POLLARD WILLOUGHBY, Baronet [1794], of Baldon aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* there 21 April 1799; ed. at the Merchant Taylors' School, and at Haileybury College; serving a short time in the Navy; entered the Bombay Civil Service, 1817; Chief Sec. to the Bombay Government, 1835-46; Chief Judge of the Court of Sudder Dewanee, 1849-51; a member of the Bombay Council, 1846-51, retiring on an annuity; a Director of the East India Company, 1854; M.P. for Leominster, 1857 till appointed, in Oct. 1858, Member of the Indian (Home) Council, an office he held till his death;[d] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1865. He *m.* firstly, 24 July 1822, Elizabeth, only da. of Col. James KENNEDY, **C.B.**, who *d.* at Benares, 25 Sep. 1859. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1852. He *m.* secondly, in 1854, Mary Elizabeth, 4th da of Thomas HAWKES, of Himley House, co. Stafford, sometime M.P. for Dudley. He *d.* 15 Sep. 1866, at his residence, Fulmer Grove, Bucks, aged 67. His widow living 1905.

V. 1866. SIR JOHN CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Baronet [1794], of Baldon House aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Sep. 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 2d Lieut. 6th Dragoons, 1880, being transferred the same year to the Horse Guards; served in the Egyptian and Nile Expeditions, 1882 and 1884 (medals and clasps); Capt., 1887; Major, 1895; was second in command of the forces of the Imperial South Africa Company, 1890-91; served in the Matabele Campaign, 1893-94 (medal); commanded British South Africa Company's troops

---

(a) The word "Charles" is, by mistake, put for "Christopher" in the *Annual Register* for 1794, quoting the Gazette notice.

(b) See p. 291, note "a," under "SANDERSON."

(c) This Christopher was 1st s. of Benjamin Willoughby, of St. Thomas, Bristol, merchant (*d.* June 1725, aged 54) who was 4th son (1st by his 2d wife) of John Willoughby, Mayor of Bristol, 1665.

(d) To him, Western India is chiefly indebted for the suppression of infanticide and of the dreadful practice of "Suttee."

which accompanied Dr. Jameson in the disastrous *raid* into the Transvaal in 1896, and was accordingly taken prisoner by the Boers, and, on his release, was sentenced to ten months' imprisonment, under the Foreign Enlistment Act. He was in Ladysmith during the siege, and was afterwards on the Staff of the Mafeking relief force.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,282 acres in Oxon, Gloucestershire, Surrey and Bucks, valued at £3,926 a year.

PRESCOTT:

cr. 9 Dec. 1794.

I. 1794. "GEORGE WILLIAM PRESCOTT, Esq., of Theobalds Park [in Cheshunt], co. Hertford," 1st s. and h. of George PRESCOTT, of the same, sometime (1771-72) Sheriff of Herts (who *d.* 20 April 1790, aged 78), by Mary, da. of Jacob ELTON, of Bristol, was *bap.* 17 Nov. 1748; was Sheriff of Herts, 1793-94, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Dec. 1794. He was also of Eardshaw Hall in the parish of Davenham, co. Chester. He *m.* 28 April 1774, Sarah, sister of Charles (LONG), BARON FARNBOROUGH OF BROMLEY HILL PLACE, da. of Beeston LONG, of Carshalton Park, Surrey, and Bishopsgate street, London, by Sarah, da. and h. of Abraham CROPP, of Richmond, Surrey. He *d.* "of a third stroke of apoplexy," 22 July 1801, aged 52. Will pr. 1801. His widow *d.* 18 July 1817. Will pr. 1817.

II. 1801. SIR GEORGE BEESTON PRESCOTT, Baronet [1794], of Theobalds Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Feb. 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 July 1801. He *m.* firstly, 20 Aug. 1799, Catherine Creighton, 2d da. of Sir Thomas MILLS, Governor of Quebec. She *d.* 6 April 1832, at Paris. He *m.* secondly, July 1833, Flore Theodore Virginie, da. of BARON MOUCHERON. He *d.* abroad 25 Oct. 1840, aged 65. Will pr. Dec. 1840. His widow *d.* s.p., 1 Sep. 1841.

III. 1840. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM PRESCOTT, Baronet [1794], 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 14 Nov. 1800; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct. 1840. He *m.* firstly, 10 July 1827, Emily, da. of Col. SYMES, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow. She *d.* s.p., 3 Jan. 1829. He *m.* secondly, 26 July 1845, Eliza, yst. da. of Henry HILLIAR. He *d.* at Caen, in Normandy, 27 April 1850, aged 49. His widow, who, in or before 1868, was wife of Montague DETTMAR, *d.* at 17 Grafton street, 20 Feb. 1882, aged 57.

IV. 1850. SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM PRESCOTT, Baronet [1794], 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* in London, 27 Sep. 1846, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1850; ed. at Eton; sometime, 1864-69, Sub-Lieut. 2d Life Guards; was of Isenhurst, near Mayfield, Sussex; Sheriff of Sussex, 1882-83. He *m.* 24 July 1872, at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, Paddington, Louise Franklin, da. of Lionel LAWSON, of Brook street, Hanover square. He *d.* 29 July 1894, aged 47, at 9 Clarges street, Piccadilly, and was *bur.* at Kensal Green cemetery. Will pr. 19 Nov. 1894, at £65,104 gross, and £46,907 net.

V. 1894. SIR GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT PRESCOTT, Baronet [1794], 1st s. and h., *b.* in Clarges street, 5 Oct. 1875; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 July 1894; Lieut. 2d Life Guards.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,121 acres in Sussex, 1,113 in Kent, 511 in Flintshire, 112 in Herts, 105 in Bucks, 83 in Oxon, and 33 in Middlesex. *Total.*—4,078 acres, worth £5,465 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Isenhurst, near Hawkhurst.

(a) See p. 291, note "a," under "SANDERSON."

STEPHENS:

cr. 13 March 1795;

ex. 20 Nov. 1809.

I. 1795, to 1809. "PHILIP STEPHENS, Esq.,"[a] 3d but last surv. s. of the Rev. Nathaniel STEPHENS,[b] Rector of Alphamstone, Essex (*d.* 1730, aged 50), by Ellis, da. of Philip DEANE, of Harwich, was *b.* 11 Oct. 1723, at Bures, co. Essex; suc. his eldest br., Tyringham STEPHENS, a Commissioner of the Victualling Office (who *d.* unm., aged 55) in 1768; was of St. Faith's and Horsford, co. Norfolk, and of Fulham, co. Midx.; M.P. for Liskeard (two Parls.), Dec. 1759 to 1768, and for Sandwich (seven Parls.), 1768-1806; 2d Sec. to the Admiralty, 1759-63; 1st Sec. 1763, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 March 1795, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, "to his nephew, Stephens HOWE, Esq.,"[a] being at the same time made one of the Lords of the Admiralty, a post he held till 1806. He *d.* unm. 20 and was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1809, at Fulham, aged 86, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will pr. 1810.[d]

CHETWYND:

cr. 1 May 1795.

I. 1795. "SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, of Brocton Hall [in Bastwick], co. Stafford, Knt.,"[a] 2d s. of William CHETWYND, of the same, by Martha, relict of Thomas HESKETH, da. of James ST. AMAND, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, was *b.* 26 July 1739; suc. his eldest br. James CHETWYND, 1 March 1774, was Clerk to the Privy Council (an office he held above sixty years), was *Knighted* 19 Jan. 1787, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 May 1795. He inherited the estate of Grendon Hall, co. Warwick, on the death s.p. of Lady Robert BERTIE, 17 April 1798, under the will of William Henry CHETWYND. He *m.* 5 June 1783, Jane, da. of Richard BANTIN, of Little Faringdon, Berks. He *d.* 24 March 1824, in his 85th year. Will pr. 1824. His widow *d.* 17 July 1841, aged 83. Will pr. Aug. 1843.

II. 1824. SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, Baronet [1795], of Grendon Hall[e] aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 July 1783, at Brocton Hall aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 31 May 1802, aged 18; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1813; M.P. for Stafford, 1820-26; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1824;

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Stephens is 4 March, for Chetwynd, Dryden, Salusbury, Gamon, Darell, Neave, Hawley, Pollen and Wentworth, is 11 April; for Murray, A'Court, Vanden-Bempdé-Johnstone, Hamlyn and Poore is 23 June, and for Bland-Burges, 24 Oct. 1795.

(b) An elaborate account of the family of Stephens is in Betham's *Baronetage* [1804].

(c) Lieut.-Col. Stephens Howe, his nephew, sometime M.P. for Yarmouth, who was in remainder to the Baronetcy (5th and yst. s. of his sister, Millicent, by William Howe, of Mislethorne, co. Essex), *d.* unm. at Port Royal in Jamaica, 9 July 1796, aged 37.

(d) His estates devolved on Thomas (Jones), 6th Viscount Ranelagh [I.], the husband of his illegit. da., Caroline Elizabeth Stevens, who *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, at Fulham, but who *d.*, v.p., and s.p.s. in childbed, 17 June 1805, at her father's house in the Admiralty, Whitehall.

(e) His father's estate of Brocton Hall was inherited by the *second* son William Faulkener Chetwynd, Major in the Army, who *d.* 25 April 1873, aged 85, leaving issue,

Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1828-29. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Hannah Maria, 1st da. and coheir of John SPARROW, of Bishton Hall, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Ralph MORETON. He *d.* 24 May 1850, at Grendon Hall, aged 66.(a) Will pr. July 1850. His widow *d.* 7 June 1860, at Bishton Hall aforesaid, aged 80.

III. 1850. SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, Baronet [1795], of Grendon Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 6 Sep. 1809; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 Nov. 1827, aged 17; B.A., 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 May 1850; sometime Captain Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, resigning in 1861. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Charlotte Augusta, 1st da. of Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull (HILL), 3d MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE [I.], by Maria, da. of Other Hickman (WINDSOR), 5th EARL OF PLYMOUTH. She, who was *b.* 30 June 1815, *d.* at Grendon Hall, 24 Nov. 1861, aged 46, from injuries received by a fall from her horse. He *d.* there 24 March 1869, aged 59.

IV. 1869. SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, Baronet [1795], of Grendon Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 31 May 1849, in Hanover square; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 Jan. 1868, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1869; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1870. He *m.* 9 June 1870, at St. James', Westm., Florence Cecilia, DOW. MARCHIONESS OF HASTINGS, 3d and yst. da. of Henry (PAGET), 2d MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, by his 2d wife Henrietta Maria, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles BAGOT, **G.C.B.** She was *b.* Aug. 1842.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,139 acres in Warwickshire (worth £8,699 a year), 1,066 in Monmouthshire, 833 in Staffordshire, 479 in Leicestershire, and 109 in Cheshire. *Total.*—6,626 acres, worth £12,445 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Grendon Hall, near Atherstone, co. Warwick.

DRYDEN:

cr. 2 May 1795;

merged 24 March 1874;

into the Baronetcy of TURNER, *cr.* 24 Aug. 1733.

I. 1795. "SIR JOHN DRYDEN, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, Knt.,"(b) *formerly* John TURNER, 6th and yst. s. of Sir Edward TURNER, 2d Baronet [1733], of Ambrosden, Oxon, by Cassandra, da. of William LEIGH, of Adlesthrop, co. Gloucester, was *bap.* 11 Nov. 1752, at Ambrosden; was ed. at Harrow, made the grand tour, and soon after entered the 1st Reg. of Foot Guards; inherited above £50,000,(c) and, having acquired the estate of Canons Ashby, on the death, 7 May 1791, of Dame Elizabeth DRYDEN, widow of Sir John DRYDEN, 7th and last Baronet [1619], of Canons Ashby aforesaid (who was uncle to his wife) took the name of DRYDEN, instead of that of TURNER; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1793-94; *Knighted* 15 March 1793; raised a troop of Yeomen Cavalry, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 May 1795. He *m.* 14 May 1781, at

---

(a) He was a collector of works of art and *virtu*. A catalogue of his provincial coins and tokens, by Thomas Sharp of Coventry, was printed 1834.

(b) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

(c) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], as also Betham's *Baronetage* [1804], where it is stated that "being in the heyday of youth he became one of the most fashionable young men about town; in short, he dissipated a large sum of money, in a manner not sanctioned by the approbation of his maturer judgment and riper years. Indeed, to be candid, he contracted debts, which the short possession of a large fortune did not enable him entirely to liquidate."

St. Marylebone, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Bevill DRYDEN, of Ore, near Newbury, Berks, by Mary, da. of (—) DUBBER, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, which Bevill was yr. br. to Sir John DRYDEN, 7th and last Baronet [1619] above-named. He *d.* of asthma, 14 Aug. 1797, at Canons Ashby, and was *bur.* there, aged 44. Admon. May 1797. His widow, who was *b.* 18 July 1753, *m.* Godfrey SCHOLEY, of London, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1819. She, who after his death resumed the surname of DRYDEN, *d.* 5 Nov. 1824, at Margate, Kent. Will pr. 1824.

II. 1797. SIR JOHN EDMUND DRYDEN, Baronet [1795], of Canons Ashby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Sep. 1782; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Aug. 1797. He *d.* unm. 29 Sep. 1818, aged 36. Admon. Oct. 1818.

III. 1818. SIR HENRY DRYDEN, Baronet [1795], of Canons Ashby aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 7 July 1787, in Berkeley square; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 13 Nov. 1805, aged 18; B.A., 1809; M.A., 1812; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Sep. 1818; was in Holy Orders; Vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon (1821), and Vicar of Leeke Wootton, co. Warwick (1824). He *m.* 31 July 1817, Elizabeth, 3d da. of the Rev. Julius HUTCHINSON, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Owthorpe, Notts, Vicar of Layer Breton, Essex, by Frances, his wife. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1837, at Leeke Wootton, aged 50. Will pr. Feb. 1838. His widow *d.* 22 Nov. 1851, at Canons Ashby. Will pr. Dec. 1851.

IV 1837. SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, Baronet [1795], of Canons Ashby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Aug. 1818, at Adlesthrop, co. Gloucester; *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1795] on the death of his father, 17 Nov. 1837; ed. at Shrewsbury School (under Dr. Butler), and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A. 1839, and M.A. (*ad eundem*) of Oxford, 1840; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1844. He *m.* 24 Jan. 1865, at St. Peter's, Brackley, co. Northampton, Frances, 1st da. of the Rev. Robert TREDCROFT, Rector of Tangmere, Sussex, and Preb. of Chichester. She was living when, on the death 24 March 1874, of his cousin Sir Edward Henry PAGE-TURNER, 6th Baronet [1733], he suc. to the Baronetcy conferred 24 Aug. 1733, on his ancestor (in the male line) Edward TURNER, of Ambrosden, co. Oxford. In that more ancient Baronetcy this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1095) so continues, the holders continuing to use the surname of DRYDEN (possessing the estates of that family only) instead of that of TURNER.

SALUSBURY:

cr. 4 May 1795.

ex. 30 March 1868.

I. 1795. "ROBERT SALUSBURY, of Llanwern, co. Monmouth, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. and h. of Robert SALUSBURY, of Cotton Hall, co. Denbigh (*d.* 1776), by Gwendolen, da. and h. of Ellis DAVIES, of Nantyrerwheid, co. Merioneth, was *b.* 10 Sep. 1756; Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1786-87; M.P. for that county, Aug. 1792 to 1796, and for Brecon (four Parls.), Nov. 1796 to 1812, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 May 1795. He *m.* 16 May 1780, Catharine, da. and finally coheir of Charles VAN, of Llanwern aforesaid, by whom he acquired that estate. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1817, at Canterbury, in his 62d year. Will pr. July 1819. His widow *d.* 21 July 1836.

II. 1817. SIR THOMAS ROBERT SALUSBURY, Baronet [1795], of Llanwern aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 18 May 1783; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Nov. 1817. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth Mary, only surv. child of his paternal uncle the Rev. Lynch BURROUGHS, *formerly* SALUSBURY, of Offley Place, Herts, by Jane, da. of William OFFLEY. He *d.* s.p. 14 Feb. 1835, aged 51. Will pr. April 1835. His wife survived him.

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

III. 1835, to 1868. SIR CHARLES JOHN SALUSBURY, Baronet [1795], of Llanwern aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 7 Feb. 1792, at Llanwern House; ed. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge; LL.B. 1815; in Holy Orders; Rector of Llanwern 1816 to death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Feb. 1835. He *d.* unm. 30 March 1868, at Llanwern, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

GAMON:

cr. 11 May 1795;

afterwards, since 1818, GRACE.

I. 1795. "RICHARD GAMON, of Minchenden House, co. Middlesex, Esq.,[a] only s. and h., of Richard GAMON,[b] of Datchworthbury, Herts, and of Grosvenor square (*d.* 1787, aged about 70), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John GRACE, of the Grange, in Queen's County, was *b.* 14 Aug. 1748; was sometime an officer in the 1st Reg. of Foot Guards; was M.P. for Winchester (five Parls.), 1784-1812, in which city he chiefly resided, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 May 1795, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, "to Richard GRACE, of Rahin, in the Queen's County, Esq."[a] He *m.* firstly, Grace, da. and coheir of Col. James JEFFREYS, or JEFFERIES, by Elizabeth (relict of Lord Augustus FITZROY, and mother of the 3d DUKE OF GRAFTON), da. of Col. William COSBY, Governor of New York. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 10 Aug. 1794. He *m.* secondly, 2 July 1796, Amelia, widow of Thomas Ivie COOKE, Major 20th Light Dragoons (who *d.* in Jamaica, 22 Oct. 1793), 2d da. of John (MURRAY), 3d DUKE OF ATHOLL [S.], by Charlotte, *suo jure* BARONESS STRANGE, da. and h. of James (MURRAY), 2d DUKE OF ATHOLL [S.] She, who was *b.* 3 and *bap.* 10 July 1763, at Dunkeld, *d.* at Farnham, Surrey (on her journey to Winchester), 19 Oct. 1806. He *d.* s.p.m.,[c] at Winchester, 8 April 1818, in his 70th year.[d] Will pr. 1818.

II. 1818. SIR WILLIAM GRACE,[e] Baronet [1795], of Rahin, and Boley, in Queen's County, cousin of the above, being 1st s. and h. of Richard GRACE, of the same, sometime (1790-97), M.P. [I.] for Baltimore, by Jane, da. of the Hon. John EVANS, of Bulgaden Hall, co. Limerick (yr. s. of George, 1st BARON CARBERY [I.]), which Richard (who was named in the spec. rem. of the Baronetcy, and who *d.* before the grantee 9 Jan. 1801), was 1st s. of William GRACE, of St. Germain's, in France (*d.* 23 Nov. 1777), the 2d s. of Michael GRACE, of Gracefield, otherwise Shanganagh, Queen's County (*d.* 19 Feb. 1760, aged 78), the 1st s. of Oliver GRACE, of Shanganagh aforesaid, Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer [I.], who *d.* 8 June 1708, and who was elder br. of John GRACE[e] abovenamed, the maternal grandfather of the grantee. He

---

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

(b) See Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] for an account of the family of Gamon.

(c) Charlotte Amelia, his only da. (by his 2d wife), *b.* 12 April 1797, *d.* unm. 16 Nov. 1835.

(d) He was brother in law to three Dukes, viz., to the Duke of Grafton, br. (of the half blood) to his 1st wife; to the Duke of Atholl [S.], br. to his 2d wife, and to James (Brydges) 3d Duke of Chandos, who had *m.* (21 June 1777) his sister Anna Eliza (Gamon), by whom she was mother of the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos.

(e) "This family was supposed to be derived from Raymond *Le Gros*, who *m.* Basilia, the sister of Strongbow, and is asserted so to be in Lodge's *Peerage of Ireland* (edit. 1754), and in *The Memoirs of the Family of Grace*, by Sheffield Grace, Esq., F.S.A. [London, 1823]. The true descent of the family has been demonstrated by Richard Langrishe, F.R.S.A.I., in papers on *The Origin of the Family of Grace of Courtstown, co. Kilkenny, and of the title to the Tullaroan estate*, in vols. xxx, 319, and xxxii, 64, of the *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*." [*Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell].

was ed. as a Fellow Commoner at Trin. Coll., Dublin. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 April 1818, under the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity. He *m.* in or before 1817, Mary, da. of Richard DUNNE, of Carlow. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1841. Will p. [I.] 1841.

III. 1841. SIR WILLIAM GRACE, Baronet [1795], of Boley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Nov. 1817; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Jan. 1841. He *d.* unm. 23 March 1887, aged 69.

IV. 1887. SIR PERCY RAYMOND GRACE, Baronet [1795], of Boley aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1853; admitted to King's Inn, Hilary 1850; Barrister, Trin. Term 1854; Major in the Queen's County Royal Rifles; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1887; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1888; Sheriff of Queen's County, 1892; a Commissioner of Nat. Education, 1888; of Irish Lights, 1889, and of the Charitable Board of Bequests, 1900. He *m.* 24 June 1874, Margaret, 4th da. of Valentine O'Brien O'CONNOR, of Rockfield, co. Dublin, and Ballykisteen, co. Tipperary, by Monica, da. of William ERRINGTON, of High Warden, Northumberland. He *d.* at Boley, 16 Aug. 1903, aged 72. His widow living 1905.

V. 1903. SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND GRACE, Baronet [1795], of Bolan aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 11 Jan. 1877; Capt. 4th Batt. Leinster Regiment (Militia); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1903; Chairman of the Dublin Distillers' Company. He *m.* 21 July 1900, at the Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Edward, Palace street, Westm., Mildred Mary Eustace, 2d da. of Major John Eustace JAMESON, of Tancy House, co. Dublin, sometime (from 1795) M.P. for West Clare, by Mary Elizabeth, da. of John Bond CABBELL, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878, consisted of 2,085 acres in Queen's County, worth £1,446 a year.

DARELL:

cr. 12 May 1795.

I. 1795. "LIONEL DARELL, of Richmond Hill, in the county of Surrey, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. of Lionel DARELL, of Bedford Row, St. Andrew's, Holborn (*d.* 19 Oct. 1783, aged about 70), by Honoria, da. of Humphrey HARDWICK, Merchant and Vice-Consul at Lisbon, was *b.* at Lisbon, 25 Sep. 1742; was a Director and sometime Chairman of the East India Company, and Colonel of the 1st Regiment of "Loyal East India Volunteers;" was M.P. for Lyme Regis (three Parls.), 1780-84, and for Hedon, 1784-1802, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 May 1795. He *m.* 30 July 1766, at St. George the Martyr, Queen square, Midx., Isabella, da. of Timothy TULLIE, of Queen square aforesaid, a Director of the East India Company. She *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 15 May 1800. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1803, after a few days' illness, with which he was seized while presiding at the East India House, aged 61. Will pr. 1803.

II. 1803. SIR HARRY VERELST DARELL, Baronet [1795], of Richmond Hill aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 25 Dec. 1768, at Calcutta; was senior Merchant in the Bengal establishment, and Commercial Resident at Etawah and Calpee; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1803. He *m.* 2 June 1809, Amelia Mary Anne, only da. of William BEECHER, of Howbury, Berks. He *d.* at Calpee, 13 April 1828, in his 60th year. Will pr. Oct. 1829. His widow *d.* 5 Jan. 1878, in her 88th year, at 9 Queen's Gate terrace.

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

III. 1828. SIR HARRY FRANCIS COLVILLE DARELL, Baronet [1795], 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Nov. 1814, at Lucknow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1828; was Major, 7th Dragoon Guards, 1847, and Lieut.-Col. (by brevet), 1848. He *d.* unm. 6 Jan. 1853, aged 38. Will pr. May 1853.

IV. 1853. SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL, Baronet [1795], of Fretherne Court, co. Gloucester, br. and h., *b.* 5 Feb. 1817, in Brook street; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 June 1835, aged 18; B.A., 1839; M.A., 1842; in Holy Orders; Rector of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, 1844-78; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Jan. 1853. He *m.* firstly, 29 May 1840, Mary, 1st da. of Sir Francis FORD, 2d Baronet [1793], by Eliza, da. of Henry BRADY, of Limerick. She *d.* s.p. 9 March 1842. He *m.* secondly, 18 April 1843, Harriet Mary, sister and h. of Sir Matthew Edward TIERNEY, 3d Baronet [1834], only da. of Sir Edward TIERNEY, 2d Baronet [1834], by Anna Maria, da. of Henry JONES. She *d.* 27 June 1873, at Frimley, co. Surrey. He *m.* thirdly, 7 Jan. 1880, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Fanny Julia, widow of T. Hyde CLARKE, of the Firs, Frimley, Surrey, and of 7 Upper Grosvenor street. He *d.* 1 June 1883, aged 66, at 22 Upper Brook street. Will pr. 14 July 1883, over £42,000. His widow *d.* 17 Jan. 1894, aged 63.

V. 1883. SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, Baronet [1795], of Fretherne Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 6 Sep. 1845; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 May 1864, aged 18; sometime Captain, Gloucester Yeomanry Cavalry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1883; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1887. He *m.* 26 June 1870, Helen Frances, only child of Edward MARSLAND, of Henbury Park, co. Chester.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,890 acres in Gloucestershire, Cheshire, Derbyshire, and in co. Cork, worth (in all) £3,868 a year.

NEAVE:

cr. 13 May 1795.

I. 1795. "RICHARD NEAVE, of Dagnam Park [near Romford], co. Essex, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. of James NEAVE, of Walthamstow, Essex, and of London, Merchant (*b.* 7 Aug. 1700), by Susanna, da. of Thomas TRUMAN, Receiver-Gen. for Notts, was *b.* 22 Nov. 1731; was a merchant of Broad street, London; Director and sometime, 1750, Gov. of the Bank of England; one of the Commissioners of Public Accounts; Chairman of the London Dock Company, the West India Merchants and Ramsgate Harbour Trust; a Director of the Hudson Bay Company; and, having purchased (in 1792) the estate of Dagnam, was chosen Sheriff of Essex, 1794, but did not act, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 May 1795; F.S.A., and F.R.S. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1761, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Frances, 4th surv. da. of John BRISTOW,[b] of Quidenham Hall, Norfolk, Governor of the South Sea Company (*d.* 1770 at Lisbon), by Anna Judith, da. of Paul FOISSIN. He *d.* 28 Jan., and was *bur.* 9 Feb. 1814 at Romford, aged 82, whence his body was removed to South Weald, Essex. Will pr. 1814. His widow *d.* 18 Jan. 1830, in Albemarle street. Will pr. Feb. 1830.

II. 1814. SIR THOMAS NEAVE, Baronet [1795], of Dagnam Park aforesaid, and formerly of Hampstead, Midx., 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Nov. 1761, at St. Benet's Fink, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Jan. 1814; Sheriff of Essex, 1820-21; F.S.A., and F.R.S. He *m.* 13 June 1791, at Yateley, Hants, Frances Carolina, 4th da. of Rev. the Hon. William DIGBY, D.D., Dean of Durham (br. of Henry, 1st EARL DIGBY), by Charlotte, da. of Joseph Cox. She, who was *b.* 22 Aug. 1772, at Coleshill, co. Warwick, *d.* 24 April 1835. He *d.* 11 April 1848, at Dagnam Park, aged 86.

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

(b) See an account of the Bristow family in Betham's *Baronetage* (1804), under "NEAVE."

III. 1848. SIR RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE, Baronet [1795], of Dagnam Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 Dec. 1793, at St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 28 Oct. 1812, aged 18; B.A. (St. Mary's Hall), 1815; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1814; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 April 1848. He *m.* 7 Aug. 1827, Mary, da. of James Everard (ARUNDELL), 9th BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Robert Burnet JONES. She, who was *b.* 28 Oct. 1809, *d.* 30 Aug. 1849, at Dagnam Park. He *d.* 10 March 1868, in his 75th year, at 78 Eccleston square, Pimlico.

IV. 1868. SIR ARUNDELL NEAVE, Baronet [1795], of Dagnam Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 June 1829, in Dover street; ed. at Eton; entered the Army, 1853, and was (1857) Capt. 3d Dragoon Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 March 1868. He *m.* 26 Sep. 1871, at St. James', Westm., Gwyn Gertrude, yst. da. of William Lewis (HUGHES), 1st BARON DINORBEN, by his 2d wife, Gertrude, da. of Grice SMYTH, of Ballinatray, co. Waterford. He *d.* 21 Sep. 1877 at Llysdulas, co. Anglesey, aged 48. His widow, who was *b.* 20 May 1845, living 1905.

V. 1877. SIR THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES NEAVE, Baronet [1795], of Dagnam Park and Llsydulas aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Jan. 1874, at Grosvenor place; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1877; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Hall, Cambridge; Major Royal Anglesey Engineer Militia.

HAWLEY.

cr. 14 May 1795.

I. 1795. "HENRY HAWLEY, of Leybourne Grange [near Maidstone], co. Kent, Esq.,"(a) only s. and h. of James HAWLEY, of the same, M.D. and F.R.S. (who purchased that estate in 1776, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1777, aged 71), by Elizabeth, da. of Joseph BANKS, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, was *b.* 12 Nov. 1745, at St. George's, Bloomsbury; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 17 March 1763, aged 17; B.A., 1766; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1769, was Sheriff of Kent, 1783-84, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 May 1795. He *m.* firstly, 10 Aug. 1770, Dorothy, da. and h. of John ASHWOOD, of Madeley, Salop. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1783. He *m.* secondly, 5 Sep. 1785, Anne, 1st da. of William HUMPHREY, of Llewyn, co. Montgomery. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1826, aged 80. Will pr. Feb. 1826. His widow *d.* 7 Nov. 1829, aged 72. Will pr. Nov. 1829.

II. 1826. SIR HENRY HAWLEY, Baronet [1795], of Leybourne Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* 20 Oct. 1776, in Great Russell street, Bloomsbury; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 25 June 1794, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Jan. 1826. He *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, Catherine Elizabeth, 2d da. of Sir John Gregory SHAW, 5th Baronet [1665], by Theodosia Margaret, da. of John (MONSON), 2d BARON MONSON OF BURTON. He *d.* 29 March 1831, in London, aged 54. Will pr. April 1831. His widow *d.* 15 March 1862, in Park street, Regent's park, aged 75.

III. 1831. SIR JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY, Baronet [1795], of Leybourne Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 27 Oct. 1814, at St. Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 10 March 1831, aged 17, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* a few days later, 29 March 1831; Sheriff of Kent, 1844. He *m.* 18 June 1839, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Sarah Diana, 3d da. of Gen. Sir John Gustavus CROSBIE, **G.C.H.** and **K.C.B.**, of Watergate, Sussex, by Frances Page, da. and h. of George THOMAS, *formerly* WHYTE, of Westergate and Yapton in that county. He *d.* s.p.m. 20 April 1875, at 34 Eaton place, in his 61st year. His widow *d.* there, 9 March 1881.

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

IV. 1875. SIR HENRY JAMES HAWLEY, Baronet [1795], of Leybourne Grange aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 14 July 1815; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 April 1875. He *m.* firstly, in 1837, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Askew SMITH, *or* Robert ASKEW, *or* Thomas ASKEW. She *d.* 22 Sep. 1871. He *m.* secondly, 5 June 1877, at St. Nicholas', Brighton, Maria Selina, 1st da. of Edward J. Morant GALE. She *d.* a few weeks later, 25 July 1877, at Chiavenna, Italy. He *d* s.p. 5 Oct. 1892, at his residence, "Hoove Lea," Hove, near Brighton, aged 77. Will pr. at £131,946 gross, and £33,489 net personalty.

V. 1892. SIR HENRY MICHAEL HAWLEY, Baronet [1795], of Leybourne Grange aforesaid, and of Tumby Lawn, near Boston, co. Lincoln, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Henry Charles HAWLEY, Rector of Leybourne, by Mary Elizabeth, da. of Sir Michael CUSACK-SMITH, 3d Baronet [I. 1799], by Eliza, da. of C. P. MOORE, which Henry Charles (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1877, aged 53), was yr. br. to the late Baronet, and 3d and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 25 March 1848; was ed. at Radley College, Berks; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 29 Oct. 1867, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1892. He *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Frances Charlotte, 2d da. of John WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, of Addington Park, Kent, by Jane Elizabeth, da. of Gen. Sir John Wright GUISE, 3d Baronet [1783], **G.C.B.**

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,638 acres in Lincolnshire, 1,521 in Kent, 1,366 in Northamptonshire, and 28 in Middlesex. *Total.*—7,553 acres, worth £12,211 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent.

POLLEN:

cr. 15 May 1795.

I. 1795. "JOHN POLLEN, of Redenham [in Thruxton], co. Southampton, Esq.,[a] 1st s. and h. of John POLLEN, of Andover, sometime (1734-54) M.P. for that town, one of the Welsh Judges, and a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn (*d.* 24 July 1775), by Hester, sister of Sir Paulet ST. JOHN, 1st Baronet [1772], da. of Ellis ST. JOHN, of Farley, was *b.* about 1731; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 15 May 1759, aged 18; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1770, becoming subsequently (1802) a Bencher, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 May 1795. He *m.* firstly, 1 Feb. 1778, Louisa, da. and h. of Walter HOLT, of Redenham aforesaid. She *d.* 18 July 1798. He *m.* secondly, Charity Anne, da. and coheir of Richard SOUTHBY, of Bulford, Wilts. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1814. Will pr. 1814. His widow *d.* s.p., 13 July 1830.

II. 1814. SIR JOHN WALTER POLLEN, Baronet [1795], of Redenham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 6 April 1784; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 12 Nov. 1803, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Aug. 1814; was M.P. for Andover, 1820-31, and 1835-41, in all five Parls. He *m.* 9 Sep. 1812, Charlotte Elizabeth, only da. of the Rev. John CRAVEN, of Chilton House, Wilts, presumably by his 2d wife, Catherine (*m.* 6 July 1779), da. of James HUGHES, of Ashbury and Letcombe, Berks. He *d.* s.p. 2 May 1863, aged 79. His widow *d.* at Redenham, 7 Oct. 1877, aged 81.

III. 1863. SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD[b] POLLEN, Baronet [1795], of Redbourne, Wilts, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Richard POLLEN, of the same, and of Lincoln's Inn, London, by Anne, da. of Samuel Pepys

---

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

(b) The family were connected with that of Hungerford through the marriage of Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Baronet, with George Hungerford of Studley, Wilts. She *d.* s.p. in 1816, and the name of Hungerford appears, in virtue of this alliance, to have been in great favour among her relatives as a baptismal name.

COCKERELL, of Westbourne, Midx., which Richard (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1838, aged 51) was br. of the late and 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 19 Oct. 1815, in Paddington; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 May 1833, aged 17; B.A., 1837; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1837; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1863. He *m.* firstly, 5 June 1845, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of John GODLEY, of Killigar, co. Leitrim, by Catherine, da. of the Rt. Hon. Denis DALY, of Dunsandle, co. Galway. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1860. He *m.* secondly, 29 Sep. 1870, at the church of the Annunciation, Woodchester, Frances Mary, yst. da. of William Bernard AIRD. He *d.* 9 April 1881, at Clifton, by Bristol, aged 65. His widow living 1905.

IV. 1881. SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD[a] POLLEN, Baronet [1795], of Redbourne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Oct. 1846, in Welbeck Street, Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 7 June 1865, aged 18; sometime Lieut.-Col. 4th Gloucester Reg. (Militia); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1881. He *m.* 8 June 1875, at Stoke Bishop, co. Gloucester, Frances Anne St. Aubyn, 1st da. of William Savage WAIT, of Woodborough, Somerset.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,036 acres in Hants and 1,466 in Wilts. *Total*, 4,502 acres, worth £5,444 a year. *Seat.*—Redbourne, near Chippenham, Wilts.

WENTWORTH:

cr. 16 May 1795;

ex. 10 April 1844.

I. 1795. "JOHN WENTWORTH, Esq., Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia,"[b] 1st s. and h. of Mark Hunkyn WENTWORTH,[c] of Portsmouth, in New Hampshire, New England, one of the Council of that province (*d.* 28 Dec. 1785), by Elizabeth, da. of John RINDGE, of Portsmouth aforesaid, was *b.* about 1737; ed. at Harvard Univ.; M.A., 1758; was in 1766 made Gov. of New Hampshire, holding that office till the secession of the United States; D.C.L. of Oxford, 12 Aug. 1766; D.C.L. of Dartmouth College, 1773; D.C.L. of the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1773; Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1792-1808, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 May 1795. He, having returned to England in 1810, after forty-six years' loyal service, was sometime of Parlut, co. Lincoln. He *m.* in or before 1774, Frances, da. of his paternal uncle, Samuel WENTWORTH, of Boston, in America, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) DERING, of New England, said to have been s. of (—) DERING, who emigrated from Kent. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1813. He *d.* at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 8 April 1820, aged 83.

II. 1820, to 1844. SIR CHARLES MARY WENTWORTH, Baronet [1795], only s. and h., *b.* 18 Jan. 1775 in New Hampshire; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 16 June 1792, aged 17; B.A., 1796; M.A., 1799; B.C.L. and D.C.L., 1806; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1798; Member of the Council of Nova Scotia, 1801-05; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 April 1820. He *d.* unm. 10 April 1844, at Kingsend, Devon, aged 69, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Aug. 1844.

(a) See p. 301, note "b."
(b) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."
(c) He was 6th s. of John Wentworth, Lieut.-Gov. of New Hampshire, by Sarah, da. of Mark Hunkyn, which John was grandson of William Wentworth, of New Hampshire, said to have emigrated from Yorkshire to Boston, in New England, in 1628.

MURRAY:

cr. 3 July 1795;

sometime, 1810 (?) to 1822, MACGREGOR-MURRAY;

afterwards, since 1822, MURRAY-MACGREGOR, and MACGREGOR.

I. 1795. "JOHN MURRAY, of Lanrick, co. Perth, Colonel and Military Auditor General of Bengal,"[a] was 1st s. of Evan MURRAY, who served in the 88th Foot with much distinction in Germany, by Janet, yst. da. of John MACDONALD, of Balgony,[b] which Evan (who *d.* 1778) was yr. br. of Robert MACGREGOR, *otherwise* MURRAY, of Glencarnock, who was in command against the Government in 1745 at Culloden, both being sons of John MACGREGOR, of Glencarnock aforesaid. He was *b.* 10 April 1745; was Lieut.-Col. in the East India Company's service, Auditor General of Bengal and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 July 1795. He, in 1822, a very short time before his death took the name of MACGREGOR, being that of his paternal ancestors, before that of MURRAY. He *m.* in 1774, Anne, da. of Roderick MACLEOD, of Edinburgh, Writer to the Signet. He *d.* early in 1822, aged 77. Admon. March 1822. His widow *d.* 5 Feb. 1830, at Portobello, near Edinburgh, aged 81.

II. 1822. SIR EVAN JOHN MACGREGOR-MURRAY, *afterwards* MURRAY-MACGREGOR, Baronet [1795], of Clangregor Castle, co. Perth, only s. and h., *b.* Jan. 1785, *suc. to the Baronetcy* early in 1822 and by royal lic.; a few months later, 22 Dec. 1822, took the name of MACGREGOR after that of MURRAY. He had, long previously, entered the Army; was Lieut., 15th Dragoons, 1803; Assistant Adjutant-General in Spain and Portugal, 1810; Deputy Quartermaster-General in the East Indies, 1813; Assistant Adjutant-General and afterwards Deputy Adjutant-General at Madras, 1817, being severely wounded, in Hislop's engagement, 27 Feb. 1818; **K.H.**, 1821; Colonel, 1825; Aide-de-Camp to George IV and William IV; **K.C.H.**, 1831; Major-General, 1837; Governor of Dominica, 1831; of Antigua, 1832, of Barbadoes, etc., 1836, and of Trinidad, 1839; being *cr.* **K.C.B.**, July 1838. He *m.* 28 May 1808, in London, Elizabeth, 4th da. of John MURRAY), 4th DUKE OF ATHOLL [S.] by his 1st wife Jean, da. of Charles Schaw (CATHCART), 9th LORD CATHCART [S.]. He *d.* at the Seat of Government, in Barbadoes, 14 June 1841, aged 56. Will pr. Dec. 1841. His widow, who was *b.* 14 April and *bap.* 5 May 1787, at Dunkeld, *d.* in Hanover square, London, 12 April 1846, and was *bur.* at Balquhidder.

III. 1841. SIR JOHN ATHOLL BANNATYNE MURRAY-MACGREGOR, Baronet [1795], of Clangregor Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 Jan. 1810; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1841; President of the Virgin Islands, 1850. He *m.* 14 Nov. 1833, at St James', Westm., Mary Charlotte, 3d and yst. da. and coheir of Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Masterman HARDY, Baronet (so *cr.* 1806), **G.C.B.**, Governor of Greenwich Hospital (*d.* 20 Sep. 1839), by Louisa Emily Anne, da. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield BERKELEY, **G.C.B.**, yr. s. of the 4th EARL OF BERKELEY. He *d.* 11 May 1851, aged 41. Will pr. Jan. 1854. His widow *d.* 29 April 1896, at Faraday House, Hampton Court, aged 83.

IV. 1851. SIR MALCOLM MURRAY-MACGREGOR, Baronet [1795], of Edinchip, near Balquhidder, co. Perth, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 May 1851; Lieut. R.N., 1854, serving at Sebastopol and receiving the Crimean medal; Commander, 1856; Capt., 1862, retiring 1875. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Helen Laura, da. and h. of Hugh Seymour (McDONNELL), 4th EARL OF ANTRIM [I.], by Laura Cecilia, da. of Thomas (PARKER) 5th EARL OF MACCLESFIELD. He *d.* at Edinchip, suddenly, 31 Aug. 1879, aged 45. His widow, who was *b.* 1837, living 1905.

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

(b) By his wife "that celebrated favourite of the Muses, the pious and charitable, Mrs. Alicia Mackenzie, aunt of Isabella, mother of Dunbar, Earl of Selkirk, and 3d da. of the brave Major Kenneth Mackenzie, of Suddy, by Isabella Paterson, da. of the Right Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Ross." [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.]

V. 1879. SIR MALCOLM MACGREGOR, *or* MURRAY-MACGREGOR, Baronet [1795], of Edinchip aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 Aug. 1873; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Aug. 1879; entered the Royal Navy; Lieut., 1894, and subsequently Commander.

A'COURT:

cr. 4 July 1795;

afterwards, since 1828, BARONS HEYTESBURY.

I. 1795. "WILLIAM PIERCE ASHE-A'COURT, Esq., of Heytesbury, Wilts,"[a] only s. and h. of General William ASHE-A'COURT, thirty years (1751 till his death, 2 Aug. 1781) M.P. for Heytesbury, by Annabella (*m.* 22 Feb. 1746), da. and coheir of Thomas VERNON, of Twickenham Park, Midx. (which William, who was 2d s. of Pierce A'COURT, by Elizabeth, da. of William ASHE, of Heytesbury, took the name of ASHE before his patronymic of A'COURT presumably after the death, s.p., in Sep. 1768, of his elder br., Pierce ASHE-A'COURT, aged 61), in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Edward ASHE), was *b.* about 1747; served many years in the Army, becoming, finally, Colonel; was M.P. for Heytesbury (three Parls.), Sep. 1781 to 1790, and 1806-07, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 July 1795. He was Lieut.-Colonel 2d Wilts Militia. He *m.* firstly, in 1769, Catherine, da. of Lieut.-Col. John BRADFORD. She *d.* s.p. 23 Sep. 1776, and was *bur.* at Cheltenham. He *m.* secondly, 30 Oct. 1777, at Salisbury, Lætitia, da. of Henry WYNDHAM, of the Close, Salisbury, by Arundel, da. of Thomas PENRUDDOCK, of Compton, Wilts. He *d.* 22 July 1817, at Heytesbury House, in his 70th year. Will pr. 1817. His widow *d.* 2 Aug. 1821.

II. 1817. SIR WILLIAM A'COURT, Baronet [1795], of Heytesbury aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 11 July 1779, in the Close, Salisbury; ed. at Eton; Sec. of Legation at Naples, 1801; Sec. to Special Mission to Vienna, 1807; Envoy to the States of Barbary, 1813; to Naples, 1814; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 July 1817; P.C., 1817; **G.C.B.**, 1819; Envoy to Spain, 1822; Ambassador to Portugal, 1824-28. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1808, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Maria Rebecca, 2d da. of the Hon. William Henry BOUVERIE (yr. s. of William, 1st EARL OF RADNOR), by Bridget, da. of James (DOUGLAS), EARL OF MORTON [S.]. She, who was *b.* Oct. 1783, was living when he, having been appointed Ambassador to Russia, was *cr.* 23 Jan. 1828, BARON HEYTESBURY, co. Wilts. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See PEERAGE.

VANDEN-BEMPDÉ-JOHNSTONE:

cr. 6 July 1795;

afterwards, since 1881, BARONS DERWENT OF HACKNESS.

I. 1795. "RICHARD [VANDEN][b] BEMPDÉ JOHNSTONE, Esq., of Hackness Hall, co. York,"[a] was 1st s. and h. of Lieut.-Col. John JOHNSTONE, by Charlotte Van Lore, DOW. MARCHIONESS OF ANNANDALE [S.], da. and h. of John VANDEN-BEMPDÉ, of Hackness Hall aforesaid, and of Pall Mall, Midx., merchant, which John JOHNSTONE (who *d.* of wounds received at Carthagena, 1741) was yr. s. of Sir William JOHNSTONE, 2d Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall. He was *b.* 21 Sep. 1732; served in the 3d Foot Guards; suc. to the Hackness estate in right of his mother (whose heir he was, she having *d.* 23 Nov.

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

(b) "Vanden" is (presumably by mistake) omitted both in the Gazette notice as given in the *Annual Register* for 1795 and in the Parl. return.

1762), and by Act of Parl., in 1793, in accordance with the will of his abovenamed maternal grandfather, took the name of VANDEN-BEMPDÉ instead of that of JOHNSTONE, which last name, however, he, by royal lic., 1 June 1795, resumed as a final surname, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 July 1795, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his br., "Charles JOHNSTONE, Esq., of Haverfordwest."[a] He was M.P. for Weymouth, 1790-96. He *m.* firstly, Nov. 1756, Catherine, da. of James AGNEW, of Bishops Auckland, co. Durham. She *d.* s.p. 1790. He *m.* secondly, in Park Street, St. Geo. Han. Sq., at the house of her uncle, Rev. James SCOTT, D.D., Margaret, da. of John SCOTT, of Charter House Sq., London. He *d.* 14 July 1807, near Scarborough, aged 75. Will pr. 1807. His widow *d.* 7 Dec. 1853, at Thirsk, aged 79.

II. 1807. SIR JOHN VANDEN-BEMPDÉ-JOHNSTONE, Baronet [1795], of Hackness aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* there 28 Aug. 1799; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 July 1807; ed. at Rugby, 1810, and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1821; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1824-25; M.P. for that county (two Parls.), Dec. 1830 to 1832, and for Scarborough (nine Parls.), 1832-37, and 1841, till death in 1869; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 15 June 1841; Lieut.-Col. of the West Riding Yeomanry Cavalry, 1859. He *m.* 14 June 1825, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Louisa Augusta, 1st da. of the Hon. Edward VENABLES-VERNON-HARCOURT, Archbishop of York, by Anne, da. of Granville (LEVESON-GOWER), 1st MARQUESS OF STAFFORD. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1869, in his 70th year, at 34 Belgrave Sq., from injuries received when out hunting. His widow *d.* a few months later, 4 Aug. 1869, at Eridge Castle, Kent.

III. 1869. SIR HARCOURT VANDEN-BEMPDÉ-JOHNSTONE, Baronet [1795], of Hackness aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 Jan. 1829, at Bishopsthorpe Palace, York; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. 2d Life Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1869; M.P. for Scarborough (three Parls.), March 1869 to 1880. He *m.* 27 May 1850, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Charlotte, sister of Charles Henry, 1st BARON HILLINGDON, 2d da. of Sir Charles MILLS, 1st Baronet [1868], of Hillingdon, Midx., by Emily, da. of Richard Henry COX, of Hillingdon. She was living when he was *cr.*, 10 Oct. 1881, BARON DERWENT OF HACKNESS, in the North Riding of the county of York. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See PEERAGE.

HAMLYN:

cr. 7 July 1795;

afterwards, 1811-1861, HAMLYN-WILLIAMS;

ex. 10 Oct. 1861.

I. 1795 "JAMES HAMLYN, Esq, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and of Edwinsford, co. Carmarthen,"[a] *formerly* James HAMMETT, being 1st s. and h. of Richard HAMMETT, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of (—) RISDEN, the said Richard being s. of another Richard HAMMETT, by Thomazine, sister to Zachary HAMLYN, of Lincoln's Inn and of Clovelly Court aforesaid, inherited the last named estate from his great uncle Zachary HAMLYN abovenamed, and by Act of Parliament took the name of HAMLYN instead of that of HAMMETT, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 July 1795. He was M.P. for Carmarthenshire, April 1793 to 1802. He *m.* 12 June 1762, at St. Geo., Bloomsbury, Arabella, da. and coheir, eventually [1780] sole h. of Thomas WILLIAMS, of Great Russell Street, by his 1st wife (—), da. of (—) POWELL, of Derwith, co. Carmarthen, the said Arabella being niece and eventually h. of Sir Nicholas WILLIAMS, Baronet (so *cr.* 30 July 1707), of Edwinsford aforesaid, who *d.* s.p. 19 July 1745.[b] She *d.* 1797. He *d.* 28 May 1811. Will pr. 1811.

---

[a] See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."
[b] See p. 5, note "a," under "WILLIAMS."

II. 1811. SIR JAMES HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, Baronet [1795], of Clovelly Court and Edwinsford aforesaid, 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1765. He, having on the death of his mother inherited the estates of her family, took v.p. by royal lic., 2 March 1798, the name of WILLIAMS as a final surname. He was M.P. for Carmarthenshire and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 May 1811. He *m.* 22 June 1789, Diana Anne, 2d da. and coheir of Abraham WHITAKER,(a) of London and of Stratford, co. Essex, and Lyston House, co. Hereford. He *d.* at Clovelly Court, 3 Dec. 1829, aged 64. Will pr. March 1830. His widow *d.* 7 Sep. 1849, at Norwood, Surrey, aged 84. Will pr. Sep. 1849.

III. 1829, to 1861 SIR JAMES HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, Baronet [1795], of Clovelly Court and Edwinsford aforesaid, *b.* 1791 in Westminster; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary's Hall), 22 Oct. 1796, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1829; Lieut.-Col. East Devon Militia, 1846; Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1848; M.P. for that county, 1831, and again 1835-37. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1823, at Castlehill, Devon (the seat of her father), Mary, 4th da. of Hugh (FORTESCUE), 1st EARL FORTESCUE, by Hester, sister of George, 1st MARQUESS OF BUCKINGHAM, da. of the Right Hon. George GRENVILLE. He *d.* s.p.m.,(b) 10 Oct. 1861, at Clovelly Court, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow who was *b.* 15 Sep. 1792, *d.* 12 Aug. 1874, at 39 Portland Place, in her 82d year.

POORE:

cr. 8 July 1795.

I. 1795. "JOHN METHUEN POORE, Esq., of Rushall, co. Wilts,"(a) 2d s. of Edward POORE, of Charlton, Wilts, and of Rushall aforesaid, sometime (1773-74) Sheriff of that county (*d.* 10 April 1788), by Barbara, 2d da. and finally coheir of Paul METHUEN, of Bradford, Wilts, was *b.* 8 June 1745, at Bradford, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 July 1795, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to "his brother Edward POORE, of Wedhampton in the same county, Esq."(c) He was Sheriff of Wilts, 1797-98. He *d.* unm. 1 June 1820, at Rushall aforesaid, aged 75. Will pr. 1820.

II. 1820. SIR EDWARD POORE, Baronet [1795], of Rushall aforesaid, great nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Edward POORE (*d.* 17 July 1814, aged 41), by his 1st wife, Martha Anne, da. of George WOLFF, Danish Consul in London, which Edward was 1st s. and h. of Edward POORE, of Wedhampton, Wilts (*d.* 30 Dec. 1795, aged 53), who was elder br. of the grantee. He was *b.* 4 Dec. 1795; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 14 Oct. 1814, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1820, under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof. He *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Agnes, 3d da. of Sir John MARJORIBANKS, 1st Baronet [1815], of Lees, by Alison, da. of William RAMSAY, of Barnton. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1838, in Norfolk Street, Park Lane, in his 43d year. Will pr. March 1839. His widow *d.* 13 Oct. 1868, in the Close, Salisbury, aged 67.

III. 1838. SIR EDWARD POORE, Baronet [1795], only s. and h., *b.* 6 March 1826, in Hereford Street; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Oct. 1838; Lieut., Scots Fusilier Guards, 1844, retiring in 1848. He *m.* 18 Sep. 1851,

---

(a) See p. 92, note "c," under "GOOCH" as to him and his three daughters.

(b) Susan Hester, his 1st da. and coheir, *m.* 9 April 1850, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Fane, of Avon Tyrrell, Hants, who took the name of Hamlyn-Fane, on his wife's inheriting Clovelly Court, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868. She *d.* 19 May 1869. Their only son *d.* unm., 10 March 1884, aged 25, and was suc. in the Clovelly estate by his yr. sister, Christine Louisa, who *m.* 11 June 1889, Frederick Gosling, who, accordingly (by royal lic.), took the name of Hamlyn only.

(c) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

at Chartham, Kent, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Henry Riddell MOODY, M.A. (Oxford), of Ashley, Beds, Rector of Chartham (1822-23), and Hon. Canon of Canterbury. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1893, aged 67, in West Australia. His widow *d.* 21 April 1896, at 11 Neville Terrace, Onslow Gardens, aged 70.

IV. 1893. SIR RICHARD POORE, Baronet [1795], 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 July 1853, at Coburg, Canada West; entered the Royal Navy, serving in the Perak Expedition, 1875-76; at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and in the Nile Expedition, 1885, becoming Rear-Admiral in 1903, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1893; was A.D.C. to the King in 1903, and an officer of the Legion of Honour. He *m.* 14 Sep. 1885, at St. Augustine's, Queen's Gate, Ida Margaret, yst. da. of the Right Hon. Richard GRAVES, Bishop of Limerick (1866-99), by Selina, da. of John CHEYNE, M.D. Physician to the Forces [I.].

BURGES:

cr. 21 Oct. 1795;

afterwards, since 1821, LAMB.

I. 1795. "JAMES BLAND BURGES, Esq, Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs,"(a) only s. and h. of George BURGES, Comptroller-General of the Customs [S.] (*d.* at Bath, 16 March 1786, having been formerly a Capt. in General Humprey Bland's Dragoons, which General he attended at Gibraltar when, 1749-52, Governor thereof), by Anne Whichnour, 1st da. of James (SOMERVILLE), 13th LORD SOMERVILLE [S.]. He was *b.* 8 June 1752, at Gibraltar; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (University Coll.), 7 Jan. 1770, aged 17, and on leaving Oxford in 1773, went the grand tour; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), Easter 1777, and a Commissioner of Bankruptcy; M.P. for Helston, Jan. 1787 to 1790; Under Secretary of State in the Foreign Department, 1789-95;(b) being Joint Commissioner of the Privy Seal, July to Nov. 1794, and being, "on retiring from the Foreign Office to make room for a personal friend of Lord Grenville,"(c) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 Oct. 1795, and receiving in addition "the sinecure title and post of *Knight Marshal of the Royal Household*, with remainder to his son."(c) By royal lic. 25 Oct. 1821, he took the name of LAMB instead of BURGES, having suc. to the estate of his friend, John LAMB.(d) He was author of "*The Birth and Triumph of Love*," and of other poems and tales.(e) He *m.* firstly, 19 June 1777,

---

(a) See p. 294, note "a," under "STEPHENS."

(b) "During the serious riots of 1795 in London, Pitt, Nepean and Burges were the only public officials who daily appeared at the Government Offices" [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*].

(c) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

(d) By him (a clever financier) "the scheme of the Sinking Fund, usually associated with the name of Pitt, was actually originated," to whom the project was unfolded by Burges, the friend of this John Lamb [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*].

(e) His poems, however, were not considered of the first order of merit, even in that age of very indifferent poets. The following epigram, attributed to Porson, gives him, however, the fourth place among them :—

"Poetis nos lætamur tribus—
Pye, Petro Pindar, Parvo Pybus.—
Si ulterius ire pergis,
Adde his—Sir James Bland Burges."

The three persons thus commemorated were Henry James Pye, the unpoetical "Poet Laureate" (*d.* 1813); John Wolcot, who wrote as "Peter Pindar" (*d.* 1819), and Charles Small ["*Parvus*"] Pybus, many years M.P. for Dover, author of a poem called "The Sovereign," published in 1800, and scathingly reviewed by Porson in the "Monthly Review" of that year.

Elizabeth, 2d da. of Edward (NOEL), 1st VISCOUNT WENTWORTH, by Judith, da. of William LAMB, of Farndish, co. Northampton. She *d.* s.p. 21 Jan. 1779. He *m.* secondly, 16 Dec. 1780, Anne, 3d da. of Lieut.-Col. Lewis Charles MONTOLIEU, BARON DE ST. HYPOLITE. She, by whom he had ten children, *d.* 17 Oct. 1810. He *m.* thirdly, 8 Sep. 1812, Margaret,[a] widow of Alexander FORDYCE, 2d da. of James (LINDSAY), 5th EARL OF BALCARRES [S.], by Anne, da. of Sir Robert DALRYMPLE. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1 Dec. 1814. Will pr. 1814. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1824, aged 72. Admon. Nov. 1824.

II. 1824. SIR CHARLES MONTOLIEU LAMB, Baronet [1795], of Beauport, near Battle, co. Sussex, *formerly*, 1785-1821, Charles Montolieu BURGES, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 8 July 1785 at Nantcribba Hall, co. Montgomery; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1824, as also to the post of *Knight Marshal of the Royal Household*,[b] in which he was confirmed, 20 Jan. 1825; was for some years Lieut.-Col. of the Ayrshire Yeomanry; Sheriff of Sussex, 1829-30. He *m.* firstly, Mary, widow of Archibald MONTGOMERIE, *styled* LORD MONTGOMERIE, da. and coheir of Archibald (MONTGOMERIE), EARL OF EGLINTON [S.], by his 2d wife, Frances, da. of Sir William TWYSDEN, 6th Baronet [1611]. She *d.* 2 June 1848 in Clifford street. He *m.* secondly, 28 Oct. 1853, at Geneva, Frances, 1st da. of the Rev. William MARGESSON, of Van and Oakhurst, co. Surrey, Rector of Watlington and Vicar of Mountfield, Sussex, by Mary Frances, da. of Bryan COOKE, of Owston, co. York. He *d.* 21 March 1864, aged 78, at Beauport. His widow *d.* s.p., 1 July 1884, at 3 Cadogan place.

III. 1864. SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, Baronet [1795], of Beauport aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Charles James Savile Montgomerie LAMB, *formerly*, 1816-21, BURGES, by Anna Charlotte, da. of Arthur GREY, of Bersted, Sussex, which Charles (who *d.* v.p. 11 Dec. 1856, aged 40) was 2d but 1st surv. s. of the late Baronet by his 2d wife. He was *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 March 1864; entered the 2d Life Guards, 1868, becoming eventually Major, and serving with the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. He *m.* 20 March 1875, at Christ Church, Marylebone, Louisa Mary Caroline, widow of John Richard FENWICK, 2d and yst. da. of Sir Henry Thomas Estridge DURRANT, 3d Baronet [1784], by his 2d wife, Julia Diana, da. of Sir Josias Henry STRACEY, 4th Baronet [1818].

FARQUHAR:

cr. 1 March 1796.

I. 1796. "WALTER FARQUHAR, M.D.,"[c] 4th s. of the Rev. Robert FARQUHAR, Minister of Garioch, co. Aberdeen (*d.* 1787, in his 89th year), by Catherine, da. of the Rev. Walter TURING, Minister of Rayne in that county, was *b.* Oct. 1738; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; M.A., and subsequently (1796) M.D., of that University; studied medicine at Edinburgh and Glasgow; Army Surgeon in Howe's expedition in 1761; but finally settled in London, practising there first as an Apothecary and subsequently as Physician, and being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 March 1796. In the same year he became (3 May) Fellow of the College of Physicians at Edinburgh, and (30 Sep.) Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London, being (22 March 1800) Physician to the Prince of

---

(a) They had been attached to each other in early youth, he being the "Young Jamie" of the well-known poem of "Auld Robin Gray," written by Lady Anne Barnard, sister of Lady Margaret.

(b) In right of the abovementioned grant of 1795 made to his father.

(c) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Farquhar is 20 Feb; for Pellew, 12 March; for Bellingham, 21 March, and for Hippesley, Amcotts, Hartopp, Turton and Baker, 30 April 1796.

Wales. In 1813 he partially withdrew from a very extensive practise. He *m.* in 1771, Anne, widow of Dr. HARVIE, a Physician, 4th da. of Alexander STEVENSON, *or* STEPHENSON,[a] of the island of Barbadoes. She *d.* 23 Sep. 1797. He *d.* in London 21 March 1819, aged 80. Will pr. 1819.

II. 1819. SIR THOMAS HARVIE FARQUHAR, Baronet [1796], 1st s. and h., *b.* 27 June 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 March 1819; was a partner in the Banking House of "Herries, Farquhar and Co.," of St. James' street, London, and a Director of the Guardian Insurance Company. He purchased an estate called "Granard," in Roehampton, Surrey. He *m.* 11 July 1809, Sybella Martha, da. and h. of the Rev. Morton ROCKLIFFE, of Woodford, co. Essex, by Martha, 1st da. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh BENNETT, of Thorpe Place, co. Surrey, and Aylsham, co. Norfolk. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1836, aged 60, at King street, St. James', Westm. Will pr. Jan. 1836. His widow *d.* 20 April 1869, at 28 Upper Grosvenor street, in her 85th year.

III. 1826. SIR WALTER ROCKLIFFE FARQUHAR, Baronet [1796], 1st s. and h., *b.* in St. James' street, 4 June 1810; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Jan. 1836; was a partner in the Banking House of "Herries, Farquhar and Co." abovenamed. He purchased the estate of Polesden Lacy, near Dorking, co. Surrey, and was Sheriff of that county, 1859. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary Octavia, 8th and yst. da. of Henry Charles (SOMERSET), 6th DUKE OF BEAUFORT, by Charlotte Sophia, da. of Granville (LEVESON-GOWER), 1st MARQUESS OF STAFFORD. He *d.* 15 July 1900, at Polesden Lacy aforesaid, in his 91st year. Will pr. above £23,000 gross, the net personalty being *nil*. His widow, who was *b.* 16 July 1814, living 1905.

IV. 1900. SIR HENRY THOMAS FARQUHAR, Baronet [1796], 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Sep. 1838, in Upper Brook street; ed at Harrow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1900; resided at Gilmilnscroft, near Mauchline, co. Ayr. He *m.* 8 July 1862, at St. James'. Westm., Alice, 1st da. of Henry William Bouverie (BRAND), 1st VISCOUNT HAMPDEN OF GLYNDE (many years Speaker of the House of Commons), by Eliza, da. of Gen. Robert ELLICE. She was *b.* 24 March 1840.

PELLEW:

cr. 18 March 1796;

afterwards, since 1814, BARONS EXMOUTH OF CANONTEIGN;

and since 1816, VISCOUNTS EXMOUTH.

I. 1796. "CAPT. SIR EDWARD PELLEW, KNT.,"[c] 2d s. of Samuel PELLEW, of Flushing in Mylor, co. Cornwall, Commander of a Dover packet (*d.* 1764, aged 52), by Constance, da. of Edward LANGFORD, was *b.* 19 April 1757, at Dover; ed. at Truro Grammar School; entered the Navy, 1770; Post-Capt., 1780, and having in June 1793 captured a French frigate (the "Cleopatra") of 63 guns, was *Knighted*, 29 June 1793. He effected subsequently various other captures, and rescued from shipwreck, at great peril to himself, the crew of a large East Indiaman, off Plymouth, early in 1796, and was *cr. a*

(a) See an account of the family of Stevenson in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) under "Farquhar," where Lady Farquhar is said to be da. of Thomas (not Alexander) Stevenson, by Barbara, da. of (—) Donkyn.

(b) The 2d son, Robert Townsend-Farquhar, was *cr. a Baronet*, 21 Aug. 1821, and was grandfather of Horace Brand Farquhar, *cr. a Baronet*, 25 Oct. 1892, and subsequently *cr.* Baron Farquhar of St. Marylebone, 20 Jan. 1898.

(c) See p. 308, note "c," under "FARQUHAR."

Baronet, as above, 18 March 1796, being then, apparently, of Treverry, co. Cornwall; was M.P. for Barnstaple, 1802 till resigned in 1804; Rear-Admiral, 1804, and Commander-in-chief in the East Indies, where, in 1807, he destroyed the Dutch fleet; Vice-Admiral, 1808; Commander-in-chief in the North Sea, 1810; in the Mediterranean, 1811; Admiral of the Blue, 1814. He *m.* 28 May 1783, Susanna, 2d da. of James FROWDE, of Knoyle, Wilts. She was living when he was *cr.*, 1 June 1814, BARON EXMOUTH OF CANONTEIGN, co. Devon, being two years later, in consequence of his successful bombardment of Algiers, *cr.*, 10 Dec. 1816, VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, co. Devon. In those peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See "PEERAGE."

BELLINGHAM:

cr. 19 April 1796.

I. 1796. "WILLIAM BELLINGHAM, Esq.,"[a] 4th s. of Alan BELLINGHAM, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, Surveyor of the Port of Drogheda (*d.* 15 Jan. 1796, aged 87), by Alice, da. and coheir of the Rev. Hans MONTGOMERY, of Grey Abbey in that county, Rector of Killinshee and Vicar of Ballywater, was *b.* probably about 1756; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1778; M.P. for Reigate, 1784-89; a Commissioner for Victualling the Navy, 1789; was Private Sec. to the Rt. Hon. William PITT, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 April 1796, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to those of his father. He was sometime Receiver-Gen. of the Land and Assessed Taxes for London; was a Director of Greenwich Hospital and F.S.A. He *m.* 3 Dec. 1783, Hester Frances, 4th and yst. da. of the Rev. the Hon. Robert CHOLMONDELEY, by Mary (sister to the celebrated actress, "Peg WOFFINGTON"), da. of John WOFFINGTON, of Dublin, journeyman bricklayer. He *d.* s.p. at Langley Farm, Beckenham, Kent, 27 Oct. 1826. Will pr. Dec. 1826. His widow, who was *b.* 8 July and *bap.* 2 Aug. 1763, at St. Geo. Han. sq., *d.* 27 Jan. 1844 at Dunany House, co. Louth, aged 80, and was *bur.* at Castle Bellingham. Will pr. July 1844.

II. 1826. SIR ALAN BELLINGHAM, Baronet [1796], of Castle Bellingham aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Alan BELLINGHAM, of Kilsaran and of Dublin, merchant, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of John Elliott CAIRNES, of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone, which Alan (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1800) was 2d br. of the grantee. He was *b.* 2 Feb. 1776, and (having by the death s.p. in 1822 of his great-nephew, William Henry BELLINGHAM, of Castle Bellingham, and the consequent extinction of the heirs male of the body of Lieut.-Col. Henry BELLINGHAM, 1st br. of the grantee, succeeded to the Castle Bellingham estate) *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Oct. 1826, under the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, 2d da. of the Rev. Rees Edward WALLS, of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1822. He *d.* at Chatillon sur Loire, in France, 26 Aug. 1827, aged 51. Admon. 7 Nov. 1827.

III. 1827. SIR ALAN EDWARD BELLINGHAM, Baronet [1796], of Castle Bellingham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 Oct. 1800 in Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. in that Univ.; B.A., 1821; M.A., 1832; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1827. Sheriff of co. Louth, 1829. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1841, at Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, Elizabeth, only child of Henry CLARKE, of West Skirbeck House. She *d.* 11 April 1887, aged 77, at Dunany House, co. Louth. He *d.* there 19 April 1889, in his 89th year.

IV. 1889. SIR ALAN HENRY BELLINGHAM, Baronet [1796], of Castle Bellingham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 23 Aug. 1846; ed. at Harrow and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; B.A., 1869; M.A., 1872; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; sometime Capt. 6th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles; M.P. for co. Louth, 1880-85; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 April 1889; Chamberlain to Pope

---

(a) See p. 308, note "c," under "FARQUHAR."

Leo XII; Commissioner of Nat. Education [I.]; Member of Senate of Royal Univ. [I.]; Sheriff of co. Louth, 1897. He *m.* firstly, 13 Jan. 1874, at "St. Thomas of Canterbury," Exton, co. Rutland, Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana, 2d da. of Charles George (NOEL), 2d EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, by Ida, da. of William George (HAY), EARL OF ERROLL [S.]. She, who was *b.* 19 Oct. 1847, *d.* 8 April 1891, at Castle Bellingham. He *m.* secondly, 11 June 1895, at the Roman Catholic church of "Our Lady," in St. John's Wood, Regent's Park, Lelgarde Harry Florence, yr. da. of Augustus Wykeham CLIFTON, of Lythem, co. Lancaster, by Bertha Lelgarde (*neé* HASTINGS) *suo jure* BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN. She was *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 11,810 acres in co. Mayo (valued at only £295 a year) and 4,186 acres in co. Louth. *Total.*—15,996 acres, worth £4,586 a year. *Seat.*—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

HIPPISLEY:

cr. 10 May 1796;

ex. 20 March 1867.

I. 1796. "JOHN COXE[a] HIPPISLEY, Esq.,"[b] of Warfield Grove, Berks, 1st and only surv. s. of William HIPPISLEY, of Clifton, near Bristol, by Anne, 1st sister and coheir of Thomas WEBB, of Cromhall Court, co. Gloucester (*d.* s.p. 1802), da. of Robert WEBB, of the same, was *b.* about 1748; matric. at Oxford (Hertford Coll.), 3 Feb. 1764, aged 16, being twelve years later *cr.*, 3 July 1776, D.C.L.; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1771, becoming a Bencher in 1803 and Treasurer in 1816; was employed in some diplomatic commissions, 1779-80, but afterwards entered the service of the East India Company, holding important offices in the Kingdom of Tanjore, which he resigned in 1787; was Recorder of Sudbury, 1790, and M.P. for that town (five Parls.) 1790-96 and 1802-18; was again employed, 1792-95, in Italy and Germany (where he arranged the marriage, which took place 18 May 1797, of the Princess Royal with the reigning Duke of Wurtemburg), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 May 1796. He was Sheriff of Berks, 1800-01; F.S.A. and F.R.S.; one of the first managers of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; Hon. M.A. (Trinity Coll.), Cambridge, 1811. He *m.* firstly, at Rome, early in 1789, Margaret, 2d da. of Sir John STEUART, 3d Baronet [S. 1687], of Allanbank, co. Berwick, by Margaret Agnes, da. of Charles SMITH, of Boulogne. She *d.* at Brompton, Midx., 24 Sep. 1799, aged 44, and was *bur.* at Warfield. M.I.[c] He *m.* secondly, 16 Feb. 1801, at Whatley, Somerset, Elizabeth Anne, widow of Henry Hippisley COXE, of Stoneaston, only da. of Thomas HORNER, of Mells Park, Somerset, by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Thomas PAGET. He *d.* 3 May 1825, in Grosvenor street in his 78th year and was *bur.* in the Temple church, London. Will pr. June 1825. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* in Grosvenor place, 25 March 1843, in her 83d year. Will pr. May 1843.

(a) The name of Coxe was that of his paternal grandmother, Dorothy, only da. of William Coxe, of East Harptree, Somerset, wife of John Hippisley of Yatton, Somerset.

(b) See p. 308, note "c," under "FARQUHAR."

(c) A copy of this M.I. is given in Betham's *Baronetage* [1804] where it is stated that she was "maternally deriving her descent from William, 1st Marquis of Douglas, by the Lady Mary Gordon, da. of George, 1st Marquis of Huntley." Her mother's brother, Hugh Smith, was, indeed, *otherwise* called Hugh Seton (which may perhaps indicate a Gordon descent), but beyond that their father, Charles Smith, was a wine merchant at Boulogne, nothing more is known of the pedigree. The M.I. also quaintly records that "her body sinking to an early grave, lies interred in the chancel of this church." This same Baronetage gives a most elaborate account of the career of the 1st Baronet, whom it states to have been instrumental in calling the attention of the Prince Regent to the distressing want of means of Cardinal York, the grandson of James II.

II. 1825. to 1867. SIR JOHN STUART HIPPISLEY, Baronet [1796], of Warfield Grove, and, after 1843, of Stoneaston aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 16 Aug. 1790, at Clifton, near Bristol; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 Feb. 1810, aged 19; B.A., 1813; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1825. He *d.* unm., 20 March 1867, aged 76, at the Manor House, Mells, co. Somerset, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.([a])

AMCOTTS:

cr. 11 May 1796;

sometime, 1807-12, INGILBY;

and, after 1812, AMCOTTS-INGILBY;

merged, 1815, in the older Baronetcy [*cr.* 1781] of INGILBY;

ex. 14 May 1854.

I. 1796. "WHARTON AMCOTTS, Esq.,"([b]) of Kettlethorpe Park, co. Lincoln, *formerly* Whartor EMERSON, 2d s. of Alexander EMERSON, of East Retford, Notts, and Caistor, co. Lincoln (*d.* 1791), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of the Rev. Thomas BOSVILLE, of co. Northampton, was *b.* 23 and *bap.* 24 Feb. 1739/40, at Hackthorne, co. Lincoln; took the name of AMCOTTS, instead of that of EMERSON, by royal lic., 13 May 1777, on succeeding to the estate of Kettlethorpe, by the death of his wife's br., Charles AMCOTTS, of the same, to whom she was heir; was M.P. for Retford (three Parls.), 1780-1802, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 May 1796, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to the second and other the younger sons of his daughter Elizabeth, with rem. to the heirs male of her body. He *m.* firstly, 16 April 1762, at the Chequer Chapel, Lincoln, Anna Maria, 1st da. of Vincent AMCOTTS, of Harrington and Aistrop, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. and eventually h. of John QUINCEY, M.D., of Lincoln. She, who was *b.* 11 April 1725, *d.* 1 July 1800, at East Retford, aged 75. M.I. at Harrington aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 20 Oct. 1800, Amelia CAMPBELL, spinster, of Whitley, Northumberland, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* s.p.m. at Scarborough, 26 Sep. and was *bur.* 5 Oct. 1807 at East Retford, aged 67. Will pr. 1807.

II. 1807. SIR WILLIAM INGILBY, *after* 1812. AMCOTTS-INGILBY, Baronet [1796], of Kettlethorpe Park aforesaid, grandson by the daughter of the above, being (at the death of his maternal grandfather abovenamed), 3d but 2d surv. s. of Sir John INGILBY, 1st Baronet [1781], of Ripley, co. York, by Elizabeth, only child of Sir Wharton AMCOTTS, 1st Baronet [1796], abovenamed, was *b.* at Ripley, 20 June 1783; and *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1796], 26 Sep. 1807, according to the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity. He, on the death of his mother, Dame Elizabeth AMCOTTS-INGILBY, 21 Sep. 1812, took the name of AMCOTTS before that of INGILBY. On the death of his father, Sir John INGILBY, 1st Baronet [1781], of Ripley, 13 May 1815, he *suc. to that Baronetcy* [1781], in which title this *Baronetcy* of AMCOTTS [1796] (being of later date) then *merged*, and so continued till both became *extinct* at his death, s.p., 14 May 1854, aged 70. See fuller particulars, page 212, under "INGILBY."

([a]) Margaret Frances, his 1st sister and coheir (the only sister that married), *m.* 6 July 1806, Thomas Strangways Horner, of Mells Park, Somerset (only s. of her stepmother), and *d.* his widow, 18 Oct. 1865, leaving issue.

([b]) See p. 308, note "c," under "FARQUHAR."

CRADOCK-HARTOPP:

cr. 12 May 1796.

I. 1796. "EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Esq.,"[a] of Freathby, co. Leicester, and of Fouroaks Hall, co. Warwick, *formerly* Edmund BUNNEY, only surv. s. of Joseph BUNNEY, of Leicester, merchant, and of Newark, Notts, by Mary, sister and h. of Joseph CRADOCK, of Knytiton, co. Leicester (*d.* unm. 4 Feb. 1778), da. of Edmund CRADOCK, of the same, was *b.* 21 April 1749 at Leicester; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 4 Nov. 1767; *cr.* M.A. 23 Jan. 1772; inherited property from the families of CRADOCK (abovenamed), and of HARTOPP (from whom his wife was maternally descended), and by Act of Parl., Michaelmas, 1777, took the name of CRADOCK-HARTOPP; was Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1781-82, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 May 1796. He was M.P. for Leicestershire (two Parls.), Nov. 1798 to 1806, and was *cr.* 16 June 1814, D.C.L. of the Univ. of Oxford. He *m.* 7 Aug. 1777, Anne, da. of Joseph HURLOCK, Governor of Bencoolen and one of the Directors of the East India Company, h. to her mother, Sarah, 1st da. and coheir of Sir John HARTOPP, 4th and last Baronet [1619], of Freathby aforesaid.[b] He *d.* 10 June 1833, in his 85th year, at Redland, by Bristol. Will pr. Sep. 1833. His widow *d.* Sep. 1837. Will pr. March 1838 and Feb. 1839.

II. 1833. SIR EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Baronet [1796], of Freathby and Fouroaks Hall aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 17 May 1788 at Merivale, co. Warwick; ed. at Rugby, 1801; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1807; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 22 Oct. 1807, aged 19; B.A., 1811; M.A., 1814; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 June 1833; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1838-39. He *m.* 23 Sep. 1824, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary Jane, only da. of Morton (EDEN), 1st BARON HENLEY OF CHARDSTOCK [I.], by Elizabeth, da. of Robert (HENLEY), 1st EARL OF NORTHINGTON. She *d.* 12 April 1843, at Malvern, aged 47. He *d.* s.p. at Knighton Lodge, co. Leicester, 3 April 1849, aged 60. Will pr. Oct. 1849.[d]

III. 1849. SIR WILLIAM EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Baronet [1796], of Fouroaks Hall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* there 2 Dec. 1794; ed. at Rugby, 1806; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 April 1849; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1853. He *m.* in 1825, Jane Mary, 1st da. of Henry Bloomfield KEANE. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1864 at Fouroaks Park, aged 69. His widow *d.* 31 Oct. 1881, at her residence in Warwick Sq., Pimlico, in her 74th year.

IV. 1864. SIR JOHN WILLIAM CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Baronet [1796], of Fouroaks Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 1829; entered the Army, 1851; Capt. 17th Lancers, 1854-67; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Oct. 1864; Lieut.-Col. Warwickshire Rifle Volunteers. He *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, at St. James', Paddington, Charlotte Frances, sister of Cardinal HOWARD, 1st da. of Capt. Edward Gyles HOWARD (nephew of Bernard Edward, DUKE OF NORFOLK), by Frances Anne, da. of George Robert HENEAGE, of Hainton, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 25 May 1888, of heart disease, at his residence, "Bodergan Firs," Bournemouth, aged 59. His widow *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, at Eastbourne.

(a) See p. 308, note "c," under "FARQUHAR."

(b) See vol. i, p. 132, note "b," under "HARTOPP."

(c) Of his two elder brothers (1), Edmund Joseph, *b.* at Florence, 8 July 1778, *d.* the next year at Bath, 29 March 1779; (2), George Harry William, *b.* at Merivale, 20 Aug. 1785, ed. at Rugby, 1797; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 Oct. 1804, aged 19; B.A., 1810; M.A., 1811; assumed the name of Fleetwood before that of Cradock-Hartopp to commemorate his descent, through his mother, from that branch of the Fleetwood family that were settled at Stoke Newington, Midx. He was M.P. for Dundalk, July 1820, till his death unm. and v.p. 31 March 1824.

(d) He, apparently, devised some of his estate to his nephew, Edward Hartopp Grove, s. of his yr. sister, Emilia, by William Grove, of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford. This Edward, who was in Holy Orders, in compliance with his uncle's will, took by royal lic., 22 May 1849, the name of Cradock; was Canon of Worcester, 1848-54; D.D., 1854, and Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1853, till his death, 27 Jan. 1886, aged 75.

V. 1888. SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Baronet [1796], 1st s. and h., *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton; Lieut in the Scots Guards, serving in the Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal, clasp and Khedive's star); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1888. He *m.* 10 June 1895, at St. Mark's, North Audley street, Millicent, 1st da. of Charles Henry WILSON, of Warter Priory, co. York.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,181 acres in Leicestershire Warwickshire and Rutland, worth £4,110 a year.

TURTON:

cr. 13 May 1796;

ex. 13 April 1854.

I. 1796. "THOMAS TURTON, Esq,"[a] of Starborough Castle, co. Surrey, 3d and yst. s. of William TURTON, of Soundess-in-Nettlebed, Oxon, and of Kingston Lisle, Berks (who had served as an officer of the Oxford Blues in the seven years' war in Germany), by his 2d wife Jane, da. of Thomas CLARKE, M.D., of Hertford, was *b.* at Kingston Lisle, 27 Sep. 1764; ed. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1787; M.A., 1790; purchased the estate of Starborough Castle, with one quarter of the manor, in 1793; was Sheriff of Surrey, 1795-96; distinguished himself during the riots of that year, and was consequently *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 May 1796. He was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 Nov. 1801, becoming subsequently a Barrister, and was Clerk of the Juries in the Court of Common Pleas, 1806-12; was M.P. for Southwark 1806-12. He *m.* in or before 1787, Mary, da. and h. of the Rev. John MICHELL, Rector of Thornhill, co. York. She, who was *b.* 1 Aug. 1765, *d.* 28 Jan. 1837. He *d.* 1844, aged about 80. Will pr. Aug. 1844.

II. 1844, to 1854. SIR THOMAS EDWARD MICHELL TURTON, Baronet [1796], of Starborough Castle aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 8 Nov. 1790; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1809; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 31 Oct. 1809, becoming a Barrister in 1818; Registrar of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, 1841-48; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1844. He *m.* firstly, 2 Nov. 1812, Louisa, 2d da. of Major-General BROWNE. She obtained a divorce in 1831.[b] He *m.* secondly, in 1842 (—), 2d da. of Capt. Edmund DENMAN, R.N. He *d.* s.p.m. (or s.p.m. legit.), 13 April 1854, at the Mauritius, on his way to England, aged 63, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c]

BAKER:

cr. 14 May 1796.[d]

I. 1796. "ROBERT BAKER, Esq.,"[a] of Dunstable, or Upper-Dunstable House, in Richmond, co. Surrey, and of Nicholas Hayne in Culmstock, co. Devon, 3d and yst. s. of John Baker, M.D., of Richmond aforesaid, by Sarah (*m.* 1749/50, at Somerset House chapel), da. and coheir of Robert WOOD, LL.D., was *b.* 20 April and *bap.* 25 May 1754 at Richmond; was Major of the Surrey Fencible Cavalry, and, having raised and maintained a troop of 500 horse, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 May 1796.[d] He *m.* 28 May 1783, at

---

(a) See p. 308, note "c," under "FARQUHAR."

(b) She *m.* shortly afterwards; certainly before 1840.

(c) In his obituary in the *Annual Register*, it is stated (though, apparently, in error) that "he was three times married, and has left issue."

(d) This Baronetcy is oddly enough [erroneously] classed as a Baronetcy of *Ireland* in Lascelles' *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ*, under 1796, as "ROBERT BAKER, of Upper Dunstable, co. Surrey."

Sidmouth, Devon, Dinah, only surv. da. and h. of George HAYLEY, Alderman and sometime (1775-76) Sheriff of London, by Mary, sister of the notorious John WILKES, sometime (1774-75) Lord Mayor of that city. She *d.* March 1805. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1826, aged 71. Will pr. Feb. 1826.

II. 1826. SIR HENRY LORAINE BAKER, Baronet [1796], of Dunstable House aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 3 Jan. 1787 at Nancy, in *Loraine*, France; entered the Royal Navy, 1797; was at the storming of Sumana (St. Domingo), 1807; was promoted for his conduct at the defence of Anholt in 1811; served at Guadaloupe in 1815; **C.B.**, 4 June 1815; Captain R.N., 13 June 1815; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1826, was promoted retired Rear-Admiral, 6 Nov. 1850, and retired Vice-Admiral, 9 July 1857. He *m.* 27 June 1820, Louisa Anne, da. of William WILLIAMS, of Castle Hall, Dorset, by Anne, sister of Sir John Colman RASHLEIGH, 1st Baronet [1831], 1st da. of John RASHLEIGH, of Penquite, Cornwall. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1859 at Dunstable House, aforesaid, aged 72. His widow *d.* there, 12 Sep. 1861, aged 60.

III. 1859. SIR HENRY WILLIAMS BAKER, Baronet [1796], only s. and h., *b.* 27 May 1821, in London; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1844; M.A., 1847. In Holy Orders: Curate of Great Horkesley, Essex, 1842-51; Vicar of Monkland, co. Hereford, 1851 to death; originator of the hymn book entitled *Hymns Ancient and Modern* (1860), and author of several fine hymns therein.[b] He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1859, and *d.* unm. 12 Feb. 1877, at Horkeley House, Monkland, aged 55.

IV. 1877. SIR GEORGE (EDWARD DUNSTAN) SHERSTON[c] BAKER, Baronet [1796], cousin and h., male (great grandson of the 1st Baronet), being 1st s. and h. of Henry Sherston BAKER, Barrister, by Maria Martha, da. of John BURKE, of co. Tipperary, and of York place, Marylebone, which Henry (who *d.* 26 April 1875, aged 60) was only s. and h. of the Rev. George Augustus BAKER, Rector of Ibstone-cum-Fingest, Oxon (*d.* 4 March 1866 aged 77), 3d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 19 May 1846. Barrister (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, having previously practised as a Special Pleader; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Feb. 1877; was an Associate of the *Institût de droit International*, 1879; Recorder of Helston, 1886-89; Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, 1889; one of the Examiners of Inns of Court, 1895-1901; Revising Barrister, 1899-1901; one of the Judges of County Courts, 1901.[d] He *m.* 3 June 1873, Jane Mary, da. of James FEGEN, **C.B.**, of Ballilonty, co. Tipperary, formerly in the Royal Navy.

HAYES:

cr. 6 Feb. 1797;

ex. 23 Jan. 1896.

I. 1797. "JOHN MACNAMARA HAYES, M.D.,"[e] of Old Burlington street, Westminster, 2d s. of John HAYES, of Limerick, by Margaret, da. and coheir of Sheedy MACNAMARA, of Ballyally, co. Clare, was *b.* 1750 at Limerick; served with distinction as surgeon, and subsequently as physician, to the army during the whole of the American war; was M.D. of the Univ. of Rheims, 20 March 1784; admitted Licentiate of the Coll. of Physicians,

---

(a) His elder br., Robert Baker, *b.* 13 Nov. 1785, *d.* unm., June 1802.

(b) Of this publication "the most popular hymn book ever compiled, twenty million copies have been sold in or before 1892." [F. Boase's *Modern English Biography*, 1892].

(c) The name Sherston was that of his paternal grandmother, Sophia, wife of the Rev. G. A. Baker, yst. da. of Peter Sherston, of Stoberry Hill, Somerset.

(d) Author of several legal works.

(e) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Hayes is 20 Jan.; for Pechell, is 24 Feb.; for Thompson and Parker is 27 March, and for Onslow is 17 Oct. 1797.

London, 26 June 1786; Physician Extraordinary to George, Prince of Wales, 1791; Physician to the Westminster Hospital, 1792-94; Director of Hospitals to the Forces, 1793, served in the West Indies, performing that office in so satisfactory a manner that he was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 Feb. 1797. He was subsequently Inspector-Gen. of the Medical Department in the Ordnance at Woolwich. He *m.* 1 May 1787, Anne, 1st da. of Henry WHITE, one of the Council of New York. He *d.* of acute laryngitis, 19 and was *bur.* 26 July 1809, at St. James', Westm., aged 59. M.I. Will pr. 1809. His widow *d.* at Cheltenham, 18 and was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1848, at St. James' aforesaid, aged 86. Will pr. Feb. 1848.

II. 1809. SIR THOMAS PELHAM HAYES, Baronet [1797], 1st s. and h., *b.* in Old Burlington street, 18 Nov. and *bap.* 17 Dec. 1794 at St. James', Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 July 1809; entered the Bengal Civil Service as a Writer, 1813; was Assistant to the Collector of Behar, 1816; Officiating Collector of Behar, 1818; of Shahabad, 1819; of Sahun, 1820; Assistant to the Salt Agent and Collector of Hidgellee, Dec. 1821, returning to England, 1823. He *m.* 27 June 1840, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Caroline Emma, widow of Lieut.-Col. Hill DICKSON, da. of Thomas STOUGHTON, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry. He *d.* s.p.s. at Dieppe, 5 and was *bur.* 10 Sep. 1851, at St. James', Westm., aged 56. M.I. Admon. Sep. 1851. His widow *d.* 10 Aug. 1879.

III. 1851, to 1896. SIR JOHN WARREN HAYES, Baronet [1797], only surv. br. and h., *b.* in Old Burlington St. 12 and *bap.* 24 Aug. 1799, at St. James', Westm.; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 17 May 1817, aged 18; B.A., 1821; M.A. 1824; in Holy Orders, 1822; Rector of Arborfield, Berks, 1839-80, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Sep. 1851. He *m.* 10 Sep. 1844, at Strathfieldsaye, Hants, Ellen, 2d da. of George Edward BEAUCHAMP, of the Priory, in Strathfieldsaye, and of Thetford, Norfolk (2d s. of Sir Thomas BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, 2d Baronet [1745]), by his 1st wife, Ellen Louisa, da. of Robert William HALHED, of the Priory aforesaid. She *d.* 1849. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,(a) at "Newlands," near Wokingham (the residence of his son-in-law, John SIMONDS), 23 Jan. 1896,(b) at the great age of 97, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 7 July 1885, pr. at £5,236.

PECHELL:

cr. 1 March 1797;

afterwards, since 1801, BROOKE-PECHELL.

I. 1797. "PAUL PECHELL, Esq, of Pagglesham, co. Essex," (c) 3d and yst. surv. s. of Lieut.-Colonel Jacob PECHELL, *otherwise* DE PECHELS, of Owenstown, co. Kildare, by Jane (*m.* in or before 1716), da. of John BOYD, of Dublin (which Jacob, who was living 1751, aged 72, came over from France with his father, Samuel DE PECHELS, of Montauban,(d) at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685), was *b.* 12 Nov. 1724, at Owenstown aforesaid; entered the Army 1744, as Cornet in the 1st Dragoons, serving two campaigns in Flanders, and being, when Captain 36th Foot, wounded at the

(a) Besides a da., Ellen Anna, who *m.*, 23 April 1868, John Simonds abovementioned, he had a son, John Beauchamp Hayes, *b.* 1 Aug. 1848 at Arborfield, sometime (1872-80) Capt. in the 12th Lancers. He *m.* in 1878, but *d.* s.p.m. and v.p., 18 Nov. 1884, leaving three daughters and coheirs.

(b) His death on 17 Aug. 1893 is [erroneously] recorded in the *Annual Register* for that year. This is noted by "Edward H. Marshall, M.A.," in *N. & Q.* (8th s., ix, 166), who remarks that "if the Annual Register is right the newspapers are wrong."

(c) See p. 315, note "e," under "HAYES."

(d) A full account of his career and of the Pechell family is in the *Sussex Archæological Collections*, vol. xxvi, pp. 113-151 (1875).

battle of Laffeldt, 2 July 1747; was Captain in the 2d Dragoon Guards in 1751, and in the 2d Horse Grenadiers, 1754, of which he became Lieut.-Colonel in 1762, retiring from service ("receiving a lump sum[a] for his commission") 24 Jan. 1768, and (nearly thirty years afterwards) being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 March 1797. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1752, Mary, only surv. da. and h. of Thomas BROOKE, of Pagglesham aforesaid, by Frances, da. of Daniel WILMOT, of Tooting, Surrey. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1800, aged 75. Will pr. Jan. 1800. His widow *d.* nine months later, Oct. 1800. Will pr. Oct. 1800.

II. 1800. SIR THOMAS PECHELL, *afterwards* (1801-26) BROOKE-PECHELL, Baronet [1797], of Pagglesham aforesaid, and afterwards of Aldwick, Sussex, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 Jan. 1753, at St. Clement's, London; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 May 1771, aged 18; B.A., 1775; M.A., 1779; Gentleman Usher to the Queen Consort, Charlotte, 1795; was an officer in the Army, becoming finally, in 1814, Major-General, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Jan. 1800, shortly after which he, in accordance with his mother's will, took by royal lic., 22 Nov. 1800, the name of BROOKE before that of PECHELL. He was M.P. for Downton (three Parls.), April 1813 to 1818, and Feb. 1819 to 1826. He *m.* 28 April 1783, Charlotte, 2d da. of Lieut.-General Sir John CLAVERING, **K.B.**, Commander-in-Chief in Bengal, by Diana, yst. da. of John (WEST), 1st EARL DELAWARR. He *d.* 18 June 1826, at Aldwick aforesaid, aged 73. Will pr. Dec. 1826. His widow *d.* 23 Oct. 1841, at Hampton Court Palace, aged 82.

III. 1826. SIR SAMUEL JOHN BROOKE-PECHELL, Baronet [1797], of Aldwick aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1 Sep. 1785; entered the Navy, 1796; distinguished himself in 1809 in the capture of a forty-gun French frigate; was at the reduction of Martinique, 1810, and in various other actions, becoming finally, 9 Nov. 1846, Rear-Admiral; was made **C.B.**, 4 June 1815; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1826; was M.P. for Helston, 1830-31, and for Windsor, 1832-35; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1830-34, and 1839-41; **K.C.H.**, 6 Jan. 1833; F.S.A, etc. Extra Naval Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria. He *m.* 15 April 1833, at her mother's house in Grosvenor square, Julia Maria, only surv. da. of Robert Edward (PETRE), 9th BARON PETRE OF WRITTLE, by Anne, da. and coheir of Philip HOWARD, br. of Edward, DUKE OF NORFOLK. She *d.* 6 Sep. 1844, in Hill street, Berkeley square. Will pr. March 1850. He *d.* there s.p., 3 Nov. 1849, in his 65th year. Will pr. Jan. 1850.

IV. 1849. SIR GEORGE RICHARD BROOKE-PECHELL, Baronet [1797], of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, br. and h., *b.* 30 June 1789 in London, entered the Navy in 1803, serving chiefly in American waters; Capt., 1822, becoming finally Rear-Admiral, 17 Dec. 1852, and Vice-Admiral, both on the retired list, 5 Jan. 1858; Gent. Usher of the Privy Chamber, 1830; Equerry to the Queen Consort, 1831; M.P. for Brighton (Whig interest) in seven Parls., 1835 till death, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Nov. 1849. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, at Parham Park, Sussex, Katherine Annabella, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Cecil (BISSHOPP), LORD ZOUCHE DE HARYNGWORTH, by Harriett Anne, da. and h. of William SOUTHWELL. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] 29 June 1860, at 27 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., aged about 71. His widow, who was *b.* 1 Dec. 1791, *d.* 29 July 1871, at Hampton Court Palace.

V. 1860. SIR GEORGE SAMUEL BROOKE-PECHELL, Baronet [1797], of Alton House in Alton, Hants, *formerly* George Samuel PECHELL, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Samuel George PECHELL, of Bereleigh, Hants, Capt. R.N., by Caroline, da. of William THOYTS, of Sulhampstead, Berks, which Samuel (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1840, aged 54) was 1st s. and h. of Augustus PECHELL, of Berkhampstead, Herts, Receiver-Gen. of the Customs (*d.* 19 Sep. 1820, aged 67), who was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 10 March

---

(a) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

(b) His only son, William Henry Cecil George Brooke-Pechell, Capt in the 77th Foot, *d.* unm. and v.p., being killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 3 Sep. 1855, aged 25.

1819, at Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 3 July 1838, aged 19; Ensign, 47th Madras Native Infantry, 1840, and subsequently Lieut.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 June 1860, when he assumed the name of BROOKE before that of PECHELL; Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Hants Rifle Vols., 1863; Col. 1873. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, at Darwhar, in India, May Robertson, 1st da. of Col. BREMNER, of the 47th Madras Infantry aforesaid. He *d.* 8 July 1897, at Alton House aforesaid, aged 78. Will pr. at £43,443. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1897. SIR SAMUEL GEORGE BROOKE-PECHELL, Baronet [1797], of Culverton House, in Alton, Hants, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Aug. 1852, at Oldbury, near Bridgnorth, sometime an officer in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 July 1897. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1879, at Newton Valence, Hants, Constance Louisa, 2d da. of Edward Henry CHAWNER, of Newton Manor House, Capt. 77th Foot, by his 1st wife, Frances Sidney, da. of John Hampden GLEDSTANES, of Cheshunt. She obtained a divorce "*nisi*" in Nov. 1903 which, owing to his death within a year, was never made absolute. He *d.* s.p. at Wandsworth 9 and was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1904, at Alton, aged 51. His widow living 1905.

VII. 1904. SIR AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE-PECHELL, Baronet [1797], br. and h., *b.* 31 July 1857; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., 1881; Surgeon-Major Army Medical Staff; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Feb. 1904. He *m.* in 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, da. of Major-Gen. George BRIGGS, of the Madras Staff Corps.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,469 acres in Essex, Hants, and co. Dublin, worth £3,107 a year.

THOMPSON:

cr. 23 June 1797;

ex. 1 July 1868.

I. 1797. "CHARLES THOMPSON, Esq., Vice-Admiral of the Blue,"[a] being presumably of Virhees, Sussex,[b] whose parentage is unknown, is said[c] to have been "descended" from Norborne (BERKELEY), LORD BOTETOURT (who *d.* unm., 1770, aged about 60), in which case he, presumably, was his illegit. son;[d] was *b.* about 1740; entered the Royal Navy, 1755; Lieut., 1761; Captain, 1772; was in command of a 74-gun ship at Chesapeake, 5 Sep. 1781, at St. Kitts in Jan. 1782, and in Rodney's action, 12 April following; was at the capture of Martinique and Guadaloupe, 1794; Rear Admiral, 12 April 1794; Vice-Admiral, 1 June 1795; was second in command at the battle off Cape St. Vincent, and, accordingly, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 June 1797. Having, however, "presumed to censure the execution of four mutineers,"[e] he was recalled, though, afterwards, 1798-99,[e] made third in command in the Channel Fleet. He was M.P. for Monmouth, 1796 till his death. He *m.* in or before 1785, Jane, da. and h. of Robert SELBY, of Bonington, near Edinburgh. He *d.* at Fareham, Hants, 17 March 1799, aged about 59. Will pr. April 1799. His widow *d.* there Feb. 1833, aged 66. Will pr. June 1833.

II. 1799 SIR NORBORNE THOMPSON, Baronet [1797], of Virhees[b] aforesaid, 1st s. and h., b. 23 March 1785; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1799. He *d.* unm. at Chelsea, 1 July 1826, aged 41. Admon. Aug. 1826.

(a) See p. 315, note "e," under "HAYES."

(b) The Baronetcy is headed "Thompson of Virhees, Sussex," in Betham's *Baronetage* [1804], only seven years after its creation.

(c) Betham's *Baronetage*, 1804.

(d) This conjecture is supported by the name of "Norborne" being given to his eldest son.

(e) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

III. 1826, to 1868. SIR HENRY THOMPSON, Baronet [1797], only surv. br. and h., being 3d and yst. s. of the grantee, *b.* 5 Nov. 1796, at Gosport; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 7 Dec. 1814, aged 18; B.A., 1819; M.A., 1821. In Holy Orders, and sometime Incumbent of Trinity Church, Fareham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 July 1826; Vicar of Frant, Sussex, 1844 till death; and Prebendary of Chichester, 1854. He *m.* firstly, Feb. 1828, at Portsea, Hannah Jean, 4th da. of the Hon. Sir George GREY, 1st Baronet [1814], **K.C.B.**, by Mary, da. of Samuel WHITBREAD, of Bedwell Park, Herts. She *d.* s.p.m., 5 June 1829. He *m.* secondly, 29 Oct. 1838, Emily Frances Anne, yst. da. of Ralph LEEKE, of Longford Hall, Salop. He *d.*, s.p.m.s.,(a) 1 July 1868, at Bournemouth, aged 71, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 13 Sep. 1883, at "Fairview," Hawkhurst.

PARKER:

cr. 24 July 1797;

ex. 17 Nov. 1903.

I. 1797. "WILLIAM PARKER, Esq., Rear-Admiral of the Red,"(b) being, presumably, of Harburn, co. Warwick,(c) s. of Augustine PARKER, of Queenborough in the Isle of Shepey, Jurat and sometime Mayor thereof, and Commander of a yacht in the King's service (*d.* June 1783), by Elizabeth, da. of William BEAL, of Shorles, near Minster, was *b.* 1 Jan. 1743; entered the Navy, 1756; Lieut., 1766; Commander, 1773; Capt., 1777; Commander-in-chief on the Leeward Islands station, 1787-90; was in command of a 74-gun ship under Howe, 1792-94, and, on 28 May 1794, disabled a 120-gun ship (being, however, himself disabled thereby) from taking part in the action of 1 June; was Rear-Admiral, 14 July 1794; Commander-in-chief at Jamaica, 1795-96; distinguished himself, as third in command under Jervis, at the battle of St. Vincent, 14 Feb. 1797, and was accordingly *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 July 1797.(c) He was Commander-in-chief on the Halifax station, 1800-01, being recalled for a technical offence. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1766, Jane, 1st da. of Edward COLLINGWOOD, of Greenwich. He *d.* suddenly, of apoplexy, at his seat, Ham, co. Surrey, 31 Oct. 1802, in his 60th year. Will pr. 1803. His widow *d.* in or before 1815. Will pr. 1815.

II. 1802. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE PARKER, Baronet [1797], of Harburn aforesaid,(c) only s. and h., *b.* 19 Aug. 1787, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Oct. 1802, having previously entered the Royal Navy; Lieut. 1803; Commander, 1810; Capt., 1814.(d) He *m.* 29 Aug. 1808, Elizabeth, da. of James Charles STILL, of East Knoyle, Wilts. He *d.* 24 March 1848, at Plymouth, aged 60. Will pr. April 1848. His widow *d.* 29 April 1863, at his residence, Lansdown Villa, Plymouth, aged 76.

(a) Henry Charles Thompson, his only s. by 2d wife, *b.* 7 May 1843; matric. at Oxford (University Coll.), 11 June 1862, aged 19; *d.* unm. and v.p. 15 Jan. 1863.

(b) See p. 315, note "c," under HAYES.

(c) This Baronetcy is headed "Parker, of Harbury [*i.e.*, Harburn], co. Warwick," in Betham's *Baronetage* [1804], only seven years after its creation, and the "seat" of the then Baronet (who certainly resided there in 1818) is so described in Debrett's *Baronetage* [1840].

(d) He is said in the account of his father [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*] to have "died a Vice-Admiral in 1848," but no such promotion is recorded in Haydn's *Dignities*, and, moreover, in his obituary in the *Ann. Reg.* (where a good account of his career is given) he is styled "Captain R.N.," as is he also in the record of the death of his widow in April 1863.

III. 1848. SIR GEORGE PARKER, Baronet [1797], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 1813; entered the military service of the East India Company, 1831, becoming Capt. in 1834, and subsequently Major in the 74th Bengal Native Infantry; Joint Magistrate at Meerut, and in charge of Abkaree, 1847; Cantonment Magistrate at Cawnpore, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1848. He *m.* firstly, 24 Jan. 1838, Eliza Cecilia, da. of John MARSHALL, of Falmouth, sometime surgeon at Dinapore. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1843. He *m.* secondly, 10 Dec. 1846, Gertrude, yst. da. of Lieut.-Col. ELDERTON, East India Company's Service. She *d.* s.p.m., 12 May 1848. He was slain (together with Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Massey WHEELER, **K.C.B.**) 6 July 1857, in a gallant sortie for the relief of Cawnpore, during its siege, aged about 44.

IV. 1857. SIR GEORGE LAW MARSHALL PARKER, Baronet [1797], only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 25 Sep. 1840; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 July 1857, and entered, in that year, the military service of the East India Company at Bengal; was Lieut. in H.M.'s 3d Goorkha Regiment. He *d.* unm., 15 March 1866, at Madeira, aged 25.

V 1866. SIR HENRY PARKER, Baronet [1797], uncle and h. male, *b.* 16 June 1822; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 March 1866. He *m.* in 1848, Maria Jane, da. of Thomas HECTOR, of Toronto, in Upper Canada, and of London. He *d.* s.p. suddenly, 11 Oct. 1877, aged 55, at Toronto. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1877, to 1903. SIR MELVILLE PARKER, Baronet [1797], only surv. br. and h. male, being 4th s. of the 2d Baronet; *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Oct. 1877, and resided at "Knoyle" Cooksville, near Toronto aforesaid. He *m.* in 1847, Jessie, da. of Thomas HECTOR abovenamed. She *d.* 1899. He *d.* s.p.m., 17 Nov. 1903, aged 79, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

ONSLOW:

cr. 30 Oct. 1797.

I. 1797. "RICHARD ONSLOW, Esq., Vice-Admiral of the Red,"[b] 2d s. of Lieut.-General Richard ONSLOW, Governor of Plymouth, by his 2d wife Pooley, da. of Charles WALTON, of Little Bursted, Essex (br. of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles WALTON), which Richard (who *d.* 16 March 1760) was yr. br. of the Right Hon. Arthur ONSLOW (Speaker of the House of Commons [1728-61], and father of the 1st EARL ONSLOW), was *b.* 23 June 1741; entered the Royal Navy; Lieut., 1758, becoming Rear-Admiral, 1793; Vice-Admiral, 1794, and finally, 1799, Admiral. He was second in command, under Admiral Duncan, and, having distinguished himself at the battle of Camperdown, 11 Oct., was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 Oct. 1797; was Lieut.-General of the Royal Marines and was made **G.C.B.**, 2 Jan. 1815. He was of Althain, co. Lancaster.[c] He *m.* 2 June 1773, Anne, da. of Matthew MICHELL, of Chitterne All Saints, Wilts, Capt. R.N. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1817, at Southampton, aged 76. Will pr. 1819. His widow *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, at Brighton, aged 85. Will pr. Feb. 1837.

(a) The eldest son, William James Parker, Lieut. in the East India service, is frequently (though erroneously) said to have *suc. to the Baronetcy*. He *m.* twice but *d.* s.p. and v.p., in 1845, aged about 35.

(b) See p. 315, note "e," under "HAYES."

(c) The Baronetcy is so headed in Betham's *Baronetage* [1804] only seven years after its creation, the 2d Baronet was living at Althain in 1822; the "seat," also, is so given in Debrett's *Baronetage* [1840].

II. 1817. SIR HENRY ONSLOW, Baronet [1797], of Althain[a] and Chitterne aforesaid, and afterwards of Hengar, near Bodmin,[b] co. Cornwall, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 23 April 1784; Capt., Royal Artillery, 1806, retiring on half-pay; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Dec. 1817. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, da. of John BOND, of Mitcham, Surrey. He *d.* 13 Sep. 1853, at Brighton, in his 70th year. Will pr. Oct. 1853. His widow *d.* 6 Jan. 1867, at Cheltenham in her 89th year.

III. 1853. SIR HENRY ONSLOW, Baronet [1797], of Hengar and Chitterne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Oct. 1809 at Charlton by Woolwich, sometime Capt. 10th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Sep. 1853; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1857. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Ellen, 6th and yst. da. of Samuel PETER, of Porthcotham, Cornwall, by Sarah, da. of (—) CARBIS. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 20 Nov. 1870, at Hengar, aged 61. His widow, who was *b.* 19 Dec. 1870, *d.* 16 Dec. 1877, at Colquite, co. Cornwall.

IV. 1870. SIR MATTHEW RICHARD ONSLOW, Baronet [1797], of Hengar and Chitterne aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 12 Sep. 1810; entered the Bengal cavalry, 1825, retiring as Major; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Nov. 1870. He *m.* firstly, 1 May 1837, Eliza Antonia, 2d da. of William Newton WALLACE, Colonel of the 53d Bengal Native Infantry. She *d.* 15 June 1854. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Mary, da. of J. SALTER. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1876, at Hengar, aged 65. His widow *d.* apparently in 1892.[d]

V. 1876. SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC ONSLOW, Baronet [1797], of Hengar and Chitterne aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 13 Aug. 1845, at Simla, in India; ed. at Marlborough College; entered 12th Foot, 1864; Lieut. 1868, serving in New Zealand (medal), but retired 1874; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Aug. 1876; sometime Capt. 3d Batt. of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry Militia. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1873 at "Villa Mentone," Killiney, co. Dublin, Octavia Katherine, sister and coheir of Sir Charles James KNOX-GORE, 2d and last Baronet [1868], being 8th and yst. da. of Sir Francis Arthur KNOX-GORE, 1st Baronet [1868], of Belleek Manor, co. Mayo (formerly Francis Arthur KNOX), by Sarah, da. of Charles Nesbitt KNOX, of Castle Lacken.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,419 acres in Cornwall and 1,638 in Wilts. *Total.*—7,057 acres, worth £3,234 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Hengar House, near Bodmin, co. Cornwall.

KNIGHTLEY:[e]

cr. 2 Feb. 1798;

sometime, 1892-95, BARON KNIGHTLEY OF FAWSLEY.

I. 1798. JOHN KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, Clerk in Holy Orders, br. and h. of Valentine KNIGHTLEY[f] of the same, sometime (1795-96) Sheriff of Northamptonshire (*d.* unm. 7 July 1796, aged 52),

(a) See p. 320, note "c," under

(b) He must have derived this estate from his mother's family. In 1814 Hengar was the property and occasional residence of Mathew Michell (son of Mathew Michell, Capt. R.N.), to whom it had been left by Col. Samuel Michell (*d.* 1786), whose father *m.* the 2d da. of Richard Lower, M.D., of the same. See Lysons's *Cornwall* [1814].

(c) The eldest, son Matthew Richard Onslow, *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, da. of Hugh Seton, Lieut.-Gov. of Surat, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m. 10 Aug. 1808, leaving two daughters and coheirs.

(d) She is given as living in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1892, but omitted in that for 1893.

(e) An elaborate pedigree of this family is in Baker's *Northamptonshire*, vol. i, pp. 381-383. See also *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 1st S., vol. i, pp. 129-133.

(f) He matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 19 Oct. 1762, aged 18, and was *cr.* M.A., 3 April 1767.

who was br. and h. of Lucy KNIGHTLEY, of the same, M.P. for Northampton, 1763-68, and for Northamptonshire, 1773-84, having been Sheriff of that County, 1770-71 (*d.* s.p. 29 Jan. 1791, aged 49), all three being the elder of the six sons of Valentine KNIGHTLEY,[a] of Fawsley, M.P. for Northamptonshire, April 1748 till his death (*d.* 2 May 1754, aged 35), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Edmund DUMMER, of Swathling in North Stoneham, Hants, was *b.* 17 Feb. 1746/7 at Fawsley; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose College), 3 May 1765, took Holy Orders; was Rector of Byfield, co. Northampton, 1777-1810, and, having suc. to the family estates on the death of his elder br., 7 July 1796 (as abovestated), was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Feb. 1798, with a spec. rem. failing heirs male of his body, to those of his yr. brother, Charles KNIGHTLEY, Clerk in Holy Orders, deceased. He *m.* 15 April 1779, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary, only da. and h. of John BAINES, of Layham, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, sister and coheir of James JOHNSON, D.D., Bishop of Worcester (1759-74), da. of the Rev. James JOHNSON, Rector of Long Melford, Suffolk. He *d.* s.p. in London, 29 Jan. and was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1812 at Fawsley, aged nearly 65. Will pr. 1812. His widow *d.* 21 Oct. 1830. Will pr. Oct. 1830.

II. 1812. SIR CHARLES KNIGHTLEY, Baronet [1798], of Fawsley aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Charles KNIGHTLEY,[b] B.C.L., Rector of Preston Capes and Vicar of Fawsley, both in co. Northampton (1778 till death), by Elizabeth, da. of Henry BOULTON, of Moulton, co. Lincoln, which Charles (who *d.* 28 June 1787, aged 33), was yr. br. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 30 Jan. and *bap.* 10 March 1781, at Preston Capes; ed. at Rugby; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1799; aged 18, being many years later *cr.* D.C.L., 13 June 1834; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Jan. 1812; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1817-18, and M.P. for South Northamptonshire (five Parls.), Dec. 1834 to 1852. He *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Selina Mary, 1st da. of Felton Lionel HERVEY, of Englefield Green, Surrey, by Selina, da. and h. of Sir John ELWILL, 4th and last Baronet [1709]. She *d.* 27 July 1856, at Fawsley Park, aged 75. Will pr. Feb. 1857. He *d.* there 30 Aug. 1864, in his 84th year.

III. 1864. SIR RAINALD KNIGHTLEY, Baronet [1798], of Fawsley aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in Upper Brook street 22, and *bap.* 24 Oct. 1819, at St. Geo. Han. sq.; was M.P. (Conservative interest) for South Northamptonshire (nine Parls.), during forty years, 1852 till raised to the peerage in 1892, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Aug. 1864. He was *cr.* 23 Aug. 1892, BARON KNIGHTLEY OF FAWSLEY, co. Northampton. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Louisa Mary, da. of Gen. Sir Edward BOWATER,[c] **K.C.H.**, by Emilia Mary, da. of Col. Michael BARNE, of Sotterley, Suffolk. He *d.* s.p. at Fawsley Park, 19 Dec. 1895, and was *bur.* at Fawsley, aged 76, when the *peerage* became *extinct*. Will pr. at £23,023 gross, and £4,250 net personalty. His widow, who was *b.* 25 April 1842 and *bap.* at St. Geo. Han. sq., and who was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, was living 1905.

IV. 1895. SIR VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, Baronet [1798], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Henry KNIGHTLEY,[d] M.A., Rector of Byfield and Vicar of Fawsley, 1810 till death, by Jane Diana, da. of the Rev. Philip STORY, of Lockington Hall, co. Leicester, which Henry (who *d.* 9 Sep. 1813, aged 26) was yr. br. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 30 Sep. 1812, and *bap.* 17 Feb. 1813, at Charwelton, co. Northampton; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 Nov. 1830, aged 18; B.A., 1834; M.A. (Lambeth degree), 1837; in Holy Orders; Rector of Preston Capes, 1836, and of Charwelton, 1837 till his death. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Dec. 1895, and *d.* unm., at Preston Capes Rectory, 28 April 1898, aged 85.

(a) He matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 27 Sep. 1735, aged 17.

(b) He matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), 21 Feb. 1771, aged 17; B.C.L. (Trinity Coll.), 1778.

(c) See *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, New Series, vol. ii, pp. 177-182.

(d) He matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 3 Feb. 1804, aged 18; B.A. 1807; M.A., 1810.

V. 1898. SIR CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, Baronet [1798], nephew and h., being 1st s. of the Rev. Henry Charles KNIGHTLEY, B.A. (Cambridge), Vicar of Combroke, with Compton Verney, co. Warwick (*d.* there, 14 Aug. 1884, aged 70), by Mary Maria, da. of Sylvester RICHMOND, Captain 49th Foot, which Henry was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 22 July 1853, at Leamington, co. Warwick; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 May 1872, aged 18; B.A., 1876; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1879; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1798. He *m.* 26 April 1883, Juliet Claudine, da. of T. W. WATSON, of Lubenham, co. Leicester.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (being then the property of the 3d Baronet), consisted of 8,041 acres in Northamptonshire, worth £13,182 a year. *Seat.*—Fawsley Park, near Daventry, co. Northampton.

HAY, *otherwise* DALRYMPLE-HAY:

cr. 7 April 1798.

I. 1798. "JOHN HAY, Esq.,"[a] *formerly* John DALRYMPLE, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of James DALRYMPLE, M.D., of Dunragit in Glenluce, co. Wigton (*d.* 14 May 1776, aged 69), by Grace, da. of Patrick MACDOUALL, of Freugh, was *b.* 14 April 1746; was an officer in the Army, serving in the American war, and becoming finally a Colonel; suc. to the estate of Park place in Glenluce aforesaid, on the death s.p., 30 April 1794, of his wife's brother, Sir Thomas HAY, 4th Baronet [S. 1663], of Park place aforesaid; took by royal lic., 4 April 1798, the name of HAY, using it apparently after that of DALRYMPLE, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, a few days subsequently, 7 April 1798. He *m.* 15 April 1779, Susan, sister and h. of Sir Thomas HAY abovenamed, only da. of Sir Thomas HAY, 3d Baronet [S. 1663], by Jean, da. of John BLAIR, of Dunskey. He *d.* 12 May 1812, aged 66. His widow *d.* Jan. 1825.

II. 1812. SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HAY, Baronet [1798], of Park place and Dunragit aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 26 July 1789, at Dunragit; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1808, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 May 1812. He *m.* firstly, 27 Sep. 1819, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Shaw HERON-MAXWELL, 4th Baronet [S. 1683], by Mary, da. and h. of Patrick HERON, of Heron, co. Galloway. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1821. He *m.* secondly, March 1823, Anne, 1st da. of George HATHORN, of Brunswick square, Midx., She *d.* 10 July 1838. He *d.* 19 March 1861, at Dunragit, aged 71.

III. 1861. SIR JOHN CHARLES DALRYMPLE-HAY, Baronet [1798], of Park place and Dunragit aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only child by 1st wife, *b.* 11 Feb. 1821, in Princes street, Edinburgh; ed. at Rugby, 1833; entered the Royal Navy, 1834, served off the Cape during the first Caffre war; served in the Syrian war, being at the bombardment of Beyrout and Acre, 1839-42, and distinguishing himself in the boat attack on Tortosa, 20 Sep. 1840; was in command off the coast of China, Sep. and Oct. 1849, at the destruction of two piratical fleets; was in command in the Black Sea during the Crimean war, 1855-56, being present at the fall of Sebastopol (Syrian medal, Acre medal, War medal and Sebastopol clasp; 4th class of the Turkish order of the Medjidie); was in command in North America and the West Indies, 1857-60, becoming Rear-Admiral, 1866 (retired 1870); Vice-Admiral, 1872, and finally, 1878, Admiral, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 March 1861. He was M.P. for Wakefield, 1862-65; for Stamford, May 1866 to 1880, and for Wigton burghs, 1880-85. He was a

---

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The date of the Gazette notice for Hay is 20 April [*Qy.* March], for Anderson is 5 May, for Anstruther, 11 May, for Williams and Callendar, 23 June, and for Caldez, 6 Aug. 1798.

Public Works Loan Commissioner, 1862-74, being made P.C. 2 March 1874; was a Lord of the Admiralty, 1866-69; **C.B.**, 1869; **K.C.B.**, 1885; **G.C.B.**, 1902. He was also *cr.* D.C.L. (Oxford), 22 June 1870; Vice-President of the Institute of Naval Architects; F.R.S., F.R.G.S., etc. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1847, at Ettrick church, co. Selkirk, Eliza, 3d. da. of William John (NAPIER), 9th LORD NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN [S.], by Eliza, da. of the Hon. Andrew James COCHRANE-JOHNSTONE. She, who was *b.* 26 Sep. 1822, *d.* 2 April 1901, at 108 St. George's square, Pimlico, aged 78.

ANDERSON:

cr. 14 May 1798;

ex. 21 May 1813.

I. 1798, to 1813. "RIGHT HON. JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON, of Mill Hill, Hendon, co. Middlesex, Esq., Lord Mayor of the City of London,"(a) 2d but only s. that had issue of William ANDERSON, of Dantzic, Merchant (*b.* in Scotland and *d.* at Dantzic, 1749, aged about 50), by Lucy, da. of (—) Sheldon, was *b.* at Dantzic about 1736; was a Citizen and Glover of London; Alderman of Aldersgate, 12 Feb. 1789 till death; Sheriff of London, 1791-92; M.P. for Okehampton, 1790 till void, Feb. 1791, and for London (three Parls.), March 1793 to 1806; Lord Mayor, 1797-98, being during office, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 May 1798. President of Christ's Hospital, Treasurer of the Artillery Company, a Director of the Royal Exchange Assurance Company, etc. He *m.* in 1762, Dorothy, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Charles SIMKINS, of Devizes, Wilts, only child by his 2d wife Dorothy, da. of Henry PORTAL, of Treefolk, Hants.(b) He *d.* s.p. 21 May 1813 in his 78th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1813. His widow *d.* 9 Dec. 1817 and was *bur.* at Hendon, Midx.(b) Will pr. 1817.

ANSTRUTHER:

cr. 18 May 1798;

merged, 5 Jan. 1808,

in the Baronetcy of ANSTRUTHER [S.], *cr.* 6 Jan. 1700.

I. 1798. "SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, Knt., Chief Justice of the supreme court of Judicature at Fort William, in Bengal,"(a) in the East Indies, 2d s. of Sir John ANSTRUTHER, 2d Baronet [S. 1700], of Anstruther and Elie House, co. Fife, by Janet, da. of James FALL, of Dunbar, Merchant, was *b.* at Elie House, 27 March 1753; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 12 Feb. 1774; Advocate, 30 July 1774; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1779; was M.P. for Anstruther Easter burghs (two Parls.), 1783-90; for Cockermouth, 1790-96, and for Anstruther Easter burghs (again), 1796-97, and 1806 till death in 1811, taking a leading part in the impeachment of Warren Hastings; was Chief Justice in Bengal, 1796-1806; *Knighted*, 4 Oct. 1797, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 May 1798; P.C., 19 Nov. 1806. He *m.* in or before 1784, Maria Isabella, 1st da. of Edward BRICE, of Berners street, Marylebone. She was living when, on the death, 5 Jan. 1808, of his elder br. Sir Philip ANSTRUTHER-PATERSON, 3d Baronet [S. 1700], he *suc. to the Baronetcy* [S.], which had been conferred, 6 Jan. 1700, on their grandfather John ANSTRUTHER. In that Baronetcy [S.] of an older date this *Baronetcy* [G.B.] then *merged* and still (1905) so continues. See vol. iv, p. 388.

(a) See p. 323, note "a," under "HAY."
(b) See pedigree of Simkins in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 3d S., v. 80.

WILLIAMS:

cr. 24 July 1798;

sometime, 1842-59, HAY-WILLIAMS.

I. 1798. "JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., of Bodelwyddan, by St. Asaph,"[a] co. Flint, 1st s. and h. of Bennet WILLIAMS,[b] of Chester (*d.* v.p., 24 March 1786, aged 50), by Sarah, da. of Roger HESKETH, of Rossall, co. Lancaster, was *b.* 22 Dec. 1761; Sheriff of Flint, 1794-95; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 July 1798. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1791, Margaret, da. and h. of Hugh WILLIAMS, of Tyfry, co. Anglesey. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1830, at Bodelwyddan, aged 68. Will pr. Dec. 1830. His widow *d.* 6 March 1835, aged 66.

II. 1830. SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, *afterwards* (1842-59) HAY-WILLIAMS, Baronet [1798], of Bodelwyddan and Tyfry aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 9 Jan. 1794, at Bodelwyddan; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Oct. 1830, and took by royal lic., 12 May 1842, the name of HAY before that of WILLIAMS. He *m.* 8 Sep. 1842, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Sarah Elizabeth, only da. of William Pitt (AMHERST), 1st EARL AMHERST, by Sarah, relict of the 5th Earl of Plymouth, da. and coheir of Andrew (ARCHER), 2d and last BARON ARCHER OF UMBERSLADE. He *d.* s.p.m., 10 Sep. 1859, aged 65. His widow, who was *b.* 9 July 1801, *d.* 8 Aug. 1876.

III. 1859. SIR HUGH WILLIAMS, Baronet [1798], of Bodelwyddan aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* there 8 Jan. 1802; ed. at Rugby; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Sep. 1859; Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1862. He *m.* 16 April 1843, Henrietta Charlotte, only da. of his distant cousin, Sir Watkin WILLIAMS-WYNN, 5th Baronet [1688], of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, by Henrietta Antonia, da. of Edward (CLIVE), 1st EARL OF POWIS. He *d.* at Bodelwyddan, 10 May 1876, aged 74. His widow *d.* 28 May 1878, at "the Brow," Rhuabon.

IV. 1876. SIR WILLIAM GRENVILLE WILLIAMS, Baronet [1798], of Bodelwyddan aforesaid and Pengwern Hall, co. Flint, 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 May 1844, in Dover street, Piccadilly; ed. at Eton; entered the Life Guards, 1863; Lieut., 1868; sometime an Officer in the 1st Royal Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 May 1876; Sheriff of Flintshire, 1882. He *m.* 16 Sep. 1884, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Ellinor Harriet, only da. of Willoughby Hart SITWELL, of Ferney Hall, Salop. She *d.* 30 April 1894. He *d.* suddenly at Pengwern Hall aforesaid, 28 Aug. 1904, aged 60.

V. 1904. SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY WILLIAMS, Baronet [1798], of Bodelwyddan aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Sep. 1888; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1904.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,360 acres in Denbighshire and 4,011 in Flintshire. *Total.*—9,371 acres, worth £8,871 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Bodelwyddan, near St. Asaph, co. Flint.

(a) See p. 323, note "a," under "HAY."

(b) This Bennet was great grandson of Sir William Williams, 1st Baronet [1688], ancestor of the Williams-Wynne, Baronets, being s. of John Williams, Chief Justice of Brecon, Glamorgan and Radnor (*d.* 4 May 1787, aged 87), who was 3d s. (the 1st s. who left issue) of John Williams, of Chester, a Welsh Judge (*d.* 1735), who was 2d s. of the abovementioned Baronet.

DALLAS:

cr. 31 July 1798.

I. 1798. GEORGE DALLAS, of Petsal, co. Stafford,[a] and Upper Harley street, Marylebone, Midx., 2d s.[b] of Robert DALLAS, of Kensington, co. Midx. (*bur.* there 15 April 1796), and of Cooper's Court, St. Michael's Cornhill, London, by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. James SMITH, Minister of Kilbirnie, co. Ayr, was *b.* 6 April 1758 in London; ed. at Geneva; went, at 18, to Bengal as a Writer in the East India Company's service; was for a few years Superintendent of the Collections at Rajeshahi, but returned to England in or shortly after 1785, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 July 1798. He was M.P. for Newport (Isle of Wight), May 1800 to 1802. He *m.* 11 June 1788, Margaret Catherine, 4th and yst. da. of Sir John BLACKWOOD, 2d Baronet [I. 1763], by Dorcas, *suo jure* BARONESS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE [I.], da. and coheir of James STEVENSON, of Killyleagh. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1833, at Brighton, aged 74[c], and was *bur.* in St. Andrew's Church, Waterloo street. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1833. His widow *d.* 5 April 1846, in Henrietta street, Cavendish square, Marylebone. Will pr. April 1846.

II. 1833. SIR ROBERT CHARLES DALLAS, Baronet [1798], 4th and yst.[d] but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 23 Dec. 1804, at Dawlish, Devon; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 7 July 1821, aged 16; B.A. 1825; M.A., 1829; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1829; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1833; Lieut.-Colonel of the Royal Grenada Militia, and Militia Aide-de-Camp to the Lieut.-Governor of Grenada. He *m.* 29 Sep. 1841, at St. Mary's, Bryanston square, Frances Henrietta, widow of Charles DES VOEUX, 5th and yst. da. of Edward (LAW), 1st BARON ELLENBOROUGH, by Anne, da. of George Philips TOWRY. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1874, at 55 Montagu square, in his 70th year. His widow, who was *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, *d.* 2 March 1894, at 17 Ashburn place, Cromwell road, South Kensington, in her 83d year.

III. 1874. SIR GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, Baronet [1798], 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 Oct. 1842, in Henrietta street aforesaid; entered the Foreign Office, Dec. 1863, becoming, eventually, chief clerk thereof, but retired in 1900, having, long previously, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Aug. 1874. He *m.* 17 Sep. 1884, Felicia Mary, 1st da. of the Rev. George Earle WELBY, B.A., Canon of Lincoln, and Rector of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, by Augusta, da. and h. of the Rev. William WOODALL, of Branston and Waltham, co. Leicester.

(a) The Baronetcy is described as "Dallas of Petsall, Staffordshire" (as also is the "seat" of the 1st Baronet) in Betham's *Baronetage* [1806], only six years after its creation.

(b) His elder br., Sir Robert Dallas, sometime (1818-23), Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, *d.* 25 Dec. 1824, aged 78.

(c) He was, at an early age, author "of a clever poem, entitled *The India Guide*, published at Calcutta [and] said to have been the first publication which was issued from the Indian Press," and was, later on, author of several political pamphlets, *e.g.*, one in vindication of Warren Hastings [1789]; another, in defence of the Marquess Wellesley's policy in India [1806], etc., his writings being "chiefly distinguished by their elegance of style and ease of expression" [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*].

(d) Of his three elder brothers, who all *d.* unm. and v.p. (1), William Gemmel Dallas, *b.* 11 April 1792, *d.* 7 Nov. 1799; George Dallas, *b.* 31 Dec. 1797; *d.* 14 Feb. 1816, being killed by the accidental discharge of a gun; (3), Henry Dallas, Capt. 37th Foot, *b.* 31 July 1802, *d.* 25 Dec. 1824, aged 78.

CALLANDAR, *or* CALLENDER;

cr. 1 Aug. 1798;

ex. 2 April 1812.

1798, to 1812. "JOHN CALLENDAR [*or* CALLENDER], of Westertown, co. Stirling, and of Crichton and Preston Hall and Elphinstone, in the counties of East and Mid Lothian,"[a] 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Alexander CALLANDAR, *or* CALLENDER, of Westertown aforesaid (*d.* April 1742, aged 31), by Margaret, da. of David RAMSAY, of Lethendie and Mungall, was *b.* Sep. 1739; served heir special to his father, 15 May 1758; was Col. in the Army; M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed (three Parls.), Sep. 1795 to 1807, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Aug. 1798. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1786, Margaret, widow of Bridges KEARNEY, da. of John ROMER, of Cherwick, co. Northumberland. He *d.* s.p., 2 April 1812, aged 72, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1816. His widow *d.* 22 Sep. 1815. Admon. 1815.

CALDER:

cr. 22 Aug. 1798;

ex. 31 Aug. 1818.

I. 1798, to 1818. "SIR ROBERT CALDER, Knt., Captain in the Royal Navy, and of Southwick, co. Southampton,"[a] 4th s. of Sir James CALDER, 3d Baronet [S. 1686], of Park House, near Maidstone, Kent, by his 1st wife, Alice, da. and coheir of Admiral Robert HUGHES,[b] was *b.* 2 July 1745; entered the Royal Navy, 1759, receiving, as midshipman, £1,800 as his share of the prize-money (the highest on record) for the capture of the Spanish ship "Hermione," 21 May 1762; Lieut., 1762; Capt., 1780, being in command on the Home Station, 1780-83; was Captain of the Fleet, under Jervis, in the Mediterranean, and, as such, present at the battle of St. Vincent, from which he carried home the despatches, and was *Knighted*, 3 March 1797, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Aug. 1798; Rear-Admiral, 1799; was out-manœuvred by a French squadron, which escaped him, in Feb. 1801; became Vice-Admiral, 1804; came suddenly on the French Fleet under Villeneuve, off Finisterre, in July 1805, but declined to engage it (leaving thereby the English coast exposed); was recalled and censured for "error in judgment" in Dec. following. He became Admiral, 31 July 1810, and **K.C.B.**, 2 Jan. 1815. He *m.* in May 1779, Amelia, da. of John MICHELL, of Bayfield, co. Norfolk. He *d.* s.p. 31 Aug. 1818, aged 73, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1818. His widow, who, previous to his death, had become deranged, *d.* 1 Dec. 1830, at Fisherton Anger, Wilts, in her 76th year. Admon. May 1831.

FLETCHER:

cr. 24 Aug. 1798;

afterwards, since 1812, BOUGHEY, *or* FLETCHER-BOUGHEY.

I. 1798. THOMAS FLETCHER, of Newcastle-under-Lyne, and Betley Court, co. Stafford, Esq., the only child that had issue of Thomas FLETCHER, of Newcastle aforesaid, Banker (*b.* 23 Jan. 1717, at Earl Stearndale in Hartington, co Derby, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1783), by Elizabeth, da. and

---

(a) See p. 323, note "a," under "HAY."
(b) See vol. iv, p. 349, note "a," under "CALDER."

coheir of John FENTON,[a] was *b.* 25 Nov. 1747, at Newcastle aforesaid; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1788-89; Major Commandant of the Newcastle Volunteers, 1798, being, in that year, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Aug. 1798. He *m.* 8 May 1781, his kinswoman, Anne, 1st da. and coheir of John FENTON,[a] of Newcastle aforesaid, by Anastasia, da. of John CRADOCK, of Betley Court aforesaid He *d.* 14 July 1812, aged 64, and was *bur.* at Betley. Will pr. 1812. His widow *d.* at Betley Court, 2 and was *bur.* 25 Oct. 1851, at Betley, aged 70. Admon. Jan. 1622.

II. 1812. SIR JOHN FENTON BOUGHEY, Baronet [1798], of Betley Court aforesaid, and of Aqualate Mere, co. Stafford, *formerly* John Fenton FLETCHER, only s. and h., *b.* 1 May 1784; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 3 May 1803, aged 19; took, by royal lic., 16 May 1805, the name of BOUGHEY,[b] in compliance with the will of his cousin, George BOUGHEY,[c] whose estates he inherited: *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 July 1812; was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1812, and for Staffordshire, 1820 till death; was Lieut.-Col. of the North Staffordshire Militia. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Henrietta Dorothy, 1st da. of Sir John CHETWODE, 4th Baronet [1700], by Henrietta, da. of George Harry (GREY), 5th EARL OF STAMFORD and 1st EARL OF WARRINGTON. He *d.* 27 June 1823, aged 39. Will pr. 1823. His widow *d.* 22 Jan. 1849, at Meretown House. Will pr. April 1849.

III. 1823. SIR THOMAS FLETCHER FENTON BOUGHEY, *or* FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, Baronet [1798], of Aqualate aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 Jan. 1809, at Betley; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 June 1823; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 April 1826, aged 17; B.A., 1829; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1832-33. He *m.*, 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa Paulina, 7th and yst. da. of Thomas GIFFARD, of Chillington, co. Stafford, by Charlotte, sister and coheir of William, 9th EARL OF DEVON, da. of William, 2d VISCOUNT COURTENAY, *de jure* 8th EARL OF DEVON. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1879, at Aqualate. He *d.* there 6 Oct. 1880, aged 71.

(a) The families of Cradock, Fenton and Boughey were much intermingled with that of Fletcher. The 2d Baronet was doubly descended from James Fenton (living 1638), viz. (1), through his father, the 1st Baronet, whose father, Thomas Fletcher, had *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Fenton (*d.* Oct. 1760), 2d s. of Daniel Fenton of Cheddleton, co. Stafford (by Alice, da. of (—) Boughey, of the Knoll in Audley, co. Stafford), which Daniel was the 2d son of the said James Fenton; and (2), through his mother, Ann, da. and coheir of (another) John Fenton (*d.* March 1782), who was s. of Thomas Fenton (by Ann, da. of John Cradock), the grandson or great-grandson of the said James Fenton. He had also a double descent from John Cradock, of Audley, co. Stafford (*d.* 9 Sep. 1721, aged 65, being father of Elizabeth, who *m.* George Boughey, as in note "c" below), *viz.*, (1) through his maternal grandfather, John Fenton (*d.* March 1782, as abovestated), who was s. of Thomas Fenton abovenamed, by Anne, da. of the said John Cradock, of Audley; and (2) through his maternal grandmother, Anastasia, wife of John Fenton abovenamed (*m.* 16 April 1748, and then aged 21), da. and h. of John Cradock, of Betley (*d.* 8 Feb. 1758, aged 71), by Anastasia, his wife, which John was s. and h. of the said John Cradock, of Audley.

(b) The will directs the name to be taken alone, and in that form the devisee (the 2d Baronet) seems to have used it, and possibly, but not certainly, his successors. The licence, however, to take it does not specify whether it was to be taken solely or in addition to the family name.

(c) This George Boughey, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1788, was of Audley, co. Stafford, and of the Inner Temple, London, and was the last survivor of four brothers, all of whom *d.* s.p., children of George Boughey, of Audley aforesaid, by Elizabeth (*m.* 7 Jan. 1708), da. of John Cradock, as in note "a" above. He was, consequently, 1st cousin to both of the maternal grandparents of the devisee, and not improbably a distant blood relation, through the match of Alice Boughey with Daniel Fenton, as mentioned in note "a" above.

IV. 1880. SIR THOMAS FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, Baronet [1798], of Aqualate aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 April 1836; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch), 8 June 1854, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Oct. 1880; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1898-99. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Sarah Arabella, only da. of Harold LITTLEDALE, of Liscard Hall, co. Chester.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 10,505 acres in Staffordshire, 270 in Derbyshire, 153 in Salop, and 47 in Cheshire. *Total.*—10,975 acres, worth £16,715 a year. *Seat.*—Aqualate Hall (near Newport), co. Stafford.

TROUBRIDGE:

cr. 30 Nov. 1799.

I. 1799. "THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, Esq., Captain in the Royal Navy, and of Plymouth,"[a] s. of Richard TROUBRIDGE,[b] of Cavendish street, Marylebone, by Elizabeth, was *b.* about 1758, being admitted on the foundation of St. Paul's School, London, 22 Feb. 1768, aged 10; entered the Royal Navy, 1773; Lieut., 1780; Capt., 1782; was present at the battles off Sadras and Trincomalee, 1782, and at Admiral Hughes's third and fourth actions, 1783-84, but was taken prisoner in May 1794, being, as such, present on board a French 80-gun ship at Howe's victory, 1 June 1794, who, it is said (on her capture), named him the commander thereof. In that year he was Commander of the 74-gun ship "Culloden," was present at the unsatisfactory action off the Hyeres, 13 July 1795, and led the line at the battle of Cape St. Vincent, 14 Feb. 1797, with great gallantry and determination. He, however, failed in the attack on Santa Cruz, in July following, and struck on a shoal at the battle of the Nile, 1 Aug. 1798, receiving, however, the gold medal. He ably supported Nelson's operations at Naples and Malta, in 1799; was made Knight of the Sicilian Order of St. Ferdinand and Merit, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above,[c] 30 Nov. 1799. He was, for a few months in 1800, Captain of the Channel Fleet off Brest; was a Lord of the Admiralty, 1801-04, and was Rear-Admiral, 23 April 1804. M.P. for Yarmouth (Norfolk), 1802-06. In April 1805, was appointed to the chief command in the East India seas, which, shortly afterwards, was changed to that at the Cape of Good Hope, on his way to which, from Madras, he was drowned in the wreck of the "Blenheim" (74 guns), off Madagascar. He *m.*, about 1786, at St. Marylebone, Frances, widow of "Governor" RICHARDSON, da. of John NUTHALL. She *d.* 13 June 1798, and was *bur.* at St. Andrew's, Plymouth. He *d.* Feb. 1807, as abovestated. Will pr. 1808.

II 1807. SIR EDWARD THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, Baronet [1799], of Blomer, co. Sussex,[c] only s. and h., *b.* at Upton House, near Romsey, Hants, about 1787; entered the Royal Navy, 1797; was at the battle of Copenhagen, 1801; Lieut., 1806, assisting in the search for his father; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Feb. 1807; Capt., 1807; commanded the Naval Brigade at New Orleans, 1814; Commander-in-Chief at Cork, 1831-32; Naval Aide-de-Camp to William IV and Queen Victoria, 1831-41; M.P. for Sandwich (five Parls.), 1831-47; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1835-41; **C.B.**, 20 July 1838; Rear-Admiral, 23 Nov. 1841. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, Anna Maria, da. of Admiral Sir Alexander Forester Inglis COCHRANE, **G.C.B.** (6th s. of Thomas, 8th EARL OF DONDONALD [S.]), by Maria, da. of David SHAW. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1852, at 11 Eaton place, London, aged about 50. Will pr. Jan. 1853. His widow *d.* 14 May 1873, at 17 Queen's gardens, Bayswater.

(a) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The Gazette notice for Troubridge (the only Baronetcy conferred in 1799) is 23 Nov. 1799.

(b) This Richard was s. of John Troubridge, also of Marylebone, by Arabella, da. of (—) Davis, of Ham, Surrey. Many of the family were born in Bell yard, King street, St. Margaret's Westm.

(c) In the index to Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], this Baronetcy is described as "of Blomer, co. Sussex," and that place is given as the residence of the 2d Baronet in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1852.

III. 1852. SIR THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, Baronet [1799], 1st and only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 25 May 1815; Ensign 73d Foot, 1834; Lieut. 7th Royal Fusileers, 1836, serving in Gibraltar, West Indies and Canada; Capt., 1841; Major, 1850, serving in the Crimean campaign, being in the forefront at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sep., and being "Field Officer of the day" at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854, where he lost his right leg and left foot, remaining, however, in the battery till the battle was over; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1852; Lieut.-Col., March 1885, but placed on half-pay six months later; **C.B.**, 1855; Victoria Cross, and Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria, 18 May 1855 till death; Crimean medal with clasps, Medjidie (fourth class) and Legion of Honour; Director-Gen. of Army clothing, 1855-57; Deputy-Adjutant-Gen. (Clothing Department), 1857 till death. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, at St. Michael's, Chester square, Louisa Jane, da. of Daniel GURNEY, of North Runcton, Norfolk, by Harriet Jemima, da. of William (HAY), EARL OF ERROLL [S.]. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1867, in Park street, Grosvenor square, aged 36. He *d.* a few weeks later; 2 Oct. 1867, at 8 Queen's gate, West Kensington, aged 52. Both *bur.* in Kensal Green Cemetery.

IV 1867. SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, Baronet [1799], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 13 Sep. 1860, at North Runcton Hall aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Oct. 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Lieut. 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1879; Capt., 1888, but resigned same year. He *m.* 13 July 1893, at Christchurch, Mayfair, Laura (sister of Rachel, COUNTESS OF DUDLEY), da. of Charles GURNEY.

GLYN:

cr. 22 Nov. 1800.

I. 1800. "SIR RICHARD CARR GLYN, of Gaunts [co. Wimborne] co. Dorset, Knt., late Lord Mayor of the City of London,"[b] 4th s. of Sir Richard GLYN, 1st Baronet [1759] (*d.* 1 Jan. 1773, aged 60), being 1st s. of his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Robert CARR, of Hampton, co. Midx., and of Ludgate Hill, Silkman, styling himself a Baronet [S. 1637],[c] was *b.* 2 Feb. 1755; ed. at Westm. School; Citizen and Salter of London; partner in his late father's banking firm, "Hallifax, Mills, Glyn and Mitton," of London[d]; Alderman of Bishopsgate, 3 Sep. 1790 to 1829, and of Bridge without, 1829 till his resignation in 1835, after having become "the father of the Corporation;" Sheriff of London, 1790-91, being *Knighted*, at St. James', 24 Nov. 1790; Lord Mayor, 1798-99, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, the following year, 22 Nov. 1800; M.P. for St. Ives, Cornwall, 1796-1802, and a firm supporter of Pitt's Administration; President of Brudenell and Bethlehem Hospitals, and Lieut.-Col. of the North-East London Volunteers. Was of Hinton Parva and of Gaunts House in Wimborne, Dorset, which last he rebuilt. He *m.* 2 July 1785, Mary,[e] only da. of John PLUMPTRE, of Fredville, Kent, and of Nottingham, sometime (1761-74) M.P. for Nottingham, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Philips GLOVER, of Wispington, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1832, aged 71, in Arlington street. He *d.* there 27 April 1838, aged 83. Will pr. May 1838.

(a) His only br., Edward Norwich Troubridge, Capt., R.N., *d.* unm. and v.p., 1850, in China.

(b) See p. 113, note "a," under "GIDEON." The Gazette notice for the creation of Glyn, Kingsmill, Buxton, Elford, Holland, Milman, Peel, and Stirling, is 4 Nov. 1800.

(c) See vol. ii, p. 429, under "KERR" Baronetcy, *cr.* 31 July 1637.

(d) "A firm which has the reputation of having a larger business than any other private banking house in the city of London" [*Dic. Nat. Biog.*].

(e) She, through the families of Brooke, Killigrew, Neville, Beauchamp and Despencer, was descended from Edward III, through Constance, da. of Edmund, Duke of York, son of that King.

II. 1838. SIR RICHARD PLUMPTRE GLYN, Baronet [1800], of Gaunts House aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,(a) *b.* 13 June 1787; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch), 20 Oct. 1804, aged 17; was afterwards of Brasenose Coll., and *cr.* M.A., 3 June 1818, was a Banker of London, as also a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1838; Sheriff of Dorset, 1841. He *d.* unm. 20 Dec. 1863, at 37 Upper Brook street, aged 76.

III. 1863. SIR RICHARD GEORGE GLYN, Baronet [1800], of Gaunts House aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. of Robert Thomas John GLYN, East India Company's service, by Frederica Elizabeth, da. of Henry HARFORD, of Down Place, Berks, which Robert (who *d.* 27 March 1836, aged 47), was next br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 22 Nov. 1831; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 31 May 1850, aged 18; entered the Army, 1852; serving as Capt. in the Royal Dragoons through the Crimean War; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Dec. 1863; Sheriff of Dorset, 1869; sometime Master of the Blackmoor Vale Hounds. He *m.* 30 April 1868, at Maperton, Somerset, Frances Geraldine, yst. da. of Major Henry Thomas George FITZGERALD, of Maperton House, by Elizabeth Harriet, da. of the Rev. Samuel Wildman YEATES.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 9,620 acres in Dorset, 83 in Somerset, and 67 in Wilts. *Total.*—9,770 acres, worth £12,893 a year. *Seat.*—Gaunts House, Wimborne, Dorset.

KINGSMILL:

cr. 24 Nov. 1800;

ex. 4 May 1823.

I. 1800. "ROBERT KINGSMILL, Esq., Admiral of the Blue Squadron of His Majesty's Fleet,"(b) *formerly* Robert BRICE, 2d s. of Charles BRICE, of Castle Chichester, near Kilroot, co. Antrim, Capt. in the Army (*d.* 1748, aged 64), by Jane, da. of (—) ROBINSON, of Newton Ardes, co. Down, was *b.* about 1730; became Lieut. R.N., 1756; Commander, 1761, in which year he captured a French 10-gun privateer; was present at the reduction of Martinique and St.Lucia, in 1762; took the name of KINGSMILL, by Act of Parl., 1766, his wife having suc. to the estate of Sidmanton, Hants, on the death of her maternal uncle, William KINGSMILL; was in command of a 64-gun ship at the action off Ushant, 27 July 1778, but quitted it "in disgust at the action of the Admiralty" in the matter of the Court-martial on Admiral KEPPELL.(c) He was M.P. for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), Dec. 1779 to 1780, and for Tregony, 1784-90; was in command of a 90-gun ship "in the Spanish armament of 1790"(c); Rear-Admiral, 1793, Vice-Admiral, 1794; and Admiral, 14 Feb. 1799, being Commander-in-Chief on the coast of Ireland, 1793-1800, and being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Nov. 1800, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his br., Edward KINGSMILL, *formerly* BRICE, then deceased. He *m.* before 1764, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Hugh CORRY, of Newtown Ardes, co. Down, by Frances, sister and coheir (sole heir of the whole blood) of William KINGSMILL, of Sidmanton aforesaid, being da. of Sir William KINGSMILL, of the same (who was aged 25 at the Visit. of Hants in 1686, and who *d.* 26 Nov. 1698), by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of Thomas COLWALL, Alderman of London. She *d.* 1783, and was *bur.* at Kingsclere, Hants. He *d.* s.p. at Sidmanton, 23 Nov. 1805, aged 74.

(f) George Carr Glyn, the 4th son, was *cr.* 14 May 1869, Baron Wolverton.
(h) See p. 330, note "b," under "GLYN."
(c) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

II. 1805, to 1823. SIR ROBERT KINGSMILL, Baronet [1800], of Sidmanton and Castle Chichester aforesaid, formerly, 1772-86, Robert BRICE, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Edward KINGSMILL, formerly BRICE, of Castle Chichester aforesaid, Surveyor of the Revenue at Belfast, by Katharine, da. of George SPRAIGHT, of Carrickfergus, which Edward (who *d.* 4 July 1796, aged 68) was br. to the grantee and had taken the name of KINGSMILL by royal lic. Dec. 1786.[a] He was *b.* 1772 and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, under the spec. rem. in its creation 23 Nov. 1805; Sheriff of Hants, 1811-12. He *m.* June 1796, Elizabeth, da. of Charles NEWMAN, of Calcutta. She was living 1801. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 4 May 1823, aged about 50, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

BUXTON:

cr. 25 Nov. 1800;

ex. 20 Jan. 1888.

I. 1800. "ROBERT JOHN BUXTON, of Shadwell Lodge, co. Norfolk, Esq.,"[c] 1st s. and h. of John BUXTON, of Channons Hall in Tybenham and of Rushford, both co. Norfolk (*d.* Feb. 1782, aged 65), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John JACOB,[d] of Tockenham and Norton, Wilts, was *b.* 27 Oct. 1753, at Rushforth, was M.P. for Thetford, 1790-96, and for Great Bedwyn (two Parls.), Dec. 1797 to 1806, and, being a personal friend and active supporter of William Pitt, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 22 May 1777, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Juliana Mary, 2d da. of Sir Thomas BEEVOR, 1st Baronet [1784], by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Miles BRANTHWAYT, of Hethel, Norfolk. He *d.* "after many years of protracted suffering," 7 June 1839, at Shadwell Lodge, in his 86th year. Will pr. July 1839. His widow *d.* 5 Feb. 1843. Will pr. June 1843.

II. 1839. SIR JOHN JACOB BUXTON, Baronet [1800], of Shadwell Lodge and Tockenham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* at Norwich, 13 Aug. 1788; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 Jan. 1807, aged 18; was M.P. for Great Bedwyn (six Parls.), March 1818 to 1832; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1839; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1841. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1825, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir Montagu CHOLMELEY, 1st Baronet [1806], by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. and h. of John HARRISON. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1842, aged 54, at Tunbridge Wells. Will pr. March 1842. His widow *d.* 28 Aug. 1884, at Shadwell Lodge, in her 81st year.

III. 1841, to 1888. SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, Baronet [1800], of Shadwell Lodge and Tockenham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in London 13 March 1829; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Oct. 1842; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 May 1847; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1870; M.P. for South East Norfolk (three Parls.), April 1871 to 1885. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1865, at St. Peter's, Eaton sq., Mary Augusta Harriet, da. and h. of Lieut.-Col. John JOHNSTONE, E.I.C.S. (2d s. of James Raymond JOHNSTONE, of

---

(a) His connection with that family was exceedingly remote, being only through his brother's childless and then deceased wife, whose mother was one of the Kingsmill family. He, however, had presumably been constituted heir by his brother to the Kingsmill estates.

(b) Of his two daughters, Eliza Catherine, *b.* 1797, and Anna Maria, *b.* 1801, the former inherited the Sidmanton estate, and *m.* 10 June 1824, Sir John Kingsmill, of Hermitage Park, near Lucan, co. Dublin, Col. of the Battle-Axe Guards [I.], 1828-34 (*d.* 23 Oct. 1859), and *d.* 23 May 1865, having had issue.

(c) See p. 330, note "b," under "GLYN."

(d) A good account of the family of Jacob is in Betham's *Baronetage* [1804].

Alva, co. Stirling), by Caroline, da. of the Rev. Charles PANNEL. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 20 Jan. 1888, at Shadwell Court, aged 58, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow living 1905.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 9,309 acres in Norfolk, 801 in Wilts and 80 in Suffolk. *Total.*—10,190 acres, worth £7,260 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Shadwell Lodge, near Thetford, Norfolk.

ELFORD:

cr. 26 Nov. 1800;

ex. 30 Nov. 1837.

I. 1800, to 1837, "WILLIAM ELFORD, of Bickham, co. Devon, Esq., Lieut.-Col. of the South Devon Regiment of Militia,"[b] 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Lancelot ELFORD, of the same (who suc. thereto in 1760), Vicar of Plympton, Devon (*d.* Feb. 1782, aged 63), by Grace, da of Alexander WILLS, of Kingsbridge in that county, was *b.* about 1748; was Recorder of Plymouth; M.P. for that Borough, 1796-1806, and for Rye, July 1807 to July 1808, being a firm supporter of Pitt's administration; was many years Lieut.-Col. of the South Devon Militia and, when that regiment volunteered to serve in Ireland, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Nov. 1800. He was elected F.R.S., 1790, was F.L.S. and was a skilful landscape painter. He *m.* firstly, 20 Jan. 1776, at Plympton St. Maurice, Mary, da. of the Rev. John DAVIES, of Plympton, by Mary, da. of John CHARD, of Tracy, co. Devon. She *d.* 1817. He *m.* secondly, in 1821, Elizabeth, widow of Col. Maine Swete WALROND, da. and coheir of Humphrey HALL, of Manadon, Devon, by Jane (*or* Elizabeth), da. of John (ST. JOHN), 10th BARON ST. JOHN OF BLETSHOE. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[c] 30 Nov. 1837, in his 90th year, at the Priory, Totnes, Devon, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. at Totnes. Admon. Jan. 1838, Nov. 1844, and Oct. 1848. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* Oct. 1839 at Belair, Devon. Will pr. Dec. 1839.

HOLLAND, *formerly* DANCE:

cr. 27 Nov. 1800;

ex. 15 Oct. 1811.

I. 1800, to 1811. "NATHANIEL HOLLAND, of Wittenham, co. Berks, Esq.,"[b] as also of Cranbury House, near Winchester Hants, formerly Nathaniel DANCE, 3d s. of George DANCE, of St. Luke's, Old Street, London, Architect to the city of London (*d.* 11 Feb. 1768, aged 75), by Elizabeth (*m.* 1 March 1719/20, at Hackney), da. of (—) GOULD,

---

(a) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Maud Isabel, *m.* 18 Dec. 1901, Gerard James Barnes, of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, who, by royal lic., 26 March 1902, took the name of Buxton.

(b) See p. 330, note "b," under "GLYN."

(c) His only son Jonathan Elford, *b.* 5 and bap. 28 Nov. 1776 at Plympton St. Maurice, matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 3 June 1795, aged 18; was M.P. for Westbury, March to Nov. 1820. He *m.* in 1810, but *d.* s.p. and v.p., 11 March 1823, at Uplands, Tamerton Foliott. Of the two daughters and coheirs (1) Grace Chard, *bap.* as above, 5 Nov. 1781, *d.* unm. in 1856; (2) Elizabeth, *bap.* as above, 12 March 1782, *m.* in 1821, Gen. Sir George Pownall Adams, **K.C.H.** (who *d.* 10 June 1856, at East Budleigh, Devon, aged 77), and had issue.

of Hackney, was *b.* 18 May 1735 and *bap.* at St. Luke's aforesaid; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School in 1744; studied the art of painting in Italy; became a portrait painter of considerable distinction; was a member of the Incorporated Society of Artists in 1761, and a foundation member of the Royal Academy, but ceased to exhibit in 1776 and retired in 1790 on his marriage. He was M.P. for East Grinstead, 1790-1802; for Great Bedwyn, 1802-06, and for East Grinstead (again), 1807 till death. By royal lic., 4 July 1800, he took the name of HOLLAND "out of his great respect to Charlotte HOLLAND,(a) of Wigmore street, Cavendish square, spinster," and in the same year was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Nov. 1800. He *m.* in 1790, Harriet, widow of Thomas DUMMER, of Cranbury, Hants (who *d.* 3 June 1781, leaving her that estate), 4th da. of Sir Cecil BISHOPP, 6th Baronet [1620], of Parham, by Anne, da. of Hugh (BOSCAWEN), 1st VISCOUNT FALMOUTH. He *d.* s.p. 15 Oct. 1811, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b) Will pr. 1811. His widow *d.* in or before 1825. Will pr. June 1825.

MILMAN:

cr. 28 Nov. 1800.

I. 1800. "FRANCIS MILMAN, of Levaton [in Woodland], co. Devon, M.D., and Physician to His Majesty's Household,"(c) s. of the Rev. Francis MILMAN, B.A. (Oxford), Rector of East Ogwell and Vicar of Abbotskerswell, Devon (*d.* 1773, aged 69), by Sarah, da. and coheir of (—) DYER, of Levaton aforesaid, was *b.* 31 Aug. 1746, at East Ogwell; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 5 July 1760, aged 13; B.A., 1764; Fellow, 1765-80; M.A., 1767; B. Med., 1770; D. Med., 1776; one of Dr. Radcliffe's Fellows, 1771-80; Physician to Middlesex Hospital, 1777-79; Fellow of the College of Physicians, London, 1778; Gulstonian Lecturer, 1780; Croonian Lecturer, 1781; Herveian Orator, 1782; being President of the said College, 1811 and 1812, resigning 6 Oct. 1813; Physician extraordinary to the King's household, 1785, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Nov. 1800; Physician in ordinary to the King, 1806. F.R.S. He *m.* 20 July 1779, Frances, da. and h. of William HART, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, by Frances, sister of William MILES, of the Grove, Pinner, Midx. He *d.* at the Grove aforesaid 24 June 1821, aged 74, and was *bur.* at Chelsea, Midx.(d) Will pr. 1821. His widow *d.* 1836, aged 81. Will pr. June 1836.

(a) It is not clear whether this lady was then alive, or if she was any relation or connection of the grantee. She probably was the Charlotte, sister of Isabella who *m.* Thomas Dummer (possibly the father of Lady Holland's first husband), which two sisters were coheirs (1729) of their br., Sir William Holland, 3d and last Baronet [1629] of Quiddenham, Norfolk.

(b) Two of his nephews were somewhat distinguished, viz., (1) Sir Nathaniel Dance (son of his eldest br. James Dance, otherwise Love, Comedian, *d.* 1774, aged 54) who, as Commander in the East India Company's service, put to flight in 1804, a French squadron, under Admiral Linois, and *d.* 25 March 1827, aged 79; (2) Col. Sir Charles Webb Dance, **K.H.** (s. of his yr. br. George Dance, a well known Architect, *d.* 14 Jan. 1825, aged 84), who served in the Peninsular war and was wounded at Waterloo; was "Silver Stick" at the coronation of George IV., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1844, aged 58.

(c) See p. 330, note "b," under "GLYN."

(d) "He was a courtly person of no great medical attaintments" [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*].

II. 1821. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MILMAN, Baronet [1800], of Levaton and Pinner Grove aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* 19 April 1781, at St. Geo. Han. sq.; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 22 May 1798, aged 17; B.A., 1801; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1821. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Elizabeth Hurry, sister of Sir Edward Hall ALDERSON, sometime (1834-57), one of the Barons of the Exchequer, da. of Robert ALDERSON, Recorder of Norwich, Ipswich and Yarmouth, by (—), da. of Samuel HURRY of Yarmouth. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1853, at Pinner Grove, aged 62. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1857, at Ramsgate, aged 76. Will pr. Oct. 1857.

III. 1857. SIR WILLIAM MILMAN, Baronet [1800], of Pinner Grove aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 21 Nov. 1813, at Easton-in-Gordano, Somerset; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 21 Jan. 1833, aged 19; B.A., 1837; Barrister Inner Temple), 1841, going the Oxford Circuit; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Aug. 1857. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1841, at Sherington, Bucks, Matilda Frances, 1st da. of the Rev. John PRETYMAN; Rector of Sherington. He *d.* 17 June 1885, at Tenby, in his 72d year. His widow *d.* 24 May 1890, at "The Croft," Tenby.

IV. 1885. SIR FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN, Baronet [1800], 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; ed. at Woolwich Academy; entered the Royal Artillery, 1867, but retired 1870; sometime Captain and Adjutant 2d Brigade, Welsh Division, Royal Artillery; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 June 1885. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Katharine Grace, da. of Stephen Charles MOORE, of Barne, co. Tipperary, by Anna, da. of Lieut.-Col. Kingsmill PENNEFATHER, of New Park, in that county.

PEEL:

cr. 29 Nov. 1800.

I. 1800. "ROBERT PEEL, of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, and of Bury, co. Lancaster, Esq.,"[c] 3d s. of Robert PEEL, of Peelfold, near Oswaldtwistle, and of Manchester, co. Lancaster (who *d.* extremely rich,[d] 12 Sep. 1795, having established at Blackburn, as early as 1764, the calico-printing firm of "Haworth, Peel and Yates," and who thus may be considered as the founder of the Lancashire cotton trade), by Elizabeth, sister of (—) HAWORTH, his partner, and da. of Edmund HAWORTH, of Walmesleyfold, in the

---

(a) Of his two yr. brothers (1), Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman, distinguished himself in the Peninsula wars (war medal and four clasps), and *d.* Dec. 1856, aged 73; (2), Henry Hart Milman, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's (1849-68), well known as an author of poetry, plays and historical works (*The History of the Jews*, etc.), *d.* 24 Sep. 1868, aged 77. He is celebrated by Byron, in the ode (after the style of *Cock Robin*) on the death (1821) of the Poet Keats (supposed to have been hastened by disparaging criticism), as under:—

"Who killed John Keats?
I, says the *Quarterly*,
Savage and Tartarly,
I killed John Keats.

Who shot the arrow?
The poet-priest Milman,
So ready to kill man,
And he shot the arrow."

(b) His yr. br. Robert Milman, D.D., was Bishop of Calcutta, 1867-76, and *d.* 15 March 1876, aged 60.

(c) See p. 330, note "b," under "GLYN."

(d) He is said to have left £13,000 to each of his seven sons, and to his only surv. daughter.

said county, was *b.* 25 April 1750, at Peelfold; ed. at Blackburn and in London; entered his father's firm in 1773, at the age of 23, as a partner; adopted the discoveries of Arkwright as to the mechanical methods of saving human labour; purchased, in 1787, considerable estates in Lancashire, and subsequently in Staffordshire and Warwickshire, and, in conjunction with his partner, William YATES, established extensive cotton works at Tamworth; was M.P. for that town (six Parls.), 1790-1820; "armed and commanded six companies of Bury Royal Volunteers" in 1798 [a] (his firm having given £10,000 "to the voluntary contribution of 1797"(a); was a warm supporter of the Pitt Administration, and of the Irish Union, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Nov. 1800. In 1802, he carried through Parliament a most useful Act as to factory legislation (he being himself at that time the employer of some 15,000 people), and in 1819 he opposed the resumption of cash payments, a measure carried in that year by his son.(a) He was a Governor of Christ's Hospital, London. He *m.* firstly, 8 July 1783, at the age of 33, Ellen, da. of William YATES, of Bury aforesaid, one of his partners. She, by whom he had six sons and five daughters, *d.* 28 Dec. 1803. He *m.* secondly, 17 Oct. 1805, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Susanna, sister of the Rev. Sir William Henry CLERKE, 8th Baronet [1660], da. of Francis CLERKE, of North Weston, by Susanna Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Henry ASHURST, of Waterstock, Oxon. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 10 Sep. 1824. Admon. July 1825. He *d.* 3 May 1830, aged 80, at Drayton Park, and was *bur.* at Drayton Basset. Will pr. June 1830.

II. 1830. THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT PEEL, Baronet [1800], of Drayton Manor aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Feb. 1788, in a cottage near his father's house (then under repair), Chamber Hall, near Bury, co. Lancaster; ed. at Harrow, 1801-04; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1805, aged 17, as a Gentleman Commoner; B.A. and double first class, 1808; M.A., 1814, being *cr.* D.C.L. 18 June 1817. He was M.P. for Cashel (a seat which his father had bought for him), April 1809 to 1812; for Chippenham, 1812-17; for Oxford University (four Parls.), June 1817 to 1829; for Westbury, March 1829 to 1830, and for Tamworth (seven Parls.), 1830 till his death twenty years later. In 1810 he seconded the Address (at the age of 22), and was Colonial Under Secretary, 1810-12; P.C., 1812, and Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1812-18, "establishing the peace preservation police, vulgarly termed *Peelers*, a body afterwards consolidated into the Royal Irish Constabulary"(a); successfully opposing Catholic emancipation, and delivering, 9 May 1817, "his first really great speech against the Catholic claims."(a) From 1818 to 1822 he was out of office, though on 24 May 1819, with respect to metallic currency, "he introduced his resolutions in a memorable speech, and upon them was founded *Peel's Act*, which provided that the Acts restraining cash payments should finally cease on 1 May 1823."(a) This was in direct opposition to his father's views, and to his own vote in 1811, as against Francis Horner's resolutions of a similar kind. He rejoined the [Tory] Ministry (under the Earl of Liverpool) in 1822 as Home Secretary, with Cabinet rank; effected some useful reforms, based on the views of Sir James Mackintosh, in "mitigating and consolidating the criminal law,"(a) but resigned office in April 1823, after the accession of Canning, "on the ground that he was opposed to Canning on Catholic emancipation."(a) In the Wellington Ministry he was Home Secretary (for the 2d time), and Leader of the House of Commons (for the 1st time), from Jan. 1828 to Nov. 1830, during which period he, on 5 March 1829, "in a great speech of over four hours' duration, introduced his bill for Catholic emancipation,"(a) although he had "on broad and uncompromising grounds"(a) vigorously opposed it during his twenty years of Parliamentary life. This measure became law 13 April following. In the same year, 1829, he created the Metropolitan Police Force.(b) He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and to his father's vast estates, 3 May

(a) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, in articles on the 1st and 2d Baronets written by the Hon. George Villiers Peel, grandson of the latter.

(b) These were called "Bobbies" in honour of his christian name of Robert. and sometimes (like the Force he established in Ireland) "Peelers."

1830. In the Reform Ministry of Earl Grey, "out of the twenty important domestic questions dealt with during the sessions of 1833 and 1834, he sided in no less than sixteen with the [Whig] Government."(a) On 9 Dec. 1834 he, as 1st Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer, became Prime Minister, when the measure for establishing the Ecclesiastical Commission was carried, but after having "six times in six weeks suffered defeat,"(a) he resigned office, 8 April 1835, "and retiring into opposition, gradually built up a great party, which became known as the *Conservative Party* (a name first used in 1831), its policy being to maintain intact the established constitution of Church and State."(b) In 1836 he was Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow. In 1839 he was summoned, but failed, to form a Cabinet, owing to his insisting on the dismissal of some of the Ladies-in-Waiting on Queen Victoria. This "bedchamber question" having, however, been settled in his favour, he formed a Ministry "emphatically on Protectionist principles"(c) in Aug. 1841, which lasted (save that he resigned office 9 but resumed it 20 Dec. 1845) till June 1846. During these years he (1) largely reduced indirect taxation, though he imposed a heavy income-tax; (2), re-organised the Bank of England; (3), sent a "sop," or (to use his own phrase) "a message of peace to Ireland,"(a) by increasing the grant to Maynooth College for the Irish Priesthood, from £9,000 to about £26,000, and by "establishing certain Queen's Colleges on a non-sectarian basis"(a); and (4) lastly, repealed the Act of 1828 (passed while he was a Minister), which fixed "a duty varying inversely with the price of corn—in other words a sliding scale,"(a) and "in a series of speeches delivered on 22 and 27 Jan., 9 Feb., 27 March, and 15 May [1846], expounded the theory and practice of Free Trade,"(a) modestly declaring that "the name to be associated with free trade in corn was not his own, but that of Richard Cobden."(a) This was the last tergiversation in his tortuous career, inasmuch as for the remaining four years of his life he held no office. He was F.R.S. and F.S.A., an Elder Brother of the Trinity House and a Governor of Charter House; a liberal patron of art and literature, he himself forming "a famous collection of pictures."(a) He *m.* 8 June 1820, at her mother's house in Upper Seymour street, Marylebone, Julia, only da. of Gen. Sir John FLOYD, 1st Baronet [1816], by Rebecca Juliana, da. of Charles DARKE, of Madras, Merchant. He *d.* at his house in Privy Gardens, Whitehall, 2 July 1850, from injuries by a fall from his horse (on Constitution Hill) three days before and was *bur.* 9 July following at Drayton Basset, aged 62.(d) Will pr. June 1830. His widow *d.* (being found dead in her bed) 27 Oct. 1859, in Privy Gardens aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Drayton aforesaid.

(a) See p. 336, note "a."

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, as abridged into one volume [1903].

(c) *Annual Register* [1850], in obituary notice.

(d) He had declined "the Garter," as well as a peerage (which last was offered also to, and declined by, his widow), or any other recompense for his long continued and laborious services, and (with greater consistency than Gladstone, who in his will gave a strongly suggestive hint of his wishes) a public funeral, though he died within a stone's throw of Westminster Abbey. His character and career have been thus depicted:—

"A man of high personal character and cold ungracious manners; he lacked the brilliance of his rival Canning, but possessed as much ability as is compatible with an absence of genius. He showed little originality or creative power but great receptiveness of mind. The leading measures which he passed were due either to the influence and insistence of such men as Horner, Mackintosh and Cobden, or to the pressure of circumstances in the teeth of his own opinions. He is the standard example of opportunism, and those tergiversations which earned him the hatred of his political associates now secure him the posthumous advocacy of Radical historians. Though widely different in nature, his career offers striking points of resemblance to that of his famous pupil Gladstone—both were masters of Parliamentary arts, both moved continuously from extreme Toryism to Liberalism (though a more cautious temperament and a shorter life prevented the earlier statesman from covering as much ground as the later) and both alike wrecked the party which they had led. Nevertheless,

III. 1850. SIR ROBERT PEEL, Baronet [1800], of Drayton Manor aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,(a) *b.* 4 May 1822 in London; ed. at Harrow, 1835-41; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 May 1841, aged 19; entered the diplomatic service; was attaché to the legation at Madrid, 1844-46; Secretary of legation and subsequently chargé d'affaires at Berne, 1846-50; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 July 1850; was M.P. (seven Parls.) for Tamworth (in succession to his father), 1850-80 (first as "a Liberal Conservative," and afterwards as "a Liberal"); for Huntingdon, 1884-85, and for Blackburn, 1885-86 (as a Conservative), but becoming afterwards a "Home Ruler," contested Inverness in 1886, and Brighton, at a by-election in 1889, in that interest, where, being "hopelessly defeated, his political career [then] came to a disappointing close."(b) He was a Lord of the Admiralty, 1855-57; Secretary to the special mission to Russia, on the coronation of the Emperor, July 1856; P.C. [G. B. and I.], 25 July 1861, and Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1861-65; **G.C.B.**, 5 Jan. 1866; "was extensively engaged in racing from about 1856," and latterly, becoming embarrassed, "chiefly owing to his reckless extravagance,"(b) disposed of his father's fine collection of seventy-seven pictures and eighteen drawings to the National Gallery, in March 1871, for £75,000, and ceased to reside at Drayton Manor.(b) He *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, at the Royal Chapel, Whitehall, Emily, 8th and yst. da. of Field Marshal George (HAY), 8th MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE [S.], by Susan, da. of William (MONTAGU), 5th DUKE OF MANCHESTER. He *d.* (being found dead in his bed, of hæmorrhage on the brain) 9 May 1895 at 12 Stratton street, aged 73. Will pr. at £9,096. His widow, who was *b.* 15 Nov. 1836, living 1905.

IV. 1895. SIR ROBERT PEEL, Baronet [1800], of Drayton Manor aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 12 April 1867; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 16 Oct. 1886, aged 19; migrated to Balliol Coll., 1887; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1895. He *m.* in 1897, Mercedes, da. of BARON DE GRAFFENRIED, of Thun, Switzerland.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 6,453 acres in Staffordshire, 3,075 in Warwickshire, and 395 in Lancashire. *Total.*—9,923 acres, worth £24,532 a year. *Seat.*—Drayton Manor, near Tamworth.

Peel's exploit of passing a measure of the first importance, which he had been placed in power to defeat, remains (and it is hoped may long remain) unrivalled. It may be possible to excuse his betrayal of his supporters in the matter of the corn laws by recognising his sincere, if late and sudden, conversion to a free trade policy which certainly benefited for a time the manufacturing classes from which he sprang, but it would seem impossible (had it not been attempted) to defend his admission of the Catholic claims in spite of his previous opposition and abiding convictions." [Vicary Gibbs.]

(a) Of the younger sons of the Statesman (1) The Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, **K.C.M.G.**, Chief Railway Commissioner, *b.* 26 Oct. 1823, living 1905; (2) Sir William Peel, **K.C.B.**, Capt. R.N., *d.* unm. 27 April 1858, aged 33; (3) John Floyd Peel, Capt. Fusileer Guards, *b.* 24 May 1827, living 1905; (4) Arthur Wellesley Peel, *b.* 3 Aug. 1829, *cr.* 9 May 1895, Viscount Peel of Sandy, co. Bedford, having been for eleven years (1884-95) Speaker of the House of Commons. See *Peerage.*

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biog.* in an article on him by G. C. Boase, where his "oratorical gifts," his "perfect command of language," and "rare powers of irony," are set forth, though it is added that "he used his abilities fitfully" and that "the want of moral fibre in his volatile character, an absence of dignity and an inability to accept a fixed political creed prevented him from acquiring the confidence of his associates or of the public."

STIRLING:

cr. 15 Dec. 1800.

I. 1800. "WALTER STIRLING, of Faskine, co. Lancaster [should be "co. Lanark"], Esq., Banker of London,"(a) 1st s. and h.(b) of Sir Walter STIRLING, of Faskine aforesaid, Capt. R.N. (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1786, in Red Lion square, London, in his 69th year), by Dorothy (*d.* 1782, aged 45, at Drumpellier, near Glasgow), da. of Charles WILLING, of Philadelphia, was *b.* 24 June 1758; was a Banker in Pall Mall, London; M.P. for Gatton, April 1799 to 1802, and (three Parls.) for St. Ives (Cornwall), 1807-20; Major Commandant of the Stroud Volunteers, 1798-1803; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Dec. 1800; Lieut.-Col. of "the Prince of Wales's Loyal Volunteers," 1803; a Governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals; a Director of the Globe Insurance Company; F.R.S. and F.S.A. Sheriff of Kent, 1804. He *m.* 28 April 1794, Susanna, da. and h. of George Trenchard GOODENOUGH,(c) of Borthwood in the Isle of Wight, Broughton Pogis, Oxon, and of Dunstalls, near Shoreham, and "The Grove," near Shooter's Hill, both in co. Kent, Commissioner of Taxes, by Anne (*m.* 4 Feb. 1769), da. of John CARTER, of Portsmouth. She *d.* in childbirth, 8 and was *bur.* 22 June 1806, at St. James', Westm. He *d.* at the Albany Chambers, Piccadilly, 25 Aug. 1832, aged 74. Will pr. Sep. 1832.

II. 1832. SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, Baronet [1800], of Borthwood aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 15 March and *bap.* 29 April 1802, at St. James', Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1819, aged 17; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1822; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Aug. 1832. He *m.* 18 Oct. 1835, at St. Marylebone, Caroline Frances 3d and yst. da. of Field-Marshal John (BYNG), 1st EARL OF STAFFORD, by his 2d wife, Marianne, da. of Sir Walter James JAMES, *formerly* HEAD, 1st Baronet [1791]. He *d.* at 36 Portman square, 1 Dec. 1888, aged 86. Will, leaving all to his wife, pr. at £63,818. His widow, who was *b.* 17 Sep. 1811, *d.* at 4 Draycott place, London, 27 May 1898, aged 87.

III. 1888. SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, Baronet [1800], of Borthwood aforesaid, 2d and yst.(d) but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 5 Sep. 1839, at Ryde; sometime Capt., Royal Horse Artillery; Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy of Ireland, 1869-74; sometime Governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany; and, subsequently, Extra Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1888; Hon. Col., Kent Artillery Militia. He *m.* firstly, 12 Oct. 1875, at St. John's, Wilton road, Midx., Eliza Horatia Frederica, DOWAGER-VISCOUNTESS CLIFDEN OF GOWRAN [I.], da. of Frederick Charles William SEYMOUR, by his 2d wife, Augusta, da. of Frederick (HERVEY), 1st MARQUESS OF BRISTOL. She, who was *b.* 14 July 1833, and was one of the Ladies of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (1867-72), being Extra Lady thereof after 1872, and **V.A.**, 3d Class, *d.* after four years' illness, 23 April 1896, at "Burr's-wood" in Groombridge, Kent, and was *bur.* at Groombridge, aged 62. He *m.* secondly, 21 Feb. 1903, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Emily Frances, DOWAGER-BARONESS DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY OF PENSHURST, 1st da. of William Fermor RAMSAY, of Chester square, Pimlico.

[On 1 Jan. 1801, the Union with Ireland took place, after which date the creation of *Baronetcies of Great Britain* (as well as *of Ireland*) ceased, and that of *Baronetcies of the United Kingdom* began].

(a) See p. 330, note "b," under "GLYN."

(b) The 2d son, Vice-Admiral Charles Stirling, was of Woburn Farm in Chertsey, Surrey, and *d.* Nov. 1833, aged 73, leaving numerous issue.

(c) He was of founders kin to William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, through the families of Southby, Trenchard, Henley, Udred, Rivett, Hatch, Bolney, Beke and Archmore (see tabular pedigree in Bethams' *Baronetage* [1804]), through the marriage of Alicia, sister of John, the Bishop's father, with John Archmore.

(d) The 1st s., Walter Stirling, Lieut. in the Coldstream Guards [1855], who had served as a Midshipman in the attack on Sebastopol in Oct. 1854 (medal, clasp, and Order of the Medjidie), *d.* unm., and v.p., at Hesse Darmstadt, 5 June 1862, aged 24,

Baronetcies of Ireland.[a]

1619—1800.

FIFTH AND LAST PART.

VIZ.,

CREATIONS,

1707—1800,

Being the creations made between 1 May 1707, the date of the Union with Scotland, and 1 Jan. 1801, the date of the Union with Ireland, when these creations (as well as those of Great Britain) ceased, and the creations of the United Kingdom began,

CREATIONS BY QUEEN ANNE,

1 May 1707 to 1 Aug. 1714.

DEANE:

cr. 10 March 1709/10;[b]

afterwards, since 1781, BARONS MUSKERRY [I].

I. 1710. "SIR MATTHEW DEANE, Knt., of Dromore, co. Cork,"[b] 3d s. of Moses *or* Matthew DEANE, of Deane's Fort, Somerset, was *b.* about 1626, settled in Ireland, admitted a freeman of Cork, 2 Nov. 1663, and having purchased considerable estates in co. Cork, was *Knighted*, 3 Dec. 1680, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 10 March 1709/10 (9 Anne), the privy seal bearing date 14 Jan. previous at St. James'.[b] He *m.*

(a) See vol. i, p. 223, note "a," for acknowledgment of the kind assistance of Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, and others, and more especially of the copious and accurate information given by G. D. Burtchaell (of the Office of Arms, Dublin), as to the Irish Baronetcies, and others connected with Ireland, which indeed is invaluable.

(b) The description (as well as the dates) of the grantees of these Irish Baronetcies (down to 27 July 1772), is, when placed within inverted commas (if not otherwise stated), taken from the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ* (see vol i, p. 223, note "b"). This list, however, ceases to give full information after 27 July 1772, giving merely the *year*-date of the patent, and omitting altogether that of the Privy Seal. There is a note to the effect that the date of 1772 being "the end of

firstly, Mary, da. of Thomas WALLIS, of co. Somerset. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 15 Nov. 1680), Martha, widow of Lieut.-Col. John NELSON and formerly of Lieut.-Col. Richard Osbaldeston (killed at the siege of Gloucester, 1643), da. of Richard BOYLE, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam (1638-44), by Martha, da. of John WIGHT, of Catherine Hill, Surrey. By her he had no issue. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Cloyne, 1703), Dorothy, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF BARRYMORE [I.], da. and h. of John FERRER, of Dublin and Dromore, but by her had no issue. He *d.* (within a year of his creation) 10 Jan. 1710/1, aged 84. Will dat. 10 May 1708, pr. [I.] 5 Dec. 1717.

II. 1711. SIR ROBERT DEANE, Baronet [I. 1710], of Dromore aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1710/1. He *m.* (Lic. Cork, 1676), Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir[a] of Capt. Roger BRETTRIDGE, of Castle Brettridge, *otherwise* Castle Magner, co. Cork, by Jane, da. of (—) HAMBY. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1712. His widow *m.* (Lic. Cork, 1714), John BENTLEY.

III. 1712. SIR MATTHEW DEANE, Baronet [I. 1710], of Dromore aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1712, Sheriff of co. Cork, 1714; M.P. for Charleville, 1713-14, and for co. Cork, 1728 till death in 1747. He *m.* in or before 1706, Jane, only da. of the Rev. William SHARP, of Dublin, sometimes (erroneously) said to be son of the ill-fated James SHARP, Archbishop of St. Andrew's (1661-79), who was murdered in 1679.[b] She *d.* 6 June 1732. He *d.* 11 March 1746/7.[c] Will dat. 6 Aug. 1746, pr. [I.] 23 July 1747.

IV. 1747. SIR MATTHEW DEANE, Baronet [I. 1710], of Dromore aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1706 at Kilchaneck, co. Cork; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 July 1721, aged 15; admitted to Middle Temple, 1 Aug. 1721. M.P. [I.] for the city of Cork, 1739 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1746/7. He *m.* at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 31 July 1743 (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 28 July), Salisbury ("£14,000 fortune"),[d] sister and h. of Thomas Davenport DAVIES, Esq., of Manley and Marton, co. Chester (*d.* in Jamaica, 1741), only da. of Robert DAVIES, of the same (*d.* 1739), by Salisbury, da. of Nathaniel LEE, of Dernhale, in that county. He *d.* s.p.m. 10 June 1751. Will dat. 21 Jan. 1747/8 to 1 June 1751, pr. [I.] 1751. His widow *m.* Francis BARRY and *d.* 14 Nov. 1755, in Dawson street, Dublin. Will pr. [I.] 1756.

V. 1751. SIR ROBERT DEANE, Baronet [I. 1710], of Dromore aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1707 at Kilchaneck aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 July 1721 (the same time as his abovenamed elder br.), aged 14; B.A., 1725; admitted to Middle Temple, 1721; Barrister (Dublin),

---

Lodge's Baronetage," the subsequent entries were a "Concurrent List in continuation of Lodge from Beatson, to be verified lower down on collation with the Rolls of Chancery in Ireland." This continuation, however, besides its deficiency in dates and information, is also very incorrect, Baronetcies of Great Britain being in some cases inserted therein, so that after 27 July 1772 it is no longer relied upon in this work.

(a) Of the other two daughters and coheirs (1) Jane, *m.* firstly Thomas Badham, and secondly Matthew Frend. (2) Mary, *m.* Francis Hartstonge, and was mother of Sir Standish Hartstonge, 2d Baronet [I. 1681]. See vol. iv, p. 214, where, however, the name of *Richard* is, in error, put for *Roger* Brettridge.

(b) William Sharp, the only son of the Archbishop, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 12 April 1683. See vol. iv, p. 321.

(c) His death is [erroneously] given as "Jan. 1742" in Musgrave's *Obituary*.

(d) It appears from her husband's will that she brought him £6,000 besides the Cheshire estates which were then (1747) of the value of £13,000. These appear to have devolved on the 1st Baron Muskerry [I.] who, in 1789, sold the greater part of them to Thomas Lowten.

Michaelmas, 1737; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 June 1751; M.P. [I.] for Tallagh (two Parls.), 1757-68, and for Carysfort, 1769 till death. P.C. [I.], 9 Jan. 1768. He *m.* 24 Aug. 1738, at St. Paul's, Dublin (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 21 Aug.), Charlotte, 2d da. of Thomas TILSON, of Dublin, by Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of James KNIGHT. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1770, in Kildare street, Dublin. Will dat. 1 Jan. pr. [I.] 2 April 1770. His widow *d.* in or before 1798. Will pr. 1798.

VI. 1770. SIR ROBERT TILSON DEANE, Baronet [I. 1710], of Dromore aforesaid, and afterwards of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 19 Oct. and *bap.* 29 Nov. 1745, at St. Anne's, Dublin; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1770; M.P. [I.] for Carysfort, 1771-76, and for co. Cork, 1776 till raised to the peerage four years later; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1773; P.C. [I.], 6 March 1777; Governor of co. Limerick. He *m.* 7 June 1775, at St. Anne's, Dublin (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 6 June), Anne (£3,000 a year), da. and h. of John FITZMAURICE, by Anne, da. of (—) SHEEHY, which John was s. and h. of John FITZMAURICE, of Springfield Castle aforesaid, nephew to the 1st EARL OF KERRY [I.]. She was living when he was *cr.*, 5 Jan. 1781, BARON MUSKERRY, co. Cork [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still (1905) so continues. See "PEERAGE."

GORE:

assumed in or shortly before 1711 to, possibly, 1760.

I. 1711? NATHANIEL GORE, of Artarmon in Drumcliffe, co. Sligo, and of Newtown, co. Leitrim, 4th s. of Sir Robert GORE, of Newtown aforesaid (*Knighted*, 28 Feb. 1678/9, and *d.* Dec. 1705), by Frances, da. of Sir Thomas NEWCOMEN, of Sutton, co. Dublin, which Robert was s. and h. of Sir Frances GORE, of Artarmon aforesaid (*Knighted* 8 May 1661), who was 4th s. of Sir Paul GORE, 1st Baronet [I. 1622], was *b.* 1692; became, by the death of his elder brothers in their minority, heir to the family estates, and in or before July 1711, possibly as early as 1705, after his father's death, *assumed the title of Baronet.*[a] He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 24 July 1711, in which he is *styled* "Baronet), Lætitia, da. and h. of Humphrey BOOTH, of Dublin (nephew of Sir Robert BOOTH, of Salford, co. Lancaster, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench [I]), by Elinor, da. of (—) JONES. He *d.* (—).

II. 1743, to 1760? BOOTH GORE, of Artarmon aforesaid, 1st s. and h., who possibly *styled* himself, *or* was *styled* Baronet, *b.* 1712; was (possibly v.p.), Sheriff of Leitrim, 1742, being then termed "Esq.," as also was he in his marr. lic. (Prerog. [I.] 23 Dec. 1743), though the marriage is spoken of (*Exshaw's Mag.*, Jan. 1744) as that of "*Sir Booth Gore, Bart., of Ireland, to Miss Newcomen.*" He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 23 Dec. 1743) Emilia, da. of Brabazon NEWCOMEN, of Calliaghstown, co. Louth, by Arabella, 3d da. of the Hon. Oliver LAMBART, 3d s. of Charles, 1st EARL OF CAVAN [I.]. She was living when he, some seventeen years later, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], being styled "Esq." in the patent of that creation. See "GORE," Baronetcy [I.], *cr.* 30 Aug. 1760.

(a) Possibly, as both his father and grandfather were Knights, he considered the title to be hereditary. See somewhat analogous cases in the assumed Baronetcies of "DIXON" and "O'SHAUGHNESSY," vol. iv, pp. 198 and 224.

CREATIONS BY GEORGE I.

1 Aug. 1714 to 11 June 1727.[a]

ECHLIN:

cr. 17 Oct. 1721.[b]

I. 1721. "SIR HENRY ECHLIN, Knt., of Dublin Baron [*Qy.* late Baron] of the Exchequer [I.],"[b] 2d s. of Robert ECHLIN, of Castleboy and Ardquin, co. Down (*d.* 25 April 1657, in his 30th year), by Mary, da. of Henry LESLIE, D.D., Bishop of Meath, which Robert was s. and h. of the Rev. John ECHLIN, a free denizen of Ireland, 9 Aug. 1633, as being s. and h. of Henry ECHLIN, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor, who emigrated from Scotland. He was *b.* at Ardquin, 1652; admitted to Trinity Coll., Dublin, 29 April 1667, aged 15; Semi-Scholar, 1667; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 27 March 1672; to King's Inns, Dublin, 26 June 1677; 2d Serjeant-at-Law [I.], 3 Aug. 1683; Baron of the Exchequer, 20 Oct. 1690; Justice of the King's Bench, 18 March 1691/2; *Knighted*, 5 Nov. 1692; Baron of the Exchequer (again), 16 Feb. 1692/3, till removed, 8 Nov. 1714, being *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 17 Oct. 1721, the Privy Seal being dat. at Kensington, 7 Aug. previous.[b] He was of Rush House, co. Dublin, of Clonagh Castle, co. Kildare, and of Castle Hacker, co. Mayo. He *m.*, probably about 1675, Agnes, da. of the Rev. William MUSSETT, *or* MUSHETT, of Belfast. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1725, aged 73. Will dat. 29 Jan. 1721/2, pr. [I.] 7 Dec. 1747.

II. 1725. SIR ROBERT ECHLIN, Baronet [I. 1721], of Rush House aforesaid, and Kenure Park, co. Dublin, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Robert ECHLIN, sometime (1692-93) M.P. [I.] for Newtown (Ards.) and (1695 till death) for Newry, by Penelope, da. of Sir Maurice EUSTACE,[c] of Harristown, co. Kildare (by his 1st wife, da. of Sir Robert COLVILL), which Robert ECHLIN (who *d.* v.p., Dec. 1706) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 13 Nov. 1699, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Nov. 1725. He *m.* Dec. 4 1725, at Dublin, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William BELLINGHAM, 3d s. of James BELLINGHAM, of Levens, Westmorland. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[d] 13 May 1757, at Rush, and was *bur.* there, aged 57. M.I. Will dat. 8 Feb. 1757, pr. [I.] 1757. His widow *d.* Jan. 1783, aged 72.[e]

III. 1757. SIR HENRY ECHLIN, Baronet [I. 1721], of Rush House aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being posthumous s. and h. of Henry ECHLIN, Cornet of Horse, by Rachel, relict of Col. Oliver MCCAUSLAND, da. of James HAMILTON, which Henry (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1740, aged 37) was br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 22 Dec. 1740; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 3 May 1758, aged 17, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1757, and a great part of the family estates, which, save a small amount in co. Kildare, he dissipated.[f] Sheriff of

---

(a) It seems extraordinary that for so long a space as eleven years (1710 to 1721) there should have been no creations of any Irish Baronetcy. This honour, however, was very rarely conferred by George I or George II, only indeed in three cases by the one during a reign of thirteen years, and in fourteen cases by the other during a reign of thirty-three years.

(b) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(c) See vol. iv., p. 222, note "c."

(d) His da. and h., Elizabeth, *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 15 June, 1747) Francis Palmer, of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, and of Swords, co. Dublin, and was mother of Roger Palmer, who, by inheritance or purchase, acquired Rush House and all other the estates in co. Dublin of the Echlin family.

(e) She is said in her obituary notice in the *Gent. Mag.* to be sister of the late Countess of Derby, etc.

(f) "The family estates in Dublin, Mayo and Kildare were greatly reduced by the extravagence of the 3d and 4th Baronets and their wives, and [were] finally dissipated by the 5th Baronet." [Dod's *Baronetage*, 1905].

co. Dublin, 1762; Surveyor of the Customs at Rush, April 1788. He *m.* "Emily La Roche, da. of the Governor of Martinico."(a) He *d.* s.p. and suddenly, 1799 at Balbriggan.

The Baronetcy was assumed in and after 1799 as under :—

IV bis. 1799, or 1814. Sir Chambre Echlin, Baronet(b) [I. 1721], cousin, who (on the ground of the supposed illegitimacy of the children of his great uncle, the father of the 4th Baronet) alleged himself to be heir male, he being the 1st s. and h. of Henry Frederick Echlin, of New York in America, Capt. in the Army, by Anne *m.* (1787, at Shelburne in Nova Scotia), da. of John Conklan, of Nova Scotia, which Henry (the date of whose death(c) has not been ascertained) was 1st s. and h. of Chambre Echlin, Parish Clerk of St. Catherine's, Dublin, by Esther (marr. lic. at Dublin, 29 Feb. 1759), da. of Frederick Newman, of Lisburne, the said Chambre (*b.* 18 March 1711, and *d.* Nov. 1776) being *second* s. of Henry Echlin, D.D., Vicar of St. Catherine's aforesaid (*d.* 1764), who was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 1788, at Halifax in Nova Scotia, and *assumed the Baronetcy* in 1814, on the ground of his (or, possibly, his father) having suc. thereto in 1799.(d) He *m.* before 1811, Susanna, da. of (—) Boyce.(e) He *d.* s.p. 1823, being drowned at sea.

V bis. 1823, to 1844. Sir Henry Echlin, Baronet(b) [I. 1721], of Halifax in Novia Scotia, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(b) in 1823, and appears, as a Baronet, in various *Directories*, 1824 to 1844. After that date nothing more is known of this assumption.(f)

(a) She is so described in the pedigree entered in Ulster's office, 16 Feb. 1806, by Robert Echlin, br. to Sir James the then Baronet. In *Pue's Occurrences* his marriage is given as being in "Sep. 1758, at Edinburgh, to Miss Roach, of Curzon street, Mayfair," but the date of the mar. lic. at Dublin, in which she is called "Elizabeth Roach, of the parish of St. Peter [Dublin], Spinster," is 28 Jan. 1762. Presumably, however, all three notices refer to the same person.

(b) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1799.

(c) This Henry, in a note, written 22 Feb. 1817, in the Will book, in Ulster's office, by Sir William Betham (then Deputy Ulster), is said to have been, in 1799, "in America, and could not claim, but his son, now Sir Chambre Echlin, has adduced sufficient evidence before me to prove all these children [*i.e.*, those of the father of the 4th Baronet] to be the bastards of Bridget Hickey, *alias* Byrne." The marriage licence of 5 Dec. 1765 is ignored, while the will of the said Bridget's husband (in which she is called his wife), dated 27 Jan. 1787 and pr. May 1789 [I.], which has never been disproved and which bears no sign of forgery about it, is (in the abovenamed note) called "a false and foul conspiracy to defraud the heir of his title and estates." The said Sir William Betham, in a letter to "My dear Sir Chambre," dated 12 Sep. 1814, states that he considers his right to the Baronetcy as "fully proved," and, accordingly, enters a pedigree, stating that Sir Chambre Echlin was successor to the Baronetcy on the death of Sir Henry in 1799, thus contradicting the statement in the note of 22 Feb. 1817 (as above) that Chambre's father was then (1799) alive, in which case he (and not his son) would have been so entitled. The date of death of this father is ignored, and the contradictory statements as to whether he, or his son, became a Baronet in 1799, remain.

(d) See note "h" above, *circa finem*.

(e) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(f) He had a yr. br., Joseph Echlin, but it is probable that the male issue of their grandfather, Chambre Echlin (who *d.* Nov. 1776), is now (1905) extinct.

IV. 1799. SIR JAMES ECHLIN, Baronet [I. 1721], of Clonagh Castle aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being the then 1st surv. s. of Henry ECHLIN, of the same, by Bridget (mar. lic. [I.], 5 Dec. 1765), da. of (—) HICKEY, which Henry (who was admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 15 June 1723, aged 17, and who *d.* 1787), was 1st s. and h.(a) of Henry ECHLIN, D.D., Vicar of St. Catherine's, Dublin, and Vicar-Gen. of the diocese of Tuam (*d.* 4 Nov. 1764), who was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He, who was *b.* 1769,(b) *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1799. He *m.* (Lic. [I.], 2 Feb. 1788) Jane, da. of his paternal uncle Chambre ECHLIN, of Kilrush House, co. Dublin (*d.* 1776 aged 65) by Esther, da. of Frederick NEWMAN, of Lisburne. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1833, and was *bur.* at Caddanstown, co. Kildare. Will dat. 16 Dec. 1830, pr. [I.] 20 Feb. 1836.

V. 1833. SIR FREDERICK HENRY ECHLIN, Baronet [I. 1721], of Clonagh Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 March 1795; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1833, but in consequence of the costs of a "famous suit" in the Irish Equity Court of Exchequer, lasting from 1827 to 1850, all his estate was sold and he himself became "a pauper."(c) He, who, "like his grandfather" Henry ECHLIN, was "half witted,(c) *d.* unm. 27 May 1871, aged 76.

VI. 1871. SIR FERDINAND FENTON ECHLIN, Baronet [I. 1721], br. and h., *b.* 10 March 1798, at Clonagh Castle aforesaid; ed. in Austria(d); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 May 1871. He *m.* 10 Nov. 1841, Mary, only da. of William J. CAVANAGH, of Grangebeg, co. Westmeath. She *d.* May 1869. He *d.* 4 July 1877, aged 79.

VII. 1877. SIR THOMAS ECHLIN, Baronet [I. 1721], of Dublin, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 Nov. 1844, at Clonagh; sometime a private in the Royal Irish Constabulary; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 July 1877.

BURDETT:

cr. 11 July 1723;(e)

afterwards, since 1840, WELDON.

I. 1723. "THOMAS BURDETT, Esq., of Dunmore, co. Carlow,"(e) 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Thomas BURDETT,(f) of the Old Castle at Garrahill in that county; sometime (1662) Sheriff for co. Carlow (will dat. 2 Jan. 1685, pr. [I.] 16 Aug. 1701), by Catherine (*m.* 2 July 1653), da. of Sir Robert KENNEDY, 1st Baronet [I. 1665] of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, was *b.* 14 Sep. 1668 at Garrahill; admitted to Trin. Coll. Dublin, as a pensioner, 29 Sep. 1685, aged 18; Sheriff of co. Carlow, 1701; M.P. [I.] for that county, 1704-13, for Carlow borough, 1713-14, and for co. Carlow (again), 1715 till death;

(a) From the *second* son, Chambré Echlin, derived the rival claimant, see above.

(b) This was proved at the Summer Assizes of 1789 at Athy, as also was the marriage of his mother (Bridget) two years previous thereto. He was, accordingly, 16 Jan. 1790, put into possession of his father's estate of Clonagh, which had been claimed by his cousin, Chambré Echlin. A similar claim by another Chambré Echlin (who had assumed the Baronetcy) was non-suited in 1814, with £196 costs. See memorial of Sir James Echlin [the 4th] Baronet, to Ulster King of Arms, now [1905] in Ulster's Office, Dublin.

(c) In Burke's *Vicissitudes of Families*, 3d series [1863], pp. 8-12, is an account of the extreme poverty of the then Baronet and of his br. (and future successor) Ferdinand Fenton Echlin.

(d) Dod's *Baronetage*, 1879.

(e) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(f) This Thomas was 1st s. and h. of Robert Burdett, Merchant and Alderman of London, by Mary, da. of (—) Wright, also Alderman thereof, which Robert obtained, in 1630, grants of upwards of twenty town lands in co. Carlow. This Robert is (without any valid proof) sometimes asserted [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811, etc.] to be identical with Robert Burdett, 2d s. of Sir Francis Burdett, 1st Baronet, [1618], of Foremark, co. Derby.

Volunteered to raise a regiment of Foot at his own expense in 1715, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 11 July 1723, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 31 Dec. 1722, with a spec. rem. failing heirs male of his body, to those of "Anne Weldon, his sister, wife to Walter WELDON, of Raheen, in the Queen's County, Esq."[a] He was Governor of co. Carlow, 1725 till death. He *m.* firstly (as her 3d husband), probably about 1700, Honora, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF ARDGLASS [I.], widow of Francis CUFF, sometime M.P. [I.] for co. Mayo (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1694, aged 38), sister of Murrough (BOYLE), 1st VISCOUNT BLESSINGTON [I.], da. of Michael BOYLE, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh (1678-1702) and sometime Lord Chancellor [I.], by his 2d wife Mary, da. of Dermot (O'BRIEN) 5th BARON INCHIQUIN [I.]. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* in Dublin, and was *bur.* in St. Patrick's in that city, 14 Nov. 1710. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1715, Martha, 4th da. of Bartholomew VIGORS, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin [1691-1721], by Martha, da. of Constantine NEALE, of New Ross, co. Wexford. He *d.* 14 April 1727, aged 58. Will dat. 15 April 1724, pr. [I.] 8 March 1727/8.

II. 1727. SIR WILLIAM VIGORS BURDETT, Baronet [I. 1723], of Dunmore aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 8 June 1715, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 April 1727. He *m.* firstly, before Aug. 1739, (—), niece of Robert JONES, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, whose will was dat. 16 Aug. 1739. She (whose only s., Thomas, *d.* 1 March 1755) *d.* 22 Feb. 1768. He *m.* secondly, 5 Oct. 1769, Henrietta, widow of Terence O'LOGHLIN, sister of Murrough, 4th EARL OF INCHIQUIN and 1st MARQUESS OF THOMOND [I.], 3d da. of the Hon. James O'BRIEN, by Mary, da. of William JEPHSON, dean of Kilmore. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1797. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1798, aged 83.

III. 1798. SIR WILLIAM BAGENAL BURDETT, Baronet [I. 1723], 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife; *bap.* 16 July 1770; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 17 May 1790, aged 19;[b] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1798. He *m.* firstly, in Great Prescott street, London, 7 March 1800, Maria, da. of the Rev. Henry James REYNETT, D.D., by Mary, da. of the Rev. Gilbert KENNEDY. She, by whom he had three sons living in 1811,[c], *d.* 5 July 1816. He *m.* secondly, 18 July 1820, at Rochdale, Esther, 1st da. and coheir of Thomas SMITH, of Castleton Hall, co. Lancaster. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[d] at Cheltenham, 14 Dec. 1840, aged 70. Will pr. Jan. 1841. His widow *d.* there, 1 Jan. 1845. Will pr. Feb. 1845.

IV. 1840. SIR ANTHONY WELDON, Baronet [I. 1723], of Raheen, *otherwise* Rahinderry, Queen's County, and of Kilmorony, co. Kildare, cousin, being 3d. s., but eldest existing h. male, of the Rev. Anthony WELDON, Rector of Athy, co. Kildare, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of John COGHLAN, which Anthony (who *d.* 1803, aged 73) was 3d s. of Arthur WELDON, of Rahinderry aforesaid, s. and h. of Walter WELDON, of the same, sometime (1692-1715), M.P. [I.] for Carlow (*d.* 16 May 1728/9), by Anne, sister of Sir Thomas BURDETT, 1st Baronet [I. 1723] abovenamed. He was *b.* 16 June 1781, at St. John's Abbey, Athy; served in the Madras Artillery, and received, in 1855, the local rank of

---

(a) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(b) In Foster's *Alumni Oxon.*, though the date is given as "1790," he is described as "Sir Vigors William Burdett, *Bart*," and spoken of as the 2d Baronet, whose marriage in 1769 (being, actually, a year *before* this matriculator was *born*) is set forth. The same date is given in Col. Chester's MS. copy of these matriculations (unfortunately changed from a chronological to an alphabetical arrangement, so that there is no means, if there be an error in the date, of correcting such error), but the entry there (and Col. Chester gives the entries *as they are in the original*) is "Burdett, Vigors William (son of William, Baronet), aged 19," which implies that he had not at that date succeeded to his father's title, and shews that his father was named William, and not (as was the father of the 2d Baronet) Richard. Unless, therefore, the date is wrong, the entry (though the name "Vigors" is given to the son instead of to the father) must apply to the 3d (and not to the 2d Baronet.

(c) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(d) Helen, his only surv. da. and h. (by 1st wife), *m.*, in 1831, Capt. Henry Bell, of Woolsington, Northumberland, who *d.* s.p.

Colonel in the East Indies, having been Sheriff of Queen's County, 1839, and having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Dec. 1840, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof.[a] He *m.* 4 Jan. 1824, Harriett, yst. da. of Colonel Thomas HOCKLEY, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1858, aged 77, at Rahinderry aforesaid. His widow was *bur.* 7 Jan. 1864, at St. John's aforesaid.

V. 1858. SIR ANTHONY CROSSDILL WELDON, Baronet [I. 1723], of Rahinderry and Kilmorony aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 16 March 1827; entered the Madras Army, 1843, retiring as Lieut. in 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Dec. 1858; Sheriff of Queen's County, 1861. He *m.* 12 June 1862, at St. John's, Paddington, Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, 1st surv. da. of Arthur KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. 18th Hussars, by Mabella, relict of Kenrick Morres HAMILTON-JONES, da. of Major Charles HILL, of Bellaghy Castle, co. Derry. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1900, at Kilmorony aforesaid, aged 72. His widow living 1905.

VI 1900. SIR ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, Baronet [I. 1723], of Rahinderry, *b.* 1 March 1863, in Oxford square, Paddington; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1884; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians); Aide-de-Camp. to Commander-in-Chief (Viscount Wolseley), 1895-1900, and served through the South African war, 1899-1900 (medal with clasps); D.S.O., 1900, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1900. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Winifred, da. of Lieut.-Col. J. E. VARTY-ROGERS, sometime of the Royal Dublin Fusileers, one of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, by Georgiana Florence, da. of (—) COOKE.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878, consisted of 2,498 acres in Queen's County, and 292 in co. Kildare. *Total.*—2,790 acres, worth £2,206 a year.[c] *Seats.*—Kilmorony, near Athy, co. Kildare, and Rahinderry, Queen's County.

FOWNES:

cr. 26 Oct. 1724;[d]

ex. 5 April 1778.

I. 1724. "SIR WILLIAM FOWNES, Knt., of Dublin. Alderman,"[d] s. of (—); was Sheriff of Dublin, 1697-98; was in 1698 appointed co-Ranger of Phœnix Park, Dublin, and of all the parks, chases, and woods in Ireland, an office he resigned in Nov. 1704; was Alderman of Dublin, 21 April 1699; M.P. [I.] for Wicklow (borough), 1704-13; Sheriff of co. Wicklow, 1707; was Lord Mayor of Dublin,[e] 1708-09, being *Knighted* [I.] during office, 17 May

---

(a) In the *Dublin Gazette*, 22 Jan. 1841, is the certificate "of W. Betham, Ulster," that the male issue of the grantee failed on the death of his grandson, 14 Dec. 1840, and that Anthony Weldon was entitled to the Baronetcy.

(b) The eldest son, Arthur Weldon, *d.* unm. and v.p., July 1853.

(c) The acreage and valuation of the Irish estates in 1878 is from *The Landowners of Ireland*, by U. H. Hussey de Burgh [1878]. In it "the valuation of the property for taxation purposes, and not the rental, is given. In 1878 the rental might be approximately ascertained by adding one-third to the valuation." [G. D. Burtchaell].

(d) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(e) As several Lord Mayors of Dublin are among the Irish Baronets, the following note by G. D. Burtchaell, Office of Arms, Dublin, shewing the constitution of that Corporation is added:—

"Previous to the Municipal Reform Act, 1840, the Corporation of Dublin consisted of the Lord Mayor, elected annually by the Aldermen from among themselves. The senior Alderman who had not passed the Chair was, as a rule, elected, and was liable to a fine if he refused to take office. Two Sheriffs, elected annually from the Freemen. Twenty-four Aldermen, elected for life from the

1709, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 26 Oct. 1724, the Privy Seal being dat. at Kensington, 7 Aug. previous.(a) He, who became "Father of the city" of Dublin, July 1733, *d.* 3 April 1735, and was *bur.* at St. Andrew's, Dublin. Will, as "of Island bridge, co. Dublin," dat. 8 April 1734, pr. [I.] 1735.

II. 1735, to 1778. SIR WILLIAM FOWNES, Baronet [I. 1724], of Woodstock,(b) co. Kilkenny, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Kendrick FOWNES, sometime (1713) Sheriff of co. Wicklow, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Col. Stephen SWEETE, of KILKENNY, which Kendrick (who *d.* v.p., 13 Oct. 1717), was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 1709, in Dublin; admitted to Trinity Coll., Dublin, as a Fellow Commoner, 26 Sep. 1726, aged 17; LL.D., *honoris causa*, 1754, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 April 1735; was M.P. [I.] for Dingle Iconsh, 1749-60, for Knocktopher, 1761-76, and for Wicklow (borough), 1776 till death; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1755; P.C. [I.], 1760, being removed 7 May 1770. He *m.* 23 Dec. 1739, at Kill, co. Kildare (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 19 Dec.), Elizabeth, 5th da. of Brabazon (PONSONBY), 1st EARL OF BESSBOROUGH [I.], by his 1st wife, Sarah, relict of Hugh COLWILL, da. of James MARGETSON. She was *bap.* 26 Sep. 1719. He *d.* s.p.m.,(c) at Woodstock, 5 April 1778, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 4 Nov. 1773, pr. [I.] 3 Dec. 1778. His widow *d.* July 1778, at Rosanna, co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS BY GEORGE II.

11 June 1727 to 25 Oct. 1760.

HAMAN:

cr. 19 Nov. 1727;

ex. 26 Jan. 1727/8.

I. 1727, to 1728. "JOHN DICKSON HAMMAN [*rectius* HAMAN], Esq., of Woodhill, in the county [of the city] of Cork,"(a) only s. of John HAMAN (will pr. 4 Aug. 1718), was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 19 Nov. 1727, the Privy Seal being dat. at St. James', 21 July previous. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of Sir Thomas PRENDERGAST, 1st Baronet [I. 1699], of Gort, co. Galway, by Penelope, da. of Henry CADOGAN, of Liscartan, co. Meath. He *d.* s.p., 26 Jan. 1727/8, a few months after his creation. Will dat. 10 Jan. 1727/8, pr. [I.] 5 March 1730/1. His widow, who, on 23 Sep. 1730, became heir to her br., Sir Thomas PRENDERGAST, 2d and last Baronet [I. 1699], *m.* 21 Nov. 1728 (Lic. Cork) Charles SMYTH, of Limerick (M.P. [I.] thereof for forty-five years), who *d.* 18 Aug. 1784, by whom she was mother of John, 1st VISCOUNT GORT [I.].

Sheriff Peers; the senior Alderman was styled, but not officially, "Father of the City." The Common Council, comprising the Sheriff Peers (those who had served, or fined for the office of Sheriff), and ninety-six representatives of the Civic Guilds. Of the latter, the Trinity Guild, or Guild of Merchants was the most important, having thirty-one representatives. From it the Sheriffs were generally, but not invariably chosen. The Lord Mayor and Sheriffs came into office on 30 September."

(a) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(b) Woodstock was part of the large estates, co. Kilkenny, inherited from his maternal grandfather, who had purchased them in 1702 from the Trustees of Forfeited Estates.

(c) Sarah, his only da. and h., *m.* 28 May 1765, William Tighe, of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, and had issue.

MOLYNEUX:

cr. 4 July 1730:

I. 1730. "THOMAS MOLYNEUX, Esq.,[a] State Physician of Dublin,"[b] 5th s. of Samuel MOLYNEUX, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, Chief Engineer of Ireland, by Anne, da. and h. of William DOWDALL, of Mount Town, co. Meath, which Samuel (who *d.* 1692) was 3d but 1st surv. s. of Daniel MOLYNEUX, sometime (1597-1632) Ulster King of Arms, was *b.* 14 April 1661; ed. at Christ Church School, Dublin; admitted to Trinity Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 8 Sep. 1676, aged 15; B.A. 1680; M.D. 1687, having studied medicine at Leyden; was F.R.S., 1686; Fellow Coll. of Physicians [I.], being Hon. Fellow, 1692-98; M.P. [I.] for Ratoath, 1695-99; Regius Professor of Physic at Dublin, 1717; Physician General to the Army [I.], 16 June 1718; Physician to the State, 1725, being *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 4 July 1730, the Privy Seal being dat. at Windsor, 16 June previous. He *m.* (mar. lic. 13 May 1694) Catherine, da. of Ralph HOWARD, M.D., of Shelton, co. Wicklow (Regius Professor of Physic at Dublin), by Catherine, da. of Roger SOTHEBY, of Wicklow. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1733, aged 72. Will dat. 18 Sep. 1733, pr. [I.] 9 Jan. 1733/4. His widow (by whom he had four sons and eight daughters), *d.* 18 Dec. 1747.

II. 1733. SIR DANIEL MOLYNEUX, Baronet [I. 1730], of Dublin, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 1708; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 9 July 1723, aged 15; B.A., 1727; M.A., 1730; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Oct. 1733; F.R.S. 1735; "a member of the celebrated academy, *Della Crusca*, at Florence," as also "a very learned man, fond of study."[d] He *d.* unm. 1738, aged 30. Will dat. 2 Oct. 1738, pr. [I.] 3 May 1739.

III. 1738. SIR CAPEL[e] MOLYNEUX, Baronet [I. 1730], only surv. br. and h., *b.* 1717; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1737, being thirty-one years later *cr.* (*honoris causâ*) LL.D. in 1768; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1738; Sheriff of co. Armagh, 1744; was M.P. [I.] for Clogher, 1761-68, for the Univ. of Dublin, 1769-76, and for Clogher (again) 1776-83; P.C. [I.], 15 July 1776. He suc. to the family estate of Castle Dillon abovenamed on the death, 21 March 1759, of Lady Elizabeth Diana ST. ANDRÉ, formerly wife of his first cousin, the Rt. Hon. Samuel MOLYNEUX (*d.* s.p. 1728), of Castle Dillon aforesaid. He erected there in 1760 "the most costly park gates, perhaps, at that time in the three kingdoms," and subsequently "built a fine obelisk near his park to commemorate the revival of our [I.] Constitution in 1782."[d] He *m.* firstly, 22 Aug. 1747, at Somerset House chapel, Strand, Midx., Elizabeth, sister of Sir William EAST, 1st Baronet [1766], da. of William EAST, of Hall place, in Hurley, Berks, by Anne, da. of George COOKE of Harefield, Midx. She *d.* at Arbour Hill, Dublin, 15 Jan. 1757. He *m.* secondly, 20 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, only da. of Lieut. Gen. John ADLERCRON (*formerly* TRAPAUD), sometime Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies, by Elizabeth, da. of Bartholomew ARABIN. He *d.* at Castle Dillon, Aug. 1797, in his 80th year. Will dat. 21 April 1792, pr. [I.] 2 Sep. 1797. His widow *d.* at Bath, Nov. 1800. Will pr. [I.] 1801.

(a) Frequently (though erroneously) said to have been *Knighted* in June 1695. None of the family were Knights, though the founder is often called *Sir* Thomas and the grantee's father, *Sir* Daniel.

(b) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(c) Of his elder brothers (1) Samuel *d.* young; (2) William was killed, 28 May 1813, by a leaden image falling on him in a garden near Dublin, aged 14.

(d) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(e) The name "Capel" was probably in honour of Elizabeth Diana, da. of Algernon (*Capel*), 2d Earl of Essex, who *m.* in 1717, as her 1st husband, the Right Hon. Samuel Molyneux, and who, in his right, held the Castle Dillon estate from 1728 till her death in 1759.

IV. 1797. SIR CAPEL MOLYNEUX, Baronet [I. 1730], of Castle Dillon aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, b. 30 March 1750; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1771; "distinguishing himself at College by obtaining many premiums;"(a) *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1797; Sheriff of co. Armagh, 1805. He *m.* 19 June 1785, in Gloucester street, Dublin (Lic. Dublin, June 1785), Margaret, 1st da. of Sir Neale O'DONEL, 1st Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport, co. Mayo, by Mary, da. of William COANE, of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal. He *d.* s.p., 3 Dec. 1832, at his house in Merrion square, Dublin, aged 82. Will pr. June 1837.

V. 1832. SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, Baronet [I. 1730], of Castle Dillon aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h. male, being 4th s. of the 3d Baronet and the 1st son by 2d wife. He was *b.* 26 Dec. 1767; entered the Army, and having "served with much credit under Sir Charles Grey in the West Indies," retired on half-pay before 1811,(a) but became, eventually, 27 May 1825, Lieut.-General. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1832. He *m.*, in or before 1813, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas PERRING. He *d.* at Dublin, 26 Nov. 1841, aged 73. Will pr. Dec. 1842.

VI. 1841. SIR GEORGE KING ADLERCRON MOLYNEUX, Baronet [I. 1730], of Castle Dillon aforesaid, only s. and h., being "only legit. child,"(b) *b.* 17 Oct. 1813; Sheriff of co. Armagh, 1837; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Nov. 1841. He *m.* 6 July 1837, Emma, da. of (—) GREEN. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1848, aged 34. His widow *m.* 13 July 1849, at All Souls', Langham place, Marylebone, William Edward FOX, M.D., of Brislington, Somerset (who survived her), and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874, at Clifton, near Bristol, in her 61st year.

VII. 1848. SIR CAPEL MOLYNEUX, Baronet [I. 1730], of Castle Dillon aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 1841; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 25 Jan. 1848; Sheriff of co. Armagh, 1864. He *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, at Valencia Church, co. Kerry, Mary Emily Frances, 1st da. of Sir Peter George FITZGERALD, 1st Baronet [1880], of Valencia, by Julia, da. of Peter Bodkin HUSSEY. He *d.* s.p.m.,(c) 24 Jan. 1879, at Castle Dillon, aged 37. His widow living 1905.

VIII 1879. Jan. SIR JOHN WILLIAM HENRY MOLYNEUX, Baronet [I. 1730], cousin and h. male, being 2d s.(d) of John MOLYNEUX, of Gavel Hill, Salop, by Ella, da. of (—) YOUNG, which John was yr. br. of the 5th and 4th Baronets, and yr. s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 28 Jan. 1819; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A. and 27th Wrangler, 1841; took Holy Orders; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1875, and Vicar of Sudbury, Suffolk, till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1879, a few weeks before his death. He *m.* 21 April 1842 at Lezayre, Isle of Man, Louisa Dorothy, yst. da. of John CHRISTIAN, of Milntown, Deemster of that island, by Susanna, da. of Lewis Robert ALLEN, of Bath. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1877. He *d.* 5 March 1879, at Sudbury Vicarage, aged 60.

IX. 1879 March. SIR JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX, Baronet [I. 1730], 1st s. and h., *b.* 27 June 1843; ed. at Bradfield Coll., Berks, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; LL.B., 1867; took Holy Orders, 1867; Curate of Horsmonden, Kent, 1876-80; of Barcheston (sole charge), co. Warwick,

---

(a) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811.]

(b) Foster's *Baronetage*, 1883. In the obituary of his father (*Gent. Mag.*, 1842) four sons and six daughters are attributed to that Baronet by his said wife. The three elder of each were, however, illegitimate. Of the sons (1) Thomas Molyneux Williams, **K H.** [1836], is stated (erroneously) to have *suc. to the Baronetcy*. He was Major in the Army, 1826; Lieut. Gen. 1866, and *d.* apparently in 1871; (2) John, "late Capt. 37th Reg;" (3) William, Lieut. R.N.; (4) George.

(c) His only da. and h., Julia Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 14 Aug. 1897, William John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and has issue.

(d) The eldest son, Rev. Capel Molyneux, B.A. (Cambridge), having first been in the Army, took Holy Orders, and became a well known preacher, being Curate of Woolwich, 1842-50; Incumbent of the Lock Chapel, Harrow road, 1850-60, and Vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow square, 1860-72. He *d.* s.p.m., 27 Dec. 1877, at Cannes, aged 73.

1880-86; Vicar of Portesham, Dorset, 1886, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 March 1879. He *m.* firstly, 15 April 1873, Fanny, da. of Edward JACKSON, of Walsoken House, Wisbeach. She *d.* 23 April 1893. He *m.* secondly, 31 Jan. 1895, Ada Isabel, yst. da. of Rev. Abraham Farley WYNTER, B.A. (Oxford), Rector of Barnadiston, Suffolk.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (after an "unsatisfactory correction" by the 9th Baronet), consisted of 6,726 acres in Queen's County (worth only £952 a year), 6,009 in co. Armagh (worth £4,598 a year), 2,226 in co. Kildare, 1378 in co. Limerick, and 221 in co. Dublin (this last being, presumably, worth £1,918[a] a year). *Total.*—16,560 acres, worth £10,000 a year.

In 1878 these estates consisted of 5,463 acres in Queen's County (worth only £952 a year), 3,416 acres in co. Armagh (worth £4,598 a year), 2,426 in co. Kildare (worth £1,530 a year), and 1,388 in co. Limerick (worth £1,002 a year). *Total.*—12,693 acres, worth £8,082 a year.[b] *Seat.*—Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.

BAYLY:

cr. 4 July 1730;

afterwards, since 1782, LORDS PAGET DE BEAUDESERT,

since 1784, EARLS OF UXBRIDGE;

and since 1815, MARQUESSES OF ANGLESEY.

I. 1730. "EDWARD BAYLY, Esq., of Placenewyd [Plas-Newydd], co. Anglesey and Mount Bagenall, co. Louth,"[c] only s. and h. of Nicholas BAYLY, Governor of the Isle of Arran [I.], sometime (1661-66), M.P. [I.] for Newry, by Dorothy (sometimes called Anne), formerly Dorothy HALL, apparently da. and h. of (—) HALL,[d] which Nicholas was s. and h. of Lewis BAYLY, D.D., Bishop of Bangor (1616-31), by Anne, da. of Sir Henry BAGENALL, of Newry Castle, etc., in Ireland, and of Plas-Newydd aforesaid. He was M.P. [I.] for Newry (two Parls.), 1704-14, and having suc. on the death, in 1712, of his cousin, Nicholas BAGENALL, to the estates in co. Anglesey and in Ireland held by that family; Sheriff of co. Down, 1730, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 4 July 1730, the Privy Seal being dat. at Windsor, 16 June previous. He *m.* (Lic. [I.] 28 Aug. 1708), Dorothy, da. of the Hon. Oliver LAMBART (3d s. of Charles, 1st EARL OF CAVAN [I.], by his 2d wife, Eleanor (*m.* in 1677), only child of Simon CREANE, *or* CRANE, of the Furrows, Great Forest, co. Dublin. He *d.* 28 Sep. 1741, and was *bur.* at Delgany, co. Wicklow. Will, as of "Tinny park, co. Wicklow," dat. 10 Oct. 1741 pr. [I.] 1742. His widow *d.* 16 Aug. 1745, and was *bur.* at Delgany.

---

[a] The sum of £1,918 for the co. Dublin estates (the value of which is not given in the return) is the balance required to make up the whole of the estates to £10,000, at which they were estimated by the 7th Baronet [See Bateman's *Great Landowners*, edit. 1883].

[b] See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

[c] See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

[d] In her funeral certificate [I.] the entry runs thus: "*Dame* Dorothy Hall was *m.* to Mr. Bayly, of (—), and was interred in St. Michael's church, Dublin," 5 March 1713/4. [*N. & Q.*, 7th S., vi, 168, *et seq.*, see also 6th S., v, 386]. This description seems as if she was the relict of Sir (—) Hall, but that conjecture is refuted by the arms, which are those of Bayly (*Gules*, a chevron, *vaire*, between 3 martlets, *or*) impaling Hall. The coat of Hall is also given as a quartering to the Earl of Uxbridge in Edmondson's *Baronagium* [1784, vol. vi, p. 23b], where there is a large pedigree of the Bagenall and Bayly families. It is to be noted that these arms are totally different from the arms of Bayly (*Azure*, 9 estoiles, *or*), generally attributed to this family, but see *N. & Q.*, 3d S., iii, 91 and 259, as to the arms used by the Bishop of Bangor. The arms of Edward Bayly are recorded in Ulster office in 1715, quartering Bagenall and Hall, which confirms the fact of his mother being the heiress of Hall.

II. 1741. SIR NICHOLAS BAYLY, Baronet [I. 1730], of Plas-Newydd and Mount Bagenall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in co. Anglesey in 1709; admitted to Trinity Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 12 July 1726, aged 18; was M.P. for co. Anglesey (four Parls.), 1734-41, 1747-61, and April 1770 to 1774, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Sep. 1741; was Lord Lieut. of that county, 1763. He *m.* firstly, 19 April 1737, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Caroline, da. and h. of Brig.-Gen. Thomas PAGET, Governor of Minorca, by Mary, da. and coheir of Peter WHITCOMBE, of Great Braxted, Essex, sometime merchant at Constantinople, which Thomas was the only son that had issue of the Hon. Henry PAGET,[a] yr. s. of William, LORD PAGET DE BEAUDESERT. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1766, at Plas Newydd, and was *bur.* at Llanldwen, co. Anglesey. Admon. 22 Aug. 1766. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of (—) HUNTER. He *d.* at his house in Bond street, Midx., 9 Dec. 1782, aged, presumably, 72,[b] and was *bur.* at Llanldwen aforesaid. Will pr. 15 Jan. 1783. His widow *d.* 18 May 1818. Admon. Nov. 1819.

III. 1782. Henry (PAGET), LORD PAGET DE BEAUDESERT, and a Baronet [I. 1730], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[c] by 1st wife, *b.* 18 June and *bap.* 16 July 1744, at St. Geo. Han. sq.; *suc.* (in right of his mother) 17 Nov. 1769 *to the Barony of Paget de Beaudesert*, and was so sum. by writ 13 Jan. 1770. By royal lic., 29 Jan. 1770, he took the name of PAGET instead of that of BAYLY. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Dec. 1782, which then became *merged* in this *Barony* and still (1905) so continues. He was subsequently *cr.*, 19 May 1784, EARL OF UXBRIDGE, his son and h., the 2d Earl and 4th Baronet [I. 1730], being *cr.*, 4 July 1813, MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY. See *Peerage*.

FORSTER:

assumed between 1738 and 1767 to 1787 or 1794.

I. 1766? NICHOLAS FORSTER, of Tullaghan, co. Monaghan, s. and h. of John FORSTER,[d] of the same, sometime (1715) Sheriff of that county (*d.* 1738), by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Andrew MONTGOMERY, of Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan, was *b.* 1713, and having

---

(a) Thomas and his sister Dorothy, wife of Sir Edward Irby, 1st Baronet [1704] were children of the second wife (Mary) of this Henry Paget, who *m.* firstly Anne, da. of Robert Sandford, of Sandford, Salop. This first wife, Anne, who *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1683 in St. Michan's church, Dublin, had issue seven sons, of whom three, Rupert, Charles and James (the 7th son) were living at her death (funeral entry in Ulster's office), but all of whom *d.* s.p. The second wife (mar. lic. Dublin, 29 March 1684) was Mary, da. of Col. Hugh O'Rorke, sometime (1689), Sheriff of co. Leitrim, by Joan, 1st da. of Humphrey Reynolds, of Loughscur in that county, and Russell his wife, da. of Sir James Ware, senior [*Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell].

(b) His age, according to his coffin plate [Collins's *Peerage*, edit. 1812], was "75," which, as his parents were not married till 1708, must be a mistake.

(c) The eldest son, Edward Bayly, *d.* unm. and under age 1756, and was *bur.* at Portsmouth.

(d) This John Forster (whose will, dat. 26 Nov. 1738, was pr. [I.] 6 Jan. 1738/9) was s. and h. of the Rev. John Forster (*b.* 1646; admitted to Trinity Coll., Dublin 6 July 1664, aged 18, and *d.* 1704), who was s. of Capt. John Forster, who had a grant of 4,394 acres (including Tullaghan) in co. Monaghan, under the Act of Settlement 1667, and who *d.* in 1676. He (without any valid proof) is sometimes stated to have been identical with John, 4th s. of Sir Humphrey Forster, 1st Baronet [1620], who *d.* 1663, aged 68, and whose 4th son John is said to have *d.* s.p.m. 1674. That Baronetcy [E.] became *extinct* in 1711, and, is presumably the one assumed, as above, in 1738, so that this assumption would have been more correctly placed under the *English* Baronetcy, *cr.* 20 May 1620, *ex.* Dec. 1711.

suc. to the family estate on the death of his father in 1738, *assumed the title of Baronet* in or after the above date, but before his marriage in 1767; Sheriff of co. Monaghan, 1739. He *m.* firstly, in 1738, Charlotte, 3d da. of John FOSTER, of Dunleer, co. Louth, by Elizabeth, da. of William FORTESCUE, of Newragh, in that county. By her he had nine children who lived to be of age. He *m.* secondly in Jan. 1767, Hester, widow of Charles TISDALL, of Charlesfort, co. Meath, da. of Oliver CRAMER, by Deborah, da. of Henry RUDKIN. He *d.* at Tullaghan, July 1783, and was *bur.* at Tedavnet. Will, in which he is described as "*Baronet*," dat. 15 Feb. 1782, pr. [I.] 7 Feb. 1784.

II. *1783, to 1787.* SIR ANTHONY FORSTER, Baronet[a] [I.], of Tullaghan aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. male,[b] *b.* 1745; sometime Lieut.-Col. of the 54th Foot; *assumed the Baronetcy* in 1783, on his father's death. He *d.* unm., at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 4 Nov. 1787, when, probably, the *assumption of this Baronetcy* ceased. Will, in which he is described as "Baronet," dat. 17 July 1784, pr. [I.] 24 April 1788.

III. *1787, to 1794.* THOMAS FORSTER, of Tullaghan aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 3 Sep. 1751; was in Holy Orders. He, possibly, on the death of his elder br. in 1787, *assumed the Baronetcy.* Anyhow, however, "dropping all disproved claims in connection with the Aldermaston family in Berkshire,"[c] *i.e.*, with the Baronetcy [E.] granted to that family, 20 May 1620, he was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 15 Jan. 1794. See that dignity.

COOKE:

cr. 28 Dec. 1741;

ex. 10 Feb. 1758.

I. 1741, to 1758. "SAMUEL COOKE, Esq., of Dublin, Alderman,"[d] s. of Sir Samuel COOKE, Brewer, sometime (1712-13 and 1713-14) Lord Mayor of Dublin (*d.* 28 Aug. 1726), by Mary, da. of Michael CHRISTIAN of that city, Merchant, was, like his father, a brewer; was Sheriff of Dublin, 1730-31; Alderman, 22 Feb. 1731/2; Lord Mayor (for the first time), 1740-41, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 28 Dec. 1741, the Privy Seal being dat. at St. James' 18 Nov. previous. He was M.P. [I.] for Dublin, 16 Nov. 1749 till death, and was Lord Mayor (for the second time), 14 Dec. 1749 to 1750. He *m.* at St. Anne's, Dublin (Lic. Dublin, 10 June 1726), Judith, 2d da. of John TRENCH, D.D., Dean of Raphoe, by Anne, da. of Richard WARBURTON, of Garryhinch, in Queen's County. He *d.*

(a) According to the assumption of that dignity in or after 1738.

(b) The eldest son, John Forster, *b.* 1743, *m.* 5 July 1777, Sophia, da. of Alexander Wynch, Governor of Madras, and *d.* s.p.m. and v.p., 5 Oct. 1780. Will pr. [I.] 1780.

(c) Letter, dat. 19 Oct. 1842, written by the Rev. Sir Thomas Forster, 1st Baronet [I. 1794], printed in Shirley's *History of co. Monaghan*, p. 223.

(d) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

s.p.m.,[a] 10 Feb. 1758, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will, in which he directs his burial to be at St. James', Dublin, dat. 30 March 1737, pr. [I.] 27 April 1758, by Anne COOKE, his only surv. child. His widow *d.* in Anne Street, Dublin, 25 Nov. 1770.

O'CARROLL, *or* CARROLL;
said (erroneously) to have been *cr.* 18 Feb. 1742.[b]
See O'CARROLL, *or* CARROLL, *cr.* [G.B.] about 1712.

COLTHURST:

cr. 3 Aug. 1744.

I. 1744. "JOHN COLTHURST, the younger, commonly called JOHN CONWAY COLTHURST, Esq., of Ardrum, co. Cork,"[c] 1st s. and h. ap. of John COLTHURST, of Ardrum and Ballyally, sometime (1734-57) M.P. [I.] for Tallagh, and (1738) Sheriff of co. Cork (*d.* 12 July 1756, aged 78), by his 1st wife, Alice, da. and h. of James CONWAY, of Cloghane, co. Kerry, was v.p., *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 3 Aug. 1744, the Privy Seal being dat. at Kensington, 28 June previous. He was M.P. [I.] for Doneraile, 1751 to 1760; for Youghal, 1761-68; and for Castle Martyr, 1769 till death. He *m.* in 1741, Charlotte, 3d and yst. da. of Thomas (FITZMAURICE), 1st EARL OF KERRY [I.], by Anne, sister of Henry, EARL OF SHELBURNE [I.], only da. of Sir William PETTY. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1774. He *d.* at Ardrum, 19 Sep. 1775. Will dat. 25 Aug. 1775, pr. [I.] 15 March 1776.

II. 1775. SIR JOHN CONWAY COLTHURST, Baronet [I. 1744], of Ardrum aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1743; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Sep. 1775. He *d.* unm. (of wounds received five days previously, in a duel with Dominick TRANT), 15 Feb. 1787, at Old Connaught, near Bray.[d] Will dat. 13 Feb., pr. [I.] 6 March 1787.

III. 1787. SIR NICHOLAS COLTHURST, Baronet [I. 1744], of Ardrum aforesaid, br. and h.; was M.P. [I.] for St. Johnstown (Longford), 1783-90, and for Castle Martyr, 1791 till death, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Feb. 1787; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1788. He *m.* 8 (Lic. 1) May 1788, Harriet, 2d da. of the Right Hon. David LA TOUCHE, of Marlay, co. Dublin, by Elizabeth, da. of George MARLAY, D.D., Bishop of Dromore. He *d.* at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, July 1795. Will dat. 10 May, pr. [I.] 30 Sep. 1795. His widow *m.* in 1798, Lieut.-Gen. GRAY, and *d.* 1841.

(a) His only son, Samuel, living 30 March 1737, *d.* unm. and v.p. The only da. Anne, *m.*, after her father's death, Walter Weldon, of Kilmorony, co. Kildare (as his second wife), and *d.* 4 Dec. 1809, aged 83, leaving daughters and coheirs, of whom Mary, the eldest, *m.*, in 1786, Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare. Their 3d son, Thomas Trench, of Millicent, co. Kildare, took by royal lic., 10 May 1850, the name of Cooke [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell].

(b) See p. 13, note "c."

(c) See p. 140, note "b," under "DEANE."

(d) "Notwithstanding the laudable efforts of the Sheriffs those two days past, to prevent an affair of honour, the gentlemen met this day near Bray about three o'clock, and each discharged three case of pistols. Counsellor D. T [—] was twice shot through the coat, and Sir John C [—] received a ball in his breast, of which he is since dead" [*Walker's Hibernian Magazine*].

IV. 1795. SIR NICHOLAS CONWAY COLTHURST, Baronet [I. 1744], of Ardrum aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* Jan. 1789; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, July 1795; was sometime Capt. 68th Foot; M.P. for City of Cork (four Parls.) 1812 till death, and Col. of the Cork Militia. He *m.* 11 (Lic. 6) Nov. 1819, his cousin Elizabeth, da. and h. of Col. George VESEY, of Lucan, co. Dublin, by Emily, da. of the Right Hon. David LA TOUCHE abovenamed. He *d.* 6 Jan. *or* 22 June 1829, at Leamington, aged 40.

V. 1829. SIR GEORGE CONWAY COLTHURST, Baronet [I. 1744], of Ardrum aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1824; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1829; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1841, aged 17; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1850; M.P. for Kinsale (three Parls.), June 1863 to 1874. He *m.* 16 (Lic. 6) Jan. 1846, at Blarney, co. Cork, Louisa Jane, only da. and h. of St. John JEFFREYS, of Blarney Castle. He *d.* suddenly 24 Sep. 1878, at Buxton, aged 54. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1878. SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN COLTHURST, Baronet [I. 1744], of Ardrum and Blarney Castle aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow; sometime Lieut. 43d Foot and A.D.C. to the Viceroy of Ireland; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Sep. 1878; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1884. He *m.* 27 Aug. 1881, at Cork Cathedral, Edith Jane Thomasina, only surv. child of Jonas MORRIS, of Dunkathel, co. Cork, sometime Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, by Ellen, da. and h. of Silver Charles OLIVER, of Inchera, co. Cork.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(a) consisted of 31,260 acres in co. Cork, worth £9,664 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Blarney Castle and Ardrum, both co. Cork.

WOLSELEY:

cr. 19 Jan. 1744/5.

I. 1745. "RICHARD WOLSELEY, Esq., of Mount Arran,(b) [*afterwards* Mount Wolseley], co. Carlow,"(c) yst. br. of Sir William WOLSELEY, 5th Baronet [1628], of Wolseley, co. Stafford, being 3d s. of Capt. Richard WOLSELEY, of Mount Arran aforesaid, many years (1703-13 and 1715-24) M.P. [I.] for co. Carlow, by Frances (mar. lic. 16 Jan. 1688/9) da. and h. of John BURNISTON, of Dublin, which Richard (who suc. to his father's Irish estates, and *d.* 1724) was yst. s. of Sir Charles WOLSELEY, 2d Baronet [1628]. He was *b.* Feb. 1696; was M.P. [I.] for co. Carlow 1727-60 and 1761-68, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin 19 Jan. 1744/5, the Privy Seal being dat. at St. James' the 2d of the same month. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 25 Feb. 1722/3), Anne, widow of [—] SMITH. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Dublin 5 May 1727), Alicia, widow of William ROGERSON, 4th da. of Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX, 1st Baronet [I. 1730], by Catherine, da. of Ralph HOWARD, M.D. He *d.* 8 April 1769 in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, aged 73. Will dat. 6 and pr. [I.] 28 April 1769. His widow *d.* 17 Aug. 1778, in Molesworth street, Dublin. Will dat. 27 March 1772, pr. [I.] 10 Sep. 1778.

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(b) Mount Arran, near Tullow, anciently Crosslow (*rectius* Crossecloghe), was so named about 1670-80 by Richard (Butler), Earl of Arran, Viscount Tullogh, etc. [I.], who was so *cr.* 13 May 1662, and who *d.* 25 Jan. 1685/6, s.p.m.s., being suc. in this estate by his nephew, Charles Butler, also *cr.*, 8 March 1693, Earl of Arran, etc. [I.], who sold it, before 1703, to Richard Wolseley. In the ordnance map the hill on the townland of "Mount Wolseley or Crosslow" is [incorrectly] called "Mount Aaron."

(c) See p. 140, note "b," under "DEANE."

II. 1769. SIR RICHARD WOLSELEY, Baronet [I. 1745], of Mount Wolseley aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife,(a) *b.* 10 Jan. 1729; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 April 1769. He *m.* 31 Jan. 1775, at St. Thomas', Dublin, Letitia, da. and h. of Anthony MARLAY,(b) of Celbridge, co. Kildare, by Martha, da. and h. of William USSHER, of Dublin. He *d.* 28 July 1781, at St. Catherine's, Dublin, aged 82. Will dat. 6 Jan. 1774, pr. [I.] 27 Nov. 1781. His widow *d.* suddenly (being found dead in her bed), Aug. 1788, in Kilkenny. Will dat. 26 Sep. 1787, pr. [I.] 20 March 1789.

III. 1781. SIR WILLIAM WOLSELEY, Baronet [I. 1745] of Mount Wolseley aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.,(c) *b.* 26 Jan. 1775 in Dublin; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 July 1781; matric. at Oxford (Christ Church), 17 Oct. 1792, aged 17; B.A., 1795. He *d.* unm. 30 Aug. 1819, aged 44. Will pr. 1820.

IV. 1819. SIR RICHARD WOLSELEY, Baronet [I. 1745], of Mount Wolseley aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Col. Clement WOLSELEY, of Wolseley Lodge, co. Carlow, sometime (1770) Sheriff of that county, by Catherine, da. of Arthur ST. GEORGE, D.D., Dean of Ross, which Clement (who *d.* 1811) was br. of the 2d and yr. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 15 June 1760; was B.A. (Trin. Coll.) Dublin, 1782; M.A., 1809; took Holy Orders and was Precentor of Down, 1796-1823; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Aug. 1819. He *m.* firstly, at Ballybeg, co. Wicklow, August 1786, Mary Anne, da. of the Rev. Jeremiah SYMES, of Ballybeg aforesaid, by Jane, da. of Thomas MEADE, of Dublin. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of William Richard MIDDLEMORE, of Grantham, co. Lincoln. He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, da. of William SMITH, of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin, by Martha, da. of Robert COLLINS. He *d.* s.p. 3 May 1852, at "Wolseley House," Cheltenham, in his 92d year. His widow *d.* 15 July 1880, at "Moosaphia Cottage," Kingstown, aged 84.(d)

V. 1852. SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY, Baronet [I. 1745], of Mount Wolseley aforesaid, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of John Rogerson WOLSELEY, Major in the Army, by Mary, da. of Arthur BAILLIE, of Kilbride, co. Carlow, which John was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 27 Oct. 1794, at Summer Hill, co. Dublin; was an officer in the 80th Foot, and served in India; Major of the Carlow Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1852; was Sheriff of co. Carlow, 1852. He *m.* 30 April 1833, at Cheltenham, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Peter VAN-HOMRIGH, sometime (1826-30) M.P. for Drogheda. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1857, at Brussels, aged 63. His widow *d.* 25 April 1889, at Bath, aged 85, and was *bur.* at Tullow.

VI. 1857. SIR JOHN RICHARD WOLSELEY, Baronet [I. 1745], of Mount Wolseley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 June 1834, in Upper Mount street, Dublin; Ensign in Royal Irish Foot, 1854, serving as Lieut. during part of the Crimean war (Crimean and Turkish medals), but retiring, from ill health, in Jan. 1856; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1857; Sheriff of co. Carlow, 1861. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, at Rockbarton, co. Limerick, Frances Annabella, yst.

(a) The 3d son, Rev. William Wolseley, Rector of Tullycorbet, co. Monaghan (formerly Capt. in the 8th Hussars, serving in the Seven Years' War, and distinguishing himself by taking a standard at the battle of Dettingen), *d.* 1800 at a great age, being grandfather (through his fifth son, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, Major 25th Borderers, who *d.* 1840, aged 62), of the well known Field Marshal, Viscount Wolseley, and being great great grandfather (through his eldest son) of the 9th Baronet, who suc. to that title in 1890.

(b) This Anthony was br. of Richard Marlay, Bishop of Waterford, both being sons of Sir Thomas Marlay, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench [I.], who was br. of George Marlay, Bishop of Waterford.

(c) Three elder brothers all *d.* young and v.p., viz., (1) Richard Ussher Wolseley, *b.* 8 April, *bap.* at St. Thomas, Dublin, 7 May 1766; *d.* 5 May 1770 in Sackville street, Dublin; (2) a son, *b.* 27 March 1767; (3) Anthony Ussher Wolseley, *bap.* 23 Sep. 1772, at St. Thomas aforesaid.

(d) She for the last six years of her life was, together with the widows of the 5th and 6th Baronets, one of three dowager ladies of this family.

da. of Arthur BLENNERHASSET, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, by Frances Deane, da. of Henry Deane GRADY. He *d.* suddenly, s.p.m.,[a] 20 June 1874, at Mount Wolseley aforesaid, aged nearly 40. His widow living 1905.

VII. 1874 SIR CLEMENT JAMES WOLSELEY, Baronet [I. 1745], of Mount Wolseley aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 25 July 1837, at Sandbrook, co. Carlow; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1860; admitted to King's Inns, Dublin, Hilary 1860; Barrister, 1863; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 June 1874; Major of the King's County Militia, 1878 to death; Sheriff of co. Carlow, 1883. He *m.* 12 Sep. 1872, Constance Louisa, 1st da. of Lieut. Gen. Robert Parker RADCLIFFE, Royal Artillery, by (—), da. of Col. Sir John Head BRYDGES. He *d.* s.p. at Mount Wolseley, 16 Oct. 1889, aged 52. His widow *d.* 18 Aug. 1899, at 10 Lower Grosvenor place, London.

VIII. 1889. SIR JOHN WOLSELEY, Baronet [I. 1745], Dean of Kildare, 1st cousin once removed and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Lieut. Arthur WOLSELEY, by Jane, da. of Arthur GRIFFITHS, of Tregarron, co. Cardigan, which Arthur (who *d.* 28 May 1842, aged about 70) was uncle to the 5th and yr. br. of the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 9 June 1803; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1826; M.A. 1832; in Holy Orders; Rector of St. Michael's, Portarlington, Queen's County, 1839; 3d Canon of Kildare, 1849, and Dean of Kildare, 1859, till death, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Oct. 1889. He *m.* 13 Oct. 1832, Anne, only da. of John MAUNSELL, of Portarlington aforesaid and Carrickoreely, co. Limerick, Barrister, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. and h. of Edward WEBSTER, of Whitehall, co. Dublin. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1860. He *d.* s.p. 26 and was *bur.* 30 Jan. 1890, at Portarlington, aged 86.

IX. 1890. SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, Baronet [I. 1745], 2d cousin twice removed and h. male, being 1st and only surv. s. of William Charles WOLSELEY, Major 6th Foot, by Annie, da. of the said William's paternal uncle, the Rev. Capel WOLSELEY, Rector of Trinity, Salford, which William (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1878, aged 43) was 1st s. of the Ven. Cadwallader WOLSELEY, Archdeacon of Glendalough (*d.* 4 Nov. 1872, aged 66), who was 1st s. of the Rev. William WOLSELEY, Rector of Glenarm and Dunaghy, the 1st s. of the Rev. William WOLSELEY,[b] Rector of Tullycorbet, co. Monaghan (*d.* 1800 at a great age), yr. br. of the 2d and 3d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 24 Aug. 1870; ed. at the Sandhurst Military College; sometime Lieut. "The Queen's" regiment; British Vice-Consul at Archangel; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1890.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (belonging to the 7th Baronet) consisted of 2,547 acres in co. Carlow, and 2,643 in co. Wexford. *Total.*—5,190 acres, worth £3,800[c] or £3,027 a year. The estates of the 8th Baronet were, in 1878 (eleven years before he suc. to that title), 1,412 acres in King's County, Queen's County, co. Wexford and co. Tipperary, worth £762.[c] *Seat.*—Mount Wolseley, near Tullow, co. Carlow.

SOMERVILLE:

cr. 14 June 1748;

afterwards, since 1863, BARONS ATHLUMNEY [I.]

I. 1748, June. "SIR JAMES SOMERVELL [*rectius* SOMERVILLE], Knt., of Dublin, Alderman,"[d] only s. of Thomas SOMERVILLE, merchant and (in 1716) Alderman of Dublin (*d.* 23 and was *bur.* 25 July 1718, at St. Audoen's, Dublin) by his 1st wife, Katherine, da. of James KING, of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, entered the Corporation of Dublin as a representative of the Trinity Guild, or "Guild of Merchants," 1717;[e] was a Merchant of Dublin; Sheriff,

(a) Of his five daughter and coheirs, the eldest, Ada Frances Alice, *m.* 18 June 1885, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bradford Harries Jenkins, who, by royal lic. 15 Nov. Nov. 1894, took the name of Wolseley before that of Jenkins.

(b) See p. 356, note "a."

(c) According to the Irish return of 1878, as to which see p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(d) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(e) See p. 347, note "e," under "FOWNES."

1720-21; suc. to the estates of his maternal uncle, James KING, 2 March 1726; Alderman of Dublin, 16 May 1729; M.P. [I.] for that city, 1735 till death; Lord Mayor, 1736-37, being *Knighted* 9 Sep. 1737, and *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 14 June 1748, the Privy Seal being dat. at St. James' 12 May previous. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1713/4, at St. Audoen's aforesaid (Lic. Dublin, 30 Jan,), Elizabeth, da. of William (not Thomas) QUAILE, Alderman and sometime (1718-19), Lord Mayor of Dublin. She *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 11 Nov. 1725, at St. Audoen's. He *d.* a few months after his creation, 16 and was *bur.* 18 Aug. 1748, at St. Audoen's aforesaid. Will dat. 12 Aug. 1740, pr. [I.] 24 Feb. 1748/9.

II. 1748, Aug. SIR QUAILE SOMERVILLE, Baronet [I. 1748], of Dublin and of Flemingstown, co. Meath, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 14 March 1714; elected a representative of the Trinity Guild, Dublin, 1738;(a) Sheriff of the City of Dublin, 1741-42: Sheriff of co. Meath, 1743; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1748. He *m.* firstly, 19 Feb. 1740 (Lic., Dublin, 18), Mary, da. and h. of George WARBURTON, LL.D., Master in Chancery, by Hannah, da. of (—) SMITH, of Drommenagh, co. Fermanagh. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1748. He *m.* secondly, (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 11 April 1755), Sarah, 1st da. of Thomas TOWERS, of Archerstown, co. Meath, one of the six Clerks [I.], by Martha, sister and h. of James RILEY, da. of Edward RILEY. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1772, at Brownstown, co. Meath. Will dat. 10 April 1769, pr. [I.] 20 Dec. 1772. The will of his widow dat. 18 March 1780, pr. [I.] 1789.

III. 1772. SIR JAMES QUAILE SOMERVILLE, Baronet [I. 1748], of Flemingstown aforesaid, and Somerville, co. Meath, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* probably about 1742, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Dec. 1772. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 16 June 1770) Catherine, 1st da. of Sir Marcus LOWTHER-CROFTON, 1st Baronet [I. 1758], of the Mote, co. Roscommon, by Katharine, sister and h. of Sir Edward CROFTON, 4th Baronet [I. 1661], of the Mote aforesaid, da. of Sir Edward CROFTON, 3d Baronet [I. 1661]. She, who was *b.* 6 June 1753, *d.* 1775. He *d.* between Aug. and Dec. 1800. Admon. [I.] 21 May 1802.

IV. 1800. SIR MARCUS SOMERVILLE, Baronet [I. 1748], of Somerville aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1775, was M.P. for co. Meath (ten Parls.), Aug. 1800, till his death in 1831, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* late in 1800. He *m.* firstly, 1 Oct. 1801, Mary Anne, da. and h. of Sir Richard GORGES-MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. *cr.* 1787], *formerly* Richard GORGES, by Mary, da. and h. of Arthur Francis MEREDYTH, of Dollardstown, co. Meath. He *m.* secondly, (Lic. Prerog. [I.]), 7 April 1825, his cousin, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Piers GEALE, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin, by Elizabeth, da. of Marcus Lowther CROFTON, 3d s of Sir Marcus Lowther CROFTON, 1st Baronet [I. 1758] abovenamed. He *d.* abroad, 11 July 1831. Admon. Feb. 1834. His widow *m.* 26 July 1841, at the Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin, Hugh (FORTESCUE), 2d EARL FORTESCUE, the then Viceroy of Ireland (who *d.* 14 Sep. 1861, aged 78), and *d.* 4 May 1896, at 68 Brook Street, in her 92d year.

V. 1831. SIR WILLIAM MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, Baronet [I. 1748], of Somerville aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1803; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 Feb. 1822, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 July 1831; M.P. for Drogheda (three Parls.), 1837-52, and for Canterbury (three Parls.), 1854-65; Under Sec. to the Home Department, 1846-47; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1847-52; P.C. [G.B.], 22 July, and [I.] 16 Aug. 1847. He *m.* firstly, 22 Dec. 1832, by spec. lic., at Hamilton Place, St. Geo. Han. Sq., Maria Harriet, yst. da. of Henry (CONYNGHAM), 1st MARQUESS CONYNGHAM [I.], by Elizabeth, da. of Joseph DENISON. She *d.* s.p.m.s., 3 Dec. 1843. He *m.* secondly, 16 Oct. 1860, at the British Embassy, Paris, Maria Georgiana Elizabeth, only da. of Herbert George JONES, Serjeant-at-Law, by Maria Alicia, da. of Sir George William LEEDS, 1st Baronet [1812]. She was living when he was *cr.* 14 Dec. 1863, BARON ATHLUMNEY of Somerville and Dollardstown, co. Meath [I.], being shortly afterwards *cr.*, 3 May 1866, BARON MEREDYTH of Dollardstown, co. Meath [U.K.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See PEERAGE.

(a) See p. 357, note "e"

MORRES:

cr. 24 April 1758;

afterwards, 1815-29, DE MONTMORENCY;

ex. 14 April 1829.

I. 1758. "SIR WILLIAM EVANS MORRES, Knt., of [Kilcreene], co. Kilkenny,"(a) 2d s.(b) of Francis MORRES, of Castle Morres, in that county, by Catharine, da. and h. of Sir William EVANS, Baronet [I., *cr.* 1683], appears to have suc. to the estates of his maternal grandfather abovenamed; was M.P. [I.] for Kilkenny(c), (two Parls.), 1752-68, and for Newtown, 1768 till death; was Sheriff of Kilkenny City, 1736-37; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1741; Mayor of Kilkenny 1754-55, being *Knighted*, 28 May 1755, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 24 April 1758, the privy seal being dat. at St. James, 29 March previous. He *m.* firstly, 2 June 1737, Margaret, sister and h. of Charles HAYDOCK, da. of Josias HAYDOCK, of Kilkenny and of Buslick, co. Tipperary, by Mary (subsequently wife of Sir John STAPLES, 5th Baronet [I. 1628]), da. of (—) GOSLIN. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1753. He *m.* secondly, 1 July 1755, Maria Juliana, da. and coheir of William RYVES, of Upper Court, co Kilkenny (s. of Sir Richard RYVES, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, [I.]), by Anne, da. of John CLAYTON, Dean of Kildare (1708-25). He *d.* 11 Oct. 1774, at Bath, in his 64th year. His widow, living 1811,(d) *d.* at a great age in 1812.

II. 1774. SIR HAYDOCK EVANS MORRES, Baronet [I. 1758], of Kilcreene aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* probably about 1740; was Mayor of Kilkenny, 1766-67; M.P. [I.] for Kilkenny (two Parls.), 1769, till his death in Dec. 1776, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Oct. 1774. He *m.* 23 July 1772, Frances Jane Gorges, da. and h. of Ralph GORE, of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry GORGES, of Somerset, co. Londonderry. He, who was "a man of social habits and highly popular in his native country,"(d) *d.* s.p.,(e) Dec. 1776. Will dat. 24 Dec. 1776, pr. [I.] 31 Jan. 1777. His widow *m.* 10 Feb. 1778, William GORE, of St. Valerie, co. Wicklow, and of Woodford, co. Leitrim, who *d.* 2 April 1815, aged 70.(f)

III. 1777, to 1829. SIR WILLIAM RYVES MORRES, *afterwards*, 1815-29, DE MONTMORENCY, Baronet [I. 1758], of Upperwood, *or* Upper, court, co. Kilkenny, br. of the half-blood and h. male, being 2d s., the only s. by the 2d wife, of the 1st Baronet, *b.* 7 Nov. 1763; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1777; was M.P. [I.] for Newtown, 1785-90, took by royal lic. 17 June 1815, together with four of his cousins(g), the name, stated

---

(a) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(b) The eldest son, Hervey Morres, was *cr.*, 4 May 1756, Baron, and 29 June 1763, Viscount Mountmorres [I.], and the 3d son, Redmond Morres, was father of Lodge Evans Morres, *cr.* 31 July 1800, Baron Frankfort of Galmoye [I.], and 22 Jan. 1816, Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency [I.].

(c) See G. D. Burtchaell's *M.P's for Kilkenny*, pp. 141 and 162.

(d) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(e) Mary, his sister of the whole blood and h., *m.* April 1770, Clayton Bayly, of Gowran.

(f) Their grandson, John Ralph Ormsby-Gore, was *cr.*, 14 Jan. 1876, Baron Harlech.

(g) These were (1) Francis Hervey (Morres), 3d Viscount Mountmorres [I.]; (2), Lodge Evans (Morres), 1st Baron Frankfort of Galmoye [I.] (afterwards *cr.* [22 Jan. 1816] Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency [I.]); (3), Reymond Hervey Morres, "Esq.," and (4), Henry Francis Morres, "Esq."

to be "their ancient and original surname of DE MONTMORENCY," instead of that of MORRES.[a] He *d.* unm. 14 April 1829, aged 66, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 13 April and pr. [I.] 2 June 1829.[b]

LOWTHER-CROFTON:

cr. 12 June 1758;

afterwards, since 1784, CROFTON;

and since 1817, BARONS CROFTON OF MOTE [I.].

I. 1758. "MARCUS LOWTHER-CROFTON, Esq., of the Mote, co. Roscommon, "( ) *formerly* Marcus LOWTHER, 2d s. of George LOWTHER, of Kilrue, co. Meath, sometime M.P. [I.] for Ratoath (*d.* June 1716), by Jane, sister of Marcus, 1st EARL OF TYRONE, 3d da. of Sir Tristram BERESFORD, 3d Baronet [I. 1665], assumed the name of CROFTON about 1745 on the death of his wife's brother, Sir Edward CROFTON, 4th Baronet [I. 1661], of the Mote aforesaid (to whom she was heir), was M.P. [I.] for Ratoath, 1753-60, for Roscommon Borough, 1761-68, and for Ratoath (again) 1769-76, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 12 June 1758, the privy seal being dat. at Kensington, 24 May previous. Sheriff of co. Roscommon, 1760. He *m.* 9 Sep. 1743, Katherine, sister and heir of Sir Edward CROFTON, 4th Baronet [I. 1661], only da. of Sir Edward CROFTON, 3d Baronet [I. 1661], by Mary, da. of Anthony NIXON, of Dublin. She, who was *b.* 12 June 1721, *d.* 9 April 1767. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1784 Will dat. 24 Dec. 1773, pr. [I.] 24 June 1788.

II. 1784. SIR EDWARD CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1758], of the Mote aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 11 Oct. 1748; M.P. [I.] for co. Roscommon, 1768, but unseated, and subsequently (three Parls.) 1776 till death in 1797; Sheriff of co. Roscommon, 1773, having *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 16 Jan. 1784, Col. of the Roscommon Militia. He *m.* 13 April 1767, Anne, or Armida, da. and h. of Thomas CROKER, of Backweston, or Baxtown, co. Kildare, by Anne, da. and coheir of William RYVES, of Upper Court, co. Kilkenny, s. of Sir Richard RYVES, one of the Barons of the Exchequer [I.]. He, who had distinguished himself for his zeal in repressing the riots in the counties of Galway and Roscommon, *d.* of a rapid consumption at Bristol, 30 Sep. 1797, aged 48. His widow, who was *b.* 11 Jan. 1751, was within three months of his death, *cr.* 1 Dec. 1797, BARONESS CROFTON OF MOTE, co. Roscommon [I.], a peerage having been intended for her late husband. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1817, aged 66.

III. 1797. THE HON. SIR EDWARD CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1758], of the Mote aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b* 23 Oct. 1778; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 30 Sep. 1797. He *m.* 12 Sep. 1801, Charlotte, 5th da. of John (STEWART), 7th EARL OF GALLOWAY [S.], by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Sir James DASHWOOD, 2d Baronet [1684]. He *d.* at Mote Park, having committed suicide, 8 Jan. 1816, aged 37. His widow, who was *b.* 7 Aug. 1777, *d.* May 1842. Will pr. Jan. 1843.

(a) See *Complete Peerage,* by G.E.C., vol. iii, p. 401, note "c," under "FRANKFORT," and see (more especially) "THE MONTMORENCY IMPOSTURE" in J. Horace Round's *Feudal England* [1895], where the subject is exhaustively handled, the article concluding with these words:—"The house of Morres has no more right by hereditary descent to the name and arms of de Montmorency than any of the numerous families of Morris, or, indeed, for the matter of that, the family of Smith." See also the *Quarterly Review* for Oct. 1893 (vol 177, p. 392), in an able article on the PEERAGE, where it is said that "indeed no one knows what the descent was"—"even Sir Bernard [Burke] no longer venturing so much as to hint [in his *Peerage*] at the presumed descent."

(b) In it he devises all his estate in trust for his "illegitimate son, William Morress [*sic.*], now called William De Montmorency, Esq."

(c) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

IV. 1816. SIR EDWARD CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1758], of the Mote aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Aug. 1806, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1816, and, next year, at the age of 11, *suc. to the Peerage* on the death of his grandmother abovenamed, 1 Aug. 1817, as BARON CROFTON OF MOTE, co. Roscommon [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues See PEERAGE.

BURTON:

cr. 2 Oct. 1758;

ex. 2 Oct. 1902.

I. 1758. "SIR CHARLES BURTON, Knt., of Dublin, Alderman,"(a) 5th s. of Benjamin BURTON, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, Banker and Alderman of Dublin, many years (1703-27), M.P. [I.] and sometime (1706-07), Lord Mayor of that city (*d.* 28 May 1728), by Grace, da. of Robert STRATFORD, of Belan, co. Kildare; entered the Corporation of Dublin as representative of the Trinity Guild, 1732;(b) Sheriff of Dublin, 1733-34; Alderman, 3 Nov. 1748; M.P. [I.] thereof, 1749-60, being *Knighted*, 9 Jan. 1749-50; Lord Mayor, 1752-53, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 2 Oct. 1758, the privy seal being dat. at Kensington, 29 Aug. previous. He was first President of the Court of Conscience, Dublin, on its establishment, 29 Sep. 1760. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.]), 9 Sep. 1731) Margaret, 1st da. of Richard MEREDYTH, of Shrowland, co. Kildare, called(c) 2d Baronet [I. 1660], by Sarah, da. and coheir of Jeffery PAUL, of Bough, co. Carlow. He *d.* in Dublin, 6 June 1775, being then senior Alderman and "Father of the City of Dublin."(b) Will dat. 5 Jan. 1773, pr. [I.] 16 June 1775. His widow *d.* in Marlborough Street, Dublin, Jan. 1788, aged 89.

II. 1775. SIR CHARLES BURTON, Baronet [I. 1758], of Pollerton, co. Carlow, only s. and h., Capt. and afterwards (1777) Major in the 18th (Lord Drogheda's) Light Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 June 1775. He *m.* 11 Aug. 1778 (Lic. Dublin), Catherine, 3d da. and coheir of John (CUFFE), 2d BARON DESART [I.], by Sophia, da. and h. of Brettridge BADHAM. He *d.* April 1812. Will pr. [I.] 1813. His widow was *bur.* 10 Oct. 1827, at Rutland Church, in Urglin, co. Carlow.

III. 1812. SIR CHARLES BURTON, Baronet [I. 1758], of Pollerton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 May 1779, in North Great George Street, Dublin, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, April 1812; Sheriff of co. Carlow, 1820. He *m.* Aug. 1807, Susanna, only da. of Joshua Paul MEREDYTH (br. of Barry Colles MEREDYTH, who in 1808 assumed the Baronetcy [I. 1660] as 7th Baronet)(c) by Elizabeth, da. of John BONHAM. He *d.* at Pollerton 6 and was *bur.* 10 Jan. 1830, at Rutland Church aforesaid, aged 50.

IV. 1830. SIR CHARLES BURTON, Baronet, [I. 1758], of Pollerton aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Jan. 1830. He, who was of weak intellect, *d.* unm., 17 and was *bur.* 21 May 1842, at Rutland Church aforesaid, aged 30. Admon. [I.] June 1842, for £13,846.

(a) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(b) See p. 347, note "e," under "FOWNES."

(c) See under "MEREDYTH" Baronetcy [I.], *cr.* 20 Nov. 1660. This Richard Meredyth (*b.* 1667 and admitted to Trin Coll., Dublin, 5 June 1685, aged 18) was son of Robert, yst. *brother* of the grantee, and not as was pretended, a son of the grantee himself, who *d* Feb. 1664-5, two years before such birth. The existence of the Baronetcy after the death of the grantee is disallowed by Sir A. Vicars, Ulster.

V. 1842, to 1902. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON, Baronet [I. 1758], of Pollerton (which name he changed to Pollacton) aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Benjamin BURTON, Lieut. 19th Lancers, by Grace Anne, da. and h. of William ROBERTS, of Gloucester Place, Marylebone, which Benjamin (who *d.* 1834) was yr. br. of the 3d, and 3d s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 13 Jan. 1823, in Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 9 June 1841, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1842; Lieut. 1st Dragoons, 1845, retiring 1849; Sheriff of co. Carlow, 1851. He *m.* 15 Dec. 1861, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Georgiana Mary, only da. of David Haliburton DALLAS, by Mary Anne, da. and h. of James Whiting YORKE, which David was s. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas DALLAS, **K.C.B.** He *d.* s.p. at Pollacton aforesaid, 2 Oct. 1902, in his 80th year, and was *bur.* in Killeshin Cemetery, Queen's County, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will dat. 6 July 1882, pr. at £62,347. His widow *d.* at Pollacton, 15 March 1904.

COOPER:

cr. 3 Oct. 1758;

ex. 8 Aug. 1761.

I. 1758, to 1761. "WILLIAM COOPER, LL.D., of Dublin,"[b] s. of Thomas COOPER, was *b.* about 1689; admitted to King's Inns, Dublin, as an Attorney of the King's Bench [I.]; was Chief Examiner in Chancery [I.], 1723-56; M.P. [I.] for Hillsborough, 1733, till death in 1761; Seneschal of the Manor of Newcastle [I.], 1736; one of the Masters in Chancery [I.], 26 Feb. 1739/40, till his resignation in 1754, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 3 Oct. 1758, the privy seal being dat. at Kensington, 15 Sep. previous, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to those of his brother, "Thomas COOPER,[c] Esq., deceased."[b] He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of (—) FORSTER. He *d.* s.p.s.[d] 8 Aug. 1761, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[e] Will dat. 24 Nov. 1760, pr. 20 Aug. 1761. His widow *d.* Oct. 1766. Will dat. 6 June 1763, pr. [I.] 13 Oct. 1768.

(a) Grace Ellen, elder of the two daughters and coheirs of his yst. br., Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, **C.B.** (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1882, aged 55), *m.* 16 Sep. 1890, Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys, 3d Baronet [1813], who by royal lic., 1905, took the additional name of Burton.

(b) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(c) This Thomas Cooper *d.* 15 Aug. 1755. Admon. [I.] 29 Aug. 1755. His son, Thomas Cooper, for a few weeks the heir presumptive to the Baronetcy, was Registrar of the Court of Chancery [I.], 1745. The latter *m.* 1 Nov. 1744, Anne, da. of Richard Warren, of Grangebeg, co. Kildare, but *d.* s.p., 20 Dec. 1758. Will pr. [I.] 29 Dec. 1758.

(d) His only child, Thomas Cooper, *b.* in co. Westmeath, 1712, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 28 Feb. 1728/9, aged 16; B.A., 1733; Barrister (Dublin), Trin., 1738; *d.* v.p. and unm., 13 Dec. 1741.

(e) His grand niece, Catherine Rothe, spinster (only da. of his niece, Catherine, the da. of his br., Thomas Cooper, *m.* Dec. 1748, and *d.* Aug. 1767, by her husband, Richard Rothe, of Butler's Grove, co. Kilkenny), was *b.* 1757, assumed the name of Cooper, and *m.* 27 Dec. 1774, Hon. Pierce Butler (2d s. of the 1st Earl of Carrick [I.]), who then assumed the name of Cooper, and *d.* s.p. 5 May 1825, aged 74. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1833. The estates then passed to Harman Herring, who thereupon assumed the name of Cooper. He was 1st surv. s. of Darby Herring, who was in remainder to them under the will of the 1st Baronet.

BRADSTREET:

cr. 14 July 1759.

I. 1759. "SIMON BRADSTREET, Esq., Counsellor at Law, of Dublin,"[a] 1st s. and h. of Simon[b] BRADSTREET, of Port Lahane, co. Tipperary, by (—), was *b.* 1693: entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 6 Jan. 1707/8, aged 15; Scholar, 1710; B.A., 1712; Barrister, (Dublin), 11 May 1720, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 14 July 1759, the privy seal being dat. at Kensington, 26 June previous. He was of Kilmainham, co. Dublin. He *m.*, in or before 1728, Ellen, 3d da. of his paternal uncle, Samuel[a] BRADSTREET, of Tinnescolly, co. Kilkenny, by Elizabeth, da. of Charles AGAR, of Gowran, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 26 April 1762, aged 69, and was *bur.* at Clondalkin, co. Dublin. M.I. Will dat. 2 Nov. 1760, pr. [I.] 5 May 1762. His widow *d.* at Kilmainham, 25 and was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1779, at Clondalkin, aged 82. Admon. [I.] 27 Nov. 1779.

II. 1762. SIR SIMON BRADSTREET, Baronet [I. 1759], of Kilmainham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 March and *bap.* 7 May 1728,[c] at St. Nicholas Within, Dublin; admitted to Middle Temple, London, 5 July 1750; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1760; Barrister (Dublin), 1761; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 April 1762. He *m.* 9 Oct. 1759 (Lic. 8), Anne, 4th da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry CAVENDISH, 1st Baronet [1755], by his 1st wife, Anne, da. and coheir of Henry PYNE, of Waterpark, co. Cork. He *d.* s p m.[d] at Kilmainham, and was *bur.* 16 Dec. 1773, at Clondalkin, aged 45.[c]

III. 1773. SIR SAMUEL BRADSTREET, Baronet [I. 1759], of Stacumnie, near Celbridge, co. Kildare, br. and h. male, admitted to Middle Temple, London, 29 Jan. 1753; Barrister (Dublin), Hilary, 1758; Recorder of Dublin, 14 July 1766, being, as such, admitted within the Bar, 23 Jan. 1767; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1773; M.P. for Dublin (two Parls.), 1776 to 13 Jan. 1784, when he was made Fourth Justice of the Court of King's Bench [I.], being the first "Fourth Justice" that had ever been appointed. He *m.* 19 (Lic. 14) Jan. 1771, Elizabeth, da. and h. of James TULLY, M.D., of Dublin, by Bridget, sister (whose issue became coheir) of Edmund NETTERVILLE, of Longford Castle, co. Galway, da. of Patrick NETTERVILLE, of Longford. He *d.* 2 May 1791, at his seat at Booterstown, co. Dublin. Will dat. 19 Oct. 1790, pr. [I.] 7 May 1791. His widow *d.* 25 Dec. 1799. Will pr. [I.] 1801.

IV. 1791. SIR SIMON BRADSTREET, Baronet [I. 1759], of Stacumnie aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Nov. 1772, at Mespil, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin; admitted to Gray's Inn, London, 2 Feb. 1789; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1791. He *m.* 1 Jan. 1808 (Lic. Dublin, Dec. 1807), Clare Margaret, da. of John MURPHY, of Fleet Street, Dublin. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1853, at Clontarf, in his 83d year. His widow *d.* 12 Nov. 1869.

V. 1853. SIR JOHN VALENTINE BRADSTREET, Baronet [I. 1759], of Castilla, in Clontarf, co. Dublin, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 Sept. 1815, at Stacumnie aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct. 1853. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1836, Josefa, da. of Don Vincente Xavier DE VINUESA, of Burgos, in Spain. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1879. He *d.* s.p., 21 Nov. 1889, at Castilla aforesaid, aged 74.

---

[a] See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

[b] This Simon and Samuel were sons of John Bradstreet, of Blanchville Park, co. Kilkenny, and Margaret, his wife.

[c] *Ex inform.* C. M. Tenison. The age of 29 as stated (*Journal of the Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland*, vol. iii, p. 436) to be in the Vestry books at Clondalkin is clearly wrong, and should apparently be 45.

[d] Eleanor Catherine, his da. and h., *m.* 5 Jan. 1782, William Hore, of Harpers town, co. Wexford (slain by rebels 20 June 1798), and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.

VI. 1889. SIR EDMUND SIMON BRADSTREET, Baronet [I. 1759], of Castilla aforesaid, and of St. Jean de Luz, France, only br. and h., *b.* 24 Aug. 1820; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1889. He *m.* Jan. 1846, Emily Matilda Sophia, da. of General the Chevalier Victor Marion de GAJA, of Las Courtines, Castelonaudary, France, by Matilda, da. of Lord Robert Stephen FITZ-GERALD, 6th s. of James, 1st DUKE OF LEINSTER [I.]. She *d.* 25 June 1883. He *d.* 30 March 1905, at Woodbrook, near Port Arlington, aged 84.

VII. 1905. SIR EDWARD SIMON VICTOR BRADSTREET, Baronet [I. 1759], only s. and h., *b.* 1856; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1874; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 March 1905. He *m.* in 1888, Fortunée, da. of (—) FIORI, of Bougie, Algeria.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[a] consisted of 2,696 acres in co. Galway (worth £804 a year), 21 in the city of Dublin (worth £356 a year), and 16 in co. Dublin (worth £121 a year). *Total.*—2,733 acres, worth £1,281 a year.

RIBTON:

cr. 21 April 1760;

ex. 5 April 1901.

I. 1760. "SIR GEORGE RIBTON, Knt., of [the Grove, in] Stillorgan, co. Dublin,"[b] 1st s. and h. of William RIBTON, of Sillough [Sollough ?], in Fingall, co. Dublin, by Anne, da. of (—) (who *d.* his widow, 1757-58), was admitted to the Corporation of Dublin as representative of the Trinity Guild, 1732[c]; Sheriff, 1738-39; Alderman, 25 April 1743; Mayor, 1747-48, being *Knighted* 30 Sep. 1747, on coming into office, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 21 April 1760, the privy seal being dat. at St. James' on the 2d of the same month. He *m.* in or before 1740, Anne, da. of (—) FISHER, of Sollough [Sillough ?], co. Dublin. He *d.* at Bath, 9 March 1762. Will dat. 29 Jan., pr. [I.] 23 March 1762.

II. 1762. SIR GEORGE RIBTON, Baronet [I. 1760], of the Grove aforesaid and afterwards of Landscape, in Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, only s. and h., *b.* 25 May 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 March 1762; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1773. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Dublin, 4 March 1768), Mary, 2d da. of John GROGAN, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, by Catherine, da. of Andrew KNOX, of Rathmacnee, in that county. She *d.* s.p.m. in Francis Street, Dublin, 1 Feb. 1781. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Dublin, 1781), Jane, da. and heir or coheir of John SHEPPEY, of Rockfield, co. Dublin, by Jane, da. of the Rev. Edward DRURY, D.D. He *d.* 1806, aged 66. Will pr. [I.] 1806.

III. 1806. SIR JOHN SHEPPEY RIBTON, Baronet [I. 1760], of Woodbrook, near Bray, co. Dublin, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife,[d] *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1806; served for nine years in the Rifle Brigade in the Peninsular Wars and in America, being four times wounded; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1824. He *m.* firstly, 9 April 1818 (Lic. Dublin), Mary Anne, da. and h. of Jeremiah HAYES, of Killuragh, co. Limerick. He *m.* secondly, 20 (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 16) Jan. 1841, Emily, widow of Walter Hussey HILL, only da. of Thomas QUINAN. He *d* 1 May 1877, at 48 Ebury Street, Pimlico, aged 80. His widow *d.* 16 Jan. 1887, from the effects of a carriage accident, at Woodbrook aforesaid.

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."
(b) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."
(c) See p. 347, note "e," under "FOWNES."
(d) His elder br., George Ribton, *d.* April 1796.

IV. 1877, to 1901. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM RIBTON, Baronet [I. 1760], of Grey Fort, Kilcool, co. Wicklow, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 2d wife,(a) *b.* 16 Aug. 1842, at Woodbrook aforesaid, ed. at Cheltenham College; *suc. to the Baronetcy.* 1 May 1877. He *m.* 22 June 1869, Elizabeth, widow of Francis KENNEDY, Capt. 77th Foot, only child of Christopher SANDERS, of Deer Park, co. Cork, by Elizabeth, relict of William BROOMHEAD, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. He *d.* s.p., 5 April 1901, at Grey Fort aforesaid, aged 58, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His widow living 1905.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(b) consisted of 1,146 acres in co. Limerick, and 77 in co. Dublin. *Total.*—1,223 acres, worth £1,594 a year.

GORE:

cr. 30 Aug. 1760;

afterwards, since 1804, GORE-BOOTH.

I. 1760. "BOOTH GORE, Esq., of Artarman, [in Drumcliffe] co. Sligo,"(c) who, possibly, like his father, styled himself or was styled a Baronet,(d) 1st s. and h.(e) of Nathaniel GORE, of the same and of Newtown Gore, co. Leitrim, styling himself a Baronet as early as 1711,(d) by Lætitia, da. and h. of Humphrey BOOTH, of Dublin (nephew of Sir Robert BOOTH, of Salford, co. Lancaster, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench [I.]), was *b.* 1712; was Sheriff of co. Leitrim, 1742; was of Lissadell, co. Sligo, and was Sheriff of that county, 1771, having been *cr. a Baronet,* as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 30 Aug. 1760, the privy seal being dat. at St. James' as early as 14 Feb. 1758. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 23 Dec. 1743) his cousin,(f) Emilia (then of St. Michan's, Dublin, spinster), da. of Brabazon NEWCOMEN, of Calliaghstown, co. Louth, by Arabella, 3d da. of the Hon. Oliver LAMBART, 3d s. of Charles, 1st EARL OF CAVAN [I.]. He *d.* at Lissadell, 22 July 1773, aged 61. His widow *d.* Nov. 1778, at Bath, and was *bur.* there.

II. 1773. SIR BOOTH GORE, Baronet [I. 1760], of Lissadell aforesaid, and of Huntercombe House, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 22 July 1773; Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1785. He, by the death, in Feb. 1789, of his paternal uncle, John BOOTH, *formerly* GORE, of Salford, co. Lancaster, inherited that estate, formerly the property of the family of Booth. He *d.* unm. 17 June 1804, at Huntercombe aforesaid. Will pr. 1806.

III. 1804. SIR ROBERT NEWCOMEN GORE, *afterwards* GORE-BOOTH, Baronet [I. 1760], of Lissadell and Salford aforesaid, only br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 17 June 1804, and took (a few weeks later) by royal lic., 30 Aug. 1804, the name of BOOTH after that of GORE. Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1806. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1804, Hannah, da. of Henry IRWIN, of Streamstown, co. Sligo, by Ann, da. of (—) STEWART. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1814.

(a) His elder br., of the half-blood, John Hayes Ribton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1819, *d.* unm. and v.p., 21 May 1844.

(b) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(c) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(d) See p. 342, as to this assumption by Nathaniel Gore, and as to the possibility of the same dignity being, as early as 1743, assumed by, or attributed to, Booth Gore, the grantee of 30 Aug. 1760.

(e) The 2d son, John, took the name of Booth in or before 1746, in which year he was Sheriff of co. Dublin. He inherited the estate of Salford, co. Lancaster, under the will, dat. 30 Dec. 1756, of his cousin, Robert Booth, of Salford aforesaid. He *d.* unm., Feb. 1789.

(f) His paternal grandmother, wife of Sir Robert Gore, was Frances, da. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, of Sutton, near Dublin.

IV. 1814. SIR ROBERT GORE-BOOTH, Baronet [I. 1760], of Lissadell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Aug. 1805, at Bath; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Oct. 1814; ed. at Westminster School, and at Queen's Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1826, being admitted in 1834 to an *ad eundem* degree by the University of Dublin; was M.P. for co. Sligo (seven Parls.), 1850, till death, and Lord Lieut. of that county, 1871. He *m.* firstly, 23 March 1827, Caroline, 2d da. of Robert Edward (KING), 1st VISCOUNT LORTON [I.], by Frances, da. of Laurence (PARSONS), 1st EARL OF ROSSE [I.]. She *d.* s.p., 13 Jan. 1828, at Southampton, aged 21. He *m.* secondly, 2 April 1830, in Dublin, Caroline Susan, 2d da. of Thomas GOOLD, of Merrion Sq., Dublin, a Master in Chancery, by Elizabeth, da of the Rev. Brinsley NIXON, Rector of Painstown, co. Meath. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1855, in Dublin. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1876, at Lissadell, aged 71.

V. 1876. SIR HENRY WILLIAM GORE-BOOTH, Baronet [I. 1760], of Lissadell aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s.(a) by 2d wife, *b.* 1 July 1843; ed. at Eton; Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1872; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Dec. 1876. He *m.* 29 April 1867, at Tickhill, co. York, Georgiana Mary, only da. of Col. Charles John HILL, of Cotgrave, Notts, by Frances Charlotte Arabella (precedency warrant, 1857, as an Earl's daughter), sister of the 9th EARL OF SCARBROUGH, da. of Frederick SAVILE, *formerly* LUMLEY, of Tickhill Castle. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1900, at San Moritz, aged 56. His widow living 1905.

VI. 1900. SIR JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, Baronet [I. 1760], of Lissadell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Jan. 1900; Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1904.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 31,774 acres in co. Sligo, valued at £16,774 a year, and (—) acres in Lancashire, valued at £572 a year. *Total* of annual value, £17,346. *Seat.*—Lissadell, co. Sligo.

CREATIONS BY GEORGE III.

25 Oct. 1760 to 31 Dec. 1800.

when, owing to the Union with Ireland, 1 Jan. 1801, the creation of Baronetcies of Ireland ceased, being succeeded by that of Baronetcies of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

YORKE:

cr. 13 April 1761;

ex. 30 Sep. 1776.

I. 1761, to 1776. "WILLIAM YORKE, Esq., of Dublin, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas" [I.],(b) was *b.* about 1700; was ed. at Charterhouse School; was Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], 23 Feb. 1742/3, and Chief Justice, 19 Feb. 1753, till his resignation in 1761, having been one of the three Commissioners of the Great Seal in 1740. He was P.C. [I.] and Chancellor of the Exchequer [I.] 1761-63, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 13 April 1761, the privy seal being dat at St.

(a) His elder br. of the full blood, Robert Newcomen Gore-Booth, *b.* about 1831, matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 20 May 1850, aged 19; *m.* but *d.* s.p. and v.p., 29 Oct. 1861, aged 30.

(b) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

James', 28 March previous. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 10 Sep. 1744) Charity, widow of William COPE, of Loughgall, co. Armagh, 4th da. of the Rev. Rowland SINGLETON (br. of the Rt. Hon. Henry SINGLETON, sometime, 1754-59, Master of the Rolls [I.]), by Elizabeth, da. of John GRAHAM, of Drogheda. He *d.* s.p. at Brentford, Midx., from an overdose of laudanum accidentally taken, 30 Sep. 1776, aged 76,[a] and was *bur.* in the Charterhouse Chapel, London, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1776. His widow *d.* 6 and was *bur.* with him 8 May 1779, aged 72. Will pr. [I.] 1779. M.I. to both of them.

O'FLAHERTY :[b]
1762(?) to 1808.

JOHN O'FLAHERTY, of Lemonfield, co. Galway, 2d s. of Murrough Morgan O'FLAHERTY, of the same, by Jane, da. of Theobald (BOURKE), 6th VISCOUNT MAYO [I.], was *b.* about 1726; suc. his elder br., Brian O'FLAHERTY in 1750 in the family estate, "served with honour and applause as Capt. in the 65th Regiment of Foot; was one of the party which composed the forlorn hope at the taking of Martinique [Feb. 1762] and Guadaloupe, and, for his gallant conduct, was rewarded with a company. *In the Commission* [1762 ?] he is *styled Baronet.* In a subsequent Commission of the Peace, 15 Jan. [1779], 19 Geo. III, he is *styled Knight,* but neither he nor his successor seems to have cared much about either title."[c] He (being then called "Knight") was Sheriff of co. Galway, 1800. He *m.* 18 July 1764, Mary, da. of the Rev. Thomas ROYSE, of Nantenan, co. Limerick, by Annabella, da. of (—) RUSSELL.[d] He *d.* 1808, aged 82 (leaving an only s. and h., Thomas Henry O'FLAHERTY, *b.* 3 June 1777, who *m.* but *d.* s p.s., 16 June 1848, having never assumed the title), when the *Baronetcy* attributed to the said John *ceased.*

MAY :
cr. 30 June 1763.
ex. 1834.

but assumed for a short time, in or shortly before 1887.

I. 1763. "JAMES MAY, Esq., of Mayfield, co. Waterford,"[e] 1st s. and h. of James MAY, of the same, sometime M.P. [I.] for co. Waterford (*d.* 1735), by Lætitia, da. of William (PONSONBY), 1st VISCOUNT DUNCANNON [I.], was *b.* about 1724; was Sheriff of co. Waterford, 1752, and M.P. [I.] for that county (six Parls.), Oct. 1760 till 1798, when he resigned, "because of his extreme age," having been *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 30 June 1763, ths privy seal being dat. at St. James, 19 April previous. He *m.*

(a) There is a full account of this event in the *Annual Register* for 1776.

(b) The discovery of this assumption is due (as indeed is almost all that is valuable in the account here given of these Irish Baronetcies) to G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin.

(c) See *O'Flaherty's West Connaught,* ed. by James Hardiman for the Irish Archæological Society, 1846, p. 417, and note "h."

(d) "Sir John O'Flaherty, Baronet, and Lady O'Flaherty, his *Sposa.* He was a plain agreeable country gentleman. Her Ladyship was to the full as *plain,* but not quite so agreeable." [Sir Jonah Barrington's *Personal Sketches of his own times,* 1827.]

(e) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

his cousin, Anne, da. of Thomas MOORE, of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, by Mary,(a) sister of Stephen, 1st VISCOUNT MONTCASHELL [I.], da. of Richard MOORE, of Cashel, co. Tipperary (1st cousin of the said Thomas MOORE), by Elizabeth his wife, da. of William (PONSONBY), 1st VISCOUNT DUNCANNON [I.] abovenamed. She *d.* Jan. 1792, and was *bur.* at Christ Church, Waterford. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1811, at May Park [*Qy.* Mayfield], co. Waterford, at a great age, and was *bur.* at Christ Church aforesaid. Will dat. 2 July 1803 to 26 Sep. 1810, pr. [I.] 11 Jan. 1812.

II. 1811. SIR (JAMES) EDWARD MAY, Baronet [I. 1763], of Mayfield aforesaid, 1st s. and h., was Sheriff of co. Waterford, 1781; M.P. [I.] for Belfast, 1798-1800, and M.P. [U.K.] for the same (five Parls.), 1801, till his death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1811. He is said(b) to have *m.* (and probably after the birth of his children did marry) Elizabeth, da. of Francis LUMLEY, of Passage, co. Waterford (will pr. 1768), by his 2d wife (*m.* 1740) Catherine, da. of Lionel IZOD. He *d.* s.p. legit.,(c) 23 July 1814. The admon. of "Dame Elizabeth MAY, Midx.," granted July 1835, probably refers to his widow.

III. 1814. SIR HUMPHREY MAY, Baronet [I. 1763], of Maypark [*Qy.* Mayfield], co. Waterford, br and h., Collector of the Revenue at Waterford; Sheriff of co. Waterford, 1798; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1814.(d) He *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 1 July 1784) Jane, da. of the Rev James GRUEBER, by Dorcas, da. of John SMYTH, of Violetstown, co. Westmeath. He *d.* s.p., early in 1819.(d) Will dat. 13 Feb. 1792, pr [I.] 2 March 1819. His widow *d.* 30 Sep. 1834. Will dat. 9 Oct. 1828, pr. [I.] 9 May 1835.

(a) This is the statement of the 1st Baronet as to his wife's ancestry. Her mother is frequently (in error) said to have been da. of George King, of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick. That George King *m.* her paternal aunt, Margaret Moore (her will pr. 1755), and *d.* s.p. 1722.

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(c) It is [erroneously] stated in Burke's *Extinct Baronetage* that the title became extinct at his death. The four children, by the said Elizabeth Lumley, ascribed to him in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] were doubtless, illegitimate. These were "two sons, Stephen, and the Rev. Edward, Rector of the Parish of Belfast, and two daughters," *i.e.*, (1) Anne, who *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, at St. Marylebone, George Augustus (Chichester), 2d Marquess of Donegall [I.], and (2) Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Verner, of Church Hill, co. Armagh. As to the sons abovenamed (1) Sir Stephen Edward May, *b.* about 1781, was Collector of Customs at Belfast, and M.P. thereof, 1814-18, being returned as "Sir Stephen May, Baronet, in the place of his father." He was, however, subsequently *Knighted* 20 April 1816, by the Viceroy [I.]. He (according to Dod's *Knightage*, 1844) "claims also to be a Baronet of Ireland, which title it is said his grandfather, Sir James May, received in 1763." He *d.* at Bath, 28 Oct. 1845, aged 64. (2) Edward May, matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), 21 March 1800, aged 17, as son of "Edward, of Mayfield, Ireland, Esq.," being afterwards (as stated above) Rector of Belfast. Sir Arthur E. Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, kindly sends the following extracts (from the Betham correspondence in his possession) from a letter of Sir James May, giving an account of his family, as under—"Mayfield, Jan. 9th 1809. Ann Moore was my wife and mother of all my children, which consisted of five sons and two daughters. I lost one son in the American warr, three of them are maryed. James Edward, my eldest, who has children, the two next, Humphrey May and Thos. May, are long maryed but have not had a child; the daughter of James Edward May is maryed to the Marchioness (*sic*) of Donegall, and youngest to Mr. Verner of the County of Down." The following is from a letter of "C.L.T." (*i.e.*, the Hon. Charles Ludlow Tonson), dated Dec. 20, 1808:—"Edward May, Esq., Member for Belfast, and eldest son of Sir James May, Bart., is married to the daughter of . . . Lumley, Esq., of the Co. Cork, and widow of . . They have no children, but before marriage they had a daughter, Anna May, the present Marchioness of Donegal. Humphrey May another son of Sir James May, Bart., lives at a country seat near Waterford, is married but has no issue."

(d) See statement on p. 369, note "c."

IV. 1819, to 1834. SIR GEORGE STEPHEN MAY, Baronet [I. 1763], only surv. br. and h., being 5th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet[a]; was *b.* about 1763; matric. at Oxford (as "Stephen, son of James, of Clonegham, co. Waterford, Baronet"), 4 April 1781, aged 18; Barrister (Dublin), 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1819, being "at that date, [indeed as early as 1803] and till his death in 1834, of unsound mind."[b] He *d.* a lunatic and unm. in Swift's Hospital, Dublin, in 1834,[c] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. 1839.

This Baronetcy was assumed, in 1886, till his death in Jan. 1887, by THOMAS PAINE MAY,[c] a British subject, sometime Assistant Treasurer of the United States at New Orleans and Col. in the Army, "lately [1885] of Maylawn, Louisiana, in the United States of America." He, who was *b.* 17 July 1842, was the only surv. s. of Thomas MAY, of Maylawn aforesaid, s. and h. of Patrick MAY, of Ballinalack, co. West-

---

[a] This George Stephen has a legacy in his father's will, 2 July 1803, "in case he should recover from his malady." He is omitted in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], where only four sons are given, viz., the two elder as in the text, and "(3) Thomas May, Esq., who *m.* Miss Carr, but has no issue; (4) Charles May, Esq., *d.* unmarried." This Charles is doubtless the son who was slain unm. and v.p. "being lost in the American War" (see p. 368, note "c"), and who accordingly is not mentioned in his father's will, dated 2 July 1803. His brother, Thomas May (B.A. [Dublin] 1777, M.A., 1786), was in Holy Orders and Rector of Clonmel. He *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 1779) Brabazon, da. of the Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of William Wall, of Coolnamucky, co. Waterford. He *d.* s.p., 1810. Admon. [I.] 1811. The will of his widow, dat. 13 Nov. 1816, was pr. [I.] 7 May 1819.

[b] See statement in note "c," below.

[c] See his claim to this Baronetcy in the "*Times*" newspaper for 23 May 1885, as below:—"Reward of £100.—Whereas Sir James May, of Mayfield, Representative in Parliament for the County of Waterford, was, in the year 1763, created a Baronet of Ireland, with limitation to the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and the said Sir James May had five sons, the issue of his marriage, namely, James Edward, Humphrey, Thomas, Charles, and George Stephen, and dying in or about the year 1811, was succeeded by his eldest son called Sir Edward May, at whose death, three years subsequently, the title devolved on Sir Humphrey May as third baronet, and was enjoyed by him until his decease in 1819, when (his next brother, Thomas, having predeceased without issue in 1809, and the existence of Charles May, next in succession, or any issue male of his body, being ignored) the baronetcy was reputed to, rather than assumed by, George Stephen May, the fifth and youngest son of the 1st baronet, who at that date (1819) and till his death in 1834 was of unsound mind.

And whereas in certain suits in the Court of Chancery in Ireland, dating from or about the year 1814 to 1844, and known as "May versus May, Carew, Medlicott, and others," "May versus Pennefather and others," "May v. Medlicott," and "Marjoribanks versus Medlicott"—the objects of which were, amongst others, the distribution of and otherwise dealing with the estate of the said Sir James May under the terms of his marriage settlement and will—in all of which proceedings, as in the decrees made thereon, the aforesaid Charles May is treated as having died without issue and intestate, though the evidences, if any, upon which that position was supported and maintained do not appear to have been preserved and cannot now be found.

And whereas Thomas Paine May, a subject of Her Majesty the Queen, but lately of Maylawn, Louisiana, in the United States of America, claims (as the only surviving son of Thomas May, of Maylawn aforesaid, deceased, who was the son and heir of Patrick May, of Ballinalack, in the County of Westmeath, deceased) to be the great grandson and heir-at-law of the aforesaid Charles May.

Now notice is hereby given that—as it is required by Sir Bernard Burke, C.B.,

meath, s. of Charles MAY,(a) 4th s. of Sir James MAY, the 1st Baronet [I. 1763]. He stated himself to have *suc. to the Baronetcy*, as 6th Baronet [I. 1763] [presumably on the death of his father], in 1852, but not to have assumed the title till 1886. He *m.* in 1866, Mary, only da. of Miles TAYLOR, Rep. for Louisiana in the United States Congress. He *d.* as "SIR THOMAS MAY, Baronet, of Mayfield, Waterford, and of Maylawn, St. John Baptist, Louisiana, U.S.A.,"(b) 11 Jan. 1887, at Charles Street, St. James Sq., London.

With respect to this claim of "Sir Thomas May," Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster King of Arms, in reply to a letter, dat. 13 Oct. 1886, from Messrs. Deane and Nash, Solicitors, 14 South Square, Gray's Inn, requesting him to insert in his forthcoming *Baronetage* an account of this Baronetcy, taken from Debrett's *Baronetage* (as by them enclosed) wrote that he was "unable to comply with their request," adding that "the Baronetcy of May, of Mayfield, co. Waterford, created 30 June 1763, is extinct."

BLACKWOOD:

cr. 1 July 1763;

afterwards, since 1807, BARONS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE [I.];

since 1871, EARLS OF DUFFERIN [U.K.];

and since 1888, MARQUESSES OF DUFFERIN AND AVA [U.K.].

I. 1763. "ROBERT BLACKWOOD, Esq., of Ballyliddy, *i.e.*, Ballyleidy, in the Upper Claneboye], co. Down,"(c) 1st s. and h. of John, or James BLACKWOOD, of the same (attainted in the Parl. of James II., 1689), by Ursula *or* Anne (*d.* 12 Sep. 1741), da. of Robert HAMILTON, of Killyleagh, was *b.* 5 Nov. 1694, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 1 July 1763, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 19 April previous. He *m.* firstly, in 1719, Joyce, sister of Joseph, 1st EARL OF MILLTOWN [I.], da. of Joseph LEESON, of Dublin, brewer, by Margaret. da. of Andrew BRICE, sometime Sheriff of Dublin. He *m.* secondly, in 1729, Grace, only da. of Isaac MACARTNEY, sometime (1690) Sheriff of co. Antrim, by Grace, sister and h. of John HALTRIDGE, sometime (1703-27) M.P. [I.] for Killyleagh. He *d.* 1774. Will pr. [I.] 1774. His widow *d.* 30 Dec. 1788.

LL.D., Ulster King of Arms, that evidence rebutting the assumption of the death without issue male and intestate of the said Charles May be produced to his satisfaction—the sum of ONE HUNDRED POUNDS will be paid to any one who shall give such INFORMATION as will lead to the proof that the said CHARLES MAY DID NOT DIE WITHOUT ISSUE MALE as alleged.

Application to be made to Stephen Tucker, Esquire, Somerset Herald, Heralds' College, London; Arthur L. Barlee, Esq., Solicitor, No. 30, Westland-row, Dublin; or to us,

DEANE, CHUBB, and Co., Solicitors to the said Thomas Paine May.

No. 14, South-square, Gray's inn, London, W.C."

(a) This Charles May in reality, however, *d.* unm. and v.p. before 2 July 1803. See p. 369, note "a."

(b) See cutting [kindly furnished by C. M. Tenison, of Hobart, Tasmania] from an Irish newspaper [*Qy.* the *Irish Times*] of 12 Jan. 1887, where he is thus described in his obituary, it being added that he was "fortified by the rites of the Roman Catholic church." He left two sons, viz., (1) Thomas May, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871, and (2) John May, *b.* 19 March 1872.

(c) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

II. 1774. SIR JOHN BLACKWOOD, Baronet [I. 1763], of Ballyleidy aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1722; was M.P. [I.] for Killyleagh, 1761-68; for Bangor, 1769-76; for Killyleagh (again), 1776-83 and 1783-90; for Bangor (again), 1790-97, and finally (third time) for Killyleagh, 1798, till his death in 1799, being a firm opponent of the proposed Union [I.], and having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1774. He *m.* (Lic. 22 May 1751) Dorcas, 1st da. and coheir of James STEVENSON,(a) of Killyleagh aforesaid, by Anne, da. of Gen. Nicholas PRICE, of Hollymount. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1799, aged 77. Will dat. 24 July, 1792, pr. [I.] 1799. His widow, who was *b.* 1726, was, in consideration of the political services of her son, at his request, *cr.*, 31 July 1800, BARONESS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE OF BALLYLEIDY AND KILLYLEAGH, co. Down [I.], with rem. of that Barony to the heirs male of the body of her late husband. She *d.* in Hinde Street, Marylebone, 8 and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1807, at St. Marylebone, aged 81. Will pr. Feb. 1807.

III. 1799. SIR JAMES STEVENSON BLACKWOOD, Baronet [I. 1763], of Ballyleidy aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(b) *b.* 8 July 1755; was M.P. [I.] for Killyleagh (three Parls.), 1788-1800, being (unlike his father) a firm supporter of the Union [I.], and obtaining a peerage for his mother, and £15,000 on the disfranchisement of Killyleagh. He, who *suc. to the Baronetcy* 17 Feb. 1799, was Sheriff of co Down, 1804, and became on the death of his mother, 8 Feb. 1807, BARON DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE OF BALLYLEIDY AND KILLYLEAGH, co. Down [I.], in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues, the 5th peer and 2d Baronet being *cr.* in 1871, EARL OF DUFFERIN, and in 1888, MARQUESS OF DUFFERIN AND AVA. See PEERAGE.

COTTER:

cr. 11 Aug. 1763.

I. 1763. "JAMES COTTER, Esq., of Rockforest, [near Mallow], co. Cork,"(c) 1st s. and h. of James COTTER, of Ann Grove in that county, by Margaret, da. of George MATTHEW, of Thurles, Major in the Army (and Mary, relict of Simon EATON, da. of Sir Richard ALDWORTH), which James (who was executed 7 May 1720, for high treason in supporting the Jacobite cause) was s. and h. of Sir James COTTER, of Ann Grove aforesaid, Col. of Dragoons and Commander-in-Chief of the Irish forces of James II (*d.* June 1705), was *b.* about 1714; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1736; was M.P. [I.] for Askeaton, 1761-68, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 11 Aug. 1763, the privy seal being dat. at St. James, 19 April previous. He *m.* in 1746 (Lic. Cork) Arabella COSBURNE [*sic* but *recte* CASAUBON], widow of William CASAUBON, of Carrig, co. Cork, da and coheir of the Rt. Hon. John ROGERSON, Chief Justice of the King's Bench [I.], by Elizabeth, da. of Stephen LUDLOW. He *d.* 9 June 1770, and was *bur.* at Carrigtohill. M.I. Admon. [I.] 30 July 1770. His widow *d* at Mallow, April 1793.

(a) This James was only s. and h. of Col. Hans Stevenson, by Anne, da. and eventually sole h. of James Hamilton, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, who was nephew of (his issue becoming heir to) James Hamilton, *cr.* 4 May 1622, Viscount Claneboye, co. Down [I.], a peerage which became extinct, 12 Jan. 1675, on the death of the grantee's grandson, 2d Earl of Clanbrassil [I.], and 3d Viscount Claneboye [I.]. Hence the title of "Claneboye" was added to that of Dufferin in the creation of 1800.

(b) The eldest son, Robert Blackwood, *b.* 1752, was M.P. [I.] for Killyleagh (two Parls.), 1776, till his death unm. and v.p., 31 Jan. 1785, through a fall from his horse, near Belfast. The 7th and yst. s., Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Blackwood, was *cr. a Baronet*, 1 Sep. 1814.

(c) See p 340, note "b," under "DEANE,"

II. 1770. SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, Baronet [I. 1763], of Rockforest aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1748; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 June 1766, aged 18, becoming a student of that College; B.A., 1770; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 2 Aug. 1766; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 June 1770; was M.P. [I.] for Taghmon, 1771-76; for Mallow, 1783-90, and for Castle Martyr (two Parls.), 1790-1800; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1781; Col. of the Mallow Militia. He *m.* firstly, 16 Nov. 1772, Anne, only da. of Francis KEARNEY, of Garretstown, near Kinsale, co. Cork, by Mary, da. and h. of Maurice ROCHE, of Dunderron, co. Cork. She *d.* s.p., 1773. He *m.* secondly (Lic., Cloyne, 1785), Isabella, widow of George BRERETON, of Carrigslaney, co. Carlow, da. of the Rev. James HINGSTON, of Aglish, co. Cork, Preb. of Donoughmore, by Catherine, da. and h. of the Rev. Benezer MURDOCK, Rector of Kilshanick. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1829, aged about 80. His widow *d.* April 1832.

III. 1829. SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, Baronet [I. 1763], of Rockforest aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* probably about 1780; was M.P. for Mallow, 1812-18, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Feb. 1829. He *m.* 1 Jan. 1820, Helena Trydell, 3d da. and coheir of James LOMBARD, of Lombardstown, co. Cork, by Anne, da. of John Townsend BECHER, of Creagh, in that county. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1834. His widow *d.* 1 June 1870, at Eastly Mallow.

IV. 1834. SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, Baronet [I. 1763], of Rockforest aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 4 April 1828, at Cork; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1849; Ensign 27th Foot, 1848-49; one of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1850; Capt., London Militia, 1852; Capt., 5th Midx. Militia, 1853; Capt. Tower Hamlets Militia, 1863; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1882. He *m.* firstly, 14 June 1851, Julia Emily, da. of Frederick Albert LOINSWORTH, M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Calcutta. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1863, at Midleton Park, Queenstown, co. Cork. He *m.* secondly, 30 April 1864, at St. John's, Homerton, London, Jane Vargott, da. of William K. MAUGHAN of Sedgwick House, Midx. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1902.

V. 1902. SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, Baronet [I. 1763], of Rockforest aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of James Lombard COTTER, Lieut. Gloucester Reg., by Clare Mary, da. of Thomas SEAGRAVE, Capt. Royal Marines, which James, who *d.* v.p., 12 April 1893, aged 33, was 2d and yst., but at one time h. ap. of the late Baronet.[a] He was *b.* 11 July 1887, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct 1902.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[b] consisted of 7,873 acres in co. Cork, worth £2,143 a year, together with land (acreage not given) in Cork city, worth £318 a year, the total rental being £2,461 a year.

BROOKE:

cr. 3 Jan. 1764;

ex. 7 March 1785.

I. 1764, to 1785. "ARTHUR BROOKE, Esq., of Colebrooke [near Brookborough], co. Fermanagh,"[c] 1st s. and h of Henry BROOKE, of the same, sometime M.P. [I.] for that county (*d.* 14 July 1761), by Lettice (marr. lic., 29 March 1711), sister of Sir Charles BURTON, 1st Baronet [I. 1758], da. of Benjamin BURTON, sometime Lord Mayor of Dublin,

---

[a] The 1st son, Sir Ludlow Cotter, *b.* 11 June 1853, at Dublin; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., was *Knighted* at Windsor, 12 Dec. 1874 (as the eldest son of a Baronet), and *d.* unm. and v.p., 23 Nov. 1882, at Rockforest, aged 29. Great objections were made to this Knighthood as a matter of right in a legal point of view, though granted in the patent of Baronetcy, and it has since this date [1882] been rarely, if ever, conferred.

[b] See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

[c] See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

was possibly B.A. (Trin. Coll.), Dublin, 1746; was Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1752; M.P. [I.] thereof (three Parls.), 1761-83, and for Maryborough, 1783, till death, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 3 Jan. 1764, the privy seal being dat. at St. James, 24 Oct. 1763; Gov. of co Fermanagh; P.C [I.] 15 May 1770. He *m.* firstly, 6 Aug. 1751, Margaret, sister of William Henry, 1st EARL CLERMONT [I.], only da. of Thomas FORTESCUE, of Randalstown, co. Louth, by Elizabeth, da. of James HAMILTON, of Tullymore, co. Down. She, who was *b.* 27 March 1728, *d.* 22 Sep. 1756, at Bath. He *m.* secondly, 21 Sep. 1775, at the Palace, Clogher, Elizabeth, da. of (—) FOORDE, and a near relation of John GARNETT, Bishop of Clogher (1758-82). He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[a] in Sackville Street, Dublin, 7 March 1785, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Admon. [I.] to his widow, 21 May 1785.

BLUNDEN:

cr. 12 March 1766.

I. 1766. "JOHN BLUNDEN, Esq., of [Castle Blunden, formerly Clonmorne, co.] Kilkenny,"[c] only surv. s. and h. of John BLUNDEN, of the same, M.P. [I.] for Kilkenny, 1727, till his death (8 Jan. 1752), by his 1st wife, Martha, sister of John, 1st BARON DESART [I.], da. of Agmondisham CUFFE, a distinguished member of the Irish Bar, was admitted to the Middle Temple, 16 Nov. 1739; Barrister (Dublin), Michaelmas 1744; was Mayor of Kilkenny, 1753-54; M.P. [I.] for Kilkenny city (two Parls.), 1761-76, and Recorder thereof, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 12 March 1766, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 31 Jan. previous. He *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 25 Feb. 1755/6), Lucy Susanna, da. of his maternal uncle, the said John (CUFFE), 1st BARON DESART [I.] abovenamed, by his 2d wife, Dorothea, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard GORGES. He *d.* at Castle Blunden, Jan. 1783. Will dat. 8 June 1782, pr. [I.] 14 Feb. 1783.[d] His widow *d.* 27 April 1812.

II. 1783. SIR JOHN BLUNDEN, Baronet [I. 1766], of Castle Blunden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 Aug. 1767; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1783; Mayor of Kilkenny, 1801-02; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1805 and 1813. He *m.* firstly (Lic., 26 Jan. 1786), Frances, da. and h. of John ROBBINS, of Ballyduffe, co. Kilkenny, by Frances, da. of Capt. Francis SHANLEY. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1808, in Green Park Place, Bath. He *m.* secondly, in 1812, Hester, da. of John HELSHAM, of Leggetts Rath, co. Kilkenny, by Mary, only child of John BLUNT, of Kilkenny. He *d.* s.p., 1 March 1818, aged 50.

III. 1818. SIR JOHN BLUNDEN, Baronet [I. 1766], of Castle Blunden aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of William Pitt BLUNDEN, by Harriet, da. of Thomas POPE, of Popefield, in Queen's County, which William (who *d.* 17 April 1817, aged 56) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 21 Dec. 1814, in Kilkenny, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1818; was admitted to King's Inns, Dublin, Easter 1836; Barrister (Dublin), Hilary 1840, having been admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 3 April 1838; was Sheriff of Kilkenny city, 1843-44, and of co. Kilkenny, 1847, and a first-rate sportsman in the hunting field. He *m.* 22 April 1839, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Elizabeth, 3d and yst. da. of Major John KNOX, of Mount Falcon, in Castlerea, co. Mayo, by his 2d wife, Catherine, da. of

---

(a) Besides two sons, Henry and Arthur, both living in 1755, both of whom *d.* young, he had, by his 1st wife, two daughters and coheirs, *viz.* (1) Selina, who *m.*, 24 April 1769, Thomas (Vesey), 1st Viscount de Vesci [I.], and (2) Lætitia Charlotte, who *m.*, 19 July 1774, Sir John Parnell, 2d Baronet [I. 1766], both of whom had issue.

(b) His nephew, Henry Brooke of Colebrooke abovenamed, was *cr. a Baronet* 7 Jan. 1822.

(c) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(d) In it he desires that he may not be buried till his body begins to putrify or his head be severed from his body, and that the burial should be "without ceremony in the round part of the wood where the laurel is planted, and the ditch of water surrounds it."

Richard CHALONER, of Kingsfort, co. Meath. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1890, aged 75. His widow *d.*, apparently, in or before 1901.[a]

IV. 1890. SIR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, Baronet [I. 1766], of Castle Blunden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 July 1840 in Dublin; admitted a Fellow Commoner to Trin. Coll., Dublin; Scholar (Science), 1860; B.A., 1862; Medical Scholar, 1874; Bach. Med., 1876; having been admitted to King's Inns, Dublin, 1863; L.R.C.S. [I.], 1876, and L. Med. K.Q.C.P. [I.], 1877; sometime resident at Waitara, near Taranaki, in New Zealand, where he practised as a Physician; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Jan. 1890; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1904, during the King's visit to Ireland. He *m.* in 1879, Florence Caroline, da. of Henry SHUTTLEWORTH, of New Plymouth, in New Zealand.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[b] consisted of 1,846 acres in co. Kilkenny, worth £1,385 a year.

SAINT-GEORGE:

cr. 12 March 1766.

I. 1766. "RICHARD SAINT-GEORGE, Esq., of Athlone, co. Westmeath,"[c] as also of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, 2d s. of George SAINT-GEORGE, of Woodsgift aforesaid, many years (1723-60) M.P. [I.] for Athlone (*d.* 23 Dec. 1762, in his 80th year), by Elizabeth (marr. lic., 16 June 1715), sister of John, 1st EARL OF DARNLEY [I.], da. of Thomas BLIGH, of Rathmore, co. Meath, was *b.* about 1720; suc. his elder br., Henry SAINT-GEORGE, sometime (1761-63) M.P. [I.] for Athlone (who *d.* unm., aged 47) in July 1763; was M.P. [I.] for Athlone (four Parls.), 1763, till death in 1789, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 12 March 1766, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 31 June previous. He *m.* 27 July 1764, Sarah, only da. of Robert PERSSE, of Roxburgh, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William PARSONS, 2d Baronet [I. 1677]. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1789, at Woodsgift aforesaid. Will dat. 17 Feb. pr. [I.] 16 June 1789. His widow *d.* in Merrion Sq., Dublin, July 1798.

II. 1789. SIR RICHARD BLIGH SAINT-GEORGE, Baronet [I. 1766], of Woodsgift aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 June 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Feb. 1789; was M.P. [I.] for Athlone (three Parls.), 1789-1800, taking a prominent part against the Union [I.], and being said to have declined a Peerage; Sheriff of co. Roscommon, 1790; Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, being invested, 15 Feb. 1793, at Dublin Castle. He *m.* firstly, 10 Feb. (Lic. Dublin 4 Jan.) 1799, Harriet da. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas KELLY, of Kellyville, Queen's County, sometime (1784-1801) Justice of the Court of Common Pleas [I.], by Frances, da. of James HICKEY, of Carrick-on-Suir She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, in April 1807, at Abbert, co. Galway, Bridget, 1st da. of Theophilus BLAKENEY, of Abbert, sometime M.P. [I.] for Athenry, by Margaret, da. of John STAFFORD, of Gillstown, co. Roscommon. He *d.* at Cork, 29 Dec. 1851, aged 86, being then one of the few survivors of the Irish Parl. His widow *d.* Dec. 1866.

III. 1851. SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN SAINT-GEORGE, Baronet [I. 1766], 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 5 Oct. 1816; was Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1839; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Dec. 1851, and, having settled in Natal, South Africa, was made, in 1852, an Assistant Magistrate there, raising the troop of the Natal Carbiniers of which he was Colonel. He *m.* firstly, 11 Jan. 1836, Caroline Georgiana, 2d da. of Joseph Andrew DE LAUTOUR, of Hexton House, Herts, by Caroline, da. of William YOUNG, illegit. s. of Patrick (MURRAY), 5th LORD ELIBANK [S.]. She *d.* 1842. He *m.* secondly, 11 Nov. 1847, at Churchtown, co. Waterford, Maria, 1st da. of John POWER, of Churchtown aforesaid, by Alice, da. of Thomas LALOR, of Cregg, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 27 July 1857, at Pietermaritzburg, aged 40. His widow *d.* 5 Sep. 1893.

(a) She is mentioned as living in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1901, but omitted in that for 1902.

(b) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(c) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

IV. 1857. SIR RICHARD DE LATOUR SAINT-GEORGE, Baronet [I. 1766], 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 2 April 1837; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 July 1857; was a Capt. in the Bengal Artillery. He *d.* unm., at Landor, Upper Provinces, India, 14 Oct. 1861, aged 24.

V. 1861. SIR JOHN SAINT-GEORGE, Baronet [I. 1766], br. of the half-blood and h. male, being 3d s. of the 3d Baronet, and the 1st s. by his 2d wife; *b.* 3 April 1851; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Oct. 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; sometime, 1872-75, in the 18th Foot, but exchanged as Lieut. in 1875 to the 71st Foot (Highland Light Infantry), and resigned in 1882. He *m.* 1 Dec. 1894, Rose, 3d da. of Sir George BERKLEY, K.C.M.G. [1893], by (—), da. of Francis GARFORD.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[a] consisted of 974 acres in co. Kilkenny, worth £543 a year, besides 720 in King's County (attributed to Lady St. George), worth £232 a year.

PARNELL[b]:

cr. 3 Nov. 1766;

afterwards, since 1841, BARONS CONGLETON.

I. 1766. "JOHN PARNELL, Esq., of Rathleague, Queen's County,"[c] only surv. s. and h. of John PARNELL,[d] of the same, Justice of the King's Bench (1722 till his death, 2 July 1727), by Mary, sister of William WHITSHED, sometime (1714-27) Chief Justice of the King's Bench [I.], da. of Thomas WHITSHED, was *b.* probably about 1720; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1740; Barrister (King's Inns, Dublin), Hilary 1744; Sheriff of Queen's County, 1753; M.P. [I.] for Maryborough (three Parls.) 1761 till death, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 3 Nov. 1766, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 25 Sep. previous. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 7 March 1744/5) Anne, sister of Bernard (WARD), 1st VISCOUNT BANGOR [I.], 2d da. of Michael WARD, of Castle Ward, co. Down, sometime (1727-59) Justice of the King's Bench [I.], by Anna Catherina, da. of James HAMILTON, of Bangor, co. Down. He *d.* 14 April 1782, at Chester. Will dat. 28 March and pr. [I.] 17 July 1782. His widow *d.* April 1795.

II. 1782. SIR JOHN PARNELL, Baronet [I. 1766], of Rathleague aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1746; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1766; Barrister (King's Inns, Dublin), Hilary 1774, becoming a Bencher in 1786; was M.P. [I.] for Bangor, 1767-68; for Inistiogue, 1777-83, and for Queen's County, 1783-1800, being M.P. [U.K.] for the last (during ten months), Jan. 1801, till his death; a Commissioner of Revenue [I.],[e] 1780

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(b) See G. D. Burtchaell's *M.P.'s for Kilkenny*, p. 170.

(c) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(d) This John Parnell was yr. br. of Thomas Parnell, D.D., Archdeacon of Clogher, the well-known Poet (*d.* s.p.s., July 1717, aged 38), both being sons of Thomas Parnell, of Dublin (*d.* 1686), who emigrated from Congleton, in Cheshire (of which place his father, Tobias Parnell, gilder and painter, had been Alderman, and his grandfather, Thomas Parnell, mercer and draper, had been sometime (1620-21) Mayor, which town accordingly furnished the title of the Peerage granted in 1841 to his descendant.

(e) "He continued in the industrious discharge of the duties of this station for ten years under [3] successive administrations (Rutland, Buckingham and Westmorland) with unshaken steadiness. Upon the arrival of Earl Fitzwilliam, in 1795, he appeared to totter in his office; he, however, despised a stubborn consistency and cheerfully co-operated with Mr. Grattan and the other members of

suc. to the Baronetcy, 14 April 1782; was Chancellor of the Exchequer [I.], 1785, till removed in Jan. 1799 for his opposition to the proposed Union [I.], receiving, however (after it had taken place), £7,500 for the loss of the "pocket borough" of Maryborough. He had been made P.C. [I.], 24 Jan. 1786. He *m.* 19 July 1774 (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 13), Lætitia Charlotte, da. and coheir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur BROOKE, Baronet [I., 1763], by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Thomas FORTESCUE, of Randalstown, co. Louth. She *d.* in Dawson Street, Dublin, Nov. 1783. He *d.* suddenly, 5 Dec. 1801, in Clifford Street, and was *bur.* in the Bayswater Road burial ground of St. Geo. Han. Sq., M.I. Will pr. [I.] 1802.

III. 1801. SIR JOHN AUGUSTUS PARNELL, Baronet [I. 1766], 1st s. and h., *b.* May 1775, being a cripple and dumb from his birth; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estates, 5 Dec. 1801. He *d.* unm., 30 July 1812, aged 37.

IV. 1812. SIR HENRY BROOKE PARNELL, Baronet [I. 1766], of Rathleague aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 3 July 1776; ed. at Eton (possibly, also [1792] at Winchester) and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; was M.P. [I.] for Maryborough (in the last Irish Parl.), 1798-1800; suc., on the death of his father, 5 Dec. 1801, to the estates of the family, by Act of Parl. [I.], May 1789, in consequence of his elder brother's disabilities; was M.P. for Queen's County, April to June 1802; for Portarlington, July to Dec. 1802; for Queen's County again (ten Parls.), Feb. 1806 to 1832, and for Dundee (three Parls.), April 1833, till *cr.* a peer in 1841, taking an active part in favour of the Catholic Emancipation and Free Trade; Commissioner of the Treasury [I.], 1806-07; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1812; Member (and subsequently Chairman) of the Finance Committee, 1828: P.C., 27 April 1831; Sec. at War, 1831, till dismissed in 1832; Treasurer of the Navy, 1835; Paymaster of the Forces, 1835, and Paymaster-Gen. 1836, till death. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1801, Caroline Elizabeth, 1st da. of John (DAWSON), 1st EARL OF PORTARLINGTON [I.], by Caroline, da. of John (STUART), 3d EARL OF BUTE [S.]. She was living when he (ten months before he committed suicide) was *cr.*, 18 Aug. 1841, BARON CONGLETON of Congleton, co. Chester. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See PEERAGE.

STEELE:

cr. 12 Feb. 1768;

sometime, 1862-72, STEELE-GRAVES.

ex. or *dormant*, 29 June 1876.

I. 1768. "RICHARD STEELE, Esq., of Dublin,"[a] s. of Richard STEELE, of (—), co. Cork, by (—), da. of (—) HART, of that county, settled at Hampstead, near Dublin, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 12 Feb. 1768, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 5 Jan. previous. He was M.P. [I.] for Mullingar (two Parls.), 1766-76, and was *cr.* LL.D. of Dublin Univ., *honoris causa*, 1770. He *m.* firstly, in 1731, Jane, da. of Francis ARMESTEAD, of Cork, Merchant. He *m.* secondly, 16 Sep. 1756 (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 13), Margaret SMITH, of Henry Street, Dublin, spinster, da. of Robert SMITH, of Gibblestown, Scotland. He *d.* Feb. 1785 in Dominick Street, Dublin. Will dat. 6 Jan. 1780, pr. [I.] 3 March 1785.

---

the [late] opposition who then came into power; he thus secured his continuance in office" which he consequently held during the administration of Fitzwilliam, of Camden, and part of that of Cornwallis. [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811]. He was "a plain, frank, cheerful and convivial man," and "in his extensive patronage his disinterestedness was almost unparalleled." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*, quoting Barrington's *Memoirs of Ireland*.]

[a] See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

II. 1785. SIR PARKER STEELE, Baronet [I. 1768], of Hampstead aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* probably about 1735; served as 2d Lieut. in the 23d Fusileers during the Seven Years' War in Germany, being at the Battle of Minden (1759), and being wounded at the taking of Hesse Cassel; was aide-de-camp in 1763 to the Viceroy [I.]; Capt. in 29th Foot, 1764, serving many years in America; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1785. He *m.*, Nov. 1773, Maria, da. of John VERITY, of Bowling Hall, co. York. He *d.* at Ranelagh road, co. Dublin, 13 May 1787. Will dat. 14 April, pr. [I.] 6 June 1787. The will of his widow was pr. [I.] 1809.

III. 1787. SIR RICHARD STEELE, Baronet [I. 1768], of Hampstead aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 Aug. 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1787; entered the army, 1723; Capt. 4th Reg. of Dragoon Guards, 1795, being, when in command thereof against the rebels [I.] severely wounded, 19 June 1798, at Ovidstown, co. Kildare; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1820. He *m.* 20 March 1798, at Bath, Frances Mary Collette, yr. da. of Edward DALTON, of Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, COUNT D'ALTON in the Holy Roman Empire, and Lieut.-Gen. in the Imperial army (killed 24 Aug. 1793. at the battle of Hoondscoote, near Dunkirk), by Mary, da. of John MACCARTHY. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1850, at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, aged nearly 75. Will pr. Aug. 1850. His widow, who was *b.* at Vienna, 27 Dec. 1783, *d.* 18 July 1857, at Weymouth, and was *bur.* at Radipole, Dorset. Will pr. Oct. 1857.

IV. 1850. SIR JOHN MAXWELL STEELE, *afterwards* (from 1862), STEELE-GRAVES, Baronet [I. 1768], of Micketon Manor, co. Gloucester, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(a) *b.* 4 May 1812 in Dublin; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 22 June 1829, aged 18; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1831; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Aug. 1850; took by royal lic., 30 July 1862, in consequence of his marriage, the final name of GRAVES; Sheriff of co. Gloucester, 1866; Capt. 16th Gloucester, Rifle Vols., 1860; Major North Gloucester Militia, 1862. He *m.* 31 July 1838, at Mickleton, co. Gloucester, Elizabeth Anne, 1st da. and coheir of John GRAVES, who *d.* 1818, a year before his elder br., the Rev. Morgan GRAVES, of Mickleton Manor aforesaid, both being sons of the Rev. Richard Morgan GRAVES, D.D., of the same. He *d.* s.p.m.,(b) 25 Sep. 1872, at Mickleton, Manor House, aged 60. His widow *d.* 29 Sep. 1877,(c) at Weston-super-Mare, aged 60.

V. 1872, to 1876. SIR FREDERICK FERDINAND (d)ARMSTEAD STEELE, Baronet [I. 1768], uncle and h. male, being 4th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet, *b.* 25 March 1787 in Dublin; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Sep. 1872, and recorded his pedigree at Ulster Office, Dublin, 12 Oct. following.(e) He *m.* firstly, 24 Oct. 1809, Anne, only da. of Robert EVERED, of Bridgwater, Somerset. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1844. He *m.* secondly, 4 March 1863,

---

(a) The 1st son, Richard Steele, *b.* 12 June 1802, *d.* unm. and v.p., 1824. The 3d and yst. s., Lieut.-Col. Edward STEELE, C.B., (83d Foot), *d.* s.p., 4 Aug. 1862, aged 48.

(b) His only da. and h., Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, her cousin, Francis Robert Steele Bowen, s. of the Rev. Christopher Bowen, by her paternal aunt, Katharine Emily, da of the 3d Baronet. He, who took the name of GRAVES, *d.* 16 July 1876, his wife having *d.* 16 Aug. 1874.

(c) The death, a few weeks later, 27 Nov. 1877, of the Dowager Baroness Graves [I.] is not to be mistaken for that of the Dowager Lady Steele-Graves, as in the text.

(d) He was so named after Frederick the Great, King of Prussia, and his br., Prince Ferdinand, under both of whom his father had served.

(e) This pedigree was verified by his own declaration and that of his niece, Sarah Steele, spinster, 1st da. of his elder br., the Rev. Robert Steele, Rector of Mundsley, and Tyringham, Norfolk. She testified to the death, s.p., of three of her four brothers (Parker, *d.* 1861, Robert, *d.* 1833, and Armstead, *d.* 1840), and that the remaining br. (Richard, who *d.* 1840) left an only son, Richard, who *d.* unm. in 1865.

Anne Mary, da. of Samuel GARDNER, of Red Hill House, Sheffield. He *d.*, it is presumed, s.p.m.s.,[a] 29 June 1876, at Grove cottage, Keynsham, Somerset, aged 89, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*. His widow *d.* s.p., 30 June 1897, at 10 Camden Crescent, Bath.

FREKE:

cr. 15 July 1768;

afterwards, since 1807, *or previously*, EVANS-FREKE;

and, since 1807, BARONS CARBERY [I.].

I. 1768. "JOHN FREKE, Esq., of Castle Freke, co. Cork,"[b] formerly JOHN EVANS, 2d s. of the Hon. John EVANS, of Bulgaden Hall, co. Limerick, by Grace, sister and h. (13 April 1764) of Sir John Redmond FREKE, 3d Baronet [1713], of Castle Freke aforesaid, and only da. of Sir Ralph FREKE, 1st Baronet [1713], of West Bilney, co. Norfolk, which John EVANS (who was Sheriff of co. Limerick, 1743, and who *d.* 1758) was 4th s. of George (EVANS), 1st BARON CARBERY [I.]. He assumed the name of FREKE instead of EVANS in or before June 1765, was authorised so to do by act of Parl., 7 June 1766, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 15 July 1768, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 17 June previous. He suc. his elder br., George EVANS, of Bulgaden Hall aforesaid, in 1769; was M.P. [I.] for Baltimore (two Parls.), 1769, till death; was Sheriff of co. Wexford (being then of Merville, in that county), 1774. He *m.* 15 (Lic., 9) June 1765, Elizabeth, 2d and yst. da. of Arthur (GORE), 1st EARL OF ARRAN [I.], by Jane, da. and h. of Richard SAUNDERS, of Saunders Court, co. Wexford. She *d.* Sep. 1776, at Marville, co. Wexford He *d.* 20 March 1777. Will dat. 8 Feb. and pr. [I.] 20 Nov. 1777.

II. 1777. SIR JOHN FREKE, Baronet [I. 1768], of Castle Freke aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Nov. 1765, or 1766; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 March 1777; was M.P. [I.] for Donegal (borough), 1784-90, and for Baltimore (two Parls.), 1790-1800. He *m.* 25 Jan. 1783, at Saunders Court, co. Wexford, Catherine Charlotte (*b.* Sep. 1766), 3d da. of his maternal uncle, Arthur Saunders (GORE), 2d EARL OF ARRAN [I.], by his 1st wife, Catherine, da. of William (ANNESLEY), 1st VISCOUNT GLERAWLEY [I.]. She was living when, by the death, 4 March 1807, of his cousin, John (EVANS), 5th BARON CARBERY [I.], he suc. to that title as BARON CARBERY [I.], when, if not previously, he assumed the name of EVANS-FREKE. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues. See PEERAGE.

(a) By his 1st marriage he had (besides a son named Smith, who *d.* young), two elder sons (twins), Parker and Robert Evered, *b.* 1810, at Wellington, Somerset. These, in 1830, *i.e.*, "seventy-five years ago [Burke's *Baronetage*, 1905] went to the West Indies and have not since been heard of," presumably dying there, s.p. and v.p., "having, it is supposed, perished during a visitation of cholera in the West Indies" [Dod's *Baronetage*, 1905]. In the pedigree recorded by their father in 1872 he gives no information whatever about them save only their names.

(b) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

LOFTUS:

cr. 16 July 1768;

ex. 12 March 1864.

I. 1768. "EDWARD LOFTUS, Esq., of Mount Loftus,[a] co. Kilkenny,"[b] as also of Richfield, co. Wexford, and Drummabish, co. Tyrone, illegit. s. of Nicholas (LOFTUS), 1st VISCOUNT LOFTUS OF ELY [I.] (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1763, aged 76), was *b.* about 1742; was Capt. in Gen. Conway's Reg. of Foot; was, possibly, *cr.* LL.D., *honoris causâ*, 1766, by the Univ. of Dublin, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 16 July 1768, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 17 June previous. He was M.P. [I.] for Jamestown, 1761-68; Sheriff of co. Tyrone, 1777, and of co. Wexford, 1784. He *m.* 18 March 1758 (being then described as *the Hon. Capt. Loftus*), Anne, 1st da. and coheir of the Rev. Paul READ, Rector of Leckpatrick, co. Tyrone, by Elizabeth,[c] da. of the Rev. James HAMILTON, of Tullybrick and Castlehill, co. Down. He was *bur.* 17 May 1818, at Powerstown, co. Kilkenny, aged 76. Will dat. 28 July 1800, pr. [I.] 1822. His widow *d.* (a few months later) and was *bur.* 3 Aug. 1818, at Powerstown, aged (also) 76.

II. 1818. SIR NICHOLAS LOFTUS, Baronet [I. 1768], of Mount Loftus and Richfield aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1763; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1801; of co. Wexford, 1805; Major, Kilkenny Militia, 1801; Lieut.-Col., 1810; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1818. He *d.* unm. 16 and was *bur.* 18 Aug. 1832, at Powerstown, aged 69. Will dat. 1 May 1831, pr. [I.] May 1834.[d]

III. 1832, to 1864. SIR FRANCIS HAMILTON LOFTUS, Baronet [I. 1768], of Mount Loftus and Richfield aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., being 4th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet,[e] *b.* 1778; Capt. in the Kilkenny Militia, 1804; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1832 He *d.* unm. 12 and was *bur.* 22 March 1864, at Powerstown, aged 86, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 24 Dec. 1857, pr. [I.] 9 June 1864, devising (subject to certain legacies) all his real and personal estate to Mary MURPHY, "a reputed da. of my late br., Lieut. Edward LOFTUS, 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, now the wife of my land agent, Matthew MURPHY."[f]

(a) Originally Dunroe, in the parish of Powerstown, but, when acquired by John Eaton from Viscount Galmoy [I.], called "Mount Eaton," and, subsequently, when acquired by Viscount Loftus [I.], "Mount Loftus."

(b) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(c) This Elizabeth *m.* secondly, Dr. Ferguson, and *d.* in Jervis Street, Dublin, Oct. 1776.

(d) He makes bequests to John, Harriet, Charlotte and Susan, who had taken the name of Loftus "at my desire," being children of Charlotte Meany, widow of Stephen Meany, late Lieut. 87th Foot.

(e) Of his two next elder brothers (1) Lieut. Edward Loftus, 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, had *d.* s.p., legit. before 1832, and (2) Henry Loftus, Cornet in the Army, had *d.* s.p. before 1832.

(f) Her son, John Murphy, who suc. accordingly to the estates of Mount Loftus and Richfield, was Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1873, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue, who have assumed the name of Loftus. It is stated, in Walford's *County Families*, that this was "under the will of Sir F. Loftus, Bart.," but there is no such direction or suggestion in the said Will.

NUGENT:

cr. 18 July 1768;

ex. Aug. 1799.

I. 1768. "JAMES NUGENT, Esq., of Donore, co. Westmeath,"[a] 1st s. and h. of Thomas NUGENT, of the same (*d.* Sep. 1758), by Mary (*m.* 1724, and *d.* Oct. 1788, aged 86), da. of James DALY, of Carrownekelly, co. Galway, was *b.* probably about 1730, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 18 July 1768, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 17 June previous, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his br., Peter NUGENT. He *m.* firstly, 13 Feb. 1761, Catherine, 1st da. and coheir of Robert KING, of Drewstown, co. Westmeath, by Anne, da. of the Rev. Thomas KING, Prebendary of Swords. She *d.* 1787. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Prerog. [I.]. 2 April 1878), Frances, da. of John NUGENT, of Ballynecarrow, co. Westmeath, by Mary, da. of Nicholas COYNE, of Coyneville. He *d.* s.p., 29 March 1794. Will dat. 14 June 1793, pr. [I.] 16 July 1796. His widow *m.* 2 April 1802, (—) JOHNSON, a General in the Austrian Service.

II. 1794, to 1799. SIR PETER NUGENT, Baronet [I.1793], of Donore aforesaid, br. and h., *b* about 1745, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1794, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof. He *m.* 28 May 1785, Mary, widow of (—) ROGERS. He *d.* s.p. in London, Aug. 1799, and was *bur.* at Stanwell, Midx., aged 54, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will dat. 29 Sep. 1794 to 15 Sep. 1797, pr. [I.] 29 Sep. 1799. His widow *d.* at Bath, 24 Feb. 1831, aged 93. Will pr. March 1831.

O'BRIEN:

1768 (or before) to 1798.

"SIR PAUL O'BRIEN, Baronet," is stated to have *d.* at Lisbon in Nov. 1768 [*Ann. Reg.*, 1768], and "SIR PAUL O'BRIEN of the co. of Meath" is stated to have *d.* at Lisbon, Oct. 1768 [*Freeman's Journal*, Dublin].

"SIR EDWARD UNICK O'BRIEN, Baronet," is stated to have *d.* at Sion, near Cork, Nov. 1798 [*Walker's Hibernian Magazine*].

The explanation of this designation is probably that the representation of the Baronetcy [I.] conferred by the titular James III, 19 Jan. 1723, on "John O'BRIEN, *or* O'BRYAN," a Colonel of Foot (subsequently, 21 July 1733, Minister from that King to France), was inherited by both of the above, successively.

(a) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(b) His nephew, Thomas FitzGerald, 2d but 1st surv. s. of his sister Christina, by Pierce FitzGerald, of Baltinoran, suc. to the estate of Donore, and assumed the name of Nugent. He was suc. by his son, Percy, *b.* 29 Sep. 1797, who, having by royal lic. taken the name of Nugent, was *cr. a Baronet*, under that name, 30 Sep. 1831.

JOHNSTON[a] :

cr. 27 July 1772 ;

ex. Feb. 1841.

I. 1772. "RICHARD JOHNSTON, Esq., of Gilford, co. Down,"[b] 1st s. and h. of Richard JOHNSTON,[c] of the same, sometime Sheriff of co. Armagh (1733), co. Down (1735), and co. Monaghan (1738) (who was *b.* 6 March 1710, and *d.* at Gilford, 11 Feb. 1758), by Catherine (*m.* 1737, and *d.* Sep. 1794, aged 85), da. and h. of the Rev. John GILL, Rector of Aghnamullen, co. Monaghan, was *b.* 1 Aug. 1743 ; Sheriff of co. Down, 1765, and of co. Armagh, 1771, and was, for his services against the insurgents (known as *Hearts of Oak* and *Hearts of Steel*) *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 27 July 1772, the privy seal being dat. at St. James', 29 June previous.[b] He was M.P. [I.] for Kilbeggan, 1776, and for Blessington (two Parls.), 1783, till death. He *m.* Oct. 1764 (Lic. Dublin), Anne, sister of Sir William ALEXANDER, 1st Baronet [1809], 2d da. of William ALEXANDER, of Dublin, Merchant, by Mary, da. of (—) PORTER, of Vicarsdale, co. Monaghan. He *d.* 22 April 1795. Will dat. 10 Dec. 1794, pr. [I.] 24 June 1795.

II. 1795, to 1841. SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, Baronet [I. 1772], of Gilford aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 18 July 1765 ; Sheriff of co. Down, 1788 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 April 1795. He *d.* unm., Feb. 1841, in Bryanston Sq., and was *hur.* at St. Marylebone, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Admon. March 1841.

COOTE :

The next entry in the list of Irish Baronetcies in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ* (as to which see p. 340, note "b," under DEANE) is as under :—

"1774. CHARLES COOTE, EARL OF BELLAMONT, with rem. in default of his issue male to Charles COOTE, of Donybrook, co. Dublin, and the heirs male of his body."

This, however, was not an Irish Baronetcy but one of Great Britain, the patent being dat. at Westminster, 18 May 1774. See p. 168.

(a) Much information in this article has been kindly supplied by Col. G. H. Johnston, of Markethill, in North Ireland, from a printed memoir of the Johnston and Magill families, made for the 2d Baronet.

(b) See p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE."

(c) This Richard was s. and h. of Sir William Johnston, by Nichola Anne, da. of Sir Nicholas Acheson, 4th Baronet [S. 1628], which William (who *d.* 22 Sep. 1722) inherited the Gilford estate on the death, in 1699, of his maternal uncle, Sir John Magill, Baronet [I.], so *cr.* 18 Nov. 1680. See vol. iv, p. 218, note "d," under "Magill."

(d) The Gilford estates devolved on his two sisters or their representatives, *viz.*, (1) Mary Anne, *b.* 17 Jan. 1769, *m.* 6 Feb. 1794 (Lic., 1 Feb.), John Henry Burges, of Woodpark, co. Armagh, and had issue ; (2) Catherine, *b.* 20 Aug. 1777, *m.* (Lic., 2 March 1799) Joseph Mason Ormsby, sometime M.P. for Gory.

HAMILTON:

cr. 23 Jan. 1775[a];
ex. 26 June 1782.

I. 1775, to 1782. "HENRY HAMILTON, Esq.,[b] of Manor Cuningham [*i.e.*, the Manor of Castle Conynham], co. Donegal,"[c] 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Andrew HAMILTON, D.D.,[d] sometime (1690-1753) Archdeacon of Raphoe,[e] (*d.* 22 Sep. 1753), by Sarah, da. and h. of Henry CONYNGHAM[f], of Castle Conyngham aforesaid, was *b.* about 1710; matric. at Oxford (Lincoln Coll.), 26 May 1725, aged 15: B.A., 1729; M.A., 4 Feb. 1731/2; was M.P. [I.] for Londonderry city (two Parls.), 1747-68, and for Killybegs (two Parls.), 1769, till death; was Sheriff of co. Donegal, 1757, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 23 Jan. 1775, the privy seal being dat. 13 July 1774.[a] He *m.* 27 June 1769, Mariamne, da. of (—) COCKBURNE. He *d.* s.p., 26 June 1782, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will, as of Bath, dat. 16 Jan. 1775, pr. [I.] 29 Nov. 1782. His widow *d.* at Ayr, in Scotland, 4 Feb. 1802, aged 65. Will dat. 20 April 1798 to 6 June 1800, pr. at Ayr, 22 Feb. 1802, and in London, 24 April 1802, copy being lodged at Dublin.

(a) From 27 July 1772, when the list in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ* can no longer be relied upon (see p. 340, note "b," under "DEANE"), the dates of the patents and of the privy seals and the names and designations of the parties, have been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, from the Calendar of the Patent Rolls, as they appear in the Public Record Office [I.], down to 1790, and are so supplied from 1791 to the end, as they are registered in Ulster's Office, copies of the patents being, during that period, entered there in full. In all cases the privy seals are dated at St. James' and the patents at Dublin. The dates in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] of such Baronetcies [I.] as are there dealt with, are from 1774 to the end incorrect, in all save twenty-two cases. Those in the list of Irish Baronetcies given in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805, vol. v, pp. 51-56] are from, 1775 to 1784 and from 1794 to the end, totally unreliable.

(b) The whole of the information in this article has been supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, Office of Arms, Dublin.

(c) His territorial description is thus given in the Gazette notice, 22 Nov. 1774, in the *Annual Register*.

(d) This Andrew entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 17 June 1682, aged 13; B.A., 1686; incorporated into Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 2 May 1687; M.A., 1688, and D.D, (Dublin), 1704. He has been confounded by Joseph Foster, in his *Alumni Oxon.* with Andrew Hamilton (son of Patrick), who entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 18 June 1682, aged 17, being the next entry to the above. Andrew Hamilton, father of the grantee, was s. of Rev. James Hamilton, M.A., Archdeacon of Raphoe, 1674/5, till his death in 1690, by Catherine, da. of James Leslie and Catherine, da. of the Rev. Alexander Conyngham, Dean of Raphoe, the said James Hamilton being s. of the Rev. Andrew Hamilton, M.A., who *d.* 1662.

(e) The Archdeaconry of Raphoe was held for 98 years consecutively by persons of the name of Hamilton, *viz.*, by James Hamilton, 1675-90; by Andrew Hamilton, 1690-1754: by John Hamilton, 1754-57, and by Frederick Hamilton, 1757-72.

(f) This Henry Conyngham is frequently (though incorrectly) called "*Sir William Conyngham, Baronet.*" In Burke's *Baronetage* [1905] under "STEWART," *cr. a Baronet*, 21 June 1803, the Rev. Hugh Stewart, father of the grantee, is said to have "*m.* 1755, Sarah, da. of the Rev. Andrew Hamilton, by the only da. and h. of *Sir William Conyngham, Bart.*"; again, in Burke's *Landed Gentry* [1904] under "OLPHERT, OF BALLYCONNELL," John Olphert is said to have married Lætitia, *only* [*sic*] da. and *heir* [*sic*] of the Rev. *William* [*sic*] Hamilton, D.D., and Sarah, his wife, only da. and h. of *Sir William Conyngham, Bart.*, of Castle Conyngham, co. Derry. There were several sisters of Sir Henry Hamilton, Baronet [I. 1775], of Castle Conyngham, daughters of the Rev. *Andrew* Hamilton, D D., by Sarah, da. and h. of Henry Conynham, of the same place, one of whom probably married the said John Olphert, but as to the abovementioned *Sir William Conyngham, Baronet, of Castle Conyngham*, he is a wholly imaginary person who never existed.

JOHNSON, *or* JOHNSTON:

cr. 24 Feb. 1775[a];

afterwards, since 1809, JOHNSON-WALSH.

I. 1775. "JOHN ALLEN JOHNSTON [*rectius* JOHNSON], Esq., of the county of Dublin,"[b] 1st s. and h.,[c] of Allen JOHNSON, of Kilternan, co. Dublin (*d.* 30 July 1747, a month before his father), by Olivia (*m.* 1740), only da. of John WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, Queen's County, was *b.* probably about 1745; suc. to the family estates on the death, 25 Aug. 1747, of his grandfather, Allen JOHNSON, of Kilternan aforesaid, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 24 Feb. 1775, the privy seal being dat. 13 July 1774.[a] He was M.P. [I.] for Baltinglass, 1784-90, and Sheriff of Queen's County, 1792. By royal lic., 9 May 1809, he took the name of WALSH after that of JOHNSON, on the death, s.p., in 1808, of his maternal uncle, Raphael WALSH, D.D., Dean of Dromore, when he suc. to the estate of Ballykilcavan abovenamed. He *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 24 May 1783) Sackvilla, 1st da. and coheir of Edward BRERETON, of Springmount, Queen's County, sometime (1742-56) Chief Serjeant at Arms [I.], by Frances, da. of Philip RAWSON. He *d.* Dec. 1831. The will of his widow, who *d.* in Gloucestershire, pr. June 1847.

II. 1831. SIR EDWARD JOHN JOHNSON-WALSH, Baronet [I. 1775], of Ballykilcavan aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[d] *b.* probably about 1785; Sheriff of Queen's County, 1825; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1831. He *d.* unm., 6 Dec. 1848, at Ballykilcavan.

III. 1848. SIR HUNT HENRY JOHNSON-WALSH, Baronet [I. 1775], of Ballykilcavan aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1787, at Springmount aforesaid, ed. at Armagh School and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1811; M.A., 1817; in Holy Orders, Vicar of Stradbally, in diocese of Leighton, 1817-58; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Dec. 1848. He *m.* firstly, 19 April 1827, Frances, da. of William Thomas MONSELL, of Tervoe, co. Limerick, by Hannah, da. of Amos STRETTELL. She *d.* 1839. He *m.* secondly, in 1842, Jane, da. of Savage HALL, of Narrowwater, co. Down, by Elizabeth, da. of John MADDEN of Hilton, co. Monaghan. He *d.* 9 Sep. 1865, at Ballykilcavan, aged 78. His widow *d.* s.p., 5 July 1882, at Bray, co. Wicklow, aged 85.

IV. 1865. SIR (JOHN) ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, Baronet [I. 1775], of Ballykilcavan aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 24 April 1829, in Dublin; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1847, aged 18; B.A., 1851; Sheriff of Queen's County, 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Sep. 1865. He *m.* 8 March 1859, Harriet Anne, da. of the Rev. William Brownlow FORDE, of Seaforde, co. Down, by Theodosia Helena, da. of Thomas DOUGLASS, of Grace Hall, in that county. He *d.* 3 May 1893, at Ballykilcavan, aged 64. His widow living 1905.

V. 1893. SIR HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, Baronet [I. 1775], of Ballykilcavan aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there, 18 Jan. 1864; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1893; sometime Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, but retired in 1897; Sheriff of Queen's County, 1900.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[e] were 3,131 acres[f] in Queen's County (worth £2,101 a year), and 1 acre in the city of Dublin (worth £580 a year). *Total.*—3,132 acres, worth £2,681 a year.

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) His territorial description is thus given in the Gazette notice 22 Nov. 1774, in the *Annual Register*.

(c) The 2d son, Gen. Henry Johnson, was *cr. a Baronet*, 1 Dec. 1818.

(d) The eldest son, John Allen Johnson-Walsh, was Sheriff of Queen's County, 1812, but *d.* unm., and v.p.

(e) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(f) In Bateman's *Great Landowners* [1883] the acreage is given as 2,132 acres, with, however, the same annual value of £2,681.

LUMM:

cr. 24 Feb. 1775[a];
ex. March 1797.

I. 1775, to 1797. "FRANCIS LUMM, Esq.,[a] of Lummville, in King's County,"[a] 1st s. and h. of Thomas LUMM,[b] of the same (will dat. 24 May 1744, and pr. [I.] same year), by Sarah, 1st da. and h. of Francis HEATON, of Mount Heaton, King's County, was *b.* about 1732; Sheriff of King's County, 1755; Governor of Ross Castle, 1762, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 24 Feb. 1775, the privy seal being dat. 13 July 1774.[a] He *m.* 24 (Lic. [I.], 17) April 1757, Rebecca Amelia, 3d da. and coheir of Richard FORSTER, by Elizabeth, da. of Richard GEERING, one of the Six Clerks in Chancery [I.]. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 8 March 1797, at St. James, Westm., aged 66, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will pr. March 1797.[c] The will of his widow was pr. 1809.

BARRY:

cr. 1 Aug. 1775[a];
ex. or *dormant, after* (probably soon after) 5 May 1891.

I. 1775. "EDWARD BARRY, Esq., M.D.,"[a] of the city of Dublin, s. of Edward BARRY, M.D.,[d] of the city of Cork (will dat. 1710), and Jane his wife, was *b.* 1698; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1713; Scholar, 1716; B.A., 1717; M.D. (at the age of 23) of the Univ. of Leyden, 1719; F.R.S., 1733; Med. Bach. and M.D., Dublin, 1740; Fellow of Coll. of Physicians [I.], 1740, being President in 1749; was M.P. [I.] for Charleville, 1743-60; Physician-Gen. to the Army [I.], 18 April 1745; Regius Professor of Physic, Dublin, 1754-61; incorp. as M.D. at Oxford, 30 June 1761; Candidate of Coll. of Physicians, London, 1761; Fellow, 1762, and Censor, 1763, being *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 1 Aug. 1775, the privy seal being dat. 6 July previous.[a] He purchased the estate of Dundeedy, near Macroom, co. Cork. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1725,(—). She *d.* in childbed, 5 May 1741. He *m.* secondly, 18 (Lic. Dublin 11) Dec. 1746, Jane, da. of Anthony DOPPING, D.D., Bishop of Ossory (1740-43), by Dorothea, da. of Ralph HOWARD, M.D., of Dublin, and of Shelton, co. Wicklow. He *d.* at Bath, 29 March 1776, aged 78. Will dat. 17 Oct. 1771, to 22 Feb. 1776, pr. [I.] 2 July 1776, and [E.] 1777. His widow *d.* s.p. Admon. [I.] 7 July 1778, to her br., Anthony DOPPING.

II. 1776. SIR NATHANIEL BARRY, Baronet [I. 1775], 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* in or before 1725; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1744; Med. Bach., 1748; King's Professor of Surgery and Midwifery, 1749; Joint Physician-Gen. to the Army [I.], 17 March 1749/50; M.D. Dublin, 1751; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 29 March 1776. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1758 (Lic., Dublin, 26 Dec. 1757), Catherine, da. of Walter JONES, of Headfort, co. Leitrim, by Olivia, da. and coheir of the Hon. Chidley COOTE, of Coote Hall, co. Roscommon. He *d* in Leinster Street, Dublin, March 1785. Will dat. 17 July 1780, pr. [I.] 29 May 1786, and [E.] March 1795.

(a) See p. 382, note "a." under "HAMILTON."

(b) This Thomas was br. and h. of Purefoy Lumm, of Lummville, both being sons (by Dorothea, sister and h. of Col. William Purefoy, of Purefoy's Place, in King's County) of Elnathan Lumm, who first settled (it is said from Yorkshire) in Ireland, becoming a banker in Dublin, and being sometime (1692-99) M.P. [I.] for Carlingford.

(c) His only br., Charles Lumm, an officer in the army, who served through the American War, suc. to the estates.

(d) Probably (as suggested by C. M. Tenison) a relative of Nathaniel Barry, of Cork, apothecary. The name "Nathaniel" was given to the grantee's eldest son (afterwards 2d Baronet), and was borne by one of the grantee's uncles. The will of this Edward Barry, of Cork, M.D., dated 1710, mentions wife, Jane, sons William, Edward, Nathaniel, Robert, Richard and John, daughters Jane and Mary.

III. 1785. SIR EDWARD BARRY, Baronet [I. 1775], 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, March 1785, being then Cornet in the 4th Horse; was in 1811 one of the English prisoners detained in France ([a]) He *d.* unm. about 1820.

IV. 1820 ? SIR WALTER BARRY, Baronet [I. 1775], only br. and h., ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1782 · admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 31 May 1782, *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1820. He *d.* unm. about 1827.

V. 1827 ? SIR EDWARD BARRY, Baronet [I. 1775], of Dublin aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of the Rev. John BARRY, D.D., Dean of Elphin, [1778-94] by his 1st wife, Sarah (*m.* May 1771, at St. Mary's, Shandon, Cork), da. of Rowland BATEMAN, of Oak Park, co. Kerry, and Elizabeth, his wife, da. of Nicholas COLTHURST, which John (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1794, aged 67) was 2d s.([b]) of the 1st Baronet. He, who was a legatee of £1,000 in his uncle's will, 17 July 1780, *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1827. He *m.* Catherine, da. of (—) SYNNOT. He *d.* 17 April 1836, in Serpentine Avenue, Sandymount, co. Dublin. Will, as "of the city of Dublin, Baronet," dat. 3 March 1827 to 1 Dec. 1835, pr. [I.] 5 May 1836,([c]) under £800. His widow living at Serpentine Avenue, 1851, *d.* probably in or soon after 1851.

VI. 1836. SIR EDWARD BARRY, Baronet [I. 1775], of Serpentine Avenue aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estates, 17 April 1836. He *d.* s.p., probably unm., in or about 1845.([d])

VII. 1845 ? SIR JOHN BARRY, Baronet [I. 1775], of 95 Serpentine Avenue aforesaid (which, in 1871, became 25 Claremont road), br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1845.([e]) He *d.* there, "leaving no widow or lawful issue," 5 May 1891. Admon. [I.] to his sister, Penelope BARRY, spinster, under £1,577, re-sworn as under £2,077.([f])

VIII. 1891, to 1895 ? SIR JAMES BARRY, Baronet [I. 1775], br. and h., under age at date of his father's will, 3 March 1827, ; living as an annuitant of £70 at his brother's death, 5 May 1891, when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, though it is doubtful if he ever assumed the same. He presumably *d.* s.p.m., when the *Baronetcy* became apparently *extinct* or *dormant*.

Family Estates.—The estates in 1878([g]) of "Sir John Barry" consisted of 672 acres in co. Cork and 7 in co. Dublin. *Total.*—679 acres, worth £574 a year.

([a]) Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.

([b]) The 3d s. of the 1st Baronet was Edward Barry, Capt. in Montague's Regt., who *d.* v.p., at Cork, 18 April 1758, leaving an only posthumous son, Edward Irwine (*or* Irvine) Barry, B.A., Dublin, 1779; ordained Deacon, at Cork, 6 May 1781. The 4th and yst. s., Robert Barry, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 20 Nov. 1750; B.A., Dublin, 1753; Barrister, Dublin, 1759; M.P. [I.] for Charleville, 1761-76; King's Counsel, 1768; *d.* 1791-94 (will dat. 24 March 1791, pr. [I.] 1794), leaving an only son, Edward Barry, who in 1791 was living in India.

([c]) In this will he leaves to his wife, his "eldest son, Edward Barry," and his 3d son, James Barry, (then under 21 and unm.) an annuity of £40 each, besides giving a legacy of £500 to the said James. He leaves his real estate to his "second son, John Barry," in tail male, rem. to his "third son, James Barry," etc.

([d]) The name of Sir Edward Barry appears in the Dublin directories, 1827 to 1845, and that of Lady Barry from 1837 to 1851. It is probable, from his being postponed by his father to his yr. brothers, etc., in the succession to the estate, that he was of unsound mind.

([e]) In the Dublin directories, 1851-60, he is styled "Baronet," though afterwards, from 1860 till death, "Esq." His name, however, till his death, was inscribed on his door-plate as "Sir John Barry." It is difficult to see on what grounds his right to the title can be impugned.

([f]) The schedule thereto mentions real estate in Ireland worth over £300 a year, but charged with annuities of £70 to James Barry, of 2 Lower Baggot Street (of which nine months was then due), £30 to Miss Barry, of 95 Claremont Road, Sandymount, and £30 to Mrs. Stokes, of Camden Street, besides a mortgage to the said Miss Barry of £175, and another, also of £175, to Mrs. Stokes.

([g]) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

CROMIE:

cr. 3 Aug. 1776[a];

ex. 27 March 1841.

I. 1776. "SIR MICHAEL CROMIE, Knt.,"[a] of Stacum [*recte* Stacumnie], co. Kildare,[b] s. and h. of William CROMIE, merchant of Dublin, by Anne, (*m.* 1741), da. of (—) FISH, was *b.* probably about 1745; *Knighted,* 1772; M.P. [I.] for Ballyshannon (three Parls.), 1776-97; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1777, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 3 Aug. 1776, the privy seal being dat. 25 June previous.[a] He, about 1790, was head of an ephemeral bank at Liverpool styled "*Sir Michael Cromie, Bart., Pownoll and Hartman,*" which (after issuing one-guinea notes, headed "Liverpool Bank,") came to an end in 1801, a commission of bankruptcy being issued, 22 March 1802, against one partner, Philemon Pownoll, then described as "of Piccadilly, Banker," and in 1808 against another partner, Isaac Hartman, then "a prisoner in the King's Bench,"[c] but the senior partner (*i e.*, the Baronet) seems to have fled the country, and in 1811 had been "a resident in France for many years.[d] He (long before his death) alienated the estate of Stacumnie.[e] He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 5 March 1774) Gertrude, only surv. da. and h. of Ford (LAMBART), 5th EARL OF CAVAN [I.], by Elizabeth, da. of James WALL, of Dublin. She, who was *b.* 4 Oct. 1766, *d.* 3 May 1796, in her 30th year. He *d.* probably in France, it is conjectured in 1824.[c]

II. 1824? to 1841. SIR WILLIAM LAMBART CROMIE, Baronet [I. 1776], only s. and h., *b.* about 1780; ed. at Rugby School, 1792; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* 16 March 1816, Anne Rachael, only surv. da. and h. of Sir William HICKS, 7th Baronet [1619], by his 2d wife, Anne Rachael, 1st da. of Thomas Lobb CHUTE, of the Vine, Hants. He *d.* s.p., at Paris, 27 March 1841, aged 61, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His widow *d.* 23 Sep. 1885, at Whitcombe Park, co. Gloucester, in her 92d year.

FETHERSTON:

cr. 4 Aug. 1776[a];

I. 1776. "RALPH FETHERSTON, Esq.,"[a] of Ardagh, co. Longford,[f] 4th and yst. s. of Thomas FETHERSTON, of Ardagh aforesaid and of Carrick, co. Westmeath (will dat. 14, pr. [I.] 6 Dec. 1740), by Mary, da. of William SHERLOCK, of Sherlockstown, co. Kildare; was Sheriff of co. Longford, 1756; M.P. [I.] for that county, 1765-68, and for St. Johnstown, co. Longford (two Parls.), 1768, till death, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 4 Aug. 1776, the privy seal being dat. 26 June previous.[a] He *m.* firstly, in 1752 (Lic. Kilmore), Elizabeth, 1st da. of Samuel ACHMUTY, of Brianstown, co. Longford, by Mary, da. of John KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon. She *d.* s.p.m., 19 June 1754. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. of Godfrey WILLS, of Willsgrove, co. Roscommon,

---

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) See list of Irish Baronetcies in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805] vol. v, p. 51, and elsewhere, but the locale given in the index to Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] is "of Toddington Park, Leicestershire," a place which exists in Gloucestershire and Beds, but which possibly (if rightly described as in co. Leicester) is a misprint for "Donnington Park," which is in Leicestershire.

(c) *N. & Q.*, 9th S., v. 68 and 136; and vi, 128.

(d) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(e) Stacumnie was in the possession of Sir George Ribton, 2d Baronet [I. 1769] who *d.* as early as 1806.

(f) See List of Irish Baronetcies in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

by Sarah, da. of Robert MONTGOMERY, of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan. He *d.* at Ardagh, 3 June 1780.[a] Will dat. 2 July 1778, pr. [I.] 10 June 1780. His widow *d.* Nov. 1792, in Holles Street, Dublin.

II. 1780. SIR THOMAS FETHERSTON, Baronet [I. 1776], of Ardagh aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1780; was Sheriff of co. Longford, 1781; M.P. [I.] for St Johnstown, in that county, 1783-90, and for co. Longford, (two Parls.), 1796-1800, being M.P. [U.K.] for that county, 1801 till death. He *m.*, 9 June 1782, Catherine, da. of George Boleyn WHITNEY, of New Pass, co. Westmeath, by Elizabeth, da. of John BAYLY. She *d.* Sep. 1805. He *d.* 19 July 1819.

III. 1819. SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, Baronet [I. 1776], of Ardagh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 June 1784, in Merrion Street, Dublin; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 July 1819; M.P. for co. Longford (three Parls.), 1819-30; Sheriff of co. Longford, 1834. He *m.* 22 Oct. 1821, Frances Elizabeth, 1st da. of Richard SOLLY, of Walthamstow, Essex, and York Place, Marylebone, by Frances, da. and h. of Sir Frederick FLOOD, Baronet [I. 1780]. He *d.* s.p. 12 July 1853, aged 69. Will pr. Dec. 1853. His widow *d.* 24 March 1864, or 1865, aged 65.

IV. 1853, July. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FETHERSTON, Baronet [I. 1776], of Ardagh aforesaid, br. and h., being 5th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet, *b.* at Ardagh House, 1800; was, presumably, B.A. (Dublin), 1821, and M.A., 1832; was in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 July 1853, six weeks before his death. He *m.* firstly, in 1823, Adeline, da. of Lieut.-Col. William GODLEY, 83d Foot, by Adeline, da. of the Rev. Francis RICARD. She *d.* 1830. He *m.* secondly, 29 Sep. 1834, Anne, da. of Edmund L'ESTRANGE, of Hunstanton, King's County. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1853, aged 53. His widow *d.* 20 Nov. 1872, at New Brighton, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

V. 1853. Aug. SIR THOMAS JOHN FETHERSTON, Baronet [I. 1776], 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife; *b.* at Hackwood, Killeshandra, co. Cavan, 22 July 1824; ed. at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (New Inn Hall), 25 Nov. 1847, aged 23; Conservator of Fisheries for Wexford District, 1851-54; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1853; Sheriff of co. Longford, 1858. He *m.* 23 March 1848, Sarah, da. of Harry ALCOCK, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford, by Margaret, da. of James SAVAGE, of Kilgibbon, co. Wexford. He *d.* suddenly, 21 Sep. 1869, at Littlehampton, Sussex, aged 45. His widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1872.

VI. 1869. SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, Baronet [I. 1776], of Ardagh aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 8 April 1852; ed. at Brighton Coll. and at the Theological Coll., Salisbury; ordained Deacon, 1880, and Priest, 1883; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1869; sometime, from 1887, Vicar of Pydeltrenthide, Dorset; Fellow and Vice-President of the Guild of Church Musicians, London, as also of the Victoria College of Music; Sheriff of co. Longford, 1897, receiving, acccordingly,[b] the medal on Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[c] as also in 1883, consisted of 8,711 acres in co. Longford, worth £5,606 a year.

---

[a] He is the "Mr. Hardcastle" in Goldsmith's "*She stoops to Conquer*" (first acted in 1773), the poet himself having mistaken Ardagh House for an inn, and its owner, Mr. [as he then was] Fetherston for the landlord. [*N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 261.]

[b] He and Sir Algernon Coote, 11th Baronet [I. 1621], were the first persons in Holy Orders, who, since the disestablishment of the Irish Church in 1871, served the office of Sheriff, from which they previously had been exempt. Since that date two clergymen have (in 1898 and 1901) been Sheriffs [I.], both being for co. Monaghan.

[c] See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

SMYTH:

cr. 5 Aug. 1776[a];

ex. 9 Sep. 1797.

I. 1776, to 1797. "SKEFFINGTON SMYTH, Esq.,"[a] *otherwise* EDWARD SKEFFINGTON SMYTH, of Tinny Park, co Wicklow,[b] only s. and h. of James SMYTH, of the same, sometime (1743-68) M.P. [I.] for the Borough of Antrim and Paymaster of the Corn Premiums, by Mary (*m.* 1742), da. of James AGAR, of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, which James SMYTH (will pr. [I.] 1771) was yr. br. of Skeffington Randal SMYTH (*d.* 23 Oct 1748), both being sons of Edward SMYTH, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor (*d* at Bath, 16 Oct. 1720), by his 2d wife, Mary (*m.* April 1710), 5th da. of Clotworthy (SKEFFINGTON), 2d VISCOUNT MASSEREENE [I.]. He was *b.* May 1745; was M.P. [I.] for Mullingar, 1776-83, for Belturbet, 1783-90, and for the town of Galway, 1790, till death, being *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 5 Aug. 1776, the privy seal being dat. 27 June previous;[a] was P.C. [I.] 13 March 1785. He *m.* 23 (Lic. Prerog [I.], 19) Nov. 1782, Margaret, only da. of Hyacinth DALY, of Dalystown, co. Galway, by Rose, da. of Felix COGHLAN, of Garrycastle, King's County. She *d.* Nov. 1793, in Gardiner's Row, Dublin. He *d.* s.p.m.,[c] 9 Sep. 1797, aged 52, at Bellinter, co. Meath, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 11 June 1795, to 27 Aug. 1796, pr. [I.] 1798.

LAWLESS:

cr. 6 Aug. 1776[a];

afterwards, since 1789, BARONS CLONCURRY [I.].

I. 1776. "NICHOLAS LAWLESS, Esq.,"[a] of Abington, co. Limerick,[b] 1st s. of Robert LAWLESS, of the same, a woollen manufacturer of Dublin (*d.* 16 March 1779), by Mary, da. of Dominick HADSOR, of Dublin, merchant, was *b.* there 3 Dec. 1733; was engaged in the wool trade, and having conformed to the established religion, was M.P. [I.] for Lifford, 1776, till raised to the peerage in 1789, having been previously *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 6 Aug. 1776, the privy seal being dat. 28 June previous.[a] He *m.* 13 Oct. 1761, at St. Peter's, Dublin, Margaret, da. and h. of Valentine BROWNE, of Dublin, merchant. She, who was *b.* 24 Aug. 1748, was living when he was *cr.* 29 Sep. 1789,[d] BARON CLONCURRY of Cloncurry, co. Kildare [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See PEERAGE.

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) See List in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(c) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Rosetta *m.* March 1811, Michael George Prendergast; (2) Maria *m.* 5 March 1808, James Daly, who was *cr.* 6 June 1845, Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal [I.].

(d) This peerage, conferred on one engaged in trade, was generally regarded as having been paid for in hard cash, and indeed, in 1799, the recipient writes to the Duke of Portland, "if I have obtained any honours they have cost me their full value." Money, however, being, apparently, no object, he continued, actively, though vainly, to beg for further advancement in the peerage.

LANGRISHE :[a]

cr. 19 Feb. 1777.[b]

I. 1777. "HERCULES LANGRISHE, of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, Esq.,"[b] 2d but only surv. s. and h. of Robert LANGRISHE, of the same, sometime (1740) Sheriff of co. Kilkenny and (1745-49) Usher of the Black Rod to the House of Lords [I.], (*d.* 7 Jan. 1770, aged about 74), by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Jonathan WHITBY, of Kilcregan, co. Kilkenny, was *b.* 1731; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1753; was M.P. [I.] for forty years (six Parls.), 1761-1800, for Knocktopher, during which period he introduced, in 1792, the Catholic Relief Bill, and pursued a somewhat independent course, though supporting the Union [I.] and receiving £13,862 under the Compensation Act for his interest in the Borough of Knocktopher. He was a Commissioner of Barracks [I.], 1766-74; Supervisor of Accounts, 1767-75; Commissioner of Revenue [I.], 1774-1801, and was *cr a Baronet* [I.], as above, 19 Feb. 1777, the privy seal being dat. 24 Jan. previous.[b] He was Commissioner of Excise, 1780-1801, and P.C. [I.], 22 Feb. 1792. He *m.* 31 May 1755, at St. Mary's, Kilkenny, Hannah, 2d da. and coheir[c] of Robert MYHILL, of Killarney, co. Kilkenny, by Mary, da. of William BILLINGSLEY, of Three Castles, in that county. She was *bur.* 11 July 1803, at St. Anne's, Dublin. Will dat. 13 July 1801, pr. [I.] 10 Aug. 1803. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1811, at his house on St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, aged about 70. Will dat. 2 July 1807, pr. [I.] 11 Feb. 1811.

II. 1811. SIR ROBERT LANGRISHE, Baronet [I. 1777], of Knocktopher aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 25 Oct. 1756; Barrister (Dublin), 1781; was (jointly with his father) M.P. [I.] for Knocktopher (two Parls.), 1783-96; Commissioner of Barracks [I.], 1785-96; of the revenue [I.], 1810-23; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1811. He *m.* (Lic., 27 March 1782) Anne, da. and h. of Bellingham BOYLE, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, by Sarah, da. and h. of John HOADLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, 1742-46. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1835 aged 81. He *d.* a few weeks later, 25 April 1835, aged 78, both being *bur.* at St. Canice, Finglas, co Dublin. M.I Will dat. 5 Oct. 1833, pr. [I.] 1835.

III. 1835. SIR (HERCULES) RICHARD LANGRISHE, Baronet [I. 1777], of Knocktopher aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Dec. 1782, in Dawson Street, Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1805; M.A., 1818; took Holy Orders, Dec. 1806; Preb. and Rector of Lockeen, in diocese of Killaloe, 1817 to death; Vicar Choral of Lismore, 1822-25; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 April 1835. He *m.* 17 Nov. 1817, Maria, 1st da. of James Henry COTTINGHAM, of Somerville, co. Cavan, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of Edward WOOLLERY, of Barbadoes. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1862, at Knocktopher, in his 80th year. Will dat. 6 Sep. 1845, pr. [I.] 29 April 1862. His widow *d.* 5 Oct. 1879, at Fir Grove, co. Kilkenny, aged 75.

IV. 1862. SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, Baronet [I. 1777], of Knocktopher aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 24 May 1823, at Killaloe Rectory, co. Meath; Capt., Kilkenny Militia, 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1862; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1866; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Regiment (Militia), 1881. He *m.* 2 July 1857, at Kells, co. Kilkenny, Adela de Blois, only da. of Thomas de Blois ECCLES, of Charlemont, co. Stafford. She *d.* 12 Sep. 1901, aged 66, at Whiteleas, near Ballymore, co. Kildare, and was *bur.* at Knocktopher.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[d] consisted of 2,615 acres in co. Kilkenny, worth £1,877 a year.

(a) See G. D. Burtchaell's *M.P.'s for Kilkenny*, pp. 159 and 180.

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) Jane, the eldest da. and coheir, *m.* 23 June 1766, Charles (Loftus), 1st Marquess of Ely [I.].

(d) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

PALMER:

cr. 29 May 1777[a];

I. 1777. "ROGER PALMER, of Castlelacken, co. Mayo, Esq.,"[a] 1st s. and h. of Thomas PALMER, of the same, by Sophia (marr. lic., Dublin, 1729), da. of Thomas TIPPING, of Castletown, co. Louth (which Thomas, whose will was pr. [I.] 1743, was 2d s. of Roger PALMER, of Palmerstown, co. Mayo), was Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1755; M.P. [I.] for Jamestown, 1761-68, and for Portarlington (two Parls.), 1769-83; Paymaster of the Corn Premiums [I.], 1771-83, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 29 May 1777, the privy seal being dat. 2d of the same month.[a] He *m.* 10 Oct. 1750, in London, Eleanor, 2d da. and coheir of Michael AMBROSE, of Dublin, brewer (2d s. of William AMBROSE, of Ambrose Hall, co. Dublin), by (—), da. of Richard ARCHBOLD. He, probably, *d.* in 1790.[b] Will dat. 18 Sep. 1780, pr. [I.] 1794. His widow *d.* 3 Feb. 1818, in Abbey Street, Dublin, in her 100th year.[c]

II. 1790? SIR (JOHN) ROGER PALMER, Baronet [I. 1777], of Castlelacken aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* probably, in 1790. He *m.* 18 Jan. 1791, at St. James, Westm., Mary, da. of Rev. Thomas ALTHAM, LL.D., by Jane, da. of the Rev. Henry LUSHINGTON, D.D., Vicar of Eastbourne, Sussex. He *d.* s.p., 6 Feb. 1819, in the Isle of Thanet. Admon., Dec. 1832. His widow *d.* 26 Nov. 1832, in Old Quebec Street, Marylebone. Will pr. Dec. 1832. Both *bur.* in St. James' Churchyard, Dublin. M.I.

III. 1819. SIR WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, Baronet [I. 1777], of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, and of Kenure Park, co. Dublin (to which estates he suc. on the death unm., in Oct. 1811, of his cousin, Roger PALMER,[d] of Palmerstown and Kenure Park aforesaid), br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Feb. 1819; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1836. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 4 May 1793, Mary, da. and coheir of William TOOLE, of Kilcock, co. Kildare, by Jane, da. of (—) BYRNE. She *d.* s.p.s., 1794. He *m.* secondly, 24 Oct. 1795, in Queen Street, Dublin (Rev. James McCausland being the officiating minister), and again, 4 Nov. 1802, at St. Mildred's, Poultry, London, Alice, da. of (—) FRANKLIN. He *d.* 29 May 1840, in Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park. Will pr. Sep. 1840. His widow *d.* 14 Oct. 1843, in her 66th year. Will pr. May 1844.

IV. 1840. SIR WILLIAM HENRY ROGER PALMER, Baronet [I. 1777], of Castlelacken and Kenure Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 29 Nov. 1802, about three weeks after his parents' church-marriage; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 May 1840. He *m.* 14 March 1828, Eleanora, da. and heir of John MATTHEWS, of Evarth and Plas Bostock, co. Denbigh. She *d.* Nov. 1852. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1869, suddenly, at Cefn Park, near Wrexham, aged 66. Will pr. 9 Sep. 1869, under £70,000.

V. 1869. SIR ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, Baronet [I. 1777], of Castlelacken, Kenure Park and Cefn Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 22 May 1832, at Chester; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 May 1850, aged 18; an officer in the 11th Hussars, 1853, serving in the Crimean War and being in the famous Charge at Balakclava (medal and four clasps), but

---

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) His name is omitted from the list of Governors of co. Mayo in the Directory for 1791.

(c) She was well-known for her beauty and wit. The Earl of Chesterfield, who had been Viceroy [I.], 1745-46, is said to have remarked, when cautioned against the danger to be apprehended from Irish Papists, that he knew of "no dangerous Papist in Ireland but Miss Ambrose."

(d) This Roger was 1st and only surv. s. of Francis Palmer, of Palmerstown, by Elizabeth (marr. lic., Dublin, 15 June 1747), da. and h. of Sir Robert Echlin, 2d Baronet [I. 1721], of Kenure Park aforesaid, the said Francis being only s. and h. of Roger Palmer, of Palmerstown, elder br. of Thomas Palmer, the father of the 1st Baronet.

exchanged to 2d Life Guards, 1856, becoming Lieut.-Col., 1864; Col., 1869; Major-Gen., 1879, placed on retired list with hon. rank of Lieut.-Gen., 1881, and was Col. of the 20th Hussars, 1891. He was, v.p., M.P. for co. Mayo (two Parls.), 1857-65; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Aug. 1869; was Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1875, and of co. Mayo, 1888. He *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, at St. James, Westm., Millicent, da. of the Rev. Plummer Pott ROOPER, of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon, by Georgiana, da. of George THORNHILL, of Diddington, in that county.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 80,990 acres in co. Mayo; 9,570 in co. Sligo; 3,991 [in 1878 (a) these were 4,202 acres] in co. Dublin; 3,329 in Cambridgeshire; 1,011 in Denbighshire; 45 in Flintshire; 11 in Dorset, and 7 in Berks. *Total.*—98,954 acres, worth £26,661 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Keenagh Lodge, near Crossmolina, co. Mayo; Kenure Park, near Rush, co. Dublin, and Cefn Park, near Wrexham, co. Denbigh.

MILLER:

cr. 24 Aug. 1778(b);

afterwards, from about 1780, RIGGS-MILLER;

ex. 2 Aug. 1825.

I. 1778. "JOHN MILLER, Esq.,(b) of Ballycasey, co. Clare,(c) 2d s. of John MILLER, of Drumlin, in that county, by Anne, da. of Thomas BROWNE, of New Grove, co. Clare, and Elizabeth, his wife, da. of William SMITH, which John (who *d.* v.p., 1736) was 1st s. and h. ap. of John MILLER, of Ballycasey aforesaid, Major in the Inniskillen Regiment, and a staunch supporter of William III. He is said to have been ed. at Dalston School, near London, at Eton, and (for four years) at Trin. Coll., Cambridge(d); was a cornet in the Light Dragoons, 1760, serving in Germany, and as Capt. in the 113th Foot at the siege of Belleisle in 1761; suc. his br., William MILLER, in the family estates 24 July 1762, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 24 Aug. 1778,(e) the privy seal being dat. 2 July previous.(b) He appears afterwards to have assumed the name of RIGGS (his wife's patronymic) before that of MILLER.(f) He was M.P. for Newport (Cornwall), 1784-90. He *m.* firstly, Aug. 1765, at Bath, Anne, da. and h. of Edward RIGGS, of the Middle Temple, London,(g) by Margaret, da.

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT," as to the acreage in 1878.

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) See List in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(d) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(e) John Miller and Riggs Falkiner were *cr.* Baronets [I.] on the same date, the latter being, through his mother, Ruth, sister of Edward Riggs (who *d.* 1741), first cousin of Edward Riggs (*d.* 1748), the father of Anne, wife of the former.

(f) "His wife brought him a large fortune, and he, *full*," according to Walpole, "*of good-natured officiousness*, adopted her maiden surname before his own. At extravagant cost he built a house at Batheaston, near Bath," afterwards noted for the "literary salon" there established by Lady Miller, which "bore some resemblance to the later follies of the *Della Cruscana* which Gifford satirised in the *Baviad*." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*]

(g) This Edward (who *d.* 1743) was s. and h. of Edward Riggs, of Riggsdale, co. Cork (often, but erroneously, styled "Right Hon."), M.P. [I.] for Baltimore, 1707-13; for Bangor, 1715-27, and for Newtown Limavady, 1739, till his death in 1741 (not, however, M.P. for Killybegs), by Anne, da. of Thomas Medlicott, of Burfield, Berks. The last-named Edward was br. of Allen Riggs, who *d.* s.p.m., leaving two daughters, and of Ruth, mother of Sir Riggs Falkiner, 1st Baronet [I. 1778], all three being children of Edward Riggs, of Riggsdale aforesaid, M.P. [I.] for Bandon (*d.* 1702), by Anne, da. of Stephen Allen.

of Capt. Southwell PIGOTT, of Capard, Queen's County. She, who was a writer of poetry and of travels,[a] as also a patroness of the fine arts, *d.* 24 June 1781, at the Hot Wells, Bristol, and was *bur* in Bath Abbey. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 9 Sep. 1795, at St. Geo., Bloomsbury, Jane, widow of Sir Thomas DAVENPORT, Serjeant-at-Law (*d.* at York, 25 March 1786). He *d.* 28 May and was *bur.* 13 June 1798, at Bath Abbey. Admon., as "of Bloomsbury, Midx.," 19 June 1798. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1826, and was *bur.* at Hendon, Midx. Will dat. 30 July 1798 to 21 July 1824, pr. 10 Oct 1826.

II. 1798, to 1825. SIR JOHN EDWARD AUGUSTUS RIGGS-MILLER, Baronet [I. 1778], of Ballycasey aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1770 at Paris; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 Oct. 1789, aged 19, having been admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 8 April 1788, and becoming a Barrister, 1794; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 May 1798; resided chiefly at Swalcliffe House, near Banbury Oxon. He *m.* 13 Oct. 1801, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Ellen, 1st da. and coheir of John BEAUCHAMP, of Pengreep and Trevince, co. Cornwall, by his 2d wife, Frances, da. of Philip ENOUF, of Falmouth. He *d.* s.p. legit.[b] 2 Aug. 1825, aged 55, and was *bur.* in Bath Abbey, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 30 July 1818, pr. 9 June 1826 (after a law suit, *viz.*, "Travers *v.* Miller"), under £30,000. His widow, who was *bap.* 27 March 1778, at Gwennap, co. Cornwall, *d.* 5 Sep. 1860, at Cleve House, near Exeter, aged 82.

FALKINER:

cr. 24 Aug. 1778[c];

I. 1788. "RIGGS FALKINER, Esq.,"[c] of Anne Mount, co. Cork,[d] only s. and h. of Caleb FALKINER, of Cork, merchant (*d.* Jan. 1745-6), by his 1st wife, Ruth (*m* 1707), da. of Edward RIGGS, of Riggsdale, in that county, was M.P. [I.] for Clonakilty, 1768-76, and for Castlemartyr, 1776-83, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 24 Aug. 1778,[e] the privy seal being dat. 2 July previous.[c] He *m.* firstly (articles, 5 Jan. 1737), Mary, da of Francis BARKER, of Waterford. She *d.* May 1762. He *m.* secondly, at Cork, Oct. 1764, Anne, only da of Gabriel James MATURIN, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin (1745-46), by Emma Maria, da. of Stephen SAURIN, Lieut. of Dragoons. He *d.* 1797. Will dat. 9 Aug. 1796, pr. [I.] 3 Aug. 1797.

(a) Her *Letters from Italy, describing the manners, customs, antiquities, paintings, etc., of the country*, 1770-1771, were published in 1776, and again in 1777, and "enjoyed some reputation," though Horace Walpole said of them, "the poor Arcadian patroness does not spell one word of French or Italian right, through her three volumes of travel." [*Dict Nat. Biogr*]

(b) His illegit. son, John Manvers, *b.* at Cork, 10 Oct. 1815, ed. at Eton, inherited his estates, and took, under his will, by royal lic., 3 Aug. 1826, the name of Riggs-Miller. He matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 17 April 1833, aged 17, as "John Riggs Miller, only son of John, Baronet," was B.A., 1837; M.A., 1841. He *d.* s.p. legit., 9 April 1888, when the estates passed to Thomas John Ryan, of Tyone House, co. Tipperary, in right of his mother, Eliza (*d.* 11 June 1874), wife of Malachi Ryan, of Tyone House aforesaid, the said Eliza, as "Eliza, yr. da. of John Miller, of Tivonah, co. Clare," being next in rem. to the said John Manvers in the will. He, also, by royal lic., 9 April 1889, took the name of Riggs-Miller.

(c) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(d) See List in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(e) See p. 391, note "e," under "MILLER."

II. 1797. SIR SAMUEL FALKINER, Baronet [I. 1778], of Anne Mount aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h. male,(a) by 1st wife; *b.* probably about 1745; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1797. He *m.* in or before 1789, Sarah, da. of Charles LESLIE, M.D.(b) He *d.* 22 Dec. 1825 at Brighton. Will pr. Feb. 1806 and again Feb. 1848. His widow *d.* there in or before 1847. Admon. 6 Jan. 1848.

III. 1825. SIR RIGGS FALKINER, Baronet [I. 1778], of Anne Mount aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1789; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 April 1805, aged 18; B.A., 1809; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Dec. 1825. He *d.* unm., 25 Jan. 1850, aged about 60 Will pr. Feb. 1850.

IV. 1850. SIR CHARLES LESLIE FALKINER, Baronet [I. 1778], of Anne Mount aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1790; entered the Royal Navy, 1803, and was made Commander in 1813 for gallant conduct as Lieut. on board the "Shannon" at the historic capture of the American ship, "Chesapeake," off Boston. He, who *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Jan. 1850, *d.* unm. at Brighton, 7 Feb. 1858, aged 68.

V. 1858. SIR SAMUEL EDMUND FALKINER, Baronet [I. 1778], of Anne Mount aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1791; ed. at Winchester; served with the 31st Foot in the Peninsular War, being present at Talavera, Busaco and Salamanca (medal with three clasps), and becoming in 1831, Lieut.-Col.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1858. He *m.* 24 July 1834, at St. Marylebone, Mary, da. of James BOUWENS, of Connaught Place, by Margery, da. of the Rev. Sir Richard Nelson RYCROFT, 1st Baronet [1784]. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1844. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1867, in his 77th year.

VI. 1867. SIR SAMUEL EDMUND FALKINER, Baronet [I. 1778], of Anne Mount aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 2 Feb. 1843; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1867. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, at St. Geo Han. Sq., Blanche, yst. da. of Sir William Berkeley CALL, 3d Baronet [1791], by Emma Laura, da. of Charles Wright GARDINER. He *d.* 12 May 1893, after a long illness, in his 51st year, at "the Wigwam," Bourne End, Bucks. His widow *d.* there, 14 May 1896.

VII. 1893. SIR LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS FALKINER, Baronet [I. 1778], of Anne Mount aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 2 Oct. 1866; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 May 1893. He *m.* firstly, 16 Oct. 1894, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Elaine Margaret, yr. da. of William Mortimer Maynard FARMER, of Maynardville, Cape of Good Hope, and of 18 Bina Gardens, South Kensington. She *d.* s.p., 28 Dec. 1900, of typhoid fever, at 35 Sloane Street, and was *bur.* at Brookwood Cemetery, Surrey. He *m.* secondly, 16 April 1902, at the Oratory, Brompton, Kathleen Mary, 1st da. of the Hon. Henry Robert ORDE-POWLETT (2d s. of the 3d BARON BOLTON), by Henrietta Cathcart, da. of John Randolphus DE TRAFFORD. She was *b.* 22 Nov. 1878.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(c) consisted of 2,101 acres in co. Cork, and 146 in co. Tipperary. *Total.*—2,247 acres, worth £1,658 a year.

(a) The eldest son, Caleb Falkiner, *m.* Lydia, da. of the Rev. Thomas Browne, Precentor of Cork (son of Jemmett Browne, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, 1775-82), and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., leaving two daughters, *viz.* (1) Isabella, *m.* 29 May 1810, Justin MacCartie, of Carrignavar, co Cork, and (2) Maria.

(b) This Charles was certainly not, as stated in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], "son of the Rev. Dean Leslie," as John Leslie, Dean of Cork (1807-12), was *b.* in 1773. Not improbably (though his name does not appear in the pedigree in Ulster office) he was a son of the Rev. Peter Leslie, Rector of Aghogill, co. Antrim, and a br. of (amongst others) Edmund Leslie, Archdeacon of Down, 1782-96.

(c) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

TYNTE:

cr. 24 Aug. 1778;([a])
ex. 10 Nov. 1785.

I. 1778, to 1785. "JAMES STRATFORD TYNTE, Esq.,"([a]) of Dunlavan, co. Wicklow, posthumous s. and h. of Robert TYNTE, of the same, and of Old Bawn, co. Dublin (*d.* on his journey to Bath, June 1760; will pr. [I.] 1761), by Elizabeth, 2d da. of John (STRATFORD), 1st EARL OF ALDBOROUGH [I.], was *b.* in Kildare street, Dublin, Aug. 1760, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 24 Aug. 1778, the privy seal being dat. 2 July previous.([a]) He was B.A. (Dublin), 1779; Sheriff of co. Wicklow, 1785. He *m.* Nov. 1781 (Lic., Dublin), at the house of her mother in Kildare Street, Dublin, his 1st cousin, Hannah, da. of Morley SAUNDERS, *formerly* PENDRED, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow, by Martha, 3d da. of John (STRATFORD), 1st EARL OF ALDBOROUGH [I.] abovenamed. He *d.* s.p.m.s.([b]) at Dunlavan, 10 and was *bur.* 13 Nov. 1785 at Donnybrook, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 1 Nov. and pr. [I.] 1 Dec. 1785. His widow *m.* Fitzmaurice CALDWELL, 2d s. of Sir James CALDWELL, 4th Baronet [I. 1683], and *d.* before (probably long before) July 1836.

FRENCH:

cr. 17 Aug. 1779;(.)
afterwards, probably, about 1790, FFRENCH,
and since 1805, BARONS FFRENCH [I.].

I. 1779. "CHARLES FRENCH, of Clogha [*sic*], co. Galway, Esq.,"([a]) 2d s. of Thomas FRENCH, of Clogher aforesaid (*d.* 21 July 1755), by Clara (*m.* 3 June 1717), da. of D'Arcy HAMILTON, of Fahy, co. Galway,([c]) was yr. br. of Martin FRENCH, a Dominican Monk (living 1783), was Mayor of Galway 1773-74; Sheriff of co. Galway, 1774, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 17 Aug. [1779], 19 Geo. III, the privy seal being dat. 3 July previous.([a]) He *m.* 25 June 1761, Rose, da. of Patrick DILLON, of Killeen, co. Roscommon, by Mary, da. of Anthony BRABAZON,([d]) of Beagh, in that county. He *d.* at Charleville, on his return from Mallow Spa, July 1784. Will dat. 11 Jan. 1783, pr. [I.] 20 Oct. 1784. His widow, in consideration of the services of her eldest son

---

([a]) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

([b]) Besides James and Martha, who *d.* in infancy, he had two daughters, who survived him, *viz.* (1) Elizabeth, and (2) Jemima Roberta, who *m.* in 1806, Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan. Their second son, Joseph Tynte Pratt, on inheriting Tynte Park, in Dunlavan, took, by royal lic., 26 July 1836, the name of Pratt-Tynte (instead of Pratt), "out of respect for Dame Hannah Tynte-Caldwell," his grandmother.

([c]) He *m.* Catharine, da. of Robert French, of Rahassane, co. Galway. His will, dat. 7 Feb. 1731, pr. [I.] 14 Nov. 1739.

([d]) There is a good deal of confusion in the Brabazon pedigree in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] and elsewhere. The following appears to be correct:—William Brabazon, of Ballinasloe, *m.* 30 Oct. 1680, Mary, da. of George Browne, of the Neale, co. Mayo, and had two sons, *viz.* (1) Anthony, of whom hereafter, and (2) William, who *m.* Sep. 1717, Catherine, da. of William Fitzmaurice, and had a son, George Brabazon (*d.* 29 March 1780), who by Sarah, da. of Dominick Burke, was father of Sir Anthony Brabazon, *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 16 Dec. 1797. Anthony Brabazon, of Beagh, co. Roscommon, the 1st son of William Brabazon, of Ballinasloe abovenamed, had by his 2d wife (Margaret, da. of Edmund Malone), two daughters, but by his 1st wife (Rose), a da. Mary (who by Patrick Dillon, was mother of Rose, *suo jure* Baroness Ffrench [I.]), and two sons, *viz.* (1) Anthony Brabazon, of Beagh, who *m.* Catherine, but *d.* s.p., 1756, and (2) William Brabazon, who *m.* Elinor, da. of Fergus Naghten, and *d.* 1768, leaving issue. [*Ex inform.* G. D Burtchaell.]

in securing the goodwill of his fellow Roman Catholics towards the [proposed] Irish Union, was (being, unlike her son, a Protestant) *cr.* BARONESS FFRENCH, of Castle Ffrench,[a] co. Galway [I.], with rem. of that peerage to the heirs male of her body by her late husband. She *d.* in Dublin, 8 Dec. 1805.

II. 1784. SIR THOMAS FRENCH, *afterwards* FFRENCH,[a] Baronet [I. 1779], only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1784; established a Bank at Tuam[b] about 1804, under the style of "*Sir Thomas Ffrench,*[a] *Bart., and Co.,*" of which a branch was opened at 23 Lower Dominick Street, Dublin, in 1807, "taking a foremost place among the city banks," but which "came to utter grief" in 1814.[c] He *m.* May 1785, Margaret, 1st da. of Thomas REDINGTON, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, by Sarah, da. of Christopher BURKE, of Kilcornan aforesaid. She was living when he, by the death of his mother, 8 Dec. 1805, became BARON FFRENCH OF CASTLE FFRENCH,[a] co. Galway [I.], in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1905] so continues. See PEERAGE.

HILL:

cr. 17 Aug. 1779.[d]

I. 1779. "HUGH HILL, of Londonderry, Esq.,"[d] 1st s. and h. of Rowley HILL, of Walworth and Ballykerry, co. Derry, sometime (1733 till his death in 1739) M.P. [I.] for Ratoath, by Sophia Beresford (*m.* 9 Feb. 1726), sister of Sir Marcus LOWTHER-CROFTON, 1st Baronet [I. 1758], da. of Gorges LOWTHER, of Kilrue, co. Meath, was *b.* 1 Jan. 1727-8; admitted to Middle Temple, 9 May 1755; Collector of the Port of Londonderry; M.P [I.] for that city (four Parls.), 1769 till death; LL.D., *honoris causâ*, of Dublin Univ., 1772, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 17 Aug. [1779], 19 Geo. III, the privy seal being dat. 3 July previous.[d] He *m.* firstly, 27 Dec. 1754, Mary, da. of John HODGSON, of Ballynascreen, co. Londonderry. She *d.* s.p.m., 16 July 1760. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 17 June 1762), Hannah, widow of John SPENCE, of co. Leitrim, da. of John MCCLINTOCK, of Dunmore, co. Donegal, by Rebecca, da. of Robert MCCAUSLAND. He *d.*, at Coleraine, 31 Jan. 1795, aged 67.

II. 1795. SIR GEORGE FITZGERALD HILL, Baronet [I. 1779], of Brooke Hall, co. Londonderry, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 1 June 1763; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1783; Barrister (Dublin), Trin., 1786; Recorder of Londonderry; M.P. [I.] for Coleraine, 1790-95; for Londonderry city (two Parls.), 1795, till appointed, 17 Jan. 1798, Clerk of the Parl. [I.]; M.P. [U.K.] for Londonderry county, Jan. 1801 to 1802, and again for the city of Londonderry (seven Parls.), 1802-30, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Jan. 1795. Col. of the Londonderry Militia; a Lord of the Treasury [I.] 1806; P.C. [I.] 24 Dec. 1808; Vice-Treasurer [I.] and P.C. [U.K.], 1817; Governor of the island of St. Vincent, 1830, and afterwards, April 1833, Lieut.-Governor of Trinidad. He *m.* 10 Sep. 1788, Jane, 3d da. of the Rt. Hon. John BERESFORD (2d s. of Marcus, 1st EARL OF TYRONE [I.]), by his 1st wife, Anne Constantia, da. of General the COUNT DE LIGONDES, of Auvergne, in France. She, who was *b.* 13 June 1769, *d.* 2 Nov. 1836. He *d.* s.p., at Trinidad, 8 March 1839, aged 75.

(a) See *Complete Peerage, by G.E.C.*, vol. iii, p. 344, as to this ludicrous mode of spelling, adopted probably from ignorance that, formerly, the formation of the capital letter "F" was that of the small "f" *duplicated.* See also *N. & Q.*, 8th S., iii, 24, and 5th S., xi, 247.

(b) See *The Old Dublin Bankers, by C. M. Tenison, B.L., M.R.I.A.* (*Hobart, Tasmania*).

(c) His suicide, 9 Dec. 1814, at his son's chambers in Trin. Coll., Dublin, was, doubtless, caused by this collapse.

(d) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

III. 1839. SIR GEORGE HILL, Baronet [I. 1779], of St. Colombs, co. Derry, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. John Beresford HILL, M.A., Rector of Langfield and Movile, and Preb. of Derry, by Lætitia, da. of Dominick McCAUSLAND, of Daisy Hill, Newtown Limavaddy, co. Derry, which John (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1806, aged 41) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; Barrister (Dublin), Trin., 1829; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1839. He *m.* 30 April 1831, Elizabeth Sophia, da. of John REA, of St. Colombs aforesaid, by Louisa, da. of Rev. Stewart BLACKER, of Carrick Blacker, co. Armagh, Dean of Leighlin. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1845, aged 41. His widow *d.* 23 July 1900, at 4 Sillwood Place, Brighton. Will pr. at £1,538.

IV. 1845. SIR JOHN HILL, Baronet [I. 1779], of St. Colombs aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* there 4 Feb. 1833; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Dec. 1845; Cornet in the Bengal Cavalry, 1849, and subsequently Capt. therein; Brevet-Major in the Army, 1860; Capt., 19th Hussars, 1862-65; Capt. 17th Lancers, 1865, till he retired in Feb. 1867; Sheriff of co. Londonderry, 1869. He *m.* 9 June 1863, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Charlotte Isabella, only da. of Henry David BLYTH, of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly. He *d.* 30 July 1872, of a sunstroke, at 40 Lowndes Sq., aged 39. His widow *m.* 5 July 1879, at Christ Church, Mayfair, William FULLER, of 111 Piccadilly, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1892, at Stoughton Grange, near Guildford.

V. 1872. SIR GEORGE HILL, Baronet [I. 1779], of St. Colombs aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Hamilton Place aforesaid, 22 March 1866, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1872. He *d.* unm., 17 Oct. 1878, at 40 Lowndes Sq. aforesaid, in his 13th year.

VI. 1878. SIR HENRY BLYTH HILL, Baronet [I. 1779], of St. Colombs aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 31 March 1867; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Oct. 1878; Capt. and Brevet-Major Royal Irish Fusileers, attached to the Egyptian Army in 1898, when he served in the Nile expedition, being present at Khartoum, and at the defeat of the Khalifa in 1899; mentioned in despatches; 4th class Medjidieh.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[b] consisted of 969 acres in co. Donegal, and 230 in co. Londonderry. *Total.*—1,199 acres, worth £1,010 a year.

FLOOD:[c]

cr. 31 May 1780;[d]

ex. 1 Feb. 1824.

I. 1780 to 1824. "FREDERICK FLOOD, Esq.,"[d] of Newtown Ormonde, co. Kilkenny,[e] as also of Banna Lodge, co. Wexford, 2d s. of John FLOOD,[f] of Farmley, in that county (*d.* 11 Sep. 1774, aged 78), by Jane, da. of Samuel CROMPTON, was *b.* about 1740; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1761; M.A., 1764; LL.B., 1766, and LL.D., 1772; Barrister (Dublin), Hilary 1764; King's Counsel, 1768, and Bencher, 1770. He was M.P. [I.] for Enniscorthy, 1776-83; for Ardfert, 1783-90, and for

---

(a) The 3d son, Rowley Hill, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1877-87, *d.* 27 May 1887, aged 51, leaving issue.

(b) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(c) See G. D. Burtchaell's *M.P.'s for co. Kilkenny.*

(d) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(e) See Gazette notice as in *Ann. Reg.*

(f) This John was yr. br. of Warden Flood, of Flood Hall, co. Kilkenny, Ch. Justice of the King's Bench [I.], till his death, 16 Sep. 1764, whose illegit. son, was the well-known Henry Flood, statesman and orator, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1791, aged 58.

Carlow, 1790-97, steadily opposing the proposed Union [I.](a), was, after it had taken place, M.P. [U.K.] for co. Wexford, 1812-18, having been *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 31 May 1780, the privy seal being dat. 4 of the same month.(b) He was Commissioner of Accounts [I.], 1781, 1785 and 1789, and was Custos Rotulorum(c) of co. Wexford, 1807. He *m.* firstly, 31 May 1765, at Camolin Park, co. Wexford, Juliana, 2d da. of Richard (ANNESLEY), 6th EARL OF ANGLESEY, by Juliana, da. of Richard DONOVAN, of Camolin. She *d.* s.p., April 1768. Admon. [I.], 16 Dec. 1797. He *m.* secondly, 15 May 1769, Frances,(d) da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry CAVENDISH, 1st Baronet [1755], of Doveridge, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. and h. of Henry PYNE, of Waterpark, co. Cork. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1808, aged 66. M.I. at St. Anne's, Dublin.(e) He *d.* s.p.m.s.,(f) 1 Feb. 1824, aged 85, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(g) M.I. at St. Anne's aforesaid.(e)

WALLER:

cr. 1 June 1780.(b)

I. 1780. June. "ROBERT WALLER, Esq.,"(b) of Newport, co. Tipperary,(h) 1st s. and h. of Samuel WALLER, of the same, Barrister (*d.* 1 May 1762), by Anne, sister of Robert, 1st VISCOUNT JOCELYN [I.], da. of Thomas JOCELYN, was M.P. [I.] for Dundalk (three Parls.), 1761 till

---

(a) Sir Jonah Barrington, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty [I.], in the *Personal Sketches of my own Times* [2 vols., London, 1827], has a chapter entitled *The Seven Baronets* [I.]. Five of these were (1) Flood, (2) Hamilton, (3) Roche, (4) Musgrave, and (5) Blaquiere. Of the other two (1) "Sir Vesey Colclough," was a Baronet only by assumption (see vol. ii, p. 255), and (2) "Sir Edward Newnham" [*i.e.* Newenham] (of whom he says that he "afforded a whimsical variety by the affectation of early and exclusive trans-atlantic intelligence") was, though M.P. [I.] for Dublin for thirty years, but a Knight. (See a full account of him in Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811, vol. iv, p. ccxii). As to Sir Frederick Flood, he writes that "he was but a second-rate blunderer in Ireland." "The 'bulls' of Sir Boyle Roche generally involved aphorisms of sound sense, whilst Sir Frederick's, on the other hand, possessed the qualification of being pure nonsense," adding that his "exhibitions in the Imperial Parliament have made him tolerably well-known in England."

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) Not, as often stated, Lord-Lieutenant, inasmuch as there were no Lords-Lieutenant of counties [I.] from the reign of King James II till 1831. [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell)

(d) The death, on 18 April 1815, of the "Rt. Hon Lady Frances Flood, relict of Sir Henry Flood," appears in the *Ann Reg.* for that year. This refers to the widow of the statesman Henry Flood (p. 396, note "f") (who, however, was never *Knighted*), viz., Frances, da. of Marcus (Beresford), 1st Earl of Tyrone [I]

(e) *Ex inform.* C. M. Tenison.

(f) Of his three children by his 2d wife (1) John Flood, *d.* young, Jan. 1781, in Merrion Sq., Dublin; (2) Frederick Flood, *b.* Nov. 1773, admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 July 1790, Capt. 51st Foot, *d.* unm. at Madras 1800; (3) Frances, *m.* firstly, Sep 1799, Richard Solly, of Walthamstow, Essex, who *d.* 13 Sep. 1803, leaving issue, as in note "g" below; *m.* secondly, April 1806, John Harward Jessop, by whom also she had issue.

(g) A Baronetcy is said to have been promised him shortly before his death (which it is alleged took place before the patent could be obtained) with a *spec. rem.*, failing issue male of his body to that of his daughter. This would have devolved on her eldest son, Frederick Flood, formerly Frederick Solly, who had (before his grandfather's death) taken the name of Flood by royal lic., 14 Oct. 1818.

(h) See Gazette notice as in *Ann. Reg.*, and, also, as in List in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51, but in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] he is called "of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary."

death in 1780; was a Commissioner of the Revenue [I.]; LL.D. of Dublin, *honoris causâ*, 1774, and was (two months before his death) *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 1 June 1780, the privy seal being dat. 4 May previous.(a) He *m.* 3 April 1766, Catherine, da. and coheir of the Rev. Charles MOORE, Vicar of Inishannon, co. Cork, by Mary, da. of Col. Christopher ROGERS of Lota, in that county. He *d.* Aug. 1780, at his house in Ely Place, Dublin. Will dat. 15 Jan. 1779, pr. [I.] 15 Aug. 1780. His widow *m.* 2 June 1783, the Rev. Jerome ALLEY, Rector of Beaulieu, co. Louth.

II. 1780, Aug. SIR ROBERT WALLER, Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1768; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1780; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1789; Sheriff of King's County, 1826. He *m.* firstly (Lic., 29 April 1796), Mary, 1st da. of Thomas BERNARD, of Castle Bernard, King's County, by Mary, 3d da. of Jonathan WILLINGTON, of Castle Willington, co. Tipperary. He *m.* secondly (Lic., 9 Jan. 1806), Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan WILLINGTON, da. of Nicholas BIDDULPH, of Borrisoleigh, co. Tipperary, by Elizabeth, da. of Charles DEMPSEY. He *d.* s.p., 1826. His widow *d.* 1851.

III. 1826. SIR CHARLES TOWNSHEND WALLER, Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport aforesaid, and of Writhlington House, near Bath, br. and h.; *b.* about 1770; was in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1826. He *m.* (—). She *d.* 29 Nov. 1827. He *d.* s.p., 1 June 1830, at Weymouth, aged 59.

IV. 1830. SIR EDMUND WALLER, Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport aforesaid, nephew and h., being 2d s. of Jocelyn Macartney WALLER by Elizabeth Willis, relict of (—) CULLEN, M.D., and da. of (—), which Jocelyn was 4th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* July 1797, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1830. He *m.* firstly, 28 March 1828, Selina Maria, da. of George WALLER, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of George STUDDERT, of Kilkishen, co. Clare. She *d.* s.p.m., 22 July 1840. He *m.* secondly, 13 June 1844, Rebecca, sister of Sir Benjamin Lee GUINNESS, 1st Baronet [1867], 5th da. of Arthur GUINNESS, of Beaumont, co Dublin, by Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Benjamin LEE. He *d.* 9 March 1851 at Brighton, aged 53. His widow *d.* 22 Nov. 1870, at Brighton.

V. 1853. SIR EDMUND ARTHUR WALLER, Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport aforesaid, and of 82 West Cromwell Road, South Kensington, only s. and h., *b.* 16 March 1846; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 March 1851; was Ensign, 84th Foot, 1865; Lieut., 1867; He *m.* firstly, 4 March 1869, Annie, da. of George PARSONS. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1876 at Margate. He *m.* secondly, 2 Sep. 1878, at St. Peter's, Brighton, Jessie Marion, da. of Harry James PURBROOK, of Brighton. He *d.* s.p., 22 Oct. 1888, at St. Helier's, Jersey, aged 42. His widow *m.* 29 Nov. 1890, John H. HAIG.

VI. 1888. SIR CHARLES WALLER, Baronet [I. 1780], of Los Angelos, in California, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Charles WALLER, of Brooklyn, New York, by Maria, da. of Nicholas BURGHER, of Staten Island, which Charles (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1885, aged 83, was br. of the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 8 June 1835, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Oct. 1888.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,( ) consisted of 2,962 acres in co. Tipperary, 1,011 in co. Mayo, 244 in co. Cork, 92 in co Limerick, and 19 in co. Kildare. *Total.*—4,328 acres, worth £2,175 a year.

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."
(b) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

TOTTENHAM:

cr. 18 Dec. 1780;[a]

afterwards, since 1786, LOFTUS,

BARONS LOFTUS OF LOFTUS HALL [I.];

since 1789, VISCOUNTS LOFTUS OF ELY [I.];

since 1794, EARLS OF ELY [I.];

and since 1800, MARQUESSES OF ELY [I.].

I. 1780. "JOHN TOTTENHAM, Esq.,"[a] of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford,[b] 1st s. and h. of Charles TOTTENHAM, of the same, sometime (1727-58) M.P. [I.] for New Ross[c] (*d.* 20 Sep. 1758) by his 1st wife, Eleanor, da. of John CLIFFE, of Mulrankan, co. Wexford, was *b.* 4 July 1714; Sheriff of co. Wexford, 1749; Mayor of Wexford, 1757; M.P. [I.] for New Ross, 1759-60; for Fethard (co. Wexford), 1767-68, and 1769-76, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 18 Dec. 1780, the privy seal being dat. 27 Nov. previous.[a] He *m.* 31 Dec. 1736, Elizabeth, sister of Nicholas and Henry, both EARLS OF ELY [I.], 3d and yst. da. of Nicholas (LOFTUS), 1st VISCOUNT LOFTUS OF ELY [I.], by his 1st wife, Anne, sister of Brabazon, 1st EARL OF BESSBOROUGH [I.], da. of William (PONSONBY), 1st VISCOUNT DUNCANNON [I.]. She *d.* June 1747. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1786, at Tottenham Green, and was *bur.* at Horetown, aged 72. M.I. Will dat. 26 Dec. 1786, pr. [I.] 27 Jan. 1787.

II. 1786. CHARLES (LOFTUS), BARON LOFTUS OF LOFTUS HALL, co. Wexford [I.], and 2d Baronet [I. 1780], formerly Charles TOTTENHAM, only s. and h., *b.* 23 Jan. 1738; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin: B.A., 1759; Capt., 50th Foot, 12 Dec. 1770; M.P. [I.] for New Ross, 1761-68; for Bannow, 1768-76; for Fethard (co. Wexford), 1776-83, and for co. Wexford, 1783-85, having suc., on the death, s.p., 8 May 1783, of his maternal uncle, Henry (LOFTUS), EARL OF ELY [I.], to the estates of that family, when he took the name of LOFTUS instead of TOTTENHAM, and was, v.p., *cr.* 28 June 1785, BARON LOFTUS OF LOFTUS HALL [I.]. He *m.* 23 June 1766, Jane, 1st da. and coheir of Robert MYHILL, of Killarney, co. Kilkenny, by Mary, da. of William BILLINGSLEY, of Three Castles, in that county. She was living when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his father, 29 Dec. 1786, which accordingly then became *merged* in the above peerage and still (1905) so continues. He was subsequently *cr.*, 28 Dec. 1789, VISCOUNT LOFTUS OF ELY [I.], on 2 March 1794, EARL OF ELY [I.], and on 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF ELY [I.], besides a few days later, 19 Jan. 1801, obtaining a peerage [U.K.] as BARON LOFTUS OF LONG LOFTUS, co. York, thus obtaining (such were his merits) five separate peerage creations within the space of sixteen years from having been first [in 1785] ennobled.[d] See PEERAGE.

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) See Gazette notice as in *Ann. Reg.*

(c) Well known as "Tottenham in his boots," from having "in dirty boots and splashed up to the shoulders," after a sixty miles ride, given in 1731 the casting vote in the House of Commons [I.] against handing over a surplus of £60,000 to the British Government.

(d) There is plenty about his treacherous conduct (caused by his strenuous and unceasing struggles for self-advancement) in the letters from Ireland in 1789, in vol. i of the "Fortescue MSS." [13th Report, app. iii of the *Hist. MSS. Commission*]. It appears that having, when a Baron, been promised promotion, he was much offended at not obtaining an Earldom in 1789 (as was the case with Lord Carysfort) instead of a Viscountcy.

O'DONNELL, *or* O'DONELL:

cr. 22 Dec. 1780;[a]

ex. 22 Jan. 1889.

I. 1780. "NEALE O'DONNELL, Esq.," of Newport, co. Mayo,[b] 3d s. [c] of Hugh O'DONNELL, of the same (*d.* July 1762), by Mabel, da. of (—) BROWNE, of Mount Browne in that county, was Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1776, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 22 Dec. 1780,[d] the privy seal being dat. 27 Nov. previous.(a) He *m.* Mary, only da. of William COANE, of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, by Anne, da. and coheir of James MOORE, of Newport aforesaid. He *d.* Jan. 1811.

II. 1811. SIR NEALE O'DONNELL, *or* O'DONELL, Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. male,[e] sometime Capt. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1811. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog., [I.] 20 Jan. 1802) Catherine, 1st da. of Richard (ANNESLEY), 2d EARL ANNESLEY OF CASTLE WELLAN [I.], by Anne, da. and h. of Robert LAMBERT, of Dunlady, co. Down. He *d.* 1 March 1827. His widow *d.* 10 or 16 July 1830, at Bath.

III. 1827. SIR HUGH JAMES MOORE O'DONELL, Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1806; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1827. He *m.* (Lic., Prerog. [I.], 7 Dec. 1827) Arabella, da. of Sir John BLAKE, 11th Baronet [I. 1622], by his 2d wife, Rose, da. of Edward BRICE. He *d.* s.p.m.,[f] 29 July 1828, at Newport House, aged 22. His widow *m.* 1 Aug. 1839 (marr. lic., Dublin, 1829), John O'HARA, of Raheen, co. Galway.

IV. 1828. SIR RICHARD ANNESLEY O'DONELL, Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport aforesaid, br and h. male, *b.* 28 May 1808 in Dublin; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 July 1828; Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1834. He *m.* 16 April 1831, at All Souls [Marylebone ?], Mary, 3d da. of George CLENDINING, of Westport, co. Mayo, by Margaret, da. of Andrew NICHOLSON. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1878, aged 70. in Dorset Sq., Marylebone. His widow *d.* there, 4 Nov. 1893, aged 82.

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) See Gazette notice as in *Ann. Reg.*

(c) Of the elder sons (1) Hugh O'Donnell, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Browne, of Brownestown, co. Mayo, and *d.* s.p.; (2) Francis O'Donnell had an only son, Hugh O'Donnell, who in 1811 was in the East India Company's service [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811], but who *d* s.p.

(d) It is not very clear what services he had rendered to deserve this distinction. He was not a Member of Parliament, neither was he his father's representative. It is, however, stated that he possessed at his death "a very considerable estate, the greatest part of which he himself acquired during a long and active life." [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.]

(e) His eldest br., Lieut.-Col. Hugh O'Donnell, was M.P. [I.] for Donegal borough 1798 till his death, at Tralee, in Aug. 1799, v.p. and s.p.m., leaving, by Alice, illegit. da. of Massey Hutchinson, of Mount Massey, co. Cork (by Alice Boden), a posthumous da., Alice Massey, who *m.* 10 May 1817, Sir William Robert Clayton, 5th Baronet [1732]. His 2d br., James Moore O'Donnell, M.P. [I.] for Ratoath (1798-1800), and a strenuous opponent of the proposed Union [I.], who *m.* but *d.* s.p., being killed in a duel by Mr. Bingham.

(f) Arabella, his only child, was posthumous.

V. 1878, to 1889. SIR GEORGE CLENDINING O'DONELL, Baronet [I. 1780], of Newport aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there, 15 June 1832; Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1856; was *Knighted*, v.p., 21 Feb. 1865, by the Viceroy of Ireland, as the eldest son of a Baronet,(a); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Nov. 1878. He *m.* 29 June 1865 (spec. lic.), at 15 Merrion Sq., Dublin, Mary Stratford, only surv. da. of Euseby Stratford KIRWAN, of Moyne, co. Longford, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Joseph KIRWAN, of Hillsbrook, co. Galway. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1886, at Newport House. He *d.* s.p., 22 Jan. 1889, aged 56,(b) when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(c)

HAMILTON:

cr. 1 Feb. 1781;(d)

ex. 13 Dec. 1818.

I. 1781. "JOHN STUART HAMILTON, Esq.,(d) of Dunamana, co. Tyrone,(e) s. and h. of William HAMILTON, of the same (will dat. 6 April 1747, pr. [I.] 18 April 1763), by Catherine (marr. articles, 13 Sep. 1735), da. of the Rev. George LESLIE, D.D., of Ballyconnell House, co. Cavan,(f) Rector of Clones, was *b.* probably about 1740; Sheriff of co. Tyrone, 1764; M.P. [I.] for Strabane (three Parls.), 1776-97; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1781, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 1 Feb. 1781, the privy seal being dat. 27 Nov. previous.(g) He *m.* firstly, June 1763, Martha, da. of Thomas EATON, of Dublin, by Martha, his wife. She *d.* s.p., 14 Feb. 1767, in London. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Dublin), 20 Nov. 1770, Sophia, yst. da. of Frederick (HAMILTON), 3d VISCOUNT BOYNE [I.], by Bridget MOONEY, whom he stated to be his wife,(h) and who is said to have been da. of Lieut.-Col. MOONEY. She *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* thirdly (Lic., Dublin, 1774), Susanna, da. of Philip MAGUIRE, of Tempo, co. Fermanagh, by Frances, da. of Nicholas MORRES, of Lateragh, co. Tipperary. She *d.* before 1787.(i) He *d.* April 1802.

(a) See p. 372, note "a," under "COTTER," for a similar case as late as 1878.

(b) The estates devolved on his niece, Millicent Agnes, only child of his only br., Richard Alexander O'Donell, who had *d.* s.p.m., 1867, aged 33. She *m.* in 1883, Edwin Thomas, who in 1889 assumed the additional surname of O'Donell.

(c) The Baronetcy was, for a short time, claimed in 1893, by the grandson of Connell O'Donell, who had been transported to Australia for highway robbery, and who was presumed to have been identical with Connell, the yst. br. of the 4th Baronet. That brother, however, was proved to have been much younger than the convict, and to have *d.* a lunatic and unm. in Dublin.

(d) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(e) See Gazette notice as in *Ann. Reg.*

(f) See *N. & Q.*, 7th S., ix, pp. 370 and 437, where, however, many of the statements seem erroneous.

(g) He is said to have been "a man of small fortune and large stature, possessing a most liberal appetite both for solids and liquids—much wit—more humour—and indefatigable cheerfulness. The Duke of Rutland, at one of his levees [1784-87], being at a loss (as possibly most kings, princes and viceroys are) for something to say to every person he was bound in etiquette to notice, remarked to Sir John Hamilton that there was a prospect of an excellent crop, 'the timely rain,' observed the Duke, 'will bring everything above ground.' 'God forbid,' your Excellency, exclaimed the courtier. His Excellency stared, whilst Sir John continued, sighing heavily as he spoke, 'Yes, God forbid! for I've got *three wives* under it.'" [See p. 397, note "a," under "FLOOD."]

(h) This Bridget, by whom he had three daughters and three sons (which sons were passed over in the succession to the peerage) he entered in the *Lords Entries*, in Ulster's Office, 10 June 1766, as his wife. They went through the marriage ceremony in July 1746, but a previous marriage (25 Aug. 1737, with Elizabeth Hadley) had not been set aside. See full particulars in the "Boyne Peerage Case," by the Rev. William Ball Wright [*Genealogical Mag.* (1901), vol. iv].

(i) See note "g" above.

II. 1802, to 1818. SIR JOHN CHARLES HAMILTON, Baronet [I. 1780], of Dunamana aforesaid, only s. and h., by 3d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, April 1802. He *m.* firstly, Catherine MCCORMICK.[a] He *m.* secondly, after 1806, Anne, widow of (—) ALEXANDER, da. of (—) ALLEN. He *d.* s.p., 13 Dec. 1818, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN:

cr. 16 Nov. 1781;[b]
afterwards, 1817-25, VISCOUNT NEWCOMEN [I.];
ex. 15 Jan. 1825.

I. 1781. "WILLIAM GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN, Esq.,"[b] of Carrickglass, co. Longford,"[c] *formerly* William GLEADOWE, of Killester, co. Dublin, s. of Thomas GLEADOWE, of Castle Street, Dublin, banker (*d.* June 1766), by Teresa (marr. lic., 30 Nov. 1725), da. of (—) WORKMAN, was *b.* probably about 1730; was a partner in his father's bank, first at Mary's Abbey and afterwards in Castle Street, Dublin; assumed the name of NEWCOMEN after that of GLEADOWE in consequence of his marriage (in 1772) with the heiress of that family; was M.P. [I.] for co. Longford (three Parls.), 1790-1801, being again M.P. [U.K.] thereof, 1801-02, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 16 Nov. 1781, the privy seal being dat. 4 Oct. previous.[b] He *m.* (Lic., Dublin) 17 Oct. 1772, Charlotte, da. and h. of Charles NEWCOMEN, of Carrickfergus aforesaid, by Charlotte, da. of George BABE, which Charles was s. of Charles NEWCOMEN, of Dromming, co. Longford, 6th and yst. s. of Sir Thomas NEWCOMEN, 5th Baronet [I. 1625].[d] She, in recognition of her husband's services[e] in supporting the proposed Union, [I.] was *cr.* 31 July 1800, BARONESS NEWCOMEN OF MOSSTOWN, co. Longford [I.], being subsequently *cr.* 11 Feb. 1803, VISCOUNTESS NEWCOMEN [I.], with rem. of both peerages to the heirs male of her body. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1807, at Killester aforesaid. Will dat. 27 Sep. 1804, pr. [I.] with three codicils, 2 Oct. 1807. His widow,[f] the *suo jure* Viscountess, *d.* at Bath, 16 May 1817, aged 69, and was *bur.* at Weston, near that city.

II. 1807, to 1825. THE HON. SIR THOMAS GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN, Baronet [I. 1781], of Carrickglass aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 18 Sep. 1776; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 22 Oct. 1793, aged 16, migrating next year to St. Mary's Hall; B.A, 1796, having been admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 7 Nov. 1794; Sheriff of co. Longford, 1801; M.P for that county, 1802-06; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Aug. 1807, and became head of his late father's Bank; *suc. to the Peerage* [I.] on the death of his mother, 16 May 1817, as VISCOUNT NEWCOMEN and BARON NEWCOMEN OF MOSSTOWN, co. Longford [I.]. He *d.* unm. 15 Jan. 1825, at Killester aforesaid, aged 48, when the Bank of which he was the head partner, "stopped payment,"[g] and the *Baronetcy* as also the Peerage, became *extinct.*

(a) Pedigree registered in Ulster's Office, 1820.
(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."
(c) See Gazette notice as in *Ann. Reg.*
(d) That Baronetcy became *extinct*, 27 April 1789, on the death of the 8th Baronet, great grandson (by the eldest son) of the 5th Baronet abovenamed.
(e) These services (besides two peerages conferred on his wife), appear to have cost the Government £10,000.
(f) See an account of her attempted abduction by a man named Johnstone in the *Gent. Mag.* for Feb. 1825.
(g) See *Annual Register*, 1825, where it is added that "the whole of the unsettled estates are subject to the debts of the house."

DENNY:

cr. 12 Jan. 1782.[a]

I. 1782. "BARRY DENNY, Esq.,"[a] of Castle Moyle, co. Kerry,[b] 2d s. of the Rev. Barry DENNY, of Ballyvelly, sometime (1741-51) Treasurer of Ardfert Cathedral, by Jane, da. of the Ven. Maurice O'CONNOR, Archdeacon of Ardfert (which Barry, who *d.* Sep. 1751, was 3d s.[c] of Edward DENNY, of Tralee Castle, co. Kerry, sometime, 1703-14, M.P. [I.] for that county, and subsequently, 1715-27, for Askeaton), suc. his elder br., Arthur DENNY, of Tralee, in 1767 (who had shortly before suc. to the family estates on the death, at Paris, of his cousin, Thomas DENNY), was *b.* on Easter Sunday [1744 ?]; was M.P. [I.] for co. Kerry, 1769-76, and (two Parls.) 1783 till death; Sheriff of that county, 1774, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 12 Jan. 1782, the privy seal being dat. 5 Oct. 1781.[a] He *m.* in 1767, Jane, 2d and yst. sister and coheir of Thomas DENNY abovenamed, da. of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas DENNY,[d] of Tralee, by Agnes, da. of John BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy. He *d.* May 1794. His widow *d.* 30 Oct. 1811.

II. 1794, May. SIR BARRY DENNY, Baronet [I. 1782], of Tralee aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1794; Sheriff of co. Kerry, 1794. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1794, Anne, da. of Crosbie MORGELL, of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick, sometime M.P. [I.] for Tralee (*d.* 1794), by Anne, only da. of Robert HICKSON, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick. He *d.* s.p., being shot in a duel, 20 Oct. 1794. His widow *m.*, as his 2d wife, 29 July 1805, Gen. Sir John FLOYD, 1st Baronet [1816], who *d.* 10 Jan. 1818, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1844.

III. 1794, Oct. SIR EDWARD DENNY, Baronet [I. 1782], of Tralee aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1773; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Oct. 1794; Sheriff of co. Kerry, 1794; M.P. for Tralee Sep. 1828, till he resigned in 1829.[e] He *m.* 26 May 1795, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert DAY, sometime (1797-1818) second Justice of the King's Bench [I.], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of (—) POTTS, of London. She *d.* 27 April 1828. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1831.

IV. 1831. SIR EDWARD DENNY, Baronet [I. 1782], of Tralee aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 Oct. 1796 in Dublin; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 11 May 1815, aged 18; M.P. for Tralee, 1818-19; Sheriff of co. Kerry, 1827; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Aug. 1831. He *d.* unm., 13 June 1889, aged 92, at 31 The Grove, Boltons, South Kensington.

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) See Gazette notice as in *Annual Register*.

(c) The 1st son, Arthur Denny, of Tralee, was M.P. [I.] for co. Kerry, 1727, till his death, s.p., 10 Aug. 1742, when he was suc. by his next br., Sir Thomas Denny whose last surv. s., Thomas Denny, of Tralee, *d.* unm., leaving two sisters and coheirs, (1) Lætitia, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Rowland Bateman, of Killeen, co. Kerry, (2) Jane, *m.* her cousin, Sir Barry Denny, 1st Baronet [I. 1782], as in the text.

(d) This Sir Thomas (according to an interesting note in Burke's *Baronetage* for 1871, which, however, was omitted in later editions) is stated to have acquired in 1760 or 1761, on the sale of the goods of the Earl of Arran, the gloves presented by Henry VIII, the mittens presented by Elizabeth, and the gloves presented by James I to members of the Denny family.

(e) He was thus (for the first time) M.P. for Tralee, nine years after his son had ceased to be so, whose membership began and ended at his age of 22.

V. 1889. SIR ROBERT ARTHUR DENNY, Baronet [I. 1782], of Tralee aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Robert Day DENNY, M.A. (Oxford), being only s. by his 1st wife, Sarah, da. of Thomas GRANT, of Soberton, Hants, which Robert (who *d.* 12 July 1864, aged 63) was br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 23 July 1838; ed. at Harrow; was sometime Lieut. 22d Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 June 1889. He *m.* in 1872, Jane, da. of T. KIRTON, of Exeter.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[a] consisted of 21,479 acres in co. Kerry, worth £9,685 a year.

MASSEY, *or* MASSY:

cr. 9 March 1782;[b]

ex. 29 Oct. 1870.

I. 1782. "HUGH DILLON MASSEY, Esq.,"[b] of Doonass, co. Clare,[c] only s. and h. of the Very Rev. Charles MASSEY, Dean of Limerick, 1740-66 (*d.* at Doonass, June 1766), by Grace, da. of Sir John DILLON, of Lismullen, co. Meath, was M.P. [I.] for Limerick city, 1761, till unseated; for co. Clare, 1776, till unseated, and again, 1783-90; was Sheriff of co. Clare, 1769, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 9 March 1782, the privy seal being dat. 6 Oct. 1781.[b] He *m.* firstly, 16 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, da. of George STACPOOLE, of Annagh, co. Clare, by Mary, da. of Hugh MASSY, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick. She *d.* at Doonass, 24 Dec. 1769.[d] He *d.* 29 April 1807, at Sydney place, Bath.[e] Will dat. 4 March 1802, pr. 16 May 1806, and [I.] 26 Feb. 1808.

II. 1807. SIR HUGH DILLON MASSEY, *or* MASSY, Baronet [I. 1782], of Doonass aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, was v.p. M.P. [I.] for co. Clare, 1798-1800, and again M.P. [U.K.] thereof, 1801-02; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 April 1807. He *m.* 14 May 1796, Sarah, da. of Thomas HANKEY, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, by Mary, da. of J. WYVER. He *d.* s.p.m.[f] 28 March 1842, in Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin. Will dat. 25 Jan. 1830, pr. [I.] 19 April 1842. His widow *d.* 28 May 1857, in Portugal Street, Grosvenor Sq. Will pr. June 1857.

III. 1842, to 1870. SIR HUGH DILLON MASSEY, *or* MASSY, Baronet [I. 1782], of Doonass aforesaid, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of the Rev. Charles Dunbar Whitehead MASSEY, by Mary Anne, da. of John ROSS-LEWIN, of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, which Charles was br. of the late and 2d and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 6 Jan. 1797, at Doonass House; was Sheriff of co. Clare, 1833; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 March 1842. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1818, Mary Johnson, 1st da. of John WESTROPP, of Attyflin, co. Limerick, by Anna, da. of Major James Burdett NESS, of Osgodby, co. York. He *d.* s.p., 29 Oct. 1870, aged 73, at Kingstown, co. Dublin,

---

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) See Gazette notice as in *Annual Register*.

(d) He is sometimes said (but, apparently in error) to have *m.* secondly. He undoubtedly left no surviving wife, but he had two illegitimate sons and one illegitimate da., all under 16, in 1802, by Hannah Sturges (with whom he was living at Bath at the date of his will), besides having two other illegitimate sons (John Massey and George Massey), for all of whom he made provision.

(e) See Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] for some highly stilted verses in praise of him and of the "elegant mansion" of Doonass, which owed "all its beauties" to his "creative and tasteful judgment."

(f) His only da. and h., Charlotte Eliza, *m.* May 1830, Felix Vaughan Smith.

and was *bur.* in the family vault at Cloonlara in Killenanlea, co. Clare, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 18 Sep. 1869, pr. [I.] 13 Jan. 1871.(a) His widow *d.* 26 Jan. 1890, at Doonass House.

CHAPMAN:

cr. 11 March 1782.(b)

I. 1782. "BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, Esq.,"(b) "of St. Lucy's [*otherwise* Killua], co. Westmeath,"(c) 1st s. of Benjamin CHAPMAN, of the same (will dat. 31 Oct. 1768, pr. [I.] 9 Aug. 1779), by Anne, da. of Robert TIGHE, of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath; was a Barrister (Dublin), Michaelmas, 1768; LL.D., *honoris causâ*, Dublin, 1772; M.P. [I.] for Fore, 1772-76, and for co. Westmeath, 1776-83, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 11 March 1782, the privy seal being dat. 2 Dec. 1781, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to "his brother, Sir Thomas CHAPMAN, Knt."(b) He *m.* (Lic., 20 Feb. 1776) Anne, only child of John LOWTHER, of Staffordstown, co. Meath, by Anne, da. of (—) BILLING. She possibly *d.* in 1801.(d) He *d.* s.p., July 1810, "at an advanced age, at his seat at St. Lucy" [*Hib. Mag.*]. Will pr. [I.] 1810.

II. 1810. SIR THOMAS CHAPMAN, Baronet [I. 1782], of Killua aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 20 Oct. 1756; *Knighted*, Dec. 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, July 1810, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof. He *m.* in 1808, Margaret Anne, 2d da. of James FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, by Margaret, da. of Sir Richard STEELE, 1st Baronet [I. 1768]. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1837, aged 81. His widow *d.* at Killua Castle, 21 Jan. 1871, aged 83.

III. 1837. SIR MONTAGU LOWTHER CHAPMAN, Baronet [I. 1782], of Killua aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Dec. 1808; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1828; was M.P. for co. Westmeath (five Parls.), 1830-41; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1837; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1844. He *d.* unm., at sea, near Australia, 17 May 1853, aged 44.

IV. 1853. SIR BENJAMIN JAMES CHAPMAN, Baronet [I. 1782], of Killua aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 9 Feb. 1810; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1830; Barrister, Dublin, Michaelmas 1835; was M.P. for co. Westmeath, 1841-47; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1853; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1856; Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of that county, 28 March 1883, till death. He *m.* 22 July 1849, Maria, 1st da. of his maternal uncle, Richard Steele FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Rockview, co. Westmeath, by Dorothea, da. of Denis GEORGE, sometime (1794-1821) Baron of the Exchequer [I.], br. of Sir Rupert GEORGE, 1st Baronet [1809]. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1888, in Dublin, in his 79th year. His widow *d* 9 Oct. 1898, at Bray.

(a) He devises his estates after the death of his wife to her nephew, John Thomas Westropp, of Attyflin, co. Limerick, who thereupon assumed the name of Massy-Westropp.

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) See List in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51. St. Lucy's was "formerly a Preceptory or cell of the Knights Hospitallers" a considerable estate granted by Cromwell to Capt. Benjamin Chapman, father of William (*d.* 1733/4), father of Benjamin (*d.* 1779), the father of the 1st Baronet. [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.]

(d) In the index to the *Annual Register*, 1758-1819, to the "Deaths," that of "Chapman, Lady (Sir Ben)" is given as being in vol. "xliii, 87." Vol. "xliii" is for the year 1801, but no such death appears among those of that year.

V. 1888. SIR MONTAGU RICHARD CHAPMAN, Baronet [I. 1782], of Killua aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 Feb. 1853, in Dublin; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 May 1872, aged 19; B.A., 1875; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Nov. 1888; sometime Capt. 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Militia); Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1889. He *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, Caroline Margaret, only da. of his paternal uncle, William CHAPMAN, of South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath, by Louisa, da. of Col. Arthur VANSITTART, of Shottesbrooke Park, Berks.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(a) consisted of 9,516 acres in co. Westmeath, 3,600 in co. Mayo (valued at only £36 a year), and 241 in co. Meath. *Total.*—13,357 acres, worth £6,785 a year.

ROCHE:

cr. 30 Nov. 1782;(b)

ex. 5 June 1807.

I. 1782, to 1807. "SIR BOYLE(c) ROCHE, Knight, of Fermoy, co. Cork,"(d) whose parentage is not proved, but who certainly was br. of Dominick ROCHE, (who *d.* unm. 1771) and of Thomas ROCHE, a Capt. in the army (who *d.* Oct. 1787), all three being sons of (—) ROCHE [*Qy.* James(e) ROCHE], presumably yr. br. of Jordan ROCHE (who assumed the title of "VISCOUNT FERMOY" [I.] and *d.* s.p.m., in Abbey Street,

---

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) The name "Boyle" can be accounted for as under: John Boyle, Bishop of Cork, (*d.* 1620) had a da., Barbara, 1st wife of Sir John Browne, of the Hospital, co. Limerick, and mother by him of Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1664, Capt. Thomas Browne (*d.* Nov. 1685), and left four daughters and coheirs; of whom (1) Helen, *m.* in 1684, Sir Nicholas Browne, 4th Baronet [I. 1622], *titular* Viscount Kenmare [I.], and (2) Celina, *m.* before 1688, Col. John White, of Rathgonan, co. Limerick, and was mother (1) of Boyle White, who *d.* s.p., (2) of John White (who had issue), and of four daughters, one of whom, Helen, *m.*, before 1723, Jordan Roche, and was presumably the grandmother of Sir Boyle Roche. "Curiously enough, John Boyle, of Castle Lyons, co. Cork, Esq. (will dat. 13 July and pr. at Cloyne, 3 Sep. 1683), who, there can be little doubt, was son of the abovenamed Bishop and admitted, 3 Aug. 1626, to Gray's Inn [as "*John Boyle, of Borris, co. Cork, son of John, Bishop of Cork*"] had, with other issue, a da., Anne, who *m.* Theobald Roche, only son of Ulick Roche, of Ballymogelly, co. Cork, 4th s. of David, 7th Viscount Fermoy [I.], and had, according to Lodge's pedigree of the family, three sons, (1) Francis, (2) David, and (3) [—], who *m.* Miss Lundy. The senior of these, if living, or the male representative of such senior, if any, would have become entitled to the peerage of Fermoy on the death, s.p., of Ulick, the 12th Viscount, in Aug. 1729. Lodge evidently considered the line to be then extinct. John Boyle, in 1683, bequeathed certain leases to his grandchildren, William Roch and Francis Roch." [*Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell.]

(d) See Gazette notice, 8 Oct. 1782, as in *Annual Register*, but the description of him as *of Fermoy* (like that of "Nugent, *of Dysert*," cr. a Baronet [I.], 3 Dec. 1782) does not appear to mean "*proprietor of*" or even "*resident at*" (as is generally the case), but merely as "*of the family of.*" Sir Boyle Roche was neither the proprietor of, nor resident at Fermoy, and it would seem from his pedigree, as far as is known, very remotely descended from the family of Roche of Fermoy. [*Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell.]

(e) If the statement in "*Ireland, Sixty Years Ago*," and in Barrington's "*Own Times* (see p. 397, note "a," under "FLOOD"), is true (which, however, apparently is not the case) that he was br. to "the famous Tiger Roche" [*i.e.*, Capt. David Roche), the father's name was James.

Dublin, Sep. 1788(a), apparently unm.), both presumably being brothers of Thomas ROCHE (living 10 Feb. 1754,(b) and *d.* 14 Feb. 1757) and Dominick ROCHE (living 10 Feb. 1754)(b), sons of Jordan ROCHE (living as admor. [I.] to his wife, 22 Nov. 1756), by Helen, da. of Col. John WHITE, of Rathgonan, co. Limerick.(c) The mother of the future Baronet and his brothers was probably a sister [*Qy.* Catherine, *b.* about 1723] of Sir Thomas BROWNE, 6th Baronet [I. 1622], 4th *titular* VISCOUNT KENMARE [I.],(d) (*b.* 1726, *d.* 1795), da. of Sir Valentine BROWNE, 5th Baronet [I. 1622] and 3d *titular* Viscount, by his 1st wife, Honora, da. of Col. Thomas BUTLER, of Kilcash. He was *b.* about 1743; was Ensign in Blakeney's Foot, June 1753; Captain 28th Foot, 1768; Major of Brigade, Aug. 1770; served in the American War, distinguishing himself at the capture of the Moro Fort at Havannah; was in the Revenue Department [I.] in 1775; M.P. [I.] for Tralee, 1776-77; for Gowran, 1777-83; for Portarlington, 1783-90; for Tralee (again), 1790-97, and for Old Leighton, 1798-1800, being a strenuous supporter of the Government, more especially in 1783 as against the admission of Roman Catholics to the franchise, in 1792 as against their petition, and finally as an advocate of the Union [I.]. He was well known in "the House" for his wit and Irish bulls.(e) He was "Gentleman Usher and Master of the Ceremonies" at the Vice-Regal Court [I.],(f) and having previously been *Knighted* by the Viceroy [I.]

(a) Walker's *Hibernian Magazine* records in 1788 the death of "Jordan Roche, Esq., commonly called Lord Viscount Fermoy, which title was created in 1491 The present heir to the dignity is his nephew, Sir Boyle Roche, Baronet, who we hear intends to lay his claim to that ancient title before the House of Peers." This, however, unfortunately, he never did. Eleven years before this death, *viz.*, in Feb. 1777, the death is announced of the "Rt. Hon. Viscount de Kupe [*i.e.*, de Rupe] and Fermoy." [*Exshaw's Magazine.*]

(b) Will of that date of his maternal aunt, Prisca White, spinster.

(c) If the above conjecture be correct, Sir Boyle Roche was not (as is stated in the book marked "Aylward, 397" in Ulster's Office) *son* (but was *grandson*) of Jordan Roche and Helen, da. of Col. John White. Indeed, the christian name of his presumed *uncle* (not of his father) was Jordan, who *d.* (as abovestated) in 1788. In the pedigree in Ferrar's *History of Limerick* [1787, p. 352] it is stated that Thomas Roche, of Dublin, and Sir Boyle Roche were grandsons of Dominick Roche, Alderman of Limerick, who was *cr.* by James II, after his deposition, Viscount Cahiravahilla [I.]. This Dominick, who in his will, dat. 2 Feb. 1701, pr. at Limerick, 27 Aug. 1702, describes himself as "of Cahirrevaghily, in the county of the city of Limerick, Esq.," seems to have had two wives, having by the 1st (1) an eldest son, Capt. Dominick Roche, the deceased father of a son and heir, Dominick Roche, the younger, and by the the 2d wife, Mary, three sons: (2) John, (3) Redmond, and (4) Dominick. One of the *witnesses* to the will was Jordan Roche, but apparently the testator had no *son* of that name.

(d) In *Exshaw's Mag.* and in Walker's *Hibernian Mag.* for Nov. 1778, announcing the marriage of Sir Boyle Roche to Miss Frankland, he is called "nephew to the Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Kenmare." Again, nine years later, in the *Hibernian Mag.* for Oct. 1787, the death is given of "Thomas Roche, Esq., late a Capt. in the army, brother of Sir Boyle Roche, nephew to Lord Viscount Kenmare." This descent would also account for Sir Boyle being elected M.P. [I.] for Tralee, a borough in co. Kerry, and subsequently (through the descent from Butler) for Gowran, co. Kilkenny.

(e) One of the best is, perhaps, when, disapproving of some proposed measure, he excitedly said, "I smell a rat—I see it floating in the air before me, and hear it brewing a storm—but I'll nip it in the bud." Another, when speaking of the proposed Union [I.], he declared that his love for England and Ireland was so great that "he would have the two Sisters embrace like one Brother." He was also the quoter of the very ancient joke (often attributed to him as his own) that "a man's not a bird and can't be in two places at once." See *N. & Q.*, 4th S., ix, 324, *et ante.*

(f) For this office he was eminently qualified, being "a fine, bluff, soldierly old gentleman" [Barrington's "*Own Times*" as on p. 397, note "a," under "FLOOD," where he is favourably contrasted with Sir Frederick Flood], having

4 Nov. 1776, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 30 Nov. 1782, the privy seal being dat. 11 Aug. previous.([a]) He *m.* at Spofforth, co. York, in Oct. 1778, Mary,([b]) 1st da. of Admiral Sir Thomas FRANKLAND, 5th Baronet [1660], by Sarah, da. or grand da. of Chief Justice William RHETT, of South Carolina. He *d.* s.p., at his house in Eccles Street, Dublin, 5 June 1807, aged about 72, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 21 April 1802, pr. [I.] 19 June 1807. His widow *d.* 29 Aug. 1831. Will pr. Sep. 1831.

MUSGRAVE:

cr. 2 Dec. 1782.([a])

I. 1782. "RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Esq.," of Tourin, co. Waterford,([a]) 1st s. and h. ap. of Christopher MUSGRAVE, of the same (*d.* Aug. 1787), by Susan, da. of James USSHER,([c]) of Ballintaylor, in that county, was *b.* at Lismore, 1746; matric. at Oxford, (Oriel Coll.) 14 May 1764, aged 18; Barrister (Dublin), Hilary, 1774; M.P. [I.] for Lismore (four Parls.), 1778-1800, being a strong Protestant and loyalist, though opposed to the proposed Union [I.], and was, v.p., *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 2 Dec. 1782, the privy seal being dat. 12 Aug. previous, with a *spec. rem.*, failing heirs male of his body, to his br., "Christopher MUSGRAVE, Esq.,"([a]) Sheriff of co Waterford, 1786. In 1801 he obtained the lucrative post of Collector of the Dublin City Excise. He was also a political and historical writer, his best known work being on the *Rebellions in Ireland*, with a character of the principal actors in that of 23 May 1798.([d]) He *m.* (Lic., 21 Nov. 1780) Deborah, da. of Sir Henry CAVENDISH, 2d Baronet [1755], of Doveridge, by Sarah, *suo jure* BARONESS WATERPARK [I.], da. and h. of Richard BRASHAW. He *d.* s.p., in Holles Street, Dublin, 6 April 1818, aged 72. Will pr. [I.] 1818. His widow, who was *b.* 13 May 1762, *d.* at Versailles, France, March 1832, in her 70th year. Admon. May 1838 and Jan. 1844.

II. 1818. SIR CHRISTOPHER FREDERICK MUSGRAVE, Baronet [I. 1782], of Tourin aforesaid, formerly of Mount Rivers, co. Waterford, yst. and only surv. br. and h.,([e]) *b.* 11 Sep. 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 April 1818, according to the *spec. rem.* in the creation thereof. He *m.* firstly,

---

a "handsome figure, graceful address and ready wit, qualities which were set off by a frank, open and manly disposition, . . but it is not generally known that it was usual for members of the Cabinet to write speeches for him, which he committed to memory, and, while mastering the substance, generally contrived to travesty into language and ornament with peculiar graces of his own." [Wills' *Irish Nation*, iii, 200, as quoted in the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*]

([a]) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

([b]) His wife is erroneously stated in Barrington's *Own Times* (see p. 397, note "a.") to have been "the eldest da. of Sir John Cave, Baronet," and Curran's repartee to "his perpetual bragging" as to this match is given. His wife was indeed the eldest da. of *a* Baronet, but whether the repartee applies to her or not is questionable.

([c]) An account of the Ussher family is in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1815], vol. iv, under "MUSGRAVE."

([d]) "A work so steeped in anti-Catholic prejudice as to be almost worthless historically" [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*], but a very different character is given of it by Playfair (as in note "c" above), whose estimate, being that of a contemporary, has value. He is elsewhere spoken of as one "who (except on the abstract topics of politics, religion, martial law, his wife, the Pope, the Pretender, the Jesuits, Napper Tandy and the whipping-post) was generally in his senses [and] formed, during those intervals, a very entertaining addition to the company." [Sir Jonah Barrington's *Own Times.*]

([e]) John Musgrave, of Ballylin, co. Waterford, the only intermediate br., *m.* Frances, da. of Richard Kelly, of Lismore, and *d.* s.p. in May 1800.

20 Dec. 1781, Jane (not Anne), da. of William BEERE, by Anne, relict of John GARDE, da. of Edward JACKSON, of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 12 April 1795. He *m.* secondly, 15 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, da. of William NICHOLSON, of Wilmar, co. Tipperary, by Mary, sister of Sir Hercules LANGRISHE, 1st Baronet [I. 1777], da. of Robert LANGRISHE, of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* 28 July 1798. He *m.* thirdly, 10 May 1802, Catherine, da. of Pierce POWER, of Mogehy, co. Waterford, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Valentine BROWNING, of Affane, co. Waterford. He *d.* Sep. 1826, aged 68. Will pr. [I.] 1826. His widow *d.* 14 July 1832.

III. 1826. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Baronet [I. 1782], of Tourin aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 6 Jan. 1790, at Mount Rivers aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 7 June 1809, aged 18; B.A., 1812; Sheriff of co. Waterford, 1820; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1826; M.P. for co. Waterford, 1831-32, and 1835-37. He *m.* 29 July 1815, Frances, da of William NEWCOME, Archbishop of Armagh (1795-1800), by his 2d wife, Anna Maria, da. and coheir of Edward SMYTH, of Callow Hill, co. Fermanagh. He *d.* 7 July 1859, at Whiting Bay, co. Waterford, aged 69. His widow *d.* 23 Sep. 1875, at Ardmore, in that county, aged 85.

IV. 1859. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Baronet [I. 1782], of Tourin aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 24 Aug. 1820; ed. at the New Academy, Edinburgh; admitted to Caius Coll., Cambridge, as pensioner 18 Sep. 1838, aged 18; B.A., 1843; Sheriff of co. Waterford, 1851; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 July 1859. He *m.* 30 April 1845, at St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq., Frances Mary, 1st da. of John Ashton YATES, by Frances Mary, da. of the Rev. Verney LOVETT, D.D., yr. br. of Sir Jonathan LOVETT, Baronet [1781]. He *d* 8 July 1874, having committed suicide, at Tourin, in his 54th year. His widow *d.* 1 Aug. 1895, at 22 Cadogan Gardens, London. Will pr. at £15,797 in Dublin and London.

V. 1874. SIR RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, Baronet [I. 1782], of Tourin aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 10 Dec 1850; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 July 1874. Sheriff of co. Waterford, 1880. He *m.* 23 Sep. 1891, Jessie Sophia, da. of the Hon. Robert DUNSMUIR, Member of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria, British Columbia.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[a] consisted of 8,282 acres in co. Waterford, and 124 in co. Kilkenny. *Total.*—8,406 acres, worth £5,426 a year.

NUGENT[b]:

cr. 3 Dec. 1782;

ex. or *dormant* in or shortly before 1813.

I. 1782, to 1813? "NICHOLAS NUGENT, of Dysert,[c] in the county of Westmeath, Esq., late of our First Regiment of Foot Guards,"[d] was possibly a son of James NUGENT (*d.* 1742), by Frances, da. of James NUGENT, of Castle Nugent, co. Longford, which first-

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(b) The whole of the information in this article is furnished by G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin.

(c) His description as "of Dysert" does not apparently mean (as is usually the case) that he was "proprietor of" or even "resident at" that place, but simply that he was "of the family of Nugent of Dysert." See p. 406, note "d," for a similar description (*i.e*, as "of Fermoy") under ROCHE.

(d) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

named James (who is stated to have had issue)[a] was yr. br. of Andrew NUGENT,[b] of Dysert (living 1735), both being sons of Garret NUGENT, of Dysert (*d.* Dec. 1728), by Alson, da. of Sir Robert NUGENT, 2d Baronet [I. 1622]. He, who was formerly Capt. in the 85th Reg. was appointed Capt. in the 1st Reg. of Foot Guards in Feb. 1763, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 3 Dec. 1782 (enrolled 4 Dec. 1782, 23 Geo. III, pars. 1, dors. 1-12), the privy seal being dat. 13 Aug. previous. He apparently *d.* s.p.m., in or shortly before 1813, after which date his name disappears from the Irish directories.

HUTCHINSON:

cr. 11 Dec. 1782[c];

afterwards, since 1813, SYNGE-HUTCHINSON.

I. 1782. "FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, of Castlesallagh, co. Wicklow, Esquire,"[c] 1st s. and h. of Samuel HUTCHINSON, D.D., Bishop of Killala (1758-80), by Sophia, da. of the Rev. James HAMILTON, of Ballygraffan, co. Down, was possibly[d] B.A. (Trin. Coll.), Dublin, 1745, and incorp. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 31 Oct. 1745, aged 19; M.A. (Dublin), 1748. He, having suc. to the estates of his father (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1780) was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 11 Dec. 1782,[c] the privy seal being dat. 14 Aug. previous, with a *spec. rem.*, failing issue male of his body, to his br., "James HUTCHINSON, Clerk, Archdeacon of Archonry,"[c] and his issue male, failing which to his nephew, "Samuel SYNGE, Clerk."[c] He was Sheriff of co. Wicklow, 1783, and M.P. [I.]

(a) Lodge's *Irish Peerage* [1789], vol. i, p. 224, where his ancestry is set forth.

(b) This Andrew Nugent, of Dysert, *m.* in or before 1722, Catherine (*d.* 7 Oct. 1756), 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Thomas (Nugent), 4th Earl of Westmeath [I.], and made his will 3 Sep. 1735, which, however, was not pr. till 12 Aug. 1801. He (besides two daughters on whose issue the representation of the family devolved) had three sons, one of whom, Patrick, *d.* unm. Of the other sons (1) Lavallin Nugent, of Dysert, *b.* 1722, *d.* unm. and intestate; Admon. [I.] 28 Jan. 1800; (2) John Nugent, of Dysert, Lieut.-Gov. of Tortola, *d.* unm. 1811; Will dat. 7 May 1801 to 14 May 1811, pr. [I.] 23 Dec. 1811, at £30,000. Of the sisters (1) Margaret, *m.* 29 May 1738, Andrew Savage, of Portaferry, co. Down (*d.* 1774), and *d.* July 1741, leaving two sons, of whom, Patrick Savage, the eldest (*b.* 17 March 1739), *m.* Anne Hall, and had a son, Andrew Savage, who took the name of Nugent only; (2) Barbara, the yst. da., *m.* James O'Reilly, of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath, whose eldest son, Hugh O'Reilly, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 23 July 1795, and subsequently took by royal lic., 11 Sep. 1812, the name of Nugent only, under the will of his maternal uncle, John Nugent, of Dysert, abovenamed. The pedigree of the family of Nugent of Dysert, *owners* of that estate, is fully set forth in their claim to the Barony of Delvin [I.]. See *Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C., vol. iii, p. 56, note "b."

(c) The correct date of the patent and the description of the parties has been ascertained by G. D. Burtchaell from the enrolment thereof. The date of 8 Oct. 1782 is that of the Gazette notice for the creations of Roche, Musgrave, Nugent and Hutchinson.

(d) He is frequently credited with having been M.D. of the Univ. of Dublin, 1762. That "M.D." was, undoubtedly, the "Francis Hutchison, M.D.," who died in Stafford Street, Dublin, Sep. 1784, his will being pr. [I.] that year. He, too, very possibly, was the B.A. of 1745 and the M.A. of 1748, all three of which degrees are ascribed in the Dublin *Graduates* (1869) to one person, *viz.*, "Francis Hutchinson or Hutcheson."

for Jamestown, 1783-90. He *m.* 11 March (Lic., 6 March) 1765, Elizabeth, da. of Frederick TRENCH, of Moate, co. Galway, by Mary, da. and coheir of Richard GEERING, one of the Six Clerks [I.]. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1807, in Kildare Place, Dublin, aged about 81. Will pr. [I.], 1808. His widow *d.* at Dublin, the next year. Her will pr. [I.] 1808.

II. 1807. SIR JAMES HUTCHINSON, Baronet [I. 1782], only br. and h., *b.* probably about 1732; Scholar of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1751; B.A., 1753; M.A., 1757; took Holy Orders; Preb. of Ardagh, 1760; of Killanly, 1766-1800, both in the Diocese of Killala; Provost of Achonry, Jan. to May 1760; and (for fifty-three years till death) 1760 to 1813, Archdeacon of Achonry, having *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 18 Dec. 1807 in accordance with the *spec. rem.* in the creation of that dignity. He *m.* 15 June 1772, Elizabeth, da. of Charles TOTTENHAM, of New Ross, by Anne, da. of Nicholas (LOFTUS), 1st VISCOUNT LOFTUS OF ELY [I.]. He *d.* 1813, before 25 March. Will pr. April 1813. His widow *d.* 28 April 1827. Will pr. June 1827.(a)

III. 1813. SIR SAMUEL SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Baronet [I. 1782], *formerly* Samuel SYNGE, nephew by the sister, being 2d s.(b) of Edward SYNGE, D.D., Archdeacon of Killaloe, 1761-85 (*d.* 9 Oct. 1792, aged 67), by Sophia (*d.* 24 Jan. 1799), sister of the late Baronet and only da. of Samuel HUTCHINSON, D.D., Bishop of Killala abovementioned, was *b.* 22 April 1756 in Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1776, being incorp. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 14 Feb. 1777, aged 20; M.A., Dublin, 1779; in Holy Orders, being Archdeacon of Killaloe (in succession to his father), 1785-1809; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1813, before 25 March, in accordance with the *spec. rem.* in the creation of that dignity, and assumed the surname of SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, which was confirmed to him by royal lic., 3 April 1813. He *m.* firstly (Lic., 8 June 1787), Frances, da. of Hans Widman WOOD, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, by Frances, sister of Edward (KING), 1st EARL OF KINGSTON [I.], da. of Sir Henry KING, 3d Baronet [I. 1682]. She *d.* 12 June 1788. He *m.* secondly (Lic., 28 Feb. 1801), his 1st cousin, Dorothy, da. and h. of John HATCH, of Dublin, by his paternal aunt, Barbara, da. of Nicholas SYNGE, Bishop of Killaloe, 1746-71. She was *bur* 15 Feb. 1836. He *d.* 1 March 1846, in his 90th year.

IV. 1845. SIR EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Baronet [I. 1782], grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Francis SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, of Faney, co. Dublin, by Louisa Frances, sister of John, 3d EARL OF DONOUGHMORE [I.], da. of the Hon. Francis HELY-HUTCHINSON, which first-named Francis (who *d.* v.p. 3 April 1833, aged 31) was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 1 March 1846; was Lieut. 6th Dragoons, 1849, retiring 1851: Cornet, 5th Dragoon Guards, 1854, serving in the Crimean War (medal and clasp); Lieut., 1855, exchanging in 1856 to the 48th Foot, and resigning in the same year.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(c) consisted of 4,471 acres in co. Wicklow, 652 in co. Meath, and 108 in co. Dublin. *Total.*—5,231 acres, worth £2,301 a year.

(a) She bequeathed £1,000 stock towards the support of poor widows of clergymen of the dioceses of Killala and Achonry.

(b) The eldest of the five sons, Edward Synge, D.D., Precentor and Provost of Achonry, 1777 till his death, was *b.* 8 Dec. 1753 in Dublin, and *d.* s.p. in 1817. The 4th son, Robert Synge, was *cr. a Baronet,* 12 Aug. 1801

(c) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

SYNNOT:

assumed, 1783-1821.

I. 1783, to 1821. SIR WALTER SYNNOT, Knt., of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh, 2d s. of Mark SYNNOT, of Drumcondrah, co. Dublin (*d.* 19 Nov. 1754), by his 2d wife, Anne (*d.* Sep. 1769), da. of Walter NUGENT, of Carpenterstown, co. Westmeath, was Col. of the 1st Ulster Volunteers, and Sheriff of co. Armagh, 1783, in which year, May 1783, he was *Knighted* by the Viceroy [I.], and appears henceforth to have *assumed* or to have had attributed to him *the title of Baronet.*(a) He *m.* firstly, in 1770, Jane, da. of John SETON, of Parbroath, and of Camberwell, co. Surrey. She *d.* 1803. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 26 July 1804, in which he is styled "Baronet,") Anne Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Robert MARTIN. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1821, leaving male issue by both marriages, when the *assumption of the Baronetcy ceased.* Will, in which he describes himself as "*Knight,*" dat. at the Palazzo Sciarra, Rome, 9 April 1820, pr. [I.] 16 Feb. 1822.

WARREN:

cr. 7 July 1784(b);

I. 1784. "ROBERT WARREN, Esq.,"(b) of Warren's Court, formerly Kilbarry, and of Crookstown, co. Cork, 1st s. and h. of Robert WARREN, of Kilbarry aforesaid (will dat. April 1742, pr. [I.] 13 Nov. 1743), by Anne, sister of William CROOKE, of Muskerry, was *b.* 20 Aug. 1723; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1752, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 7 July 1784, the privy seal being dat. 12 June previous. He *m.* firstly (Lic., Cork, 1748) Mary, da. of Augustus CARREE, *or* CARRÉ, and by her had eleven children. He *m.* secondly in April 1780, Elizabeth, da. of John LAWTON, of Cork, by Mary, da. of John MAUNSELL. By her he had four more children. He *d.* 1811, aged about 88. Will pr. [I.] 1812.

II. 1811. SIR AUGUSTUS LOUIS CARRÉ WARREN, Baronet [I. 1784], of Warren's Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1754; M.P. [I.] for city of Cork, 1783-90; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1796; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1811. He *m.* in 1778 Mary, sister of Francis, 1st EARL OF BANDON [I.], da. of James BERNARD, of Castle Bernard, co. Cork, by Esther, relict of Robert GOOKIN, da. of Percy SMYTH, of Headborough, co. Waterford. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1821, aged 67. His widow *d.* 14 Nov. 1825.

(a) "No notice is taken of this Knighthood in the Dublin directories for 1784, where he appears in the list of members of the Dublin society as *Esquire*, but in 1785 he is described as *Baronet*, and so continues till 1815, when his name disappears from the list. In a catalogue of *Assumed Names, Arms and Titles* in Ulster's Office (1809) there is this entry, *Synnot, Walter of Ballytrammon, in the county of Wexford, Esq., assumes the title of Baronet, but no patent was ever passed to his family.* This evidently refers to Sir Walter Synnot, Knt., of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh, whose family claimed to be descended from the family of Synnot, of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford. There was, however, no Synnot of Ballytrammon in 1809 or for many years previous, the estate having been confiscated in 1653." [G. D. Burtchaell.]

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

III. 1821. SIR AUGUSTUS WARREN, Baronet [I. 1784], of Warren's Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 May 1791 at Mosestown, in Whitegate, co. Cork; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1819; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Jan. 1821; Col. of the City of Cork militia. He *d.* unm., 28 April 1863, aged 71.

IV. 1863, April. SIR JOHN BORLASE[a] WARREN, Baronet [I. 1784], of Warren's Court aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* there 13 Sep. 1800; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1863, a few months before his death. He *m.* 23 Nov. 1823, Mary, only da. of his paternal uncle, the Rev. Robert WARREN, of Crookstown, co. Cork, by Margaret, da. of Kingsmill PENNEFATHER, of New Park, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1863, at Warren's Court, aged 63.

V. 1863, Dec. SIR AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE WARREN, Baronet [I. 1784], 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; ed. at Cheltenham; entered the Army, 1852, serving in the Crimean War and in the Indian Campaign of 1857-58, being wounded at Lucknow (medal and clasps for both, and 5th class Medjidie); was Major 20th Foot, 1859, retiring 1864, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Dec. 1863; Lieut.-Col. of the Royal Munster Fusileers Militia, 1865, and subsequently Hon. Col.; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1867. He *m.* firstly, 28 April 1864, at Tralee Church, co. Kerry, Georgina, 1st da. of the Rev. John BLENNERHASSETT, Rector of Ryme Intrinsica, Dorset (br. of Arthur BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, sometime M.P. for co. Kerry), by Elizabeth, da. of Francis James Houssemayne DU BOULAY, of Forest House, Essex. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1893. He *m.* secondly, 5 Feb. 1898, Ella Rose, sometime wife of Capt. F. W. CLARKSON, 39th Foot (divorced 1887), da. of Gen. John Octavius CHICHESTER.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[b] consisted of 7,787 acres in co. Cork, worth £3,738 a year.

BLAQUIERE:

cr. 16 July 1784[c];

afterwards, since 1800, BARONS DE BLAQUIERE OF ARDKILL [I.].

I. 1784. "SIR JOHN BLAQUIERE, K.B.,"[c] 5th s. of John BLAQUIERE, otherwise Jean DE BLAQUIERE, of Greenwich, merchant of London (one of the French refugees in 1685), by Marie Elizabeth, da. of Peter DE VARENNES,[d] was *b.* 15 May 1732; was sometime in a merchant's office in London, but afterwards entered the Army, becoming finally Lieut.-Col. of the 17th Dragoons. He was Sec. of Legation at Paris, 1771-72, under Earl Harcourt, to whom (when Viceroy [I.]) he was Chief Sec. [I.], 1772-77, and showed great adroitness in bringing over persons to the views of the Government; P.C. [I.], 30 Nov. 1772; LL.D., Dublin, *honoris causâ*, 1773; M.P. [I.] for Old Leighlin (two Parls.), 1773-83 (advocating in 1773 a tax on absentee landlords); for Carlingford, 1783-90; for Charleville, 1790-97, and for Newtownards, 1798-1800; K.B., 3 Aug. 1774; was, 16 Aug. 1775, granted the Office of Alnager and Collector of the Subsidies of

---

(a) The name "Borlase" was presumably given to suggest a relationship or connection (neither of which in the remotest degree existed) with Admiral Sir John Borlase Warren, Baronet [1775], G.C.B. (then living), who, as was his father and grandfather, was appropriately named "Borlase," inasmuch as Arthur Warren, of Stapleford, Notts, who married in 1676, Anne, sister and coheir of Sir John Borlase, 2d and last Baronet [1642] (sole heir to his estates), was (by her) father, grandfather, and great grandfather of the three persons abovenamed.

(b) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(c) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(d) See *Protestant Exiles from France*, by the Rev. D. C. Agnew [1866].

Alnage(a) for thirty-one years, renewed 11 July 1797 for forty-eight years, to him and his assigns, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 16 July 1784, the privy seal being dat. 12 June previous.(b) He *m.* 30 Nov. 1775, at the house of her mother's brother-in-law, Sir William MONTGOMERY, 1st Baronet [I. 1774], in Mary Street, Dublin (the Bishop of Kilmore officiating), Eleanor, da. of Robert DOBSON, of Anne Grove, co. Cork, by Maria, 3d da. and coheir of Alexander TOMKINS, of Prehen, co. Londonderry, by Hannah, da. of Samuel FOLEY, Bishop of Down, 1694-95. She, by whom he acquired the estate of Ardkill, was living when he, for his services in promoting the proposed Union [I.], was *cr.*, 30 July 1800, BARON DE BLAQUIERE OF ARDKILL, co. Londonderry [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1905) so continues.(c) See PEERAGE.

HUNT:

cr. 8 Dec. 1784(b);

afterwards, 1832-1904, DE VERE;

ex. 10 Nov. 1904.

I. 1784. "VERE HUNT, Junior, Esq., of Curragh, co. Limerick,"(b) 1st s. and h. ap. of Vere HUNT, of Curragh aforesaid (will dat. 14 Feb. 1783, pr. [I.] 20 June 1787), by his 2d wife, Anne (*m.* 29 May 1760), da. of Edmond BROWNE, of New Grove, co. Clare, and Jane, his wife, da. of Mountiford WESTROPP, was *b.* probably in or soon after 1761; Barrister (Dublin), Trin. 1770; raised and commanded three Regiments of Infantry (the 135th Foot, the County of Limerick Fencibles, etc.); was Sheriff of co. Limerick, 1784, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 8 Dec. 1784, the privy seal being dat. the 17 Nov. previous.(b) He was M.P. [I.] for Askeaton, 1798-1800, and purchased, in 1803, the island of Lundy, which he peopled from the County of Limerick. He *m.* 5 March 1784, Eleanor, sister of Edmond Henry (PERY), 1st EARL OF LIMERICK, only da. of William Cecil (PERY), 1st BARON GLENTWORTH [I.], and Bishop of Limerick, by Jane, da. of John Minchen WALCOT. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1818. His widow *d.* 25 Dec. 1820.

(a) See *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ* [1823], vol. i, part iii, p. 76 This Office, which was never hereditary, was abolished in 1817 (57 Geo. III, c. 109), but nevertheless these lords are since that date frequently (though erroneously) described as Great Alnagers of Ireland. [G. D. Burtchaell.]

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) "A gourmet with social and convivial tastes, possessed of much good sense with no small fund of useful and various knowledge heightened by many strokes of art, he enjoyed greater popularity than most of his predecessors and successors in his difficult office." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*] Horace Walpole, in Nov. 1773, calls "Col. Blaquiere a frank, good humoured, but weak and conceited man," who, according to Sir Jonah Barrington (in his "*Own Times*") "occasionally fell into the trammels of Sir John Hamilton" (for whom see p. 401), *i.e.*, was a victim to his practical jokes of which instances are given. Lord Charlemont, in his *Memoirs*, describes him as "a man of low birth, of no property and of weak genius, yet, possessing in an eminent degree those inferior abilities which are more prized by, and perhaps more useful to, an evil government, than the greatest mental powers—the sublime faculty of exciting venality and making proselytes to their country's ruin, by corrupting individuals with the public treasure . . . . cajolling and jobbing were this Secretary's principal talents." Swift MacNeill, in his *Tilled Corruption*, calls him "one of the most shamelessly corrupt self-seekers in the Irish House of Commons," while Lord Camden speaks of his elevation to the peerage as "almost intolerable."

II. 1818. SIR AUBREY DE VERE HUNT, *afterwards*, (from 1832) SIR AUBREY DE VERE DE VERE, Baronet [I. 1784], of Curragh aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 28 Aug. 1788; ed. at Harrow; Sheriff of co. Limerick, 1811; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Aug. 1818, and by royal lic., 3 Feb. 1832, took the name of DE VERE[a] instead of HUNT; was the author of some poems and sonnets.[b] He *m.* 19 May 1807, Mary, sister of Thomas Spring (RICE), 1st BARON MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, 1st da. of Stephen Edward RICE, of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, by Catherine, da. of Thomas SPRING, of Ballycrispin, co. Kerry. He *d.* 5 July 1846, at Curragh Chase, aged 57. His widow *d.* there, 11 Feb. 1856. Will pr. April 1856.

III. 1846. SIR VERE EDMOND DE VERE, Baronet [I. 1784], of Curragh aforesaid, *formerly* (1808-32), Vere Edmund HUNT, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 Oct. 1808; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Sheriff of co. Limerick, 1836; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 July 1846. He *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, his cousin, Mary Lucy, 1st da. of Rowland STANDISH, *formerly* STEPHENSON, of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland, and Farley Hill, Berks, by Lucy, da. of Edmond Henry (PERY), 1st EARL OF LIMERICK [I.] abovenamed. He *d.* s.p., 23 Sep. 1880, in his 72d year, at Curragh Chase. His widow *d.* 16 Jan. 1892, at 24 Carlton Crescent, Southampton, in her 74th year.

IV. 1880, to 1904. SIR STEPHEN EDWARD DE VERE, Baronet [I. 1784], of Curragh aforesaid, *formerly* (1812-32) Stephen Edward HUNT, next br. and h.,[c] *b.* 26 July 1812; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1833; Barrister (Dublin), Michaelmas 1836; M.P. for co. Limerick, 1854-59; Sheriff of that county, 1870; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Sep.

(a) The christian name of Vere had been a long time in the family, his father and grandfather having been so named, the latter, the Rev. Vere Hunt, of Curragh (who *d.* in 1759), being son of John Hunt, of Curragh (*d.* 1736 at the alleged age of 103), who was son of Vere Hunt, an officer in Cromwell's Army, who settled at Curragh aforesaid and at Glangoole, co. Tipperary, in 1657, and *d.* before June 1681. This last-named Vere Hunt, was, according to some [Burke's *Baronetage*, 1871, where, however, the name of his *father* is not given], "grandson of Henry Hunt, Esq., of Gosfield, co. Essex, by it is said Jane de Vere, of the noble house of Oxford," which Jane according to others [Foster's *Baronetage*, 1883] was "da. of Hon. Aubrey de Vere, 2d son of John, 15th Earl of Oxford," her son (whose wife is not named), being given as "John Hunt, Capt. in the Army, *temp.* Charles I, one of the 49 officers," ancester of these Baronets. Allowing this descent from de Vere to be capable of proof, there would even then be no representation of the family, the said Aubrey de Vere being ancestor of two succeeding Earls, in whose issue such representation vests.

(b) These have earned him a place in the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*, where it is said that "His sonnets shew his chivalrous sentiments and were pronounced by Wordsworth to be *the most perfect of our age.*" Of his poems, *Julian the Apostate* (pub. 1822) is perhaps the best known.

(c) The three younger brothers were (1) Aubrey Thomas de Vere, formerly, till 1832, Hunt, *b.* 10 Jan. 1814; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1837; author of "*The Waldenses*" and other poems; spoken of in the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.* (see note "b" above) as "the present distinguished Poet." He *d.* unm. 20 Jan. 1902, aged 88. (2) William Cecil de Vere, Capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April 1823; *m.* but *d.* s.p. 2 Feb. 1869. (3) Francis Horatio de Vere, Major in the Army and Capt. in the Royal Artillery, *b.* 12 Oct. 1828, *m.* but *d.* s.p.m., 22 Aug. 1865, being shot at Chatham by a sapper of Engineers. He left three daughters all of whom *m.* and had issue, and who in 1904 became the representatives of the family, but did not inherit the estates. Of these daughters, the second, Eleanor Hester, *m.* 9 July 1885, Sir Frederick William Shaw, 5th Baronet [1821], of Bushy Park, co. Dublin.

1880. He *d.* unm., 10 Nov. 1904, in his 93d year, at his residence, Foynes Island, co. Limerick, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(a)

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,167 acres in co. Limerick, valued at £2,123 a year.(a)

HOARE:

cr. 10 Dec. 1784(b);

I. 1784. "JOSEPH HOARE, Esq., "(b)of Annabelle, co. Cork,(c) 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Edward HOARE, of Dunkettle, co. Cork, sometime (1710) Mayor of Cork and (1710-27) M.P. [I.] for that city (*d.* 20 July 1765), by his 1st wife, Grace, da. of Benjamin BURTON, Banker, and sometime (1706) Lord Mayor of Dublin being (1703) M.P. [I.] for that city, was *b.* 25 Dec. 1707; admitted to Middle Temple, London, 7 April 1736; Barrister (Dublin), Easter 1745; M P [I] for Askeaton (six Parls.), 1761-1800, being personally present, though aged 93, to oppose the proposed Union, having, however, long before, for his services as Advising Counsel to the Government, been *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 10 Dec. 1784, the privy seal being dat. 18 Nov. previous.(b) He *m.* in or before 1745, Catherine (*bap.* 3 July 1716), 1st da. of Sir James SOMERVILLE, 1st Baronet [I. 1748], by Elizabeth, da. of William QUAILE. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1801, aged nearly 94. Will pr. [I.] 1802.

II. 1801. SIR EDWARD HOARE, Baronet [I. 1784], of Annabelle aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 14 March 1745; sometime Capt. 13th Light Dragoons; M.P. [I.] for Carlow, 1769-76, and for Banagher (two Parls.), 1790-1800; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Dec. 1801. He *m.* 14 Sep. 1771, Clotilda, 2d da. and coheir of William WALLIS, of Ballycrenan, co. Cork, by Clotilda, da. of Thomas UNIACKE, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford. He *d.* 30 April 1814, in his 70th year. His widow *d.* 3 Sep. 1816.

III. 1814. SIR JOSEPH WALLIS HOARE, Baronet [I. 1784], of Annabelle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 March 1775; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 22 Oct. 1792; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1814. He *m.* 17 April 1800, Harriett, sister of William and James (O'BRYEN), 2d and 3d MARQUESSES OF THOMOND [I.], 2d and yst. da. of Edward O'BRYEN, *or* O'BRIEN, by Mary, da. of (--) CARRICK. She, who by royal warrant, 29 Nov. 1809, was raised to the rank of the da. of a Marquess, *d.* 1 May 1851, at Bournemouth, aged 76. He *d.* at Brussels, 27 Nov. 1852, aged 77.

IV. 1852. SIR EDWARD HOARE, Baronet [I. 1784], 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 Dec. 1801; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Nov. 1852. He *m.* 24 April 1824, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Harriet, 2d da. and coheir of Thomas Hercey BARRITT, of Garbrand Hall, co. Surrey. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1880. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1882, at Brighton, in his 81st year.

(a) The estates devolved (to the exclusion of the daughters of the yst. son of the 2d Baronet, see p. 415, note "c") on Robert Stephen Vere O'Brien, only son of Aubrey Stephen O'Brien, Major 60th Rifles (*d.* 18 Dec. 1898, aged 61), 1st son of the Hon. Robert O'Brien (*d.* 3 March 1870, being yr. br. of Lucius, 13th Baron Inchiquin [I.]), by Elinor Jane Alicia Lucy (*m.* 14 Feb. 1835 and *d.* 3 March 1889, aged 76, 1st da. of the 2d and sister of the 3d and 4th Baronets. He, who was *b.* 13 July 1872, took by royal lic., 29 April 1899, the name of de Vere only.

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) List in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

V. 1882. SIR (JOSEPH WALLIS) O'BRYEN HOARE, Baronet [I. 1784], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 11 Nov. 1828; an officer in the Royal Engineers, 1847-49; sometime Major 5th Midx. Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 15 Nov. 1882; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. He *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina, 4th da. of James EDE, of Ridgeway Castle, Hants. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1882. He *d.* 30 April 1904, at his residence, "Sydney," in Bitterne, Hants, aged 75.

VI. 1904. SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN HOARE, Baronet [I. 1784], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 2 July 1860; sometime Lieut. in the Midx. Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 30 April 1904. He *m.* 16 June 1896, at St. Luke's, Redcliffe Sq., South Kensington, his cousin, Mabel, 1st da. of Major O'Bryen TAYLOR, Standard-Bearer to the Royal Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-Arms.

BOURKE, DE BOURGHO, DE BURGHO, *or* DE BURGO:

cr. 16 June 1785[c];

ex. 26 Jan. 1873.

I. 1785. "RICHARD BOURKE, *otherwise* DE BURGHO,"[c] of Castle Connell, co. Limerick, Esq.,"[d] 2d s. of Richard BOURKE, of Dromsally, co. Limerick (*d.* Nov. 1757), being 1st s. by his 2d wife, Mary, only da. of James DONNELLAN, of Johnstown, co. Meath, and Teresa, his wife, da. of Patrick ALLEN, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, "assumed the original name of DE BURGHO instead of the corrupted nomenclature"[e]; was Sheriff of co. Limerick, 1758, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 16 June 1785, the privy seal being dat. 30 April previous.[c] He *m.* firstly, 15 Jan. 1755, at Limerick, Frances, 1st da. of Daniel WEBB, of Maidstown, co. Limerick, by Dorothea, da. and h. of M. LEAKE. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, in 1781, Elizabeth, da. of Anthony DWYER, of Singleton, co. Limerick. He *d.* in Dublin, Aug. 1790. Will, in which his name is given as "Sir Richard DE BOURGHO," pr. [I.] 1792. His widow *d.* March 1791, at Newtown Pery, co. Limerick.

II. 1790. SIR RICHARD DE BOURGHO, *or* DE BURGO, Baronet [I. 1785], of Castle Connell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* probably about 1783; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* Aug. 1790; admitted to Eton, 1796 as "Sir R. DE BOURGHO." He *d.* unm. probably in 1808, certainly before 1811.[f]

III. 1808 ? SIR JOHN ALLEN DE BOURGHO, *or* DE BURGO, Baronet [I. 1785], of Castle Connell aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* probably about 1785; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother before 1811.[f] He *m.* firstly, in 1808, his 1st cousin, Elizabeth, sister of Gen. Gage John HALL, Gov. of Mauritius (1817-18), da. of Capt. John HALL, by (his maternal aunt) Jane,

---

(a) The eldest son, Edward Barritt Hoare, *d.* unm., and v.p., being slain at the Battle of Goojerat, in the Punjaub, 21 Feb. 1849, aged 17.

(b) The eldest son, Edward Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, *d.* v.p. and unm., 29 Oct. 1892, aged 33.

(c) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(d) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(e) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1711].

(f) His name appears in the Irish Almanacks for the last time in 1808. In those for 1809 appears Sir *John Allen* de Burgho, who, in Playfair's *Baronetage* of 1811 is given as the then Baronet. The death, however, of this Richard (the 2d Baronet), is sometimes said to have been as late as 1839, and that is the date assigned to it in Stapylton's notes to the "*Eton School Lists,* 1791-50."

da. of Anthony DWYER abovenamed. He *m.* secondly, in 1820, his 2d cousin, Anne Matilda, 1st da. of Richard WALLER, of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary, by Maria Theresa, da. of Capt. Theobald BOURKE, uncle of the 1st Baronet. He *d.* 1839.

IV. 1839, to 1873. SIR RICHARD DONNELLAN DE BOURGHO, *or* DE BURGO, Baronet [I. 1785], of The Island, Castle Connell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 1 April 1821; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1839; Major in the Limerick Militia, 1855; Sheriff of co. Limerick, 1855. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Catherine, yst. da. of Brooke BRASIER, of Ballyellis, co. Cork, by Ellen, da. and coheir of Henry MITCHELL, of Mitchellsfort in that county. He *d.* s.p., 26 Jan. 1873, aged 51, at Ballyellis aforesaid, the seat of his wife's brother, Kilner BRASIER (from the effects of a fall a few days previous, while out hunting), when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 24 June 1873, under £1,000. His widow, who long survived him, *d.* apparently in 1895.[a]

GODFREY:

cr. 17 June 1785.[b]

I. 1785. "WILLIAM GODFREY, Esq.,"[b] of Bushfield, co. Kerry,[c] 1st s. and h. of John GODFREY, of the same (will dat. 30 Oct. 1781, pr. [I.] 12 Oct. 1782), by Barbara, da. of the Rev. (—) HATHWAY and Mary, his wife, da. of Thomas (CONINGSBY), EARL CONINGSBY, was Sheriff of co. Kerry, 1780; M.P. [I.] for Tralee, 1783-90, and for Belfast, 1792-97, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 17 June 1785, the privy seal being dat. 2 May previous.[b] He *m.* 15 Aug. 1761, Agnes, only da. of William BLENNERHASSETT, of Elm Grove, co. Kerry, by Mary, da. of John MORLEY, of Cork. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1817.

II. 1817. SIR JOHN GODFREY, Baronet [I. 1785], of Bushfield aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 June 1763; sometime Lieut.-Col. of the Kerry Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 23 Jan. 1817. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1796, at Cromore, co. Antrim, Eleanor, 1st da. of John CROMIE, of Cromore, by Anne, da of Thomas THOMPSON, of Greenmount, in that county. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1841, aged 77. His widow *d.* 1852, aged 81.

III. 1841. SIR WILLIAM DUNCAN GODFREY, Baronet [I. 1785], of Kilcoleman Abbey, formerly called Bushfield aforesaid, 1st. s. and h., *b.* 30 Aug. 1797 at Lisburn, co. Antrim; Sheriff of co. Kerry, 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 21 Jan. 1841. He *m.* 14 Oct. 1824, at the British Embassy, Paris, Maria Theresa, 2d da. of John COLTSMANN, of Flesk Castle, co. Kerry. He *d.* 20 Sep. 1873, aged 76. His widow *d.* 6 March 1883, aged 77.

IV. 1873 SIR JOHN FERMOR GODFREY, Baronet [I. 1785] of Kilcoleman Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in London, 3 Oct. 1828; sometime Lieut. 2d Dragoon Guards; Sheriff of co. Kerry, 1861; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 20 Sep. 1873. He *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Mary Cordelia, only surv. da. of Thomas White SCUTT, of Clapham House, in Litlington, Sussex. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1900, aged 71. His widow living 1906.

V. 1900. SIR WILLIAM CECIL GODFREY, Baronet [I. 1785], of Kilcoleman Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 July 1857; sometime Lieut. 24th Foot, serving in the Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 19 Feb. 1900. He *m.* firstly, 10 Feb. 1885, Adela Maud Gethin, only surv. child of Frederick John Henry Fownes HAMILTON, by Frances Catherine,

---

(a) She appears in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1895 but not in that for 1896.
(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."
(c) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

only da. of Richard GETHIN, of Earlsfield, co. Sligo. She *d.* s.p.m., 14 Aug. 1890. He *m.* secondly, 21 Nov. 1901, Mary Henrietta, 1st da. of Richard John LEESON-MARSHALL, of Callinafercy, co. Kerry, by Zeena, da. of the Ven. Ambrose POWER, Archdeacon of Lismore, 4th s. of Sir John POWER, 1st Baronet [1886].

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(a) consisted of 5,986 acres in co. Kerry, and 106 in co. Cork. *Total.*—6,092 acres, worth £3,303 a year. This estate, then consisting of 6,331 acres was granted by Charles II, 30 June [1667], 19 Car. II, to Major John Godfrey for his services against the rebels in 1641, which donation is, in Sir William Petty's *Reflections on Matters in Ireland*, stated to have been "by no means an equivalent for the Major's services." This John was father of William, father of John, the father of (another) John (*d.* 1712), who was father of John (*d.* 1782), the father of the 1st Baronet.

STAUNTON:

cr. 31 Oct. 1785(b);

ex. 10 Aug. 1859.

I. 1785. "GEORGE LEONARD STAUNTON, Esq.,"(b) of Cargin, co. Galway, (c) as also of Clydagh in that county, only s. and h. of Col. George STAUNTON, of the same (*d.* 3 May 1780, aged 80), by Margaret, da. of John LEONARD, of Carra, co. Galway, was *b.* 10 April 1737, at Cargin; ed. at the Jesuit College, Toulouse, and at the School of Medicine, Montpelier, where he became M.D. in 1758; practised as a Physician in the West Indies; Sec. to the Governor of Dominica; purchased an estate in Grenada, where he became Attorney-Gen., Member of the Council, Col. of the Militia and aide-de-camp to the Governor (Macartney), being, after the capitulation of Grenada in 1779, sent as a hostage to Paris. In 1782 he accompanied the Gov.-Gen. of India (Macartney) as Secretary, effecting, among other services, a treaty of peace with Tippoo Sultan, signed 11 March 1784, for which he received a life annuity of £500 from the East India Company and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 31 Oct. 1785, the privy seal being dat. the 3d of the same month.(b) He was F.R.S., Feb. 1787 and D.C.L. of Oxford, 16 June 1790, being then "of Smuens, [*sic*] Bucks." In 1792 he was Sec. to the Ambassador (Macartney, again) in the Embassy to China,(d) He *m.* 22 July 1771, at Salisbury, Jane, da. of Benjamin COLLINS, of Milford House, near Salisbury, Banker (an eminent printer), sometime M.P. for that city, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of John COOPER, of Salisbury. He *d.* of paralysis, at his house, Devonshire Street, Marylebone, 14 and was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1801, in Westm. Abbey, aged 63. Will pr. 1802. His widow *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 24 June 1823, at St. Marylebone, in her 71st year. M.I.

II. 1801, to 1859. SIR GEORGE THOMAS STAUNTON, Baronet [I. 1785], of Cargin and Clydagh aforesaid, and of Leigh Park, near Havant, Hants, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 26 May 1781 at Milford House abovenamed; accompanied his father to China in 1792, acquiring a perfect knowledge of the Chinese language and literature; writing, subsequently, several works relating to that kingdom; admitted to Trin. Coll., Cambridge, as Fellow Commoner, 1797; Writer in the East India Company's factory at Canton, 1798; Supercargo, 1804; Interpreter, 1808, and Chief of the Factory, 1816, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1801; F.R.S., 28 April 1803; Joint "King's Commissioner of Embassy" to Pekin, 1816; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford Univ.,

---

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."
(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."
(c) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.
(d) He was an able diplomatist, whose career was described by his son (privately printed, at Havant, 1823), and who himself published in 1797 an account of the Earl of Macartney's Embassy to China.

3 June 1818; M.P. for St. Michael's, Cornwall, 1818-26; for Heytesbury, 1830-32; for South Hampshire, 1832-35, and for Portsmouth (four Parls.), 1838-52; Joint Founder of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1823, to which he gave 3,000 vols. of Chinese works. He *d.* unm., 10 Aug. 1859, at his house, 17 Devonshire Street, Marylebone, aged 78, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a]

RICHARDSON:

cr. 30 Aug. 1787[b];

afterwards, since 1830, RICHARDSON-BUNBURY.

I. 1787. "WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Esq.," of Augher, co. Tyrone,[c] s. and h. of St. George RICHARDSON, of the same, sometime (1755-60) M.P. [I.] for Augher, by Elizabeth, 1st da. (all of whose brothers *d.* s.p.), of Benjamin BUNBURY, of Mount William, co. Tipperary (*d.* 1765), was M.P. [I.] for Augher, 1783-90, and for Ballyshannon, 1798-1800; Sheriff of co. Tyrone, 1789, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 30 Aug. 1787, the privy seal being dat. 21 July previous.[b] He *m.* firstly, Mary, widow of Carey HAMILTON, da. and coheir of William NEWBURGH, of Balyhaise, co. Cavan, by Lætitia, da. and coheir, of Brockhill PERROTT, of Castle Bagshaw, co. Cavan. She *d.* in or before 1775. s.p.m. He *m.* secondly (Lic., 20 April 1775) Eliza RICHARDSON, spinster. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1830. Will pr. as of "Dorset," Nov. 1830.

II. 1830. SIR JAMES MERVYN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Baronet [I. 1787], of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary, and of Augher aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 1781; took by royal lic., 20 April 1822, the name of BUNBURY (being that of his paternal grandmother) after that of RICHARDSON; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1830; was Sheriff of co. Tyrone, 1831. He *m.* 23 June 1810, Margaret, 2d da. of John Corry MOUTRAY, of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone, by Mary Anne Catherine, da. of Major Ambrose UPTON, 13th Dragoons. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1851, at Augher Castle, aged 70. His widow *d.* 1870.

III. 1851. SIR JOHN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Baronet [I. 1787], of Kilfeacle and Augher aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Oct. 1813 at Castle Hill, co. Tyrone; matric. at Oxford (St. Alban's Hall) 21 Oct. 1830, aged 17; B.A., 1834; in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1851. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1838, Maria, da. of William ANKETELL, of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, by Sarah, da. of John Waring MAXWELL, of Finnebrogue, co. Down. She *d.* 2 March 1888, at 10 Catherine Place, Bath, aged 73.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[d] consisted of 789 acres in co. Tipperary and 635 in co. Tyrone. *Total.*—1,424 acres, worth £1,079 a year.

(a) He left his estates to his two cousins, George Staunton Lynch and Capt. Henry Cormick Lynch, 2d and 3d sons of Mark Lynch, of Duras Park, co. Galway (*d.* 1822), being the 1st and 2d sons by his 2d wife (his cousin), Victoire, da. of Richard Wolsey Cormick, of Wolsey Park, in the Island of Grenada, by his paternal aunt, Lucy Barbara, sister of the 1st Baronet. Both of these took the name of Staunton after that of Lynch, the latter, who inherited Leigh Park and the English estates, *d.* a few months after testator, leaving issue, while the former, who inherited Clydagh and the Irish estates, *d.* 4 April 1882, leaving issue.

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(c) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(d) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

CARDEN :

cr. 31 Aug. 1787([a]) ;

I. 1787. "JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, Esq.,"([a]) of Templemore, co. Tipperary,([b]) 1st s. and h. of John CARDEN, of the same (will dat. 10 Dec. 1766, pr. [I.] 1774), by Elizabeth (mar. lic., 1747), da. and h. of the Rev. Robert CRAVEN (Chaplain to the Earl of Chesterfield), by Rose, da. of Thomas OTWAY of Lissenhall, co. Tipperary, was *b.* about 1758 ; raised and commanded the 30th Regiment of Light Dragoons (reduced 1802), and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 31 Aug. 1787, the privy seal being dat. 23 July previous.(a) He *m.* four times, viz., firstly, 23 (Lic. 22) Jan. 1776, Mary, 3d da. of Arthur (POMEROY), 1st VISCOUNT HARBERTON [I.], by Mary, da. of Henry COLLEY, of Castle Carbury, co. Kildare. She, who was *b.* 19 March 1757, *d.* (before her father's elevation to the peerage) 28 Sep. 1778. He *m.* secondly, 2 May 1781, (Lic., Dublin), at the Speaker's House, Dublin, Sarah, da. of John MOORE, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh. He *m.* thirdly, 14 (Lic. 9) Feb. 1788, Frances Maria (*b.* 16 Jan. 1769), sister of Warner William (WESTENRA), 2d BARON ROSSMORE [I.], da. of Henry WESTENRA, by Harriet, da. and coheir of Col. John MURRAY. Her will pr. 1807. He *m.* fourthly, between 1802 and 1811, Anne, DOW. VISCOUNTESS MONCK OF BALLYTRAMMON [I.], da. of Henry QUIN, M.D., of Dublin, by Anne, da. of Charles MONCK, of Grange Gorman, co. Dublin. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, at Templemore Priory, in his 63d year. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.

II. 1820. SIR ARTHUR CARDEN, Baronet [I. 1787], of Templemore Priory aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife,([c]) *b.* March 1778 ; sometime Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards ; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 21 Nov. 1820 ; Sheriff of co. Tipperary, 1820. He *m.* (Lic., 10 Feb. 1801) Mary, da. of Thomas KEMMIS, of Shane Castle, Queen's County, by Anne, da. of Henry WHITE. He *d.* s.p., 4 March 1822, aged 43. His widow *m.* Capt. Joseph SMITH, 28th Foot, of Mount Butler, co. Tipperary (whom she survived), and *d.* there, 20 June 1867, in her 85th year.

III. 1822. SIR HENRY ROBERT CARDEN, Baronet [I 1787], of Templemore Priory aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being 5th and yst. s., the only s. by the 3d wife([d]) of the 1st Baronet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789 ; sometime, 1807, Lieut. 1st Reg. of Dragoons ; served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula and at Waterloo ; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 4 March 1822 ; Sheriff of co. Tipperary, 1824. He *m.,* 10 March 1818, Louisa, only child of Frederick THOMPSON, of Woodville, Queen's County, sometime (1810) Sheriff of that county, by Sarah, da. of William SMYTH, of Borris in Ossory, in Queen's county. He *d.* 23 March 1847, aged 58.

IV. 1847. SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, Baronet [I. 1787], of Templemore Priory aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 1 Dec. 1819 ; ed. at Eton ; sometime Lieut. 8th Hussars ; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 23 March 1847 ; Sheriff of co. Tipperary, 1849. He *m.* firstly, 23 July 1844, Caroline Elizabeth Mary, da. of Sir William Mordaunt Sturt MILNER, 4th Baronet [1717], by his 2d wife, Harriet Elizabeth, da. of Lord Edward Charles CAVENDISH-BENTINCK. She *d.* s.p.m., 5 Nov. 1850, being accidentally shot in the grounds of Templemore Priory, aged 27. Admon., Dec. 1850. He *m.* secondly, 21 June 1852, at St. John's Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, Julia Isabella, only da. of Admiral Charles Gepp ROBINSON, of Viewbank, Oban, co. Argyll. He *d.* 22 March 1879, suddenly, from heart failure, aged 59. His widow living 1906.

([a]) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON"

([b]) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

([c]) The 1st son, John Carden, *b.* April 1777, *d.* unm. and v.p. before 1811.

([d]) His next elder brother, of the half blood (the only son by the 2d wife), Annesley Carden, Cornet in the 7th Dragoon Guards, *d.* unm. and v.p., before 1811.

V. 1879. SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, Baronet [I. 1787], of Templemore Priory aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* there 30 Jan. 1854; ed. at Eton and at the Univ. of Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 March 1879; Sheriff of co. Tipperary, 1882. He *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Sybil Martha, only surv. da. and h. of Col. Valentine BAKER (afterwards Lieut.-Gen. in the Turkish Army, and known as "Baker Pasha"), by Fanny, only child of Frank WORMALD, of Potterton Hall, Aberford.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(a) consisted of 7,856 acres in co. Tipperary, worth £9,317 a year.

DES VOEUX:

cr. 1 Sep. 1787.(b)

I. 1787. "CHARLES DES VOEUX, Esq.,"(b) (*more correctly*) CHARLES PHILIP VINCHON DES VOEUX(c), of Indiaville, Queen's County,(d) 1st s. of the Rev. Marin Anthony Vinchon DES VOEUX, of Portarlington, in that county, formerly of Bacquecourt, in Normandy (author of several religious and polemical works; will dat. 24 March 1785, pr. [I.] 13 June 1793), by his 2d wife(e) Charlotte (marr. lic., Dublin, 8 Oct. 1739), da. of James D'EXOUDUN, was *b.* probably about 1744; entered the East India Company's service; was Governor of Masulipatam and second in command at Madras; was M.P. [I.] for Carlow, 1783-90, and for Carlingford, 1790-97, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 1 Sep. 1787, the privy seal being dat. 24 July previous.(b) He was of Woodhall, co. York. He *m.* (Lic., Dublin, 13 Nov. 1778) Mary Anne, 3d da. of the Very Rev. Arthur CHAMPAGNE, Dean of Clonmacnois, by Mary Anne, da. of Major Isaac HAMON. He *d.* Aug. 1814. Will pr. 1815.

II. 1814. SIR CHARLES DES VOEUX, Baronet [I. 1787], of Indiaville aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Sep. 1779; Capt. 20th Foot, serving in Holland, under the Duke of York, and losing his right leg at the battle of Alkmaar; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1814. He *m.* firstly, June 1801, at Bradford, Christina, yst. da. of Richard HIRD, of Rawdon, co. York. She *d.* July 1841. He *m.* secondly, 13 Dec. 1842, at All Souls, Marylebone, Cecilia, 2d and yst. da. of Charles Ingoldsby (PAULET), 13th MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER, by Anne, da. of John ANDREWS. He *d.* 28 Sep. 1858, at Sillwood House, Brighton, aged 79. His widow, who was *b.* 12 Nov. 1806, *d.* 23 Aug. 1890, at Oldfield Lodge, Maidenhead, Berks, and was *bur.* in St. Luke's church there. Will pr. 6 Oct. 1890, over £25,000.

III. 1858. SIR HENRY WILLIAM DES VOEUX, Baronet [I. 1787], of Drakelow, co. Derby, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(f) by 1st wife, *b.* 16 Dec. 1806; ed. at Rugby, 1819; entered the Army, retiring in 1861 as Lieut.-Col.; was sometime Gentleman-Usher-Daily-Waiter to Queen Victoria, but resigned in 1859, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Sep. 1858. He, who after

---

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON." The grantee is, however, called in his father's will "Charles *Philip Vinchon* des Voeux."

(c) So named in his father's will.

(d) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(e) His 1st wife (marr. lic., Dublin, 3 May 1736), was Mary Louisa Quergroode de Challais. His 3d wife (marr. lic., Dublin, 1770) was Hannah Pain, who survived him. Her will dat. 8 Oct. 1794, pr. [I.] 6 Oct. 1795.

(f) The eldest son, Charles Des Voeux, *b.* 29 April 1802, at York; ed. at Rugby, 1815; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 8 Feb. 1821, aged 18; B.A., 1825; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1825; was Sec. of Legation at Brussels. He *m.* but *d.* s.p. and v.p. at Brussels in Aug. 1833.

his marriage in 1839 resided chiefly at his wife's dower house, Drakelow, co. Derby, was Sheriff of that county, 1864. He *m.* 16 July 1839, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Sophia Catherine, widow of Sir Roger GRESLEY, 8th Baronet [1611], of Drakelow aforesaid, yst. da. of George William (COVENTRY), 7th EARL OF COVENTRY, by his 2d wife, Peggy, da. and coheir of Sir Abraham PITCHES. He *d.* s.p., 4 Jan. 1868, at Drakelow, aged 61. His widow, who was *b.* 30 Nov. 1801, *d.* 29 March 1875.

IV. 1868. SIR FREDERICK ASSHETON DES VOEUX, Baronet [I. 1787], br. of the half blood and h., being 3d s. of the 2d Baronet and only s. by 2d wife; was *b.* 1818; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1868; sometime Lieut. Coldstream Guards, retiring 1871. He *d.* unm. 3 March 1872, at 5 Albert Terrace, Knightsbridge, aged 53.

V. 1872. SIR HENRY DALRYMPLE DES VOEUX, Baronet [I. 1787], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Henry DES VOEUX, Chaplain to the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. and h. of Daniel DALRYMPLE, of Barrow, co. Derby, which Henry (who *d.* at Interlaken, 30 Sep. 1857, aged 70) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 1824 at Carlton, Notts; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 27 May 1841, aged 18; B.A., 1845; M.A., 1847; Fellow of All Souls College, 1847-64; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 March 1872; Sheriff of co. Carlow, 1879. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Alice Magdalen Grey, 7th and yst. da. of Thomas (EGERTON), 2d EARL OF WILTON, by his 1st wife, Mary Margaret, da. of Edward (STANLEY), 12th EARL OF DERBY. He *d.* s.p.m., 20 Jan. 1894, at 46 Grosvenor Place, aged 73. His widow, who was *b.* 13 Sep. 1842, living 1905.

VI. 1894. SIR CHARLES CHAMPAGNE DES VOEUX, Baronet [I. 1787], br. and h. male, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Jan. 1894. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1853, Katharine, da. of Thomas Watkins RICHARDSON, of Clifton by Bristol. She *d.* 3 March 1895.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(a) consisted of 722 acres in co. Carlow, worth £685 a year, and 1,037 (belonging to the representatives of Major Thomas Des Voeux) in Queen's County, worth £926 a year.

LESLIE:

cr. 3 Sep. 1787(b);

ex. 21 Nov. 1818.

I. 1787, to 1818. "EDWARD LESLIE, Esq.,"(b) of Tarbert, co. Kerry,(c) 1st s. and h. of the Rt. Rev. James LESLIE, D.D., Bishop of Limerick (*d.* 24 Nov. 1770), by Joyce, sister and coheir of Thomas LYSTER, da. of Anthony LYSTER, both of Lysterfield, co. Roscommon, was *b.* 1744; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 29 June 1765, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 19 April 1769; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1777; "suc. to the estates of his ancestors, as also to Huntingdon, co. Carlow, and Johnstown, co. Wexford"(d); M.P. [I.] for Old Leighlin, 1787-90, and having assisted "in quelling disturbances in 1786 and 1787,"(d) was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 3 Sep. 1787, the privy seal being dat. 25 July previous.(b) He, in 1802-03, raised a corps of cavalry "from his tenantry at Tarbert, of which he was appointed Capt. Commandant."(d) He *m.* 29 (Lic., Dublin, 23, and settlement 29) July 1773, Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Hugh CANE, of Dowdstown, co. Kildare, Lieut.-Col. 5th

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."
(b) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."
(c) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.
(d) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1810].

Dragoons, by his 1st wife,[a] Louisa,[b] da. of Edward RIGGS, of Riggsdale, co. Cork. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] at Weymouth, 21 Nov. 1818, aged 4, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 10 to 12 May 1786. pr. 10 March 1819. His widow *d.* 26 July 1825, at Bath.

MANNIX:

cr. 4 Sep. 1787[d];

ex. 1822.

I. 1787, to 1822. "HENRY MANNIX, Esq.,"[d] of Richmond, co. Cork,[e] s. of Henry MANNIX, of Cork (*d.* July 1777), by Mary, da. of Noblet JOHNSON, of that city (*d.* Feb. 1783), was *b.* 1740; Barrister (Dublin), Michaelmas 1763, and being "an active magistrate, was, for his services,"[f] *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 4 Sep. 1787, the privy seal being dat. 26 July previous.[d] He *m.* 20 May 1764, in Cork, Elizabeth, da. of John PARKER, of Youghal, co. Cork, by Penelope, da. of George WALLIS, of Curryglass, in that county. He *d.* s.p. legit.[g] at Eastwood, near Tenby, co. Pembroke, 1822, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 16 Aug. 1820 to 1 Feb. 1822, pr. [I.] 19 Dec. 1822. His wife survived him.

GORGES-MEREDYTH:

cr. 5 Sep. 1787[d];

ex. Sep. 1821.

I. 1787, to 1821. "RICHARD GORGES-MEREDYTH, Esq.,"[d] of Catherine's Grove, co. Dublin,[e] formerly Richard GORGES, only s. and h. of Hamilton GORGES, of the same, sometime (1761-69) M.P. [I.] for Swords, by Catherine (*m.* 27 April 1734), da. of John KEATINGE, which Hamilton (who *d.* 8 April 1786) was 2d s. of Richard GORGES, of Kilbrue, co. Meath. He was *b.* in Clifford Street, 7, and *bap.* 14 May 1735, at St. James', Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 11 July 1752, aged 17, and was *cr.* M.A., 17 Feb. 1756; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 12 Nov. 1756; was M.P. [I.] for Enniskillen (two Parls.), 1768-76, and for Naas, 1787-90; assumed the additional surname of MEREDYTH on his marriage in 1775, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 5 Sep. 1787, the privy seal being dat. 27 July previous.[d] He *m.* 2 (Lic., Dublin, 1) March 1775, Mary, da. and h. of Arthur Francis MEREDYTH, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, by Mary, his wife. He *d.* s.p.m.,[h] Sep. 1821, aged 86, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 21 Jan. 1803, pr. [I.] 24 July 1834.

(a) He *m.* for his 2d wife, Annabella, widow of Sir Matthew Blakiston, 1st Baronet [1763].

(b) She was sister to Edward Riggs, whose da. and h., Anne, *m.* Sir John Miller, 1st Baronet [1778].

(c) His da. and h., Catherine Louisa, *m.* 16 June 1807, Lord Douglas Gordon-Hallyburton (br. of George [Gordon], 9th Marquess of Huntly [S.]), and *d.* his widow, 2 Oct. 1851. She inherited part of her father's estates, the other part devolving on Robert Leslie, the heir male.

(d) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(e) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(f) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1810].

(g) After making provision for his wife and for Maria, his illegit. da. by "Mary Banks, *alias* Mrs. Axford, residing at Eastwood, near Tenby," he devises his estates between his two illegit. sons (by the said Mary Banks), Henry Mannix and William Mannix equally.

(h) Mary Anne, his da. and h., *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, 4th Baronet [I. 1748], and had issue.

NEWPORT:

cr. 25 Aug. 1789[a];

ex. 15 Feb. 1859.

I. 1789. "JOHN NEWPORT, Esq.,"[a] of Newpark, co. Kilkenny,[b] 1st s. and h. of Simon NEWPORT, of Waterford, Banker, by Elizabeth, da. of William RIALL, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, was *b.* 24 Oct. 1756; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Barrister (Dublin), Michaelmas, 1780; partner, with his brother William, in his father's bank at Waterford, which subsequently, under the name of "Simon Newport, Sir John Newport and William Newport," failed in 1820[c]; took part in the convention of Volunteer Delegates in Nov. 1783 at Dublin, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above. 25 Aug. 1789, the privy seal being dat. 18 July previous,[a] with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his br., "William Newport, Esq.,"[a] of Waterford. He was M.P. for Waterford (nine Parls.), Dec. 1803 to 1832;[d] was, for a short time, 25 Feb. 1806 to May 1807, Chancellor of the Exchequer [I.];[e] P.C. [I.], 25 July 1806; was *cr.* D.C.L. of the Univ. of Oxford, 3 July 1810, and was Comptroller Gen. of the Exchequer [U.K.] (the first person appointed to that post), 11 Oct. 1834 to Sep. 1839, retiring with an annual pension of £1,000. He *m.*, 1 Oct. 1784, Ellen, da. of Shapland CAREW, of Castleboro, co. Wexford, by Dorothy, da. and coheir of Isaac DOBSON. He *d.* s.p., at Newpark, 9, and was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1843, at Waterford Cathedral, aged 86.[f] Will dat. 26 Aug. 1842, pr. [I.] April 1843.

II. 1843, to 1859. SIR JOHN NEWPORT, Baronet [I. 1789], of Newpark aforesaid, nephew and h., being 2d but 1st surv. s.[g] of William NEWPORT, of Waterford, Banker, and 1st s. by 2d wife, Mary (*m.* Sep. 1792), only da. of (—) CAMPART, niece to (—) VERE, Banker in Birchin Lane, London, which William[h] (who was *b.* 3 March 1758 and *d.* June 1820, at Waterford) was br. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* Aug. 1800; was in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Feb. 1843, according to the spec. rem. He *d.* unm., in Little Ryder Street, St. James, Westm., 15 Feb. 1859, aged 58, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[i] Will dat. 8 April 1843 to 30 Jan. 1846, pr. 5 March 1859, re-sealed [I.] June 1860, under £10,000.

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(c) *Ex inform.* C. M. Tenison, of Hobart, Tasmania.

(d) He had been elected in 1806 for St. Mawes in Cornwall, but preferred to sit for Waterford.

(e) The Exchequers of Great Britain and Ireland were not united till 1817.

(f) He "was a staunch Whig and a steady supporter of Catholic emancipation, a man of considerable ability and of great industry, but lacking in judgment. Owing to the pertinacity with which he pushed his inquiries in the House of Commons, he acquired the nickname of the *Potitical Ferret.*" [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*]

(g) The eldest son (the only son by the 1st wife, Sarah, da. of Lt.-Col. George Gilman, *m.* Feb. 1783, *d.* in Portugal, July 1790) was Simon George Newport, Lt.-Col. 10th Hussars. He who was *b.* May 1785 was ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 6 Nov. 1802, aged 17, *d.* s.p. before Feb. 1843.

(h) This William is erroneously made [Burke's *Baronetages*, 1844 to 1850] to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1843, but the death of the 1st Baronet and the succession of his nephew John to that dignity were noted at the time in Ulster's Office.

(i) His yst. br., William Newport, *b.* Feb. 1805, ed. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 19 May 1824, is sometimes, erroneously, said to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* [Burke's *Baronetages*, 1859 to 1863]. He, however, *d.* before his brother, who, in his obituary notice [*Ann. Reg.*, 1859] is spoken of as the "only surviving son of the late William Newport, Esq., of Waterford."

BATESON-HARVEY:

cr. 26 Aug. 1789[a];

afterwards, 1825-70, BATESON;

ex. 15 April 1870.

I. 1789. "ROBERT BATESON HARVEY, Esq.,"[a] of Killoquin, co. Antrim,[b] 2d s. of Richard BATESON, of Londonderry (*b.* at Garstang, co. Lancaster, *d.* at Londonderry, Nov. 1766), being 1st s. by 2d wife, Elizabeth (*m.* 19 Aug. 1742, in Derry Cathedral, *d.* 3 Jan. 1789, aged 59, *bur.* at Langley), sister and h. of David HARVEY, of Marylebone, Midx. (who *d.* 1 July 1788, aged 73), da. of Robert HARVEY, of Londonderry aforesaid, took by royal lic., 16 Sep. 1788, the name of HARVEY after that of BATESON, having inherited the large property of his maternal uncle, the said David HARVEY; purchased on the 30th of the same month the estate of Langley abovenamed, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 26 Aug. 1789, the privy seal being dat. 18 July previous, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to those of his father, Richard BATESON, deceased. He *d.* s.p. legit.[c] 5 June 1825, in his 78th year, at Langley Park aforesaid. Will pr. Nov. 1825.

II. 1825, to 1870. SIR ROBERT BATESON, Baronet [I. 1789], of Castruse, co. Donegal, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Thomas BATESON, of Londonderry, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of the Rev. Joseph DOUGLAS, co. Antrim, which Thomas (who was living 1789) was elder br. of the half blood of the 1st Baronet,[d] being 1st s. of Richard BATESON abovenamed by his 1st wife, Sarah, da. of (—) McCLINTOCK, of co. Donegal. He was *b.* about 1793, was Sheriff of co. Donegal, 1822, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 June 1825, under the spec. rem. of that dignity. He *m.* Feb. 1819, Eliza, 2d da. of Anthony HAMMOND, of Hutton Bonville, co. York, by Jane, da. of John CLOSE, of Easby Hall, co. York. She *d.* 1867. He *d.* s.p. 15 April 1870, at Castruse aforesaid, in his 78th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

HAYES:

cr. 27 Aug. 1789.[a]

I. 1789. "SAMUEL HAYES, Esq.,"[a] of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal,[b] only surv. s. of Challis[e] HAYES, Vice Consul at

---

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(c) His illegit. son, Robert Harvey, *b.* 1 Feb. 1791, inherited Langley Park and most of his property; was Sheriff of Bucks, 1828, and was father of Robert Bateson Harvey, *cr. a Baronet*, 28 Nov. 1868.

(d) The 1st Baronet had also a yr. br. (of the whole blood), George Bateson, Capt. 3d Reg. of Guards, who *d.* April 1789, and was *bur.* at Clifton by Bristol, leaving issue (besides daughters) two sons, both of whom *d.* unm. before 1811. [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.]

(e) So called in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], but called Charles in Burke's *Baronetage* [1905].

Lisbon (where he was murdered by his own servant in 1737), by Deborah, da. of (—) HOLDITCH, of Totnes, Devon (which Challis was s. of Challis HAYES, of Bridgwater, Somerset, merchant), was *b.* 1737, and having acquired by marriage the estate of Drumboe Castle abovenamed, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as aforesaid, 27 Aug. 1789, the privy seal being dat. 18 July previous. He *m.* in or before 1773, Mary, da. and h. of William BASIL, of Drumboe Castle abovenamed and of Wilton Park, Bucks. He *d.* at Clifton by Bristol, 21 July 1807,(a) aged 70. Will pr. 1807.

II. 1807. SIR SAMUEL HAYES, Baronet [I. 1789], of Drumboe Castle aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* Feb. 1773, sometime Capt. in the 1st Life Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 July 1807. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 12 Aug. 1803) Elizabeth(b) (*b.* 6 July 1779), 1st da. of Sir Thomas LIGHTON, 1st Baronet [I. 1791], by Anne, da. of William POLLOCK. He *d.* 16 Sep. 1827, aged 54. Will pr. Dec. 1828. His widow *d.* 18 Jan. 1848.

III. 1827. SIR EDMUND SAMUEL HAYES, Baronet [I. 1789], of Drumboe Castle aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 2 July 1806 in Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1827; M.A., 1832; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Sep. 1827; M.P. for co. Donegal (nine Parls.), 1831-60. He *m.* 3 July 1837, Emily, 1st da. of the Hon. Sir Hercules PAKENHAM, K.C.B., (yr. s. of the 2d BARON LONGFORD [I.]), by Emily, da. of Thomas (STAPLETON), LORD LE DESPENCER. He *d.* 30 June 1860, aged nearly 54. His widow *d.* 21 April 1883, at Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants, aged 64.

IV. 1860. SIR SAMUEL HERCULES HAYES, Baronet [I. 1789], of Drumboe Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 3 Feb. 1840, ed. at Harrow; entered the Army, 1858; Lieut. 2d Life Guards, 1862; Capt., 1857, retring in 1872, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 June 1860; Sheriff of co. Donegal, 1884. He *m.* 25 July 1878, at St. Ann's, Meon-Glas, co. Donegal, Alice Anne, 4th da. of James (HEWITT), 4th VISCOUNT LIFFORD [I.], by his 2d wife Lydia Lucy, da. of the Rev. John Wingfield DIGBY. He *d.* s.p.m., 7 Nov. 1901, at Funchal, Madeira, aged 61. Will pr. at £10,222. His widow, who was *b.* 16 Sep. 1854, living 1905.

V. 1901. SIR EDMUND FRANCIS HAYES, Baronet [I. 1789], of Drumboe Castle aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* there 1850; ed. at Harrow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Nov. 1901. He *m.* in 1900, Alice, da. of Judge WILKINSON, of New South Wales.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(c) consisted of 22,825 acres in co. Donegal, worth £6,356 a year.

(a) The name of Hayes was rendered notorious about this date by the conduct of an Irish knight (not, apparently, a relative of this family), Sir Henry Brown Hayes, who at the Cork Assizes, 6 April 1801, was found guilty of "feloniously carrying away with intent to marry her, Mary Pike," and was condemned to death, though subsequently transported. The lady often erroneously called Penrose was a Quaker heiress, and the affair gave rise to several facetious verses. See *N. & Q.*, 6th s., IX, 10, 118 and 314.

(b) Called, erroneously, "Anne" in the marr. lic., though not in the recorded pedigree. Anne Lighton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1789, would have been but 14 in 1803

(c) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

HODSON:

cr. 28 Aug. 1789[a]

I. 1789. "ROBERT HODSON,[b] Esq., of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow"[a] as also of Greenpark, *otherwise* Tuitestown, co. Westmeath, only s. and h. of William HODSON,[c] of Tuitestown aforesaid (*d.* at Bath, 2 Aug. 1768, aged 41), by Eleanor, da. of Robert ADAIR,[d] of Hollybrook aforesaid, was *b.* 1747; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1776; of co. Wicklow, 1786, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 28 Aug. 1789, the privy seal being dat. 18 July previous. He was subsequently Sheriff of co. Cavan, 1791. He was Lieut.-Col. of the Cavan Militia, and had command of the town of Wicklow during the rebellion of 1798. He *m.* firstly, 11 April 1774, Anne, da. and h. of his maternal uncle, Forster ADAIR, of Hollybrook aforesaid, by Anne, da. of Sir George RIBTON, 1st Baronet [I. 1759]. She, who was *b.* 11 Feb. 1757, *d.* s.p.s.,[e] 27 June 1790, and was *bur.* at St. Canice, Westmeath. He *m.* secondly, in 1799, Jane, 1st da. of Brent NEVILLE, of Ashbrook, co. Dublin, by Frances, da. of James DANCE. He *d.* 19 July 1809, aged 62. The will of the widow was pr. Feb. 1852.

II. 1809. SIR ROBERT ADAIR HODSON, Baronet [I. 1789], of Hollybrook and Greenpark aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 2d wife, *b.* 14 March 1802; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 July 1809; Sheriff of co. Wicklow, 1825, and of co. Westmeath, 1827. He *d.* unm., 19 Oct. 1831, aged 29.

III. 1831. SIR GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN HODSON, Baronet [I. 1789], of Hollybrook House and Greenpark aforesaid, yst. br. and h., *b.* 26 Oct. 1806, in Dublin; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Oct. 1831; Sheriff of co. Wicklow, 1834; of co. Cavan, 1839, and of co. Westmeath, 1846. He *m.* 15 (marr. lic. [I.], 4) Sep. 1852, Meriel Anne, 3d da. of his maternal uncle, the Rev. Richard NEVILLE, Rector of Clonpriest, co. Cork, by Anne, da. of Col. William GORE. He *d.* 2 April 1888, at Holybrook House aforesaid, aged 81. His widow living 1905.

IV. 1888. SIR ROBERT ADAIR HODSON, Baronet [I. 1789], of Hollybrook House and Greenpark aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Sep. 1853; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 April 1888; Sheriff of co. Cavan, 1889, and of co. Wicklow, 1891; Lieut.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. Irish Fusileers Militia.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[f] consisted of 4,121 acres in co. Cavan, 1,211 in co. Wicklow, 720 in co. Westmeath, and 367 in co. Meath. *Total.*—6,419 acres, worth £4,427 a year.

(a) See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) In the "promotions" for 1789 in the *Ann. Reg.* of that year, the grantee is (strangely) called "Robert Hodson Barry."

(c) This William Hodson, the fourth in succession of that name, was great great grandson of John Hodson, Bishop of Elphin, 1667-86.

(d) A pedigree of Adair of Hollybrook is in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], under "HODSON."

(e) Of her two sons, the eldest, *b.* 1776, *d.* an infant, and the other, William Robert, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1780.

(f) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

TALBOT:

cr. 31 March 1790[a];

ex. 10 June 1850.

I. 1790. "CHARLES HENRY TALBOT, Esq.,"[a] of Belfast, co. Antrim,[b] as also of Mickleham, co. Surrey, 2d s. of Major-Gen. Sherington TALBOT, of Evesham, co. Worcester, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Henry MEDGET, which Sherington (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1766, aged 67) was 3d s. of William TALBOT, D.D., sometime (1722-30) Bishop of Durham (the ancestor of the EARLS TALBOT, who, since 1856, became EARLS OF SHREWSBURY), was *b.* 30 Oct. 1720; suc. his elder br., the Rev. William TALBOT, M.A., Vicar of Kineton, co. Warwick, and Rector of St. Giles, Reading (who *d.* s.p., 2 March 1774, aged 56), and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 31 March 1790, the privy seal being dat. 12 of the same month. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1749/50, at the Temple Church, London, Anne, only child of Thomas HASSELL, of St. Pancras, Midx. He *d.* 10 June 1798, aged 77. Will pr. June 1798. The will of his widow was pr. 1810.

II. 1798. SIR CHARLES TALBOT, Baronet [I. 1790], of Belfast and Mickleham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in Bedford Row, 8 Nov. and *bap.* 5 Dec. 1751 at St. Andrew's, Holborn; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 June 1798; M.P. for Weobley, 1800-02; for Rye, 1803-06, and for Bletchingley, 1812 till death, having inherited the estate of Chart park, in Dorking, Surrey, in 1802, from Elizabeth CORNEWALL, widow, da. and h. of his paternal uncle, Henry TALBOT, of Chart park aforesaid, a Commissioner of the Revenue. He *d.* unm., 3 Nov. 1812, aged nearly 61. Will pr. 1812.

III. 1812, to 1850. SIR GEORGE TALBOT, Baronet [I. 1790], of Chart Park aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* in Bedford Row, 14 March, and *bap.* 13 April 1761 at St. Andrew's, Holborn; sometime Lieut. in the 3d Reg. of Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Nov. 1812. He *m.* June 1787, at Walcot, near Bath, Anne, da. of the Rev. Nathaniel PRESTON, of Swainstown, co. Meath, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of the Hon. Henry HAMILTON, 3d s of Gustavus, 1st VISCOUNT BOYNE [I.]. He *d.* s.p.m.,[c] 10 June 1850, at 21 Grosvenor Square, aged 89, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

LIGHTON:

cr. 1 March 1791[d];

I. 1791. "THOMAS LIGHTON, of Merville, co. Dublin, Esq.,"[a] as also of Longfield, co. Tyrone, and of Clara, in the Barony of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, s. of John LIGHTON, of Rasperry Hill, in the Barony of Comber, co. Derry (*b.* 17 July 1722, being s. of John LIGHTON, formerly of Glasgow), by Elizabeth, da. of John WALKER, of Tisdern, co. Tyrone, was sometime a tradesman at Strabane,[e] afterwards a soldier in East India, and finally became

(a) See p 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(b) See list in Betham's *Baronetage* [1805], vol. v, p. 51.

(c) He had two daughters, Mary Anne, *b.* 10 April 1788, at Walcot by Bath, and Charlotte Georgina.

(d) The dates of creation and descriptions of the Baronets [I.] from 1791 to 1800 are supplied by G. D. Burtchaell from the Register of Baronets in the Office of Ulster King of Arms, Dublin. The privy seals were all dated at St. James's, the patents at Dublin. See p. 382, note "a," under "HAMILTON."

(e) *Ex inform.* C. M. Tenison, of Hobart, Tasmania. See also the obituary notice in the *Ann. Reg.* for 1805 (p. 496), where there is an interesting account of the whole of his career, and his rise from poverty to affluence.

a Banker in Dublin ;[a] Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1790 ; M.P. [I.] for Tuam, 1790-97, and for Carlingford, 1798-1800, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 1 March 1791, the privy seal being dat. 9 Feb. previous.[b] He was Sheriff of co. Tyrone, 1801. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Anne, da. of William POLLOCK, of Strabane aforesaid. She, who was *b.* 6 June 1760, *d.* 1804. He *d.* at Dublin, 27 April 1805. Will pr. 1806.

II. 1805. SIR THOMAS LIGHTON, Baronet [I. 1791], of Merville aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 May 1787 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1805. He *m.* 14 Dec. 1811, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, (being then of that parish, bachelor), Sylvia (then a minor), da. of John BRANDON, of St. Giles' in the Fields. He *d.* 11 May 1816, aged nearly 29.

III. 1816. SIR THOMAS LIGHTON, Baronet [I. 1791], of Merville aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1814 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 May 1816, and *d.* soon afterwards in 1817, after Jan., aged 3.

IV. 1817. SIR JOHN LEES LIGHTON, Baronet [I. 1791], uncle and h., being 3d and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet, *b.* 1 Jan. 1792 ; was in Holy Orders ; Rector of Donaghmore, co. Donegal, 1816, till death ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1817. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Mary Hamilton, 2d da. of Christopher John PEMBERTON, M.D., of Newton, co. Cambridge, by Eleanora, da. of James HAMILTON, of Woodbrook, Strabane. She *d.* 28 June 1826, aged 28, and was *bur.* at Donaghmore. He *d.* 5 April 1827, aged 35, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1828.

V. 1827. SIR JOHN HAMILTON LIGHTON, Baronet [I. 1791], 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 May 1818 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 April 1827 ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge ; B.A., 1839. He *d.* unm., 29 April 1844, aged 25. Will pr. Nov. 1844 and June 1852.

VI. 1844. SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, Baronet [I. 1791], br. and h., *b.* 28 May 1819, at Earlsgift, co. Tyrone ; ed. at St. John's Coll, Cambridge ; B.A., 1843 ; M.A., 1846, taking Holy Orders, 1845 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 April 1844 ; Vicar of Ellastone, co. Stafford, 1848 till death. He *m.* 2 June 1843, Mary Anne Elizabeth, only da. of the Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford RAM, of Brookville, co. Cork, by Penelope, da. of Christmas Paul WALLIS, of Renny, in that county. He *d.* 12 April 1875, at Ellastone aforesaid, aged 55. His widow *d.* 22 March 1902.

VII. 1875. SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, Baronet [I. 1791], of Brockhampton Court, co. Hereford, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 July 1848, at Hookfield Grove, Epsom, Surrey ; ed. at Repton School and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge ; B.A., 1871 ; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 23 Nov. 1870 ; Barrister, 26 Jan. 1874, going the Oxford circuit ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 April 1875 ; Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1885. He *m.* 6 April 1880, at Kensington Church, Helen Frances, 1st da. of James HOULDSWORTH, of Coltness, co. Lanark, by Katherine Jane, da. of the Rev. Henry Walter MCGRATH, Canon of Manchester.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[c] consisted of 945 acres in co. Galway, worth, £219 a year, and 88 in co. Tyrone, worth £213 a year. *Total.*—1033 acres, worth, £432 a year.

(a) The firm at the time of his death was known as "Lighton, Needham and Shaw," Robert Shaw, who afterwards, in 1821, was *cr. a Baronet*, being one of the partners. The Bank, then in Foster Place, Dublin, was in 1836 taken over by the Royal Bank of Ireland.

(b) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(c) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

FORSTER:

cr. 15 Jan. 1794[a];

ex. 21 Jan. 1904.

I. 1794. "THOMAS FORSTER, of Tullaghan, co. Monaghan, Clerk,"[a] 3d s. of Nicholas FORSTER, of the same, who *assumed the title of Baronet*[b] (being so styled when Sheriff of co. Monaghan, 1739), by his 1st wife, Charlotte, da. of John FOSTER, of Dunleer, co. Louth, was *b.* 9 Sep. 1751; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Scholar, 1772; B.A., 1773; M.A., 1813; was in Holy Orders; suc. to the family estates, 4 Nov. 1787 (being heir male to his elder br., Anthony FORSTER, *styling himself Baronet*), when possibly he himself may have assumed that title; anyhow, about ten years later he was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 15 Jan. 1794, the privy seal being dat. 9 Dec. previous.[a] He *m.* at Wicklow (Lic., Dublin, Oct. 1786) Dorcas, only da. of the Ven. George HOWSE, M.A., Archdeacon of Down (1742-70), by Lætitia, da. of the Rev. John WYNNE, D.D. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1828. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1843, at Coolderry, co. Monaghan, aged 92, and was *bur.* at Ballinode in that county.

II. 1843. SIR GEORGE FORSTER, Baronet [I. 1794], of Coolderry aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 21 March 1796, at Baronstown Glebe, co. Louth; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1817; M.A., 1833 Sheriff of co. Monaghan, 1817; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 3 Dec. 1843; was M.P. for co. Monaghan (three Parls.), 1852-65. He *m.* firstly, May 1817, Anna Maria, 1st da. of Matthew FORTESCUE, of Stephenstown, co. Louth, by Mary Anne, 1st da. of John MCCLINTOCK, of Drumcar, in that county. She *d.* 2 May 1848. He *m.* secondly, 20 March (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 6 Feb.) 1855, his cousin, Charlotte Jane, yst. da. of William Hoare HUME, of Humewood, co. Wicklow, by Charlotte Anna, only da. of Samuel DICK, and Charlotte his wife, sister of Sir Thomas FORSTER, 1st Baronet [I. 1794]. He *d.* 4 April 1876, at 63 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and was *bur.* at Ballinode, aged 80. M.I. at Tedavnet. His widow *d.* s.p., 9 Aug. 1889, at 63 Fitzwilliam Square aforesaid. Will pr. over £93,000.

III. 1876. SIR THOMAS ORIEL FORSTER, Baronet [I. 1794], of Coolderry aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 7 June 1824 at Dundalk; sometime Capt. 77th Foot; Lieut.-Col. Commandant 5th Royal Irish Fusileers Militia, 1855-84; Sheriff of co. Monaghan, 1860; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 4 April 1876; **C.B.** (civil), 1881. He *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Mary Elizabeth Alice, 3d da. and coheir of Thomas Span (PLUNKET), 2d BARON PLUNKET, Bishop of Tuam, Killala and Achonry, by Louisa Jane, da. of John William FOSTER, of Fane Valley, co. Louth. He *d.* s.p., 28 Dec. 1895, at his residence, Ballymascanlan House, near Dundalk, aged 71. Will pr. at £2,512. His widow living 1905.

IV 1895, to 1904. SIR ROBERT FORSTER, Baronet [I. 1794], of Coolderry aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* 27 April 1827, at Dundalk; sometime Hon. Major 5th Batt. Royal Irish Fusileers Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 28 Dec. 1895. He *m.* 9 Aug. 1866, Mary Frances, 1st da. of Ralph SMYTH, of Newtown, co. Louth, by Anna, da. of the Rev. Charles CRAWFORD, Vicar of St. Mary's, Drogheda. She *d.* 30 March 1903. He *d.* s.p. in Dublin, 21 Jan. 1904, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c]

(a) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(b) See pp. 352-53 for an account of the Baronetcy assumed from about 1766 by the family of Forster, of Tullagham.

(c) Of his two sisters (1) Emily Isabella, *m.* 3 May 1847, Samuel Usher Roberts, **C.B.**, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1900, leaving issue; (2) Catherine Dorcas, *m.* 19 July 1852, Spencer George Augustus Thursby, Capt. 1st Royals (who *d.* 6 June 1871), and *d.* 21 May 1889, leaving issue.

PAUL:

cr. 20 Jan. 1794.[a]

I. 1794. "JOSHUA PAUL, of Paulville, in the county of Carlow, Esq.,"[a] as also of Ballyglan, co. Waterford, and Tinoran, co Wicklow, 1st s. and h. of Christmas PAUL, of the same, sometime (1741-48) M.P. [I.] for the city of Waterford, by Ellen, only da. and h. of Robert CAREW, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, and Castleboro, co. Wexford, was, for what service is unknown,[b] *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 20 Jan. 1794, the privy seal being dat. 10 Dec. previous.[a] He *m.* in 1771, Sarah, da. and coheir of William GUN, of Kilmorny, co. Kerry, by Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Isaac DOBSON. He *d.* 15 April 1799. Will pr. [I.] 1799. His widow *d.* Dec. 1824.

II. 1799. SIR JOSHUA CHRISTMAS PAUL, Baronet [I. 1794], of Paulville, Ballyglan, and Tinoran aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 Dec. 1773; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1799. He *m.* 16 April 1811, Elizabeth, yst. da. of Henry WALLIS, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, by his paternal aunt, Elizabeth, da. of Christmas PAUL abovenamed. She *d.* 16 April 1836. He *d.* s.p. at Dublin, 22 Aug. 1842, aged 68.

III. 1842. SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL, Baronet [I. 1794], of Paulville, Ballyglan, and Tinoran aforesaid, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of William Gun PAUL, Barrister, by Marianna, da of Edward MOORE, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, which William (who *d.* May 1833) was br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 2 April 1820, ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1841; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Aug. 1842: Sheriff of co. Carlow, 1844, and of co. Waterford, 1846. He *m.* 16 (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 14) Nov. 1848, Anne, 1st da. of William BLACKER, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, by Elizabeth Anne, sister of Robert Shapland (CAREW), 1st BARON CAREW [I.], da. of Robert Shapland CAREW, of Castleboro aforesaid. She *d.* May 1858. He *d.* 9 May 1898, at Ballyglan aforesaid, aged 78.

IV. 1898. SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, Baronet [I. 1794], of Paulville, Ballyglan, and Tinoran aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 June 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1875; M.A., 1878; Resident Magistrate [I.], 1880; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1898. He *m.* 16 June 1880, at Gatton, co. Surrey, Richenda Juliet, 4th da. of Henry Edmund GURNEY, of Nutwood, in that county, by Jane, 1st da. of Henry BIRKBECK, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,[c] consisted of 2,894 acres in co. Wicklow, 1,401 in co. Carlow, 708 in co. Kerry, and 243 in co. Waterford. *Total.*—5,246 acres, worth £3,468 a year.

BOND:

cr. 21 Jan. 1794[a];

ex. 3 March 1823.

I. 1794. "JAMES BOND, of Coolamber, co. Longford, Esq.,"[a] 2d s. of the Rev. James BOND, Presbyterian Minister of Corboy, co. Longford (*d.* Sep. 1762), by Catherine, da. of the Rev. Thomas WENSLEY, of Lifford, co. Donegal, was *b.* 11 June 1744, at Newtown, co. Longford; was M.P. [I.] for Naas, 1790-97, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 21 Jan. 1794, the privy seal being dat. 11 Dec. previous.[a] He *m.* 27 July 1770, Anne, widow

(a) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(b) He, however, was [see Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811] "a Justice of the Peace for co. Waterford."

(c) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

of Richard EYRE, of the East India Company's service, da. of William HORNBY, Governor of Bombay. She *d.* 3 July 1809. He *d.* 2 June 1820. Will dat. 26 July 1813, with three codicils, pr. [I.] 10 May 1822, by his da., Louisa wife of Holwell WALSHE.

II. 1820, to 1823. SIR THOMAS BOND, Baronet [I. 1794], of Coolamber aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* at Bombay, 27 Oct. 1776; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1820. He *m.* 4 April (settlement, 25 March) 1803, Louisa Sarah, da. of John READ, of Porchester, Hants, and Mary, his wife. He *d.* s.p.[b] in Kildare Street, Dublin, 3 March 1823, aged 46, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] His widow *m.* July 1824, Patrick Kavanagh GIBBONS, of Dublin, Attorney.

SHEE[d]:

cr. 22 Jan. 1794[e];

ex. 25 Jan. 1870.

I. 1794. "GEORGE SHEE, of Dunmore, co. Galway, Esq.,"[e] and afterwards of Lockleys, Herts, 1st s. and h. of Anthony SHEE, of Castlebar, co. Mayo (*d.* 15 Feb. 1783, aged 72), by Margaret (*m.* 1748), da. of Edmund BURKE, of Curry, co. Mayo, was *b.* Jan. 1754, "spent many years in the East Indies,"[f] and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 22 Jan. 1794, the privy seal being dat. 14 Dec. previous.[e] He was Surveyor-Gen. of the Ordnance [I.], April 1797 to 1799; was M.P. [I.] for Knocktopher (two Parls.), 1798-1800, receiving £1,137 as compensation for the loss of that seat, at the Union [I.]; was Sec. to the Treasury [I.], 1799-1800; Under Sec. for the Home Department, 1800-03, and for War and Colonies, 1806-07; Receiver-Gen. of the Customs [I.], 12 Nov. 1801. He *m.* 2 July 1784, Elizabeth Maria, da. of James CRISP, of Dacca, in the East Indies, "nearly allied to the family of BURNISH, of Worcestershire."[k] He *d.* at Brighton, 3 Feb. 1825, aged 71. Will pr. May 1825. The will of his widow ("Herts") pr. Oct. 1838.

II. 1825, to 1870. SIR GEORGE SHEE, Baronet [I. 1794], of Dunmore aforesaid and of Mudiford, Hants, 1st s. and h., *b.* 14 June 1785; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1806; M.A., 1811; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Feb. 1825; Sheriff of co. Galway, 1828; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs, 1830-34; Minister Plenipotentiary to Berlin, Oct. 1834 to July 1835, and to Stuttgart, 1835-44. He *m.* firstly, 5 Feb. 1808, Jane,

---

(a) His three brothers all *d.* unm. and v.p.; James Hornby Bond (the eldest), *d.* June 1792; Samuel Bond, *b.* 3 June 1781, *d.* before 1804, and William Bond, *b.* 9 Sep. 1787, *d.* before July 1813.

(b) Of his two sisters (1) Anne Wensley, *b.* 24 Jan. 1774, *m.* 24 Dec. 1792, as his 1st wife, the Hon. Christopher Hely-Hutchinson, and *d.* 30 March 1796, leaving an only child, John, who *d.* unm. 1842; (2) Louisa, *b.* 13 April 1778, *m.* firstly, John Miller, of Russell Sq., Bloomsbury, and secondly, Holwell Walshe, of Dublin, Barrister. She *d.* May 1835, leaving two daughters and coheirs by her first, and three by her second husband.

(c) "His name nevertheless appears in the list of Baronets in the Irish directories as '*Bond, Thomas*; *Longford*,' down to the year 1837. He was, in 1845, resuscitated as '*Thomas Lonsford Bond*,' apparently a compound of his christian name and address, Burke makes a similar mistake in the *Extinct Baronetage*, but '*Thomas*' is the only name given to him by his father, when recording his pedigree, and in his will and the subsequent proceedings thereon." [G. D. Burtchaell.]

(d) See as to this family, G. D. Burtchaell's *M.P.'s of Kilkenny*, p. 192.

(e) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(f) Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.

1st da. of William YOUNG, of Hexton House, Herts. She *d.* 1832. He *m.* secondly, in 1841, Sarah, 3d da. of Henry BARRET, of Denton, Norfolk. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1866, at 38 Grosvenor Place. He *d.* there s.p., 25 Jan. 1870, in his 85th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([a])

O'REILLY:

cr. 23 July 1795([b]);

afterwards, since 1812, NUGENT.

I. 1795. "HUGH O'REILLY, of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath, Esq., Lieut.-Col. of the County Militia,"([c]) 1st s. and h. of James O'REILLY, of the same, by Barbara, 2d and yst. sister of John NUGENT, of Dysert, co. Westmeath, Lieut.-Gov. of Tortola (who *d.* unm. 1811), da. of Andrew NUGENT, of Dysert and Tulloughan,([c]) was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 23 July 1795, the privy seal being dat. 11 June previous.([b]) He, by royal lic., 11 Sep. 1812, took the name of NUGENT only, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle the said John NUGENT. He *m.* in or before 1790, Catherine Mary Anne, da. and h. of Charles MATHEW, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, by Anne, da. of James MORRES, of Rosetown, in that county, 4th s. of Sir John MORRES, 3d Baronet [I. 1631]. He was living 1820.([d])

II. 1825 ? SIR JAMES NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1795], of Ballinlough aforesaid, formerly, till 1812, James O'REILLY, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably before 1790; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death. He *m.* 8 Jan. 1811, Susan Victoria Regina Mary, only da. of C. P. D'ARABET, Baron of the Holy Roman Empire. He *d.* s.p. 26 April 1843, at Bagnéres de Bigorre, Pyrenees. Will pr. Aug. 1843. His widow *d.* 19 April 1862, at Paris.

III. 1843. SIR JOHN HUGH NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1795], of Ballinlough aforesaid, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, formerly, till 1812, John Hugh O'REILLY, only surv. br. and h., *b.* 5 April 1800; sometime Major in the Austrian service; Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, by whom he was *cr.* COUNT OF THE AUSTRIAN EMPIRE; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 26 April 1843; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1850. He *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Lætitia Maria, 1st da. of Charles Whyte ROCHE, of Ballygran, co. Limerick, by Letitia, 1st da. of John WHYTE, of Leixlip. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, at Ballinlough Castle, aged 58. His widow living 7 Nov. 1884, as administatrix to her son, Andrew Greville Nugent.

IV. 1859. SIR HUGH JOSEPH NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1795], of Ballinlough aforesaid, COUNT OF THE AUSTRIAN EMPIRE, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Dec. 1845; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 16 Feb. 1859. He *d.* unm., 23 Oct. 1863, aged 17, being accidentally shot, near Stoke by Neyland, Suffolk, where he was at school.

V. 1863. SIR CHARLES NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1795], of Ballinlough aforesaid, COUNT OF THE AUSTRIAN EMPIRE, br. and h., *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 23 Oct. 1863; Cornet, 17th Lancers, 1866; Lieut., 1868, retiring 1869. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1871, at Berkswell, co. Warwick,

---

([a]) The estates (11,206 acres in co. Galway, valued, in 1878, at £4,502 a year) devolved on his nephew, George Edward Dering, son of Robert Dering, of Lockleys, Herts, by Lætitia (*m* 4 June 1829, *d.* 19 June 1852), the only married da. of the 1st Baronet.

([b]) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

([c]) See p. 410, note "b," under "NUGENT."

([d]) *Ex inform.* W. D. Pink. His sister, Margaret, was *cr.*, 26 May 1831, Baroness Talbot de Malahide [I.].

Emily Ruth Eades, 1st da. of Thomas WALKER, of Berkswell Hall, and of 21 Park Lane, Midx., by Ruth, da. of John EADES, of Delph, co. Stafford.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,([a]) consisted of 4,692 acres in co. Westmeath and 683 in co. Meath. *Total.*—5,375 acres, worth £4,172 a year.

TYDD:

cr. 24 July 1795([b]);

ex. 1803.

I. 1795, to 1803. "JOHN TYDD, of Lamberton, Queen's County, Esq.,"([b]) 1st s. and h. of Frend TYDD, by Eliza, da. of Pierce MOORE, of Loran, and Cremorgan, Queen's County, was ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Scholar, 1762; B.A., 1764; Barrister (Dublin), Hilary, 1772; M.P. [I.] for Maryborough, 1776-83; for Ardfert, 1783-90: for Ballinakill, 1790-97, for Clogher, 1798, and for Fore, 1798-1800, having been *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 24 July 1795, the privy seal being dat. 12 June previous.([b]) He *m.* May 1772, Diana, da. of Benjamin BUNBURY, of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary, by Mary, da. of John KELLY, of Maryborough. He *d.* s.p., 1803, and was *bur.* at St. Anne's, Dublin, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr., 1803. His widow *d.* 22 Oct. 1821, at her house in Rivers Street, Bath. Will pr. 1821.

HOPKINS:

cr. 25 July 1795([b]);

ex. 11 May 1860.

I. 1795. "FRANCIS HOPKINS, of Athboy Lodge, co. Meath, Esq.,"([b]) only s. and h. of Francis HOPKINS,([c]) of Athboy (*d.* 30 July 1789, aged 75), by his 1st wife, Martha (*m.* 29 Sep. 1755), da. of Walter BURTON, one of the Six Clerks [I.], was *b.* 2 Aug. 1756; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was a Barrister (Dublin), Michaelmas, 1781; put to flight, in 1794, 2,000 insurgents (being severely wounded in the fray) and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 25 July 1795, the privy seal being dat. 13 June previous.([b]) He was M.P. [I.] for Kilbeggan, 1798-1800. He *m.* (Lic., 1 May 1811) Eleanor, da. of Skeffington THOMPSON, of Rathnally, co. Meath. He *d.* 19 Sep. 1814, and was *bur.* at Rathnally, aged 58. Will dat. 17 Dec. 1813, pr. [I.] 12 Nov. 1814. His widow living Nov. 1837.

II. 1814, to 1860. SIR FRANCIS HOPKINS, Baronet [I. 1795], of Athboy aforesaid, and of Rochfort, co. Westmeath, only s. and h., *b.* 28 May 1813 at Athboy; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 19 Sep. 1814; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 June 1830, aged 17; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1854. He *d.* unm. at Madeira, 11 May 1860, aged nearly 47, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([d])

([a]) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

([b]) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

([c]) He was s. of Francis Hopkins (*d.* 1744), who was 2d s. of "James Hopkins, Esq., the first of the family who settled in Ireland, coming over with Cromwell" [Ped. reg. in Ulster's Office]. This Francis is incorrectly stated [Playfair's *Baronetage,* 1811] to have been a yr. s. of Ezekiel Hopkins, Bishop of Derry, 1681-90, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1690, and who had no son named "Francis." [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell].

([d]) Of his two sisters (1) Anna Maria, *m.* 7 Aug. 1835, Loftus Tottenham, of Glenfarne Hall, co. Leitrim; (2) Eleanor Frances, *m.* 22 June 1838, George Johnstone.

MEREDYTH:

cr. 26 July 1795.[a]

I. 1795. "SIR JOHN MEREDYTH, Knt., of Carlandstown, co. Meath,"[a] only s. and h. of Thomas MEREDYTH,[b] of Newtown, co. Meath (*d.* 1773), by Alicia, sister of the Rt. Hon. Philip TISDALL, Attorney-Gen. [I.], da. of Richard TISDALL, was *b.* after 5 Oct. 1740; Barrister (Dublin) Hilary, 1775; Sheriff of co. Meath, 1783; *Knighted*, 1783, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 26 July 1795, the privy seal being dat. 15 June previous.[a] He *m.* 15 Aug. 1769, Helen, da. of William ENGLISH, of Springfield, co. Tipperary. He *d.* at Calcutta, 27 Oct. 1799, and was *bur.* in the Southpark Street burial ground there.

II. 1799. SIR THOMAS MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1795], of Carlandstown aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* July 1770; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1789; took Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Oct. 1799. He *d.* unm., Jan. or Feb. 1815, aged 44.

III. 1815. SIR HENRY MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1795], of Carlandstown aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* June 1775; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1794; LL.B. and LL.D., 1804; Barrister (Dublin) Trinity 1797; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1815; King's Counsel, 18 Feb. 1822; Bencher, Hilary 1832; Judge of the Admiralty Court [I.], 1831-38, and an Ecclesiastical Commissioner [I.]. He *m.* in 1800 (Lic. Ferns), Editha, da. of George LE HUNTE, of Artramont, co. Wexford, by Alice Mary, da. of (—) CORRY. She *d.* 1853. He *d.* 2 May 1859, in Rutland Sq., Dublin, aged nearly 84.

IV. 1859. SIR HENRY MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1795], of Carlandstown aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1802 in Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1825; was Sheriff of co. Meath, 1836; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1859. He *m.* 4 June (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 29 May) 1828, Mary Anne, only da. of William Evans Morres BAYLY,[c] of Norelands, co. Kilkenny, by Mary Anne, da. and h. of Charles SAVAGE, of Ardkeen, co. Down. She *d.* 1855. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1889, aged 87.

V. 1899. SIR HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1795], of Norelands aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Henry William MEREDYTH, Lieut. 7th Hussars, sometime (1862) Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, by Harriet Anne, da. of the Rev. William LE POER TRENCH, which Henry, who *d.* v.p. at Guernsey, 6 Nov. 1878, aged 49, was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 14 Jan. 1863, at Ardnagashel, co. Cork, sometime Lieut. West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry, and North Irish Division R.A.; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1888; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Aug. 1889. He *m.* firstly, 27 Oct. 1886, Kathleen, only child of Robert Patrick O'HARA, of Raheen, co. Galway, by Frances, da. of Lieut.-Col. Gervase POWER, 3d s. of Sir John POWER, 1st Baronet [1836]. She was

---

(a) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(b) This Thomas was s. of another Thomas Meredyth, of Newtown (*d.* 13 Jan. 1731), s. of Charles Meredyth, of the same, Major in the Army (*d.* 1710), s. of Sir Thomas Meredyth, of Dollardstown, co. Meath (*d.* 1677), who was yr. br. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Meredyth, of Greenhills, co. Kildare (father of Sir William Meredyth, *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 20 Nov. 1660), both being sons of Richard Meredyth, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1589-97.

(c) This William was s. of Clayton Bayly, of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, by Mary, 2d da. of Sir William Evans Morres, 1st Baronet [I. 1758].

divorced in 1894. He *m.* secondly, 21 April 1897, at Christ Church, Mayfair,[a] Mildred Beatrice, yst. da. of Edmund B. LIEBERT, sometime an officer in the 18th Hussars.

Family Estates.—These (all of which were inherited by the 5th Baronet from his maternal ancestors of the name of Bayly and Savage) consisted, in 1878,[b] of 3,217 acres in co. Kilkenny, 3,071 in co. Down, and 128 in co. Kildare. *Total.*—6,416 acres, worth £6,509 a year.

BAKER:

cr. 1796.

"ROBERT BAKER, of Upper Dunstable, co. Surrey," is (erroneously) stated in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ* to have been *cr. a Baronet* [I.] in "1796," but this is manifestly an error for the creation, 14 May 1796, of "ROBERT BAKER, Esq., of Dunstable, or Upper Dunstable House, in Richmond, co. Surrey," as a Baronet [G.B.]. The mistake is curious, as the grantee does not appear to have been in any way connected with Ireland.

BURKE:

cr. 5 Dec. 1797.[c]

I. 1797. "THOMAS BURKE, of Marble Hill [*formerly* Gorteenacuppogue, near Longhrea], co. Galway, Esq.,"[c] s. and h. of John BURKE, of the same (*d.* 1793, aged 80), by Mary, da. and h. of (--) CARROLL, of Killoran (which John was s. and h. of Thomas BURKE, of Gorteenacuppogue aforesaid), was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 5 Dec. 1797, the privy seal being dat. 9 Oct. previous.[c] He *m.* April 1774, Christian, da. of James BROWNE, of Limerick. He *d.* 1813.

II. 1813. SIR JOHN BURKE, Baronet [I. 1797], of Marble Hill aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1782; entered the Army, becoming in 1804 Lieut.-Col. of the 98th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1813; was M.P. for co. Galway (two Parls.), 1830-32, Sheriff, 1838, and, subsequently, Vice-Lieut. of that county. He *m.* 18 May 1812, at St. James', Westm., Elizabeth Mary, 1st da. of the Rt. Hon. John CALCRAFT, of Rempstone Hall, Dorset (illegit. s. of John CALCRAFT, of Ingress, Kent), by Elizabeth Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas Pym HALES, 4th Baronet [1660]. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1847, at Ely Place, Dublin, in his 66th year. Will pr. Nov. 1847. His widow, who was *b.* 9 July 1791, *d.* 27 Jan. 1859, at Dublin.

III. 1847. SIR THOMAS JOHN BURKE, Baronet [I. 1797], of Marble Hill aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 June 1813; sometime Capt. 1st Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1847; M.P. for co. Galway (five Parls.), May 1847 to 1865. He *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Mary Frances, 2d da. of Anthony Francis (NUGENT), 9th EARL OF WESTMEATH [I.], by Anne Catherine, da. and coheir of Malachy DALY. He *d.* at Marble Hill, 9 Dec. 1875, aged 62. His widow, who was *b.* 3 Oct. 1831, *d.* 2 Sep. 1892, aged 61.

---

[a] The marriage thus celebrated in a church of the Established Church was (though legal) protested against as being non-canonical, the divorced wife being alive.

[b] See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

[c] See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

IV. 1875. SIR JOHN CHARLES BURKE, Baronet [I. 1797], of Marble Hill aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; ed. at Sandhurst College; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Dec. 1875; 2d Lieut. 20th Hussars, 1879. He *d.* unm., 16 Aug. 1880, at Newbridge, Ireland, in his 23d year.

V. 1880. SIR HENRY GEORGE BURKE, Baronet [I. 1797], of Marble Hill aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 30 Dec. 1859; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1880; ed. at the Oratory and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1879; Lieut. Connaught Rangers Militia, 1881-85; Sheriff of co. Galway, 1883.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,(a) consisted of 25,258 acres in co. Galway and 2,230 in co. Roscommon. *Total*—27,488 acres, worth £8,339 a year.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS:

cr. 6 Dec. 1797.(b)

I. 1797. "JOHN JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, Esq.,"(b) as also of Belcamp, near Coolock, co. Dublin, *formerly* John JERVIS-WHITE, 1st s. and h. of John JERVIS-WHITE, of Bally Ellis aforesaid,(c) Barrister (*d.* 12 July 1793), by Elizabeth, da. of George WHITBOURNE, of Dublin, was *b.* 10 June 1765; was a Barrister (Dublin), Trinity, 1791(d); took, by royal lic., 6 Nov. 1793, the name of JERVIS after his own surname; raised a corps of Riflemen in co. Wexford in 1796 to support the Government, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 6 Dec. 1797, the privy seal being dat. 10 Oct. previous. He subsequently, in 1803, raised a like corps in co. Somerset. He *m.* firstly, 1 June 1789, Jane, 1st da. of Henry NISBETT, of Aghmore, co. Longford, by Elizabeth, da. of George WRIGHTSON, Alderman of Dublin. He *m.* secondly, in 1828, Mary, da. of Thomas BRADFORD, of Sandbach, co. Chester. He *d.* in 1830, aged 65. His widow married[?] her late husband's nephew, John JERVIS-WHITE, LL.D., of Ferns, co. Wicklow, Barrister (who *d.* s.p. 1873) and *d.* 15 July 1879, aged 77, at Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park.

II. 1830. SIR HENRY MEREDYTH JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, Baronet [I. 1797], of Bally Ellis and Belcamp aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.(e) by 1st wife, *b.* 20 Nov. 1793 at Belcamp; entered the Royal Navy and became Commander; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1830; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1837. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Marian, da. of William CAMPBELL, of Fairfield, co. Ayr, by his 2d wife, Catherine, da. of William GUNNING, br. of Sir Robert GUNNING, 1st Baronet [1778]. She *d.* 8 March 1861, at Blackgang Chine, Isle of Wight. He *d.* 17 March 1869, in Dublin, aged 75.

III. 1869. SIR HUMPHREY CHARLES JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, Baronet [I. 1797], of Bally Ellis and Belcamp aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(f) *b.* 1 Jan. 1821; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1869. He *m.* 22 May 1875, at St. Mary Magdalen's, Munster Sq., Regent's Park, Kate Evelyn

---

(a) See p. 347, note "c," under "BURDETT."

(b) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(c) This John was s. and h. of another John Jervis-White, of Bally Ellis (*d.* 7 Nov. 1769, aged 69), who was only s. and h. of John White, of Bally Ellis (*d.* Oct. 1723), by Catherine, only surv. da. and h. of Sir Humphrey Jervis, Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1681-82. Her descendants assumed the name of Jervis before that of White.

(d) He was not, however, "LL.D." as is stated in Foster's *Baronetage* [1883].

(e) The 1st son, John, was *b.* at Hertford, 23 April 1790, and *d.* v.p., 26 Jan. 1803.

(f) The 1st son, Rev. John Jervis-White-Jervis, B.A., *b.* 16 Sep. 1819, *m.* but *d.* s.p. and v.p., 23 Nov. 1863, at Nice.

D'Aubin, da. of James McKain, of Pembroke, as also of Bordeaux and Paris. He *d.* s.p., 23 July 1887, at Hastings in his 67th year. His widow *d.* 18 March 1895, at Littlehampton, Sussex.

IV. 1887. Sir John Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, Baronet [I. 1797], of Bally Ellis and Belcamp aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, of Felixtow, co. Suffolk, Capt. and Hon. Col. Royal Artillery, sometime (1859-80) M.P. for Harwich, by Lucy, 1st da. of John Chevallier Cobbold, sometime (1847-68), M.P. for Ipswich, which Henry, who *d.* 22 Sep. 1881, aged 56, was next br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 4 July 1857; entered the Royal Artillery, becoming finally Lieut.-Col., serving in 1879 in the Zulu War, and in the Transvaal, 1899, but retired in 1903; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1887. He, shortly afterwards, *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, at St. Philip's and St. James', Cheltenham, his second cousin, Margaret Frances Lockhart, yst. da. of Capt. George Gunning John Campbell, Royal Horse Artillery, Madras.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878,([a]) consisted of 1,216 acres in co. Wexford, valued at £711, besides 2 acres in the city of Dublin, valued at £1,568 a year, which last then belonged to the father of the 4th Baronet.

MULLINS:

cr. 7 Dec. 1797([b]);

afterwards, since 1800, Barons Ventry, co. Kerry [I.].

I. 1797. "Thomas Mullins, of Burnham, co. Kerry, Esq.,"([b]) 1st s. and h. of William Mullins, of the same (*d.* 3 May 1761, aged 71), by Mary, da. of George Rowan, of Mahara, co. Derry, was *b.* 25 Oct. 1736, and was (for what services is unknown) *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 7 Dec. 1797, the privy seal being dat. 11 Oct. previous.([b]) He *m.* 5 Oct. 1755, Elizabeth, da. of Townsend Gunn, of Rattoo, co. Kerry, by Elizabeth, da. of Conway Blennerhasset, of Castle Conway, in that county. She was living when he was *cr.*, 31 July 1800, BARON VENTRY([c]) of Ventry, co. Kerry [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1906) so continues. See Peerage.

([a]) See p. 347, note "c," under "Burdett."

([b]) See p. 429, note "d," under "Lighton."

([c]) His son and successor, not approving of the name of "Ventry," presented in Feb. 1824 a memorial to the Viceroy [I.], setting forth that he was anxious to change the title by which his peerage was designated, "inasmuch as it is obnoxious to a disagreeable and unpleasant interpretation in continental languages, and would expose memorialist to contempt and ridicule rather than confer that degree of honour and respect which would otherwise attach to a nobleman of the United Kingdom when travelling abroad. That, Memorialist being descended from an ancient family seated centuries ago at Burnham, in the county of Norfolk, and having likewise inherited from his ancestors an estate in the county of Kerry, called Burnham, is desirous to change his title of Lord Baron Ventry and in lieu thereof to be henceforward designated, known and called by the title of Lord Baron Burnham, of Burnham in the county of Kerry." He therefore prayed his Excellency to recommend to His Majesty to grant him royal licence and authority "that he and the other persons in remainder to the said peerage may have, hold and enjoy the privileges conferred in and by the said letters patent by the style, name and title of Lord Baron Burnham of Burnham in lieu of those of Lord Baron Ventry of Ventry." [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell.]

BROWNE:

cr. 8 Dec. 1797[a];

sometime, 1835-69, DE BEAUVOIR;

ex. 5 Sep. 1890.

I. 1797. "JOHN EDMOND BROWNE, of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, Esq.,"[a] as also of Johnstown, co. Dublin, 2d s. of Dominick BROWNE,[b] of Breaffy, co. Mayo (*d.* 1776, aged 75), by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of John DARCY, of Gurteen, co. Galway, was *b.* 1 Oct. 1748; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 26 June 1778: Barrister, 1784; Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1791; Capt. of the South Mayo Militia, taking an active part in suppressing the Irish rebels, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 8 Dec. 1797, the privy seal being dat. 12 Oct. previous.[c] He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 20 Dec. 1792) Margaret, 2d da. of Matthew LORINAN, of Ardee, co. Louth, by Lucy, 2d da. of Francis LUCAS, of Greenan, co. Monaghan. He *d.* 5 Sep. 1835, at his residence, Holles Street, Dublin, in his 87th year.[c] His widow *d.* 13 March 1843, at Willesden House, Shepherd's Bush, Midx., in her 66th year.

II. 1835. SIR JOHN EDMOND DE BEAUVOIR, Baronet [I. 1797], of Johnstown aforesaid, and of East Harling Hall, co. Norfolk, formerly (1794-1826) John Edmond BROWNE, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Dec. 1794; sometime an officer in the 26th Foot; took by royal lic., 14 Oct. 1826, the name of DE BEAUVOIR, instead of BROWNE, in consequence of his marriage; was *Knighted*, 9 March 1827, as the s. and h. ap. of a Baronet;[d] M.P. for Windsor, 1835, till unseated 6 April following; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Sep. 1835. He *m.* firstly, in 1825 or 1826, Mary, widow of Admiral MACDOUGAL, da. and h. of Richard WRIGHT, of East Harling Hall aforesaid, and said to be "sole next of kin to the Rev. Peter DE BEAUVOIR."[e] She *d.* 11 Feb. 1831. He *m.* secondly, 16 March 1867, Lætitia, da. of the Rev. Charles MANN, of Denvir Hall, Norfolk, Rector of Southery, in that county, by his 2d wife, Susanna, da. of Admiral MACDOUGAL abovenamed. He *d.* s.p., 29 April 1869, in Upper Gloucester Place, Marylebone, aged 74. His widow *d.* probably in 1885.[f]

III. 1869, to 1890. SIR CHARLES MANLEY BROWNE, Baronet [I. 1797], of Johnstown aforesaid, yst. and only surv. br. and h., *b.* 1 March 1806; sometime Capt. Durham Artillery Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 April 1869. He *m.* in 1840, Jane, da. of Thomas Macaulay CRUTTWELL, of Perrymead Lodge, near Bath. She (who appears to have been divorced) *d.* in 1863. He *d.* s.p.s.,[g] 5 Sep. 1890, aged 84, and was *bur.* from 58 Gloucester Crescent, Hyde Park, at Kensal Green cemetery, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

(a) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(b) This Dominick was s. and h. of Andrew, who was s. and h. of another Dominick, both of Breaffy aforesaid, the last being 3d and yst. s. of Sir John Browne, 1st Baronet [S. 1636], of the Neale, and consequently br. to Sir George Browne, 2d Baronet, ancestor to the Barons Kilmaine [I.], and to Col. John Browne, ancestor to the Marquesses of Sligo [I.].

(c) See *Gent. Mag.*, 1835, p. 427.

(d) See p. 372, note "a," under "COTTER," for a similar case as late as 1874.

(e) Burke's *Baronetage*, 1841.

(f) Her name appears in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1885, but is absent in the one for 1886.

(g) His only son, John, *b.* 14 April 1841, *d.* unm. and v.p., 1877.

BRABAZON :

cr. 16 Dec. 1797([a]) ;

ex. 24 Oct. 1840.

I. 1797. "ANTHONY BRABAZON, of New Park, co. Mayo, Esq.,"([a]) 1st s. and h. of George BRABAZON, of the same (*d.* 29 March 1780), by Sarah (*d.* Aug. 1797), da. of Dominick BURKE, of Clorough, co. Galway, was *b.* probably about 1750, and was, for what services is unknown, *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 16 Dec. 1797, the privy seal being dat. 13 Oct. previous.([a]) He *m.* March 1774,([b]) Anne, 1st da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Capel MOLYNEUX, 3d Baronet [I. 1730], by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of William EAST, of Hall Place, Berks. He *d.* 3 July 1803, and was *bur.* at Kilconduff, near Swinford. Will pr. [I.] 1805. His widow survived him many years.

II. 1803, to 1840. SIR WILLIAM JOHN BRABAZON, Baronet [I. 1797], of Newpark, *otherwise* Brabazon Park aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 July 1803 ; Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1826 ; M.P. for that county, 1835 till death. He *d.* unm., 24 Oct. 1840, at Brabazon Park aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([c]) Will dat. 20 Jan. 1840.

MACARTNEY :

cr. 4 Jan. 1799.([a])

I. 1799. "SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, of Lish, co. Armagh, Knt.,"([a]) 2d s. of William MACARTNEY, of Belfast, many years (1747-60) M.P. [I.] for that town (*d.* 1797), by Catherine, da. of Thomas BANKES, was M.P. [I.] for Fore, 1793-97, and for Naas, 1798-1800 ; was "in consequence of his energetic exertions in the promotion of the inland navigation of Ireland, *Knighted* at the opening of the Grand Canal Docks,"([d]) 29 April 1796, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 4 Jan. 1799, the privy seal being dat. 25 June previous.([a]) He was Deputy Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer [I.]. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 26 Feb. 1778), Anne, da. of Edward SCRIVEN, by Elizabeth, da. of John BARCLAY, of Dublin. By her he had seven children. He *m.* secondly, 4 (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 3) Nov. 1794, Catherine, da. of the Rt. Hon. Walter HUSSEY-BURGH, Chief Baron of the Exchequer [I.], 1782-83, by Anne, da. of Thomas BURGH, of Bert, co. Kildare. He *d.* 29 May 1812. His widow, by whom also he had issue, *d.* 17 Sep. 1840, in her 70th year.

([a]) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

([b]) He is erroneously stated in Foster's *Baronetage* [1883] to have *m.* in 1776 Anne, elder da. and coheir of George William Molyneux, by Catherine, da. of Richard Gore, the said George William being 2d son of Sir Capel abovenamed. Sir Anthony's own statement, 2 March 1799, is "I married Anne Molyneux, eldest da. to the late Sir Capel Molyneux." [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell.]

([c]) Of his two sisters (1) Anne Mary, *m.* Hercules Sharpe, of Oaklands, in Westfield, Sussex, and had a son, William John Sharpe, who, by royal lic., 23 April 1841, took the name of Brabazon, as did in like manner, 9 Aug. 1847, H. B. Sharpe, presumably his brother ; (2) Sarah, *m.* (as his 2d wife) Henry Francis (Roper-Curzon), 14th Baron Teynham, and *d.* s.p., 28 June 1854.

Catherine, sister of the 1st Baronet, *m.* (as his 2d wife) Luke Higgins, of Castlebar, co. Mayo, by whom she had an only son, Hugh Brabazon Higgins, Capt. 15th Hussars, who, having suc. to Brabazon Park and other estates of his mother's family, took by royal lic., 15 Sep. 1852, (Dublin Gazette) the name of Brabazon, and *d.* 1864, leaving issue. [*N. & Q.*, 9th s., viii, 314.]

([d]) Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.

II. 1812. SIR WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY, Baronet [I. 1799], of Lish aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 25 Oct. 1780; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1801; M.A., 1812; having *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 29 May 1812; in Holy Orders; Rector of Desertegny, in the diocese of Derry, till his death. He *m.* 28 May 1818, Ellen, illegit. da. of Sir John BARRINGTON, 9th Baronet [1611]. He *d.* 31 July 1867, at Linsford Glebe, Buncrana, co. Donegal, aged 86. His widow *d.* 7 Sep. 1875, in Londonderry.

III. 1867. SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, Baronet [I. 1799], of Jolimont, Mackay, Queensland, in Australia, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Oct. 1832; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 31 July 1867. He *m.* 1 Sep. 1865, Catherine, 2d da. of Alexander MILLER, of Merindindi, Victoria. She *d.* May 1904.

SMITH, *or* SMYTH:

cr. 28 Aug. 1799[a];

afterwards, 1808-36, CUSACK-SMITH, *and since* 1836, CUSAC-SMITH.

I. 1799. "MICHEAL [*sic*] SMYTH, of Newtown, in the King's County, Esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer [I.],"[a] only s. and h. of William SMITH, of Newtown aforesaid (*d.* 1747, and was *bur.* at Geashill), by Hester, da. of (—) LYNCH, was *b.* 7 Sep. 1740; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; scholar, 1757; B.A., 1759; LL.B., 1777; Barrister (Dublin), Hilary 1769, becoming a Bencher, Hilary 1794; M.P. [I.] for Randalstown, 1783-93; a Baron of the Exchequer [I.], 1793-1801, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 28 Aug. 1799, the privy seal being dat. 10 of the same month;[b] Master of the Rolls [I.], 23 June 1801, till he resigned in June 1806, and P.C. [I.], 21 Aug. 1801. He *m.* firstly, in 1765, Mary Anne, da. of James CUSACK, of Ballyronan, co. Wicklow, and Coolmines, co. Dublin, by Angelina, da. and h. of (—) CRUISE, of Ballyronan aforesaid. She *d.* 23 June 1798. He *m.* secondly, Eleanor, da. of his first cousin, Michael SMITH, Clerk of the Island of St. John, America. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, aged 68. Will pr. [I.] 1809. His widow, who was *b.* 1784, *d.* 24 Nov. 1825.

II. 1808. SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, Baronet [I. 1799], of Newtown aforesaid, formerly William SMITH, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* 23 Jan. 1766, in Dublin; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) as Gentleman Commoner, 26 Nov. 1783, aged 17; B.A., 1786; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1784; Barrister (Dublin), Trinity, 1788; LL.D. (Dublin), 1793; "admitted as an Advocate in the Spiritual Court"[c]; was M.P. [I.] for Lanesborough, 1794-97; King's Counsel [I.], 1796. By royal lic., 12 March 1800, he took the name of CUSACK (being the patronymic of his deceased mother) before that of SMITH; Solicitor-General [I.], 6 Dec. 1800,[d] till 27 Dec. 1801, when he became a Baron of the Exchequer [I.],[e] which post he held till his death; Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1802; F.R.S.; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 17 Dec. 1808. He

---

(a) See page 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(b) William Smith, afterwards the 2d Baronet, writes to Sir Chichester Fortescue, Ulster King of Arms, as under: "The Lord Lieut. has been pleased to direct that my father should precede all other Baronets created at the same time. I presume there can be no doubt that this has been done accordingly. I have in my possession my Lord Castlereagh's letter communicating to me the direction of the Lord Lieutenant."

(c) *Annual Register* (Obituary), 1836, and Playfair's *Baronetage,* 1811.

(d) He, when Solicitor-General, and his father, when Baron of the Exchequer, went the same circuit together, early in 1801, as the two Judges of Assize.

(e) He became so in succession to Peter Metge, not (though it is often so stated) to his father, whose successor was the Rt. Hon. St. George Daly, Prime Serjeant. [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell].

m. 13 Aug. 1787, Hester, 1st da. of Thomas BERRY, of Eglish Castle, King's County, by Frances, da. and h. of Knight BERRY, of the same. She *d.* 4 June 1832. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1836, at Newton aforesaid, aged 70.

III. 1836. SIR MICHAEL CUSAC[a]-SMITH, Baronet [I. 1799], of Newtown aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 Dec. 1793; sometime an officer in the 3d Light Dragoons and 11th Hussars; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Aug. 1836. He *m.* in 1820, Eliza, 2d da. of C. R. MOORE. She *d.* June 1828. He *d.* 16 May 1859, at Leybourne Rectory, Kent, the house of his son-in-law, Rev. Henry Charles HAWLEY.

IV. 1859. SIR WILLIAM CUSAC-SMITH, Baronet [I. 1799], 1st s. and h., *b.* 1822; sometime an officer in the 10th Royal Wurtemberg Lancers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 May 1859.

CHINNERY:

cr. 29 Aug. 1799[b];

ex. 20 Aug. 1868.

I. 1799. "BRODERICK CHINNERY, of Flintfield, co. Cork, Esq.,"[c] 3d and yst. s.[d] of the Rev. George CHINNERY, of Midleton, co. Cork (will dat. 13 Jan. 1753, pr. [I.] 23 April 1755), by Eleanor, da. of Dr. William WHITFIELD, and Catherine, his wife, sister of Alan (BRODRICK), 1st VISCOUNT MIDLETON [I.], da. of Sir St. John BRODRICK, was *b.* probably about 1740; Barrister (Dublin), Easter 1763; M.P. [I.] for Castlemartyr, 1783-90, and for Bandonbridge (two Parls.), 1790-1800, being M.P. [U.K.] for Bandonbridge aforesaid (two Parls.), 1801-06; Sheriff of co. Cork, 1786, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 29 Aug. 1799,[b] the privy seal being dat. 12th of the same month. He *m.* firstly, Feb. 1768, his cousin, Margaret, da. and h. of Nicholas CHINNERY, of Flintfield aforesaid, by Barbara, da. of Roger O'CALLAGHAN, of Derrygallon, co. Cork. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1783. He *m.* secondly, 2 July 1789, Alice, 4th da. of Robert BALL, of Youghal, co. Cork, by Mary, da. of Bent CROKER. He *d.* May 1808. Will dat. 17 July to 12 Sep. 1807, pr. [I.] 19 Jan. 1809 and [E.] April 1809 and Nov. 1834. His widow, who was *b.* 1760, *d.* 1833. Admon. [I.], 18 Jan. 1834.

II. 1808. SIR BRODERICK CHINNERY, Baronet [I. 1799], of Flintfield aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., being yst. s.[e] by the 1st wife, *b.* 29 May 1779; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1808. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1803, Diana Elizabeth, yst. da. of George VERNON, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, by Elizabeth, relict of (—) HUGHES, da. of (—). She *d.* 16 June 1824. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1840, aged 60. Will dat. 9 Jan. 1840, pr. Feb. 1840, and [I.] 18 March 1841.

III. 1840, to 1868. SIR NICHOLAS CHINNERY, Baronet [I. 1799], of Flintfield aforesaid, and of 18 Hyde Park Sq., Paddington, only s. and h., *b.* 7 July 1804, at Bath; ed. at Queen's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1826; M.A., 1829; in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Jan. 1840. He *m.* 27 March 1843, at St. Peter's, Dublin, his 1st cousin once removed, Anna, da. of the Rev. John Fane VERNON of Aubawn, co. Cavan, by Frances,

---

(a) He appears to have altered the spelling of Cusack to Cusac.

(b) This is the date given in Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811, and, as it is the day after the creation of Smith, the royal warrant whereof was 10 Aug., two days before that for this creation, it seems most probable.

(c) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

(d) His eldest br., George Chinnery, Bishop of Cloyne, *d.* s.p. 20 Aug. 1780.

(e) Of the two elder sons (1) Nicholas Chinnery, matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 15 Feb. 1787, aged 18, *d.* unm., 1790, aged 21; (2) George Chinnery, *d.* Aug. 1797, aged 23.

da. of John KEARNEY, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, 1806-13. She and he perished together, 20 Aug. 1868, being (with Lord and Lady Farnham [I.] and twenty-eight others) burned to cinders by an explosion of petroleum, caused by a terrific accident on the London and North Western Railway, near Abergele, in North Wales, and were *bur.* there. On his death s.p.m.[a] aged 64 (20 Aug. 1868, as aforesaid), the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

GILLMAN :

cr. 1 Oct. 1799 ;[b]

ex. 1815.

I. 1799, to 1815. "SIR JOHN ST. LEGER GILLMAN, of the city of Cork, Knt.,"[c] as also of Carriheen, co. Cork, 1st and only surv. s. of St. Leger Heyward GILLMAN, of Carriheen aforesaid, (*d.* 4 Nov. 1757), by Elizabeth Anne, da. of Harding PARKER, of Hillbrook, co. Cork, was *b.* 21 Nov. 1756 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin ; Barrister (Dublin), Trinity 1784 ; *Knighted,* 1796, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 1 Oct. 1799, the privy seal being dat. 13 Aug. previous. He *m.* 10 June 1790, Hannah, da. of Sir Thomas MILLER, 5th Baronet [1705], by his 1st wife, Hannah, da. of (—) BLACK, Alderman of Norwich. She *d.* 30 May 1803. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[c] at Bath, 1815, aged 58, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1817.

WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE :

cr. 30 Dec. 1800 ;[b]

afterwards, 1820 ? *to* 1853, DENNY-WHEELER-CUFFE ;

and since 1853, WHEELER-CUFFE.

I. 1800. "JONAH WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE, of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, Esq.,"[b] 1st s. and h. of Sir Richard WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE,[d] of Leyrath aforesaid, by Rebecca (*m.* 10 Dec. 1768), 1st da. of Eland MOSSOM, of Mount Eland, co. Kilkenny, Recorder of Kilkenny, which Richard (who *d.* June 1797, at Leyrath), *formerly* Richard WHEELER, was s. and h. of Jonah

---

[a] Anne Elizabeth Frances Margaretta, his only da. and h., *m.* 23 Aug. 1864, James Robert Alexander Haldane, D.D., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 1883-1906, who consequently, by royal lic., 29 July 1864, took the name of Chinnery *after* that of Haldane. He, by a subsequent royal lic., 2 Sep. 1878, took the said name of Chinnery *before* his patronymic of Haldane, and *d.* Feb. 1906, aged 63, leaving issue.

[b] See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

[c] Of his sons (1) George Gillman *d.* young ; (2) John St. Leger Gillman, *b.* 25 Jan. 1794, at Walcot, near Bath ; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 14 May 1812, aged 18, but *d.* unm. and v.p. soon afterwards, 25 Oct. 1812. Of his daughters (1) Hannah Anne, *d.* young ; (2) Hannah Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1835, the Rev. J. D'Arcy Preston, M.A. ; (3) Margaret Emily ; (4) Frances.

[d] He is stated in Foster's *Baronetage* [1873] to have been *Knighted* 8 Dec. 1768, and in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] to have been *Knighted* by the Duke of Portland, when Viceroy [I.]. This Viceroyship was from April to Sep. 1782, but this Richard, in his son's entrance to Lincoln's Inn, 17 May 1790, is described as "Wheeler Cuffe, *Esq.*," so that his Knighthood appears to have been subsequent to either date.

WHEELER,[a] of Leyrath aforesaid (*d.* 28 Jan. 1776), by Elizabeth (*m.* 22 Dec. 1743), da. and coheir of Denny CUFFE, of Sandhill, co. Carlow (br. of John, 1st BARON DESART [I.]), and, having inherited the estates of his mother's family, assumed the additional surnames of DENNY-CUFFE. He was *b.* about 1769; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 17 May 1790; was Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1797, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above (being the last person who received an *Irish* Baronetcy), 30 Dec. 1800, the privy seal being dat. as long previous as 14 Aug. 1799.[b] Sometime after his creation he transposed the names of WHEELER and DENNY, and took for his surname that of DENNY-WHEELER-CUFFE. He was Mayor of Kilkenny, 1823-24. He *m.* 31 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth, da. of William BROWNE, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, by Charlotte, da. of Joseph Deane (BOURKE), 3d EARL OF MAYO [I.], and Archbishop of Tuam. He *d.* 9 May 1853, at Leyrath, in his 84th year. His widow *d.* 15 Jan. 1871, at "The Rocks," co. Kilkenny.

II. 1853. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK DENNY WHEELER-CUFFE, Baronet [I. 1800], of Leyrath aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b* 1 Sep. 1832; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1853; ed. at Sandhurst; Capt. 66th Foot, 1857; Brigade-Major of the Queen's troops at Malta, 1858-60, and served in the Indian Mutiny campaign, 1858-59 (medal); Major in the Army, 1859, retiring from the Army, 1862; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1863. He *m.* 2 July 1861, at Affane, co. Waterford, Pauline VILLIERS-STUART, spinster, illegit. da. of Henry (VILLIERS-STUART), BARON STUART DE DECIES, by Madame DE OTT. She *d.* s.p., 5 July 1895.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878, consisted of 1,738 acres in co. Kilkenny, valued at £1,388 a year.

(a) This Jonah was 4th in descent from Jonah Wheeler, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, who *d.* 19 April 1640, in his 97th year.

(b) See p. 429, note "d," under "LIGHTON."

Jacobite Baronetcies.

created 11 Dec. 1688 to 31 Jan. 1788.

Being (1) those made by JAMES II after his dethronement, 11 Dec. 1688, till his death, (2) those made by his son and successor, TITULAR JAMES III (the Chevalier de St. George), 16 Sep. 1701 till his death, and (3) finally those made by that Prince's son and successor, TITULAR CHARLES III (Prince Charles Edward), 1 Jan. 1766, till his death, 31 Jan. 1788, when such creations ceased inasmuch as neither Baronetcies nor Peerages were conferred by that Prince's brother and successor, TITULAR HENRY IX (Cardinal York), on whose death, 13 July 1807, the male descendants of the Stuart Kings became *extinct*, and the assumption of the royal title ceased.

These creations, whether English, Scotch or Irish, are in the subjoined account classed together chronologically, and it must be borne in mind that the Act of Union with Scotland, in 1707, was not acknowledged by these Princes so that the creations made by them after that date still continue as *of England* or *of Scotland*, and not (as was the case in the creations by the Constitutional Sovereigns) as *of Great Britain*.

An account of these creations, of which till recently very little was known, has been admirably set forth by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval in a work entitled "The Jacobite Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Grants of Honour" (1 vol., pp. 268, Edinburgh, T.C. and E.C. Jack, 1904), with genealogical notes by its author. To this work the reader is referred for fuller particulars than those that are here given, and to it the Editor is for the most part indebted for the information set forth below.

CREATION BY JAMES II.

After his dethronement, 11 Dec. 1688, till his death, 16 Sep. 1701.[a]

ASHTON [E.]:[b]

cr. in or shortly before Nov. 1692.

"(—) ASHTON, s. and h. of John ASHTON [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx.], sometime Clerk of the Closet to Mary of Modena,"[c] the Queen Consort, by Mary (marr. lic. Vic. Gen. 15 Dec. 1685, he about 32 and she about 19), da. of Edward RIGBY, of London, mercer (which lady *d.* at St. Germains, 1694), the said John[d] having been executed at Tyburn, 28 Jan. 1690/1, for high treason in adhering to James II (declaring on the scaffold that he was a Protestant and was glad to lose

---

(a) It seems probable that James II (who created after his dethronement about 10 English, 5 Scotch, and 11 Irish peerages) conferred more Baronetcies than this one, though the record of such creations has, apparently, perished.

(b) The whole of the information in this article has been supplied by W. D. Pink.

(c) Ruvigny's *Jacobite Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Grants of Honour* [1904]. See remarks thereon, in text above, lines 18 to 24.

(d) This John Ashton was son of Andrew Ashton, a Royalist Captain in 1644 (*bur.* 1679, at Fernworth), who mentions him in his will (pr. at Chester, 1679/80), and who was 3d son of Thomas Ashton, of Penketh, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1645.

his life in the service of one "from whom he had received favours for 16 years past"), was *b.* between 1687 and 1691, and, at a very early age, was *cr. a Baronet* [E.], by the exiled King, James II, in or shortly before Nov. 1692.[a] He *d.* probably soon afterwards.[b]

CREATIONS BY THE TITULAR KING JAMES III.

16 Sep. 1701 to 1 Jan. 1766.

LALLY [I.]:

cr. 7 July 1707.

"GERARD LALLY, 2d s. of Thomas LALLY, *or* O'MULLALLY,[c] of Tullaghnadaly, co. Galway (will 7 June 1677), by Jane, sister of Theobald, 7th VISCOUNT DILLON [I.],"[d] da. of Capt. Robert DILLON, of Loughglyn, co. Roscommon, was an officer in the Army of James II, but, after the surrender of Limerick, 3 Oct. 1691, retired to France, becoming eventually, 28 Oct. 1708, Lieut.-Col. of Dillon's Regiment, being that of his maternal uncle. He was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 7 July 1707, by patent dat. at St. Germain-en-laye, and was, 20 Feb. 1734, made Brig.-General in the French Army, with a promise of being made "Maréchal-de-Camp" at the next promotion, with the precedency of 1719. He *m.* 18 April 1701, at Romano, in Dauphiny, in the diocese of Vienne, Anne Mary, da. of Charles Jacques DE BRESSAC, SEIGNEUR DE LA VACHE. He *d.* at Arras, Nov. 1737, leaving male issue.[e]

(a) "Mrs. Ashton, wife to him lately executed, with her son, went to France, and at her arrival at Paris King James made him a Baronet." [Luttrell's *Diary*, 8 Nov. 1692.].

(b) Of his brothers, John the eldest, was *bur.* 30 June 1686, at St. Faith's, London; Edward was *bur.* there 20 May 1689, as also another child (unnamed) 11 Aug. 1691, the father being there buried on the day of his death. The only child, apparently, who reached maturity was Mary Ann Isabella, who *m.* the Rev. Richard Venn, M.A., Rector of St. Antholin's, London, and who *d.* 25 Jan. 1762, leaving issue.

(c) See an article by "G.D.B." in *N. & Q.*, 9th S, x. 453, as to this family, shewing their descent from William O'Mullally, Archbishop of Tuam, 1573-95.

(d) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(e) The right to this Baronetcy devolved on and appears to have been assumed by (1) his only s. and h., Thomas Arthur Lally, who is accordingly set forth as the 2d Baronet in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, see p. 446, note "c"). He was *b.* at Romano and *bap.* there, 15 Jan. 1702. He was a distinguished military officer, and as Colonel of a newly-raised Irish infantry regiment served through the campaign of 1745, and was accordingly *cr.*, 16 Jan. 1745/6 (by the titular King James III), EARL OF MOENMOYNE, VISCOUNT BALLYMOLE and BARON TOLLENDALLY [I.], being about the same time *cr.* or recognised by Louis XV as COUNT OF LALLY and BARON OF TOLLENDAL in France. He was executed in Paris, 9 May 1766, by decree of the *Parlement de Paris*, leaving (by Felicité, his wife, da. of John Crofton, of co. Longford) an only s. and h., (2) Trophime Gerard Lally, 2d Count of Lally in France, etc., *b.* in the parish of St. Lawrence, Paris, 10 March 1751, Deputy of the *Noblesse* of Paris to the States General, 1789, who, many years later, was *cr.* by Louis XVIII, 19 Aug. 1815, MARQUIS DE LALLY-TOLLENDAL, and a Peer of France. He *d.* in Paris, s.p.m., 11 March 1830, in his 80th year, when the issue male of the grantee of 1707 became *extinct.*

RONCHI [E.]:

cr. 24 July 1715.

"JOSEPH RONCHI, was *cr.* 24 July 1715, *a Knight and Baronet* [E.], with rem. to the heirs male of his body."(a) He *d.* (—).(b)

SHERLOCK [I.]:

cr. 9 Dec. 1716.

"SIR PETER SHERLOCK, Knt., was *cr.*, 9 Dec. 1716, *a Knight and Baronet* [I.], with rem. to the heirs male of his body."(a) He, apparently, was the Peter (Don Pedro) SHERLOCK, of Madrid, in Spain, Colonel of the Spanish Regiment de Ultonia, who was *b.* in co. Waterford, *m.* Mary (Donna Maria), da. of (—) RONAN, and who *d.* in or before 1751 (will pr. [I.] 1751), leaving a son, Don Juan SHERLOCK, Captain in the said regiment before 1761, and Colonel in 1765. This Peter was son of James (Don Diego) SHERLOCK, of Balyna, co. Wexford (will dated 16 June 1696, pr. [I.] 1698), by Eleanor (Donna Leonora), da. of Walter TALBOT, of Ballynamona, co. Wexford, the said James being s. of Peter SHERLOCK (2d s. of James SHERLOCK, of Gracedieu, co. Waterford), by Joane, da. of Sir George SHERLOCK. [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, the pedigree being registered in Ulster's office, Dublin.] "He appears to have been engaged in commerce, there being repeated allusions to his *barques*. As late as May 1716 he is spoken as *Mr.* Sherlock." [*Ex inform.* W. D. Pink.] The death of "SIR RICHARD SHERLOCK, BARONET," 15 June 1730, is recorded in Musgrave's *Obituary*, but his connection, if any, with this grantee has not been ascertained.

REDMOND [E.]:

cr. 20 Dec. 1717.

"SIR PETER REDMOND, Knight of the Order of Christ,"(c) of Portugal, s. of Michael REDMOND, of the Hall, co. Wexford, by Catherine, da. of Peter SHERLOCK, of Gracedieu, co. Waterford, was "*cr.*, 20 Dec. 1717, *a Knight and Baronet* [E.], with rem. to heirs male of his body."(a) On 1 Jan. 1718 he was appointed (by the titular James III) Consul-Gen. for Portugal, and on 15 Dec. 1721 was *cr.* BARON [REDMOND] [I.], with rem. to heirs male of his body. He *m.* Anne, 1st da. of Robert PARKER, of Templeogue, co. Dublin. He *d.* probably before 26 March 1732,(c) leaving male issue.(d)

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) Presumably the same Joseph Ronchi, who was *cr. a Baronet* [E.] by the same titular King, 5 Oct. 1722, whom see.

(c) On that date his four daughters, probably being then orphans, had a declaration of their noblesse. These were (1) Elizabeth Bridget, who *m.* James Nugent, styling himself a Baronet [I. 1622], see vol. i, p. 231; (2) Frances, and (3) Anna, both living unm. in Paris, 1763; (4) [—] who *d.* young.

(d) The right to the Baronetcy devolved on his only s., John Redmond, Knight of the Order of Christ of Portugal, and of the Military Order of St. Louis of France, Maréchal de Camp, in the French army, 1763, when he registered his pedigree in Ulster's office, Dublin. [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell].

WOGAN [I.]:

cr. 1719.

"SIR CHARLES WOGAN, 2d s. of William WOGAN, of Rathcoffy, and Anne(a) GAYDON, his wife,"(b) was [it is said(b)] *b.* about 1698,(c) and, having taken part in the Rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, 14 Nov. 1715, his trial for high treason being fixed for 5 May 1716, but with seven others (out of fifteen who essayed to do so) escaped, the day previous, from Newgate to France, where he served in the Dillon Regiment till 1718; was, 27 April 1719, instrumental in releasing "in a romantic manner" the Princess Mary Clementina Sobieska from the Castle of Innspruck, where, on her way to be married to the titular King James III, she had been imprisoned by the Emperor of Germany, he being in reward "*cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.], with rem. to his heirs male,"(b) and having, 13 June 1719, "the title of Roman Senator"(b) conferred on him by the Pope. He entered the Spanish service; was at the relief of Santa Cruz, from the siege, by the Moors, in 1723; was before 1730 Brig.-General and Governor of La Mancha; was Governor of Barcelona in 1750, and "General de Brigade." He *d.* s.p.m., probably unm., in Spain, soon after 1752.(d)

(a) This Anne was da. of John Gaydon, by (—), da. of (—) Sutton, which John was s. of Nicholas Gaydon, by Bridget, sister of Richard [Talbot], Duke of Tyrconnell [I.], da. of Sir William Talbot, 1st Baronet [I. 1623].

(b) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(c) If (as stated in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, see p. 446, note "c") he was "*b.* about 1698," his parentage (which is by no means certain) could not possibly be as given in the text and in Count O'Kelly's *Famille de Wogan* [Paris, 1896], inasmuch as William Wogan, who was s. of Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare, by Catherine, da. of Jenico (Preston) Viscount Gormanstown [I.], and who (by Anne Gaydon) is there given as father of the Baronet ("*b.* about 1698"), *d.* in or before 1672, when his br., John Wogan, took out admon. to him as he did in 1690 to their mother, Catherine Wogan, otherwise Preston. This John (not William) Wogan, who was Sheriff of co. Kildare, 1687 and 1688, and M.P. [I.] for that county in King James' Parliament of 1689, and who was apparently the eldest son (transmitting the estate to his descendants) is, strangely enough, ignored in O'Kelly's work. He *m.* Judith, da. of Anthony O'Moore, of Balyna, co. Kildare, and was succeeded by his s. Nicholas Wogan, who *m.* Rose, da. and coheir of Sir Neill O'Neill, 2d Baronet [I. 1666]. This Nicholas is stated in O'Kelly's work, (very confusingly) to have been a *brother* of Sir Charles, the grantee. [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell].

(d) The limitation being to "heirs male" the right to this dignity is stated to have devolved on his nephew (1) Edward Wogan, a yr. s. of his br., Patrick Wogan, of Richardstown, being his 1st s. by his 3d wife. This Edward *d.* s.p. at Manila, 1771-82, and was suc. by his brother (2) Francis Wogan, or de Wogan, *bap.* 1 June 1720 at Clane, co. Kildare; distinguished himself with the Irish Brigade at the Battle of Lauffeld, 2 July 1747; was naturalised in France, Feb. 1764; was a Knight of the Order of St. Louis, and was living 1781. His 1st surv. s. and h., (3) Edward John Peter de Wogan, *b.* 29 March 1778, at Dinan, *d.* 1854, leaving issue; (4) Emile Edward de Wogan, *b.* at Dinan, 13 March 1817, Knight of the Legion of Honour, 11 Aug. 1850, *d.* in Paris, 23 June 1891, leaving an only s. and h., (5) Emile Tannequy de Wogan, *b.* 23 Nov. 1850, and living 1904. These five persons (and their wives and issue) are set out in full as the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Baronets in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*. See p. 446, note "c." It is, however, doubtful whether Edward Wogan, who assumed the title in or soon after 1752, was the heir male of his father, Patrick Wogan, who, by his 1st wife, Mary Dempsey, had several children.

RONCHI [E.]:

cr. 5 Oct. 1722.

"JOSEPH RONCHI was *cr. a Knight* [*Qy. and Baronet*] [E.], with rem. to heirs male of his body."[a] He *d.* (—).[b]

O'BRIEN, *or* O'BRYAN [I.]:

cr. 19 Jan. 1723.

"JOHN O'BRIEN, *or* O'BRYAN,"[a] was appointed, 13 Oct. 1717, a Colonel of Foot,[c] and was *cr.*, 19 Jan. 1723, *a Knight and Baronet* [I.]." He was, 21 July 1733, appointed Minister at the Court of Paris, and had, 19 Sep. 1736, "full powers to treat with the Court of Madrid."[a] He *d.* (—).[d]

MACLEOD [S.]:

cr. 5 Sep. 1723.

"JOHN MACLEOD, of Glendale and Meidle,"[a] in the Isle of Skye, 1st s. and h. of Alexander MACLEOD, of the same (who retired to France but *d.* at a great age at Ebost, in Skye aforesaid), by his 2d wife Christina, da. of John MACLEOD, of Drynoch, was *b.* probably about 1700; was sometime Page to the titular James III, by whom he was, 5 Sep. 1723, "*cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], with rem. to his heirs male."[a] He is sometimes said to have taken part in the Rising of 1745. In 1770 he emigrated to America. He *m.* in or before 1748, Margaret, da. of Lachlan MACQUEEN, of Totorome, in Skye. He *d.* (—), in North Carolina, America, aged 75.[e]

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) It seems, however, that "24 July 1715, Bar le Duc," is the date of a warrant for a Baronetcy to Joseph Ronchi, in which case one may presume that the patent of 5 Oct. 1722 to Joseph Ronchi refers to the same person and to this warrant. There are several persons of the name of Ronchi mentioned in the *Stuart Papers*. Joseph Ronchi was probably a br. of Don Pietro Ronchi, Archpriest of St. Vincent in Bologna, and of Don Giacomo Ronchi, Almoner to Queen Mary [wife of James II] at St. Germain's. In a letter from that Queen, dated 18 Jan. 1694, she refers to this Don Petro Ronchi and *his brothers who have been long attached to my service. Calendar of Stuart Papers*, part i, p. 83, *History MSS. Commission.* [*Ex inform.* W. D. Pink].

(c) He probably is the "[—] O'Bryan" who was appointed, 30 Dec. 1717 "to go to Vienna." There was, however, a "Colonel Daniel O'Bryan," *b.* 1683 (also in the diplomatic service of the titular James III) who was appointed, 15 Nov. 1745 "to be minister to the Court of Paris," and who had, 7 Feb. 1746, "full powers to treat with the Court of Madrid." [Ruvigny's work as above, under *Diplomatic Appointments*], and who eventually 11 Oct. 1746, was *cr.* Earl of Lismore [I.].

(d) See p. 380 as to a "*Sir Patrick O'Brien, Baronet,*" who *d.* in 1768, and as to a "*Sir Edward Unick O'Brien, Baronet,*" who *d.* in 1798, both of whom were not improbably descended from this grantee, and consequently assumed the style of "Baronet."

(e) The limitation of this dignity was to "heirs male," but the right thereto would devolve on the heirs male *of the body* as under: (1) William Macleod, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1750; ed. at Edinburgh, and M.D. of that Univ.; *d.* 10 Aug. 1811, at Borline, in Skye, aged 61; (2) John Macleod, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., Physician to the Forces in Spain when only 21; *d.* s.p. at Portsmouth,

HIGGINS [I.]:

cr. 6 May 1724.

"DR. HIGGINS, 1st Physician to the King of Spain, was, 6 May 1726, *cr. a Knight and Baronet*" [I.][a]. He *d.* (—).[b]

ROBERTSON [S.]:

cr. (as alleged) 1725.

"ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, of Struan, 13th Chief of Clan Robertson, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Alexander ROBERTSON, of the same (*d.* 1687), by his 2d wife, Marion, da. of Gen. BAILLIE, of Letham,"[a] was *b.* about 1668; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ., which (having suc. to the family estate) in 1687 he left, and "joined Dundee"[a] (much against his mother's wishes), for which he was attainted in 1690, and his estates confiscated. He fled to France, returning in 1703 on the accession of Queen Anne, from whom he obtained a pardon. He joined in the Rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Sheriffmuir, 16 Sep. 1715, but again escaped to France and was again attainted in 1716. He was "in 1725 said to have been *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], with rem. to his heirs male."[a] He returned to Scotland in 1731 and joined in the Rising of 1745 and fought at Prestonpans, being then about 77. He, who was "a poet of some note,"[a] *d.* s.p., presumably unm., 18 April 1749, aged 81, and was *bur.* at Struan.[c]

1814; (3) Bannatyne William Macleod, br. and h., was M.D., and in the Indian Medical service, being Inspector-Gen. of Army Hospitals in Bengal; **C.B.**; *d.* 1856; (4) Harry John Bannatyne Macleod, only s. and h., *b.* 1824; Col. Royal Artillery; *d.* at Edinburgh, 1877; (5) Bannatyne Macleod, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Hobart, Tasmania, 1860; ed. at Edinburgh and at Clare Coll., Cambridge; M.A.; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1894; Collector and District Magistrate at Madras, 1897; living 1905. These four persons (and their wives and issue) are set out in full as the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Baronets in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations.* See p. 446, note "c."

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) There was a Thomas Higgins, or Higgons, who was made a Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, 27 Oct. 1701, and was *Knighted* 13 Sep. 1713, being Secretary of State, 24 Dec. 1713 to July 1715. He possibly was the grantee, but there is no evidence of his having been a physician, neither is the Christian name of the grantee known. This Thomas was one of three Jacobite brothers, sons of Sir Thomas Higgons, diplomatist and author, who died 1691. The elder br. George Higgons, was mortally wounded by a bailiff in 1697, and the yst. one Bevill Higgons, historian and poet, *d.* 1735, aged 65.

(c) The limitation being to heirs male, the right to this dignity, as also to the Struan estate, would devolve on his cousin, Duncan Robertson, fourth in descent from Robert Robertson, 10th of Struan, who was great grandfather of the grantee. Duncan's estate was, however, seized by the Crown in 1752, as he had not been, by name, included in the last Act of indemnity. He was suc. by (2) Col. Alexander Robertson, his s. and h., who obtained a restoration of the estates in 1784, and *d.* unm. 1822, being suc. by his cousin and h. male, (3) Alexander Robertson, 5th in descent from Robert Robertson, 10th of Struan above mentioned. He was infeft in the Barony of Struan, 23 June 1824, and *d.* 20 March 1830, being suc. by (4) Major-Gen. George Duncan Robertson, **C.B.**, Knight of the Austrian Order of Leopold, who *d.* 1 July 1842, aged 76, who was suc. by his only s. and h., (5) George Duncan Robertson, *b.* 26 July 1816, Lieut. 42d Highlanders, who

ROBERTSON [S.]:

cr. 10 May 1725.

"ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, of Fascally, co. Perth, s. and h. of Alexander ROBERTSON, of the same,"[a] (who *d.* March 1712), was, 18 May 1725, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], with rem. to heirs male.[a] He *d.* 1732.[b]

SHERIDAN[c] [I.]:

cr. 17 March 1726.

"THOMAS SHERIDAN, only s. and h. of Thomas SHERIDAN,[d] sometime Private Secretary to James II, by, it is said,[e] a natural da. of that King,"[a] (which Thomas *d.* shortly before 13 Nov. 1712), was Envoy to Prince James Sobieski, 3 Jan. 1723, and was, 17 March 1726, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.]. He was Under Governor to Prince Charles, titular Prince of Wales, 4 June 1727, and was "one of the seven who accompanied that Prince to Scotland in July 1745,"[a] escaping after the Battle of Culloden from Arisaig to Rome, 4 May 1746, where shortly afterwards he *d.* s.p.,[f] 25 Nov. 1746.

---

d. s.p., 3 April 1864, being suc. by his uncle, (6) Alexander Gilbert Robertson, *b.* 6 March 1805, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1884, who was suc. by his 1st s. and h., (7) Alexander Alasdair Stewart Robertson, of Struan, *b.* 6 Nov. 1863, who, styling himself "Struan Robertson," was living 1905. These seven persons (and their wives and issue) are set out in full as the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th Baronets in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations.* See p. 446, note "c."

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) The limitation of this dignity was to heirs male, but the right thereto would devolve in the first place on the heir male *of the body* as under: (1) George Robertson, of Fascally, s. and h., who, on the retreat of the Jacobite Army from Stirling, in Feb. 1745/6, joined Prince Charles, at Perth. He was served heir to his father in 1764, and is said to have been the last of the direct male line "of Fascally," which estate, about 1770, was sold to the Duke of Atholl [S.].

(c) See vol. iii, p. 322, under "SHERIDAN," in the notes to that article.

(d) This Thomas was fourth of the eight sons of the Rev. Denis Sheridan, of Togher, co. Cavan, being yr. br. of the half blood to William Sheridan, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, 1681 (till deprived in 1691), and to Patrick Sheridan, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, 1679, till death, 22 Nov. 1682. He was *b.* at St. John's, Trim, co. Meath, 1647; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 7 Jan. 1660/1, aged 14; B.A., 1664; Fellow, 13 April 1667; Collector of Customs, Cork, 1671; Commissioner of the Revenue [I.], 1687; followed James II into exile, to whom he was Private Secretary and Commissioner of the Household.

(e) This lady, however, is elsewhere called (with more probability) "an English lady, da. of (—) Jones." She has been conjectured to have been a niece of Father Petre.

(f) He is erroneously stated in O'Callaghan's *Irish Brigades* (p. 373) to have left a son, "the Chevalier Michel de Sheridan, or Sir Michael Sheridan." That Michael, however, was evidently the "Michael Sheridan, Col. of Horse in the French service, 1765," who is thus entered in the pedigree (see vol. iii, p. 322, note "d"), and who was *b.* 1715, was Mareschal de Camp, and in 1770 Knight of St. Louis. He was s. of Daniel Sheridan (*d.* 1732), one of the five sons of James Sheridan, yr. br. of Thomas, father of the grantee. The statement in the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.* that Thomas, the grandfather of the well-known Richard Brinsley Sheridan, was a son of this James, is untrue. None of the five sons were named Thomas, and the Thomas next above mentioned entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 18 Oct. 1707, as son of *Patrick* Sheridan, whose connection with the family is uncertain. [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell.]

GRÆME [S.]:

cr. 6 Sep. 1726.

"JOHN GRÆME, 1st s. and h. of James GRÆME, of Newton, Solicitor-General [S.], 1688 (*d.* between 1737 and 1740), by Elizabeth, da. of Robert MORAY, of Abercairney, was, 6 Sep. 1726, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], in reward for his services at the Court of Vienna, and the same day was appointed Minister of that Court."(a) In April 1727 he was for a short time Chief Secretary of State to the titular James III, as, also, subsequently, 1759-63, having been *cr.* 20 Jan. 1760, LORD NEWTON, VISCOUNT OF FALKIRK, and EARL OF ALFORD(b) [S.]. He *d.* "apparently s.p.,"(a) in the Scots College, Paris, 3 Jan. 1773, at a great age.

O'GARA [I.]:

cr. 2 May 1727.

"LIEUT.-COL. OLIVER O'GARA,"(a) s. of John O'GARA, by Mary, da. of Charles O'CONNOR, of Belanagar, co. Roscommon, was M.P. [I.] for Sligo, in the Irish Parl. of James II (1689), was in command of a Reg. of Infantry at Aughrim, 12 July 1691, on behalf of James II, whom he joined in France in 1692, being made Lieut.-Col. of Foot Guards, and subsequently Col. of the Queen's Dragoons, and being, 2 May 1727, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.], with rem. to heirs male of his body.(a) He *m.* in or before 1692, Elizabeth(c) (not as usually called, Mary), widow of Richard FLEMING, of Staholmock, da. of Randall (FLEMING), BARON OF SLANE [I.], being only child of his 1st wife, Eleanor, da. of Sir Richard BARNEWALL, 2d Baronet [I. 1622]. He *d.* (—), having had four sons,(d) some of whom survived him, though none, apparently, assumed the Baronetcy.

HELY [I.]:

cr. 28 June 1728.

"SIR JOHN HELY, Knt., was, 28 June 1728, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.], with rem. to the heirs male of his body "(a) He *d.* (—).

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, p. 446, note "c."

(b) "The preamble speaks of his family having been out with Montrose and as having greatly contributed to the victory of Alford." See note "a" above,

(c) In the pedigree entered in 1756 by her son Charles O'Gara, she is called "Elizabeth," but there is no reference to any previous marriage.

(d) These were (1) John Patrick O'Gara, *bap.* at St. Germain's, 25 Oct. 1692, Brigadier in the Spanish service; (2) James Oliver O'Gara, *bap.* as aforesaid, 15 Dec. 1694, Col. of the Hibernia Regiment in Spain; (3) [—] O'Gara, Lieut.-Col. of the Irlandia Regiment in Spain; made a Commander of the Spanish Order of Calatrava for his conduct at the Battle of Veletri, in Italy, in 1743; (4) Charles O'Gara, *bap.* as aforesaid, 16 July 1699, "Majestatum Imperialium Camerarius actualis," 1756, Count of the Holy Roman Empire and Knight of the Golden Fleece, who *d.* s.p. in opulent circumstances at Brussels, 1775, or 1776, or possibly 1785.

FORESTER [S.]:

cr. 31 March 1729.

"SIR JOHN FORESTER, Knt.,"[a] who is spoken of as "*Sir* John" as early as 9 Dec. 1714 in a letter from the Duke of Berwick to the titular James III, and who, presumably, was "the Sir John FORESTER who (under the cipher name of M. Fisher) is frequently mentioned as a trusted agent in the *Stuart Papers*, 1714-16,"[a] was, 31 March 1729, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], with rem. to the heirs male of his body.[a] He *d.* (—).

CONNOCK [E.]:

cr. 22 Feb. 1732.

"WILLIAM CONNOCK, Esq. (grandson of George CONNOCK,[b] *b.* 1575, a yr. s. of the family of CONNOCK, of Treworgy, co. Cornwall), was, 22 Feb. 1732, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [E.], with rem. to his grandson, Joseph CONNOCK, son of the deceased Sir Timon CONNOCK, Knt., *as a mark of the royal favour for Sir Timon's loyal services.*"[a] He *d.* (—).[c]

WORTH [I.]:

cr. 12 Sep. 1733.

"PATRICK WORTH, Esq., of the Kingdom of Ireland, Lieut.-Colonel in the service of His Imperial and Catholic Majesty, and Town Mayor of Ghent, was, 12 Sep. 1733, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.]."[a] He *d.* (—).

FORSTAL [I.]:

cr. 22 Jan. 1734.

"SIR MARK FORSTAL,[d] was, 22 Jan. 1734, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.]."[a] He was s. of James FORSTALL, of Molennahouna, co. Kilkenny, by Helen,[e] da. of Peter DEN, of Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. He was living in Spain when he registered his pedigree in Ulster's office, 2 March 1735. He *d.* (—).

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) This George is mentioned in the will of his uncle, Richard Connock, dat. 11 Dec. 1619, as Capt. George Connock. He had a da., *bap.* 20 Nov. 1614, and a son, Richard, about to be called to the Bar, who possibly may have been the grantee's father. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall.*

(c) The right to this Baronetcy devolved on and appears to have been assumed by this Joseph Connock, who "is said to have derived the title of Count of Alby, in the Holy Roman Empire, from his mother, and to have been *cr.* Marquis of Albevill" (see note "a" above), her mother being da. of Sir Ignatius WHITE, *or* VITUS, 1st Baronet [1677], Count of Alby and Marquis d'Albeville, in the Holy Roman Empire. See vol. iv, pp. 87-88, note "e," under "WHITE."

(d) "A Sir Mark *Forester* writes to the Duke of Mar, from Calais, 24 Feb. 1716. *Query*, if not the Sir Mark *Forstal* who was made a Baronet [I.] 22 Jan. 1734." See note "a" above.

(e) This Helen, *m.* subsequently, Edmund Butler, of the family of Cahir, by whom she had a son, Richard Butler, living 1735.

RAMSAY [S.]:

cr. 23 March 1735.

"ANDREW MICHAEL RAMSAY, Knight of the Military Order of St. Lazarus in France, and Governor of the King's nephew, the Prince of Turenne, was, 23 March 1735, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], with rem. to the heirs male of his body."[a] He *d.* (—).

LUMISDEN [S.]:

cr. 5 Jan. 1740.

"JOHN LUMISDEN, 1st s. of Andrew LUMISDEN, sometime Rector of Duddingston, and afterwards (1727-33) Bishop of Edinburgh, by Catharine CRAIG, of Riccarton, was, 5 Jan. 1740, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.]."[a] He *m.* in or after 1716 (having been tutor to her son), Mary, widow of William (GORDON), 6th VISCOUNT KENMURE [S.], sister of Robert, 5th EARL OF CARNWATH [S.], da. of Sir John DALZELL, by Harriet, da. of Sir William MURRAY, 1st Baronet [S. 1664]. He *d.* s.p. in France, 1751. His widow *d.* 16 Aug. 1776, at Terregles, sixty years after the death of her 1st husband.

MACGREGOR, *otherwise* DRUMMOND [S.]:

cr. 14 March 1740.

"ALEXANDER MACGREGOR, *otherwise* DRUMMOND, of Balhaldies,"[a] s. of Duncan MACGREGOR, of the same, *b.* about 1660, assumed, in consequence of his own name being proscribed by the Government, the name of DRUMMOND; was, for political reasons in 1704, on the death of the last chief of Clan Gregor without issue, elected to the Chieftainship of the Clan Gregor, but the fact was kept secret; was a distinguished Jacobite and was engaged in most of the plots of the time for the restoration of the *House of Stuart*, and was, 14 March 1740, "*cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], with rem. to the heirs male of his body."[a] He *m.* 1686, Margaret, sister of John CAMERON, *cr.*, 27 Jan. 1717, by the titular James III, LORD LOCHIEL [S.], da. of the celebrated Sir Ewen CAMERON, of Lochiel, by his 2d wife, Isabel, da. of Sir Lauchlan MACLEAN. He *d.* at Dunblane, 1 March 1749, aged 89.[b]

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) The right to this Baronetcy would devolve (1) on his 1st s. and h., William Macgregor, *otherwise* Drummond, of Balhaldies aforesaid, who was *b.* 1698, and was, like his father, a noted Jacobite, taking part in the Rising of 1715, being in several Jacobite commissions, and (though he took no part in the Rising of 1745), being attainted and exempted by name from the Act of Indemnity, 1747. He *d.* near Paris, 1765. His only s. and h., (2) Alexander John William Oliphant Macgregor, *otherwise* Drummond, of Balhaldies aforesaid, *b.* in Paris, 26 Sep. 1758, returned to England; was Capt. 65th Foot, and *d.* 1794. His 1st s. and h., (3) William Oliphant Macgregor, *otherwise* Drummond, of Balhaldies aforesaid, *b.* 1782, was Major in the 77th Foot, and *d.* s.p 1810, being suc. by (4) his next br. and h., Donald Macgregor, *otherwise* Drummond, of Balhaldies aforesaid, which estate was (75 years later) sold on 16 Sep. 1885. These four persons, (with their wives and issue), are set out in full as the 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th Baronets in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*. See p. 446, note "c."

MACDONELL [S.]:

cr. 6 June 1743.

"ALEXANDER MACDONELL, 16th Chief of Keppoch, 1st s. and h. of Col. MACDONELL, 15th Chief of Keppoch (*d.* 1730-36), by Barbara, da. of Sir Donald MACDONALD, of Sleat,"[a] was *b.* 1694-98, served ten years in the French Army; was sent in 1743 by the Scottish Jacobites on a mission to the titular King James III, by whom, 6 June 1743, he was "*cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], with rem. to his heirs male."[a] On the arrival of Prince Charles in Scotland in 1745 he was one of the first to join him at Glenfinnan. He *m.* about 1722, Jeane, sister of Dugald STEWART, *cr.*, by the titular James III, BARON APPIN [S.], 6 June 1743, da. of Robert STEWART, 8th Chief of Appin, by Anne, da. of Sir Duncan CAMPBELL, of Lochnell. He *d.* 16 April 1746, being slain at the Battle of Culloden. His widow *d.* after 1757.[b]

GAYDON [I.]:

cr. 29 July 1743.

"SIR RICHARD GAYDON, Knt., Major General of our forces, and at present Lieut.-Colonel of Dillon's Regiment in the service of his Most H.M.C.M."[a] having been one of the four gallant Irishmen,[c] who assisted the Princess Mary Clementina Sobieski in escaping, 29 April 1719, from the Castle of Innspruck, was *Knighted* June 1719, being also a Knight of St. Louis in France, and was, 29 July 1743, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.],[a]" with rem. to the heirs male of his body."[a] He *d.* (—).

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) The limitation of this dignity was to "heirs male," but the right thereto would devolve, in the first place, on the heirs male *of the body* as under: (1) Ranald Macdonell, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1735-36, Lieut. 78th Highlanders, 1759, serving in Jamaica and America, and retiring as Major. He, about 1759, obtained a lease of the family estates, which had been forfeited in 1746 He *d.* 1788; (2) Alexander Macdonell, 1st s. and h., *b.* in Jamaica, 29 Oct. 1772, and became Major in the 1st Royals. He *d.* unm. in Barbadoes, 25 June 1808; (3) Richard Macdonell, only br. and h., *b.* at Keppoch, 29 Nov. 1780, Lieut. 92d Highlanders. He *d.* unm., of yellow fever, at Up Park Camp, Jamaica, 14 Aug. 1819; (4) Alexander Macdonell, only uncle and h. male, *b.* at Keppoch about 1742-43; sometime Major in the Glengarry Fencibles; emigrated to Canada and settled in Prince Edward's Island, where he *d.* 1820; (5) Chichester Macdonell, 1st s. and h.,(*) who *d.* s.p.m.s. at Greenock, in 1838, when the legitimate male issue of the grantee became *extinct*, and "the Chiefship of Keppoch devolved on Angus Macdonell" (*b.* 5 July 1801), s. and h. of Donald (*b.* 1 May 1761), 3d s. of Angus (*b.* 21 July 1726), illegit. s. of Ranald, the s. and h. of the grantee. The five persons above mentioned, heirs of the body to the grantee (with their wives and issue), are set out in full as the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Baronets in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*. See p. 446, note "c."

(*) The 2d and yst. son, John Macdonell (who is often, though erroneously, said to have *d.* at Baltimore, U.S.A., in 1824, leaving issue), *d.* unm. of cholera, at Montreal, in 1832.

(c) These were John Missett, Capt., and Edward O'Toole, Cornet in Dillon's Regiment (both of whom were Knighted at the same time), who, with him, assisted their kinsmen, Sir Charles Wogan (made a Baronet [I.] on that date, by the titular King James III) in this enterprise.

BUTLER [E.]:

cr. 23 Dec. 1743.

"JAMES BUTLER, was, 23 Dec. 1743, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [E.], for special service in that country,"[a] [*sic*, though no country is previously named]. The grantee was not improbably either (1) James BUTLER, "Hipparchus in exercitu Regis Christianissimi, 1733," 3d s. of Edmund BUTLER, by Jane, da. of Edmund COMMEN, of co. Waterford, or (2) James BUTLER, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, of France, s. of Thomas BUTLER (of the Dunboyne family), by Elizabeth, da of Philip COMERFORD.[b] He *d.* (—).

MACDONALD, *or* MACDONELL [I. or S.]:

cr. 1745.

"JOHN MACDONALD, *or* MACDONELL, stated[c] to have been *brother's son to the Earl of Antrim,*"[a] being "one of the seven who accompanied Prince Charles to Scotland in 1745, and served under him down to Culloden,"[a] is said to have been by him *cr. a Baronet* [I. or S.]. He *d.* (—).

WARREN [I.]:

cr. 3 Nov. 1746.

"COLONEL RICHARD WARREN, 3d [but should be 2d] s. of John WARREN, of Corduff, co. Dublin [living 1733], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Richard JONES,"[a] but should be "of Richard LONG,[d] was sometime engaged in commercial pursuits at Marseilles; entered Lally's Regiment with honorary rank of Capt.; was in command of a French vessel sent to assist Prince Charles, with which he landed at Stonehaven in Oct. 1745, being made Colonel, 12 Nov. following; distinguished himself at the siege of Carlisle, and finally escorted in safety that Prince in a 36-gun frigate when escaping from Moidart to Roscoff, in Brittany, and was accordingly *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 3 Nov. 1746, receiving a pension of 1,200 livres from Louis XV. He served both in the Army of the titular King James III and in the French Army, being finally, 1760, Major-General in the one, and, 1762, *Marechal de Camp* in the other; was a Knight of St. Louis of France, Aug. 1755, and Governor of Belle Isle, 1763-75, where he *d.* unm., 21 June 1775.

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) *Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell.

(c) As to this statement, it is to be noted that the 1st Earl of Antrim who *d.* 1636 left but two sons, of whom (1) Randal, the 2d Earl and 1st Marquess, *d.* s.p. 1682, while (2) Alexander, 3d Earl, *d.* 1699, leaving an only son, Randal, 4th Earl, who *d.* 1721, leaving but one son. "The Chevalier Johnstone refers to him [*i.e.*, this grantee] contemptuously as *Macdonell*, an *Irishman.*" See p. 446, note "c."

(d) In the pedigree reg. in 1745, in Ulster's Office by Thomas Warren, the 1st brother of the grantee, he, the said Richard, is called the 2d son (William, James, and John being the 3d, 4th, and 5th sons), and the mother is called da. of Richard *Long*, not of Richard *Jones*. This corrects the account in the Rev. Thomas Warren's *Warren Family* [1902], which is that followed by Ruvigny, see p. 446, note "c." [*Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell].

HAY [S.]:

cr. 31 Jan. 1747.

"COLONEL WILLIAM HAY was, 31 Jan. 1747, *cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.]."(a) He *d.* (—).

RUTLEDGE [I.]:

cr. 23 Dec. 1748.

"WALTER RUTLEDGE, *Armateur*, of Dunkirk, s. of James RUTLEDGE, Esq. (of the family of Rutledge, of the province of Connaught), by Juliana, da. of Sir Thomas BLAKE, Knight Baronet [I.],"(a) had, 5 July 1745, a declaration of his *noblesse* from [the titular] King James III, and, was, 23 Dec. 1748, (for his services to Charles [titular] Prince of Wales) "*cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.], with rem. to the heirs male of his body."(a) He *d.* (—).

O'SULLIVAN, *or* SULLIVAN [I.]:

cr. 9 May 1753.

"JOHN WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN (of the O'Sullivans of Munster), *b.* in co. Kerry, 1700; ed. in Paris for the Catholic Priesthood"(a); served in the French Army in Corsica in 1739, and afterwards in Italy; was in 1744 admitted to the Household of Prince Charles Edward, to whom he was Adjutant-General, landing with him, 5 Aug. 1745, at Lochnanuagh, and being his chief adviser, civil and military, through the whole campaign. He was in joint command of the 900 Highlanders who captured Edinburgh, 16 Sep. 1745; was the leader of the "Irish Party," and Quartermaster-General of the Prince's Army, with whom he remained, after the defeat at Culloden till his escape, effecting his own, 1 Oct. 1746, and being *Knighted* by the titular King James III between 19 Dec. 1746 and 17 April 1747,(b) and subsequently, 9 May 1753, "*cr. a Knight and Baronet* [I.], with rem. to heirs male of his body."(a) He *m.* Louisa, da. of Thomas FITZGERALD. He *d.* (—), leaving male issue.(c)

(a) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) He is said to have been previously *cr.* DUKE OF MUNSTER, by Prince Charles Edward, who acted as Regent for his father, the titular King James III. The tradition as to this is given under O'SULLIVAN in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, see p. 446, note "c."

(c) The right to the dignity would have devolved (1) on his only s. and h., Thomas Herbert O'Sullivan, an officer in the Irish Brigade in the French service, but afterwards one in the British service, serving through the American War, 1783, when he entered the Dutch service, continuing therein till his death in Holland in 1824; (2) John William Thomas Gerald O'Sullivan, ed. at Montreal, settled in the United States and became a naturalised American citizen, being Consul to the Barbary States. He *d.* May 1825, being shipwrecked; (3) William O'Sullivan, 1st s. and h., Lieut. in the Navy of the United States, and *d.* unm., being lost at sea; (4) John Louis O'Sullivan, br. and h., *b.* at Gibraltar, Nov. 1813, ed. at Westm. School, and was sometime (1854-58) American Minister at Lisbon. He *d.* s.p., 24 March 1895, in New York, when the issue male of the grantee became *extinct*. The four persons abovementioned (with their wives and issue), are set out in full in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

CONSTABLE [E.]:

cr. 17 Sep. 1753.

"JOHN CONSTABLE, Esq.,"([a]) was, "for his services to Henry [titular] Duke of York,"([a]) 17 Sep. 1753, "*cr. a Knight and Baronet* [E.], with rem. to heirs male of his body."([a]) He was for many years Major-domo of the Household to the titular King James III, and was living Jan. 1766, when he was dismissed by the titular King Charles III.

CREATIONS BY THE TITULAR KING CHARLES III.

1 Jan. 1766 to 31 Jan. 1788.([b])

HAY [S.]:

cr. 31 Dec. 1766.

"JOHN HAY, Portioner of Restalrig, near Edinburgh,"([a]) an estate he had acquired by his marriage in Dec. 1727, 2d s. of Alexander HAY, of Huntingdon and East Lothian, Sheriff Deputy of Haddington, by Mary, da. of (—) GORDON, of Lismore, was Substitute Keeper of the Signet, 1725-41 and 1742-44; Fiscal, 1732-34, and Treasurer, 1736-46; joined Prince Charles on his landing in Scotland, 1745, to whom he was Treasurer, and afterwards, 1746, Secretary; serving through the campaign, but being blamed for neglect of duty as Quartermaster, on the eve of the battle of Culloden; was attainted, 1746, and continued in Prince Charles' service, by whom, when titular King, he was in Jan. 1766, appointed Major-domo of the Household, and was, 31 Dec. 1766, "*cr. a Knight and Baronet* [S.], with rem. to his heirs male."([a]) He, however, was dismissed, 8 Dec. 1768, and returned in 1771 to Scotland. He *m.* Dec. 1727, Anne, da. and h. of James ELPHINSTONE, of Restalrig abovenamed. He *d.* in Scotland, 6 Dec. 1784, leaving male issue.([c])

([a]) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

([b]) Very few dignities were conferred by this Prince, only one peerage (the Dukedom of Albany [S.], conferred on or before 24 March 1783, on his illegit. da., Charlotte, whom he also "invested with the green ribbon, as K.T.," on St. Andrew's Day, 1784), and two Baronetcies [S.], viz., Hay and Stewart, as above. He is also alleged, though, apparently without any valid authority, to have created (presumably in 1745) when [titular] Prince Regent, two other Peerages, *viz.*, the Dukedom of Munster [I.], conferred on John William O'Sullivan, and the Viscountcy of Frendraught [S.], conferred on James Crichton. See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations* (as on page 446, note "c"), under "O'SULLIVAN," for the former, and see *Scots Peerage* (1906), under "FRENDRAUGHT," for the latter.

([c]) The limitation of the dignity was to "heirs male," but the right thereto would devolve in the first instance on the heirs male *of the body* as under: (1) Alexander Hay, only s. and h., *d.* s.p., 1791 (who is set out in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations* as the 2d Baronet). He was suc. by his cousin and h. male (2) Thomas Hay (set out, as above, as the 3d Baronet), 1st s. and h. of Alexander Hay, of Mordington, who was s. and h. of Thomas Hay, of Huntingdon (a Senator of the College of Justice, *styled* Lord Huntingdon), who was elder brother of the grantee. He, on 13 April 1825, *suc. to the Baronetcy* [S.], of Hay, *cr.* 22 Feb. 1703, as the 5th Baronet of that creation, in which, accordingly, the representation of the grantee of 1766 then vested, and still (1906) so continues.

STEWART "[G.B.]"[a]:

cr. 4 Nov. 1784.

"COLONEL JOHN ROY STEWART,"[b] s. of Donald STEWART, by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of John SHAW, of Rothiemurchus (which Donald was s. of John STEWART, the last Laird of Kincardine), was *b.* at Knock, co. Kincardine, 1700; was Lieut. and Quartermaster in the Scots Greys, but being engaged in a Jacobite plot, fled to France and joined the French Army. In 1745 he joined Prince Charles at Blair Atholl, raised the Edinburgh Regiment, and was in command thereof at Culloden, where he was wounded; was afterwards in the Household of Prince Charles, and was, with him, imprisoned at Paris, in 1748. He afterwards retired to Holland, but rejoined the Prince at Ancona, and accompanied him when titular King, to Rome in Jan. 1766, being made Major-domo of the Household in Dec. 1768, and was "*cr. a Baronet of Great Britain*[a] 4 Nov. 1784, with rem. to the heirs male of his body."[b] He was living Jan. 1788, when he received a pension of £1,250 in lieu of £750 a year left him (as Major-domo) by the late titular King. He, who was a poet and one of the best swordsmen of his day, *m.* an Italian lady, and left issue.[c]

INDEX TO THE JACOBITE BARONETCIES, 1688—1788.

	Page
ASHTON, [—], s. and h. of John Ashton, *cr.* in or before Nov. 1692 [E.]	446
BUTLER, James, *cr.* 23 Dec. 1743 [E.]	457
CONNOCK, William, *cr.* 22 Feb. 1732 [E.]	454
CONSTABLE, John, *cr.* 17 Sep. 1753 [E.]	459
DRUMMOND, *see* MACGREGOR, *cr.* 1740	
FORESTER, Sir John, *cr.* 31 March 1729 [S.]	454
FORSTAL, Sir Mark, *cr.* 22 Jan. 1734 [I.]	454
GAYDON, Sir Richard, *cr.* 29 July 1743 [I.]	456
GRÆME, John, *cr.* 6 Sep. 1726 [S.]	453
HAY, Colonel William, *cr.* 31 Jan. 1747 [S.]	458
HAY, John, of Restalrig, *cr.* 31 Dec. 1766 [S.]	459
HELY, Sir John, *cr.* 28 June 1728 [I.]	453
HIGGINS, Dr., *cr.* 6 May 1724 [I.]	451
LALLY, Gerald, an officer in the Army, *cr.* 7 July 1707 [I.]	447
LUMISDEN, John, *cr.* 5 Jan. 1740 [S.]	455
MACDONALD, *or* MACDONELL, John, *cr.* 1745 [I. or S.]	457
MACDONELL, Alexander, of Keppoch, *cr.* 6 June 1743 [S.] ..	456
MACDONELL, *see* MACDONALD, *cr.* 1745	
MACGREGOR, *or* DRUMMOND, Alexander, *cr.* 14 March 1740 [S.] ..	455
MACLEOD, John, *cr.* 5 Sep. 1723 [S.]	450
O'BRIEN, *or* O'BRYAN, John, *cr.* 19 Jan. 1723 [I.]	450
O'GARA, Oliver, Col. of Infantry, *cr.* 2 May 1727 [I.]	453
O'SULLIVAN, *or* SULLIVAN, John William, *cr.* 9 May 1753 [I.] ..	458
RAMSAY, Andrew Michael, *cr.* 23 March 1735 [S.]	455

(a) "It is so in the patent, but surely only by an oversight, as the Union with Scotland in 1707 was not recognised by the exiled House of Stuart." See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(b) See Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

(c) The right to the dignity would have devolved on his s. and h., [—] Stewart, a Colonel in the Papal service, who, in 1848, was in command of the Pope's Artillery He, accordingly, is set forth as the 2d Baronet in Ruvigny's *Jacobite Creations*, as on p. 446, note "c."

	Page
REDMOND, Sir Peter, *cr.* 20 Dec. 1717 [E.]	448
ROBERTSON, Alexander, of Struan, *cr.* 1725 [S.]	451
ROBERTSON, Alexander, of Fascally, *cr.* 10 May 1725 [S.]	452
RONCHI, Joseph, *cr.* 24 July 1715 [E.]	448
RONCHI, Joseph, *cr.* 5 Oct. 1722 [E.]	450
RUTLEDGE, Walter, *cr.* 23 Dec. 1748 [I.]	458
SHERIDAN, Thomas, *cr.* 17 March 1726 [I.]	452
SHERLOCK, Sir Peter, *cr.* 9 Dec. 1716 [I.]	448
STEWART, Colonel John Roy, *cr.* 4 Nov. 1784 [G.B.]	460
SULLIVAN, *see* O'SULLIVAN, *cr.* 1753	
WARREN, Colonel Richard, *cr.* 3 Nov. 1746 [I.]	457
WOGAN, Sir Charles, *cr.* 1719 [I.]	449
WORTH, Patrick, *cr.* 12 Sep. 1733 [I.]	454

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

p. 1; line 10, *for* "28 March 1735," *read* "17, or 18, March, 1734/5"; line 19, *after* "within," *add* "He (as was Sir John Huband, 1st Baronet [1660]) was one of the ten original directors of the Bank of England, 27 July 1694, under Sir John Houblon, the Governor. He, by successful dealings in Change Alley, founded on information from correspondents in every part of Europe, became a millionaire"; line 23, *after* "54," *add* "and was *bur.* 8 Dec., at Waldershare"; lines 23 and 24, *for* "*d.* s.p.m.[a] 8 May 1732,[b]" *read* "by whom he had no male issue,[a] *d.* 7 and was *bur.* at Waldershare, 17 April 1722.[b] Will (as relict of Sir Henry Furnese, Baronet) dat. 21 March 1720/1, pr. 4 May 1722, by her son Anthony BALAM"; line 28, *after* "firstly," *add* "about 1708"; last line, *after* "BALAM," *add* "by his stepmother, Matilda, da. of Sir Thomas VERNON, all three abovementioned"; note "a," line 1, *for* "her," *read* "their"; line 3, *conclude* "She was *bur.* at Waldershare, 28 March 1721, aged 22"; note "b," *dele* and *insert*, in lieu thereof, "The entry in Musgrave's *Obituary* of the death, 7 April 1722, of *Furnese, Lady of Sir Robert* [*sic*], *Kent*, doubtless refers to her. There is also therein an entry of the death, 8 May 1732, of "*Furnese, Lady, mother of Sir Robert Furnese*, which, inasmuch as such mother had then been dead thirty-seven years and her successor (the second wife and widow of Sir Henry) had been dead ten years, is inexplicable."

p. 2; line 1, *dele* "[Matilda?]" *to* "Arabella," and *insert* "8 July 1714, Arabella, 6th"; line 3, *for* "*d.* 5," *read* "who was *b.* 15 March 1693, *d.* 6 and was *bur.* at Waldershare, 19"; line 5, *for* "7," *read* "14"; line 6, *for* "14," *read* "19"; *for* "will pr. March 1733," *read* "M.I. Will dat. 2 June 1732, pr. 20 March 1732/3.[a]"; line 15, *dele* "Montpelier" *to* "1735," *and insert* "Marseilles (not Montpelier) 17, or 18 March 1734/5"; line 16, *for* "Will pr. March 1735," *read* "He was *bur.* 3 July 1735, at Waldershare. M.I. Will dat. 18 May 1734, pr. 26 April 1735, by his cousin, Henry FURNESE, Esq., of St. Geo. Han. sq."; note "a," *dele* and *insert* in lieu thereof, "Much information about this family, and many abstracts of wills, including the interesting one of Catherine, Countess of Guilford (pr. 1767), the heiress thereof (which throws much light thereon), has kindly been given by Hamilton Hall, of Fordcombe, near Tunbridge Wells"; note "b," *commence* as under "The date of 17 is given in his M.I., but that of 18 March 1735 in the Parish Register"; line 1, *after* "blood," *add* "*b.* 1715"; line 3, *for* "to whom," *read* "who"; *for* "she devised," *read* "*suc.* her in"; line 6, *for* "3d and," *read* "(probably posthumous)"; *for* "April," *read* "May"; line 8, *for* "Henry," *read* "his brother Henry"; line 9, *for* "were, it is presumed, cousins of these," *read* "are called cousins, by the second and 3d."

p. 5; note "a," line 3, *for* "name," *read* "additional name."

p. 10; in margin, *for* "1710 to 1711?" *read* "1710 to 1720?"; line 4, *dele* "(but query if not Adam)"; line 5, *for* "Esq.," *read* "a Colonel in the Saxon army, though generally, but erroneously, called"; between lines 13 and 14, *insert* "*afterwards, since* 1905, GREY"; note "b" *conclude thus* "Clearly, however, Adam Brown, who was not elected Provost till Michaelmas 1710, some months later than this creation, was not the grantee. He was again so elected in Michaelmas 1711, and *d.* shortly afterwards 16, being *bur.* (with great pomp) 18 Oct. 1711, in the Greyfriars, Edinburgh; his will, 6 Oct. 1712, in the Edinburgh Commissariot, being given up to his eldest son, William Brown, Ensign in Orkney's Foot, whose will (he being then Captain in Sinclair's Foot) was recorded as above, 10 Feb. 1744. The identification of the grantee is given in Musgrave's *Obituary*, where his creation is spoken of as that of *Brown, Robert, Chiliarcha* [*sic*], *Saxon, Baronettus Anglus, 1710; Gazette, 4669.* [*Ex inform.* James R. Anderson, 84 Albert Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow]."

p. 11; line 25, *after* "LAMBERT," *add* "*afterwards, since* 1905, GREY"; line 29, *after* "Yeomanry," *add* "He, by royal lic., June 1905, took the name of GREY instead of that of LAMBERT, after the death (29 Jan. 1905) of Katherine, widow of George Harry (GREY), 7th EARL OF STAMFORD, 3d and last EARL OF WARRINGTON, who *d.* s.p. 2 Jan. 1883, having devised (after his widow's death) his estates at Enville, etc., co. Leicester, to the said Lady LAMBERT, then Catherine Sarah PAYNE, spinster."

p. 13; note "c," *conclude* "See, also, p. 87 below."

p. 21; line 22, *after* "will," *add* "in which he leaves all to *Mrs. Mary Wright, now living with me.*"

p. 24; note "d," *commence* "The mansion at Blackheath was built by his guardians."

p. 37; note "f," last line, *for* "of precedency," *read* "which granted the precedency of a Baronetcy."

p. 42; line 24, *for* "1717," *read* "17 Feb. 1718"; line 27, *after* "Sessions," *add* "He entered and signed his pedigree, 22 Nov. 1784, at the College of Arms"; line 28, *for* "Bristol," *read* "St. James', Bristol"; lines 28 and 29, *dele* "merchant" *to* "1771," *and insert* "of Stanton Drew, Somerset (*bur.* 25 Aug. 1760), Merchant of Bristol. She *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 11 April 1755 at Stanton, aged 30"; line 35, *for* "and was in," *read* "before 1784, when he was as also in"; line 37, *after* "1776," *add* "probably in Bristol"; line 40, *after* "She," *add* "who was *b.* 2 Sep. 1756, at St. Nicholas', Bristol."

p. 63; line 26, *for* "*b.* about 1708," *read* "*bap.* 27 Aug. 1710, at Horsham"; line 29, *for* "76," *read* "74."

p. 69; note "c," *conclude* "He appears in 1774 as *Sir Timothy Tallboy and Mrs. G . . . s*, in the notorious *Tete-a-tete Portraits, Town and County Mag.*, vi, 177. [See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 343]."

p. 72; line 22, *for* "da.," *read* "posthumous da."; line 23, *for* "da. and heir," *read* "illegit. da. (by Alice BODEN)."

p. 79; line 11, *for* "Rothorpe," *read* "Owthorpe."

p 82; line 14, *after* "1853," *add* "His widow *d.* 11 March 1860, at Hastings, aged 62."

p. 83; last line, *conclude* "Will dat. 24 March 1744, pr. at York, 25 Sep. 1747."

p. 84; line 4, *after* "10," *add* "or 25"; line 7, *for* "10 Sep. 1768," *read* "in Sep. 1758"; line 11, *after* "M.I.," *add* "Will dat. 18 Dec. 1779, pr. 3 March 1783."

p. 87; lines 8, 11 and 12, *for* "Harmeston," *read* "Harmston."

p. 89; note "a," *conclude* "whose surname she by deed poll assumed. He, however, was sentenced, 21 Dec. 1905, to five years penal service, for endeavouring to procure the murder of his lawful wife, who, having obtained a decree of divorce *nisi*, delayed to make it absolute (which was not so made till 9 April 1906), thereby precluding him from a remarriage."

p. 98; line 24, *for* "in or before 1732," *read* "20 Feb. 1731/2, at St. Martin's, Outwich, London."

p. 109; line 33, *for* "Warbledon," *read* "Warbleton."

p. 110; line 4, *after* "17," *add* "As a ward of his uncle, Mr. THRALE, he came under the notice of the celebrated Dr. Johnson, who wrote some 'lively, satirical and too prophetic verses on his coming of age.' [*Ann. Reg.*, 1838.] He entered eagerly into all the follies of the day(c)"; *add* (as note "c") "He appears, in 1778, as *the Libertine Lad and Miss B . . s* [*i.e.*, Sir John Lade and Miss Maria B . . . s], in the *Tete-a-tete Portraits, Town and County Mag.*, vol. x, 513. [See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 344]"; note "a," *conclude* "She is spoken of as the *Amazonian Lætitia*, who created a sensation by riding astride on horseback, looked like Diana, and drove a

curricle and four with supreme skill. Rumour said that she had lived at St. Giles's as the mistress of *Sixteen-string Jack*, a highwayman, who was hanged in 1774. [W. H. Wilkins's *Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV*, 1905]."

p. 111; line 26, *conclude* "He *m.* 12 Dec. 1905, at St. Jude's, South Kensington, Ada Marion, 2d and yst. da. of Frederick Henry (MAITLAND), 13th EARL OF LAUDERDALE [S.], only child by his 2d wife, Ada Twyford, da. of the Rev. Henry Trail SIMPSON, Rector of Adel, co. York. She was *b.* 21 June 1884."

p. 112; line 8 from bottom, *after* "66," *add* "Will pr. at £63,088."

p. 113; line 3, *for* "1789," *read* "July 1789"; line 4, *after* "and," *add* "*subsequently*, Sep. 1789 to 1824."

p. 116; between lines 2 and 3, *insert* "*afterwards*, since 1906, BARON COLEBROOKE OF STEBENHEATH."

p. 117; line 20, *conclude* "She was living when he was *cr.*, 20 Feb. 1906, BARON COLEBROOKE OF STEBENHEATH, co. Middlesex, in which Peerage this Baronetcy then *merged*. See *Peerage*."

p. 133; line 13, *after* "above," *add* "2 Nov. 1764."

p. 136; note "c," *conclude* "In 1780 he figures as *Sir J. Hogstie and Mrs. Fl . yd* [*i.e.*, Floyd] in the *Tete-a-tete Portraits, Town and County Mag.*, vol. xii, p. 513. [See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 462]."

p. 149; last line, *for* "pr.," *read* "dat. 2 March 1771, pr. 21."

p. 155; line 29, *for* "*extinct*," *read* "*extinct*(aa)," and *add* (as note "aa"), "The Baronetcy was apparently claimed by Henry Harland, the well-known novelist, only child of American parents, sometime settled at St. Petersburg, where he was *b.* 1 March 1861. He *m.* Aline Merrian, an American lady, but *d.* s.p. at San Remo, 10 Dec. 1905, aged 44. According to his obituary in *The Times* (22 Dec. 1905), 'he believed himself to be a DORMANT BARONET [*sic*] of the United Kingdom [*sic*], in direct descent from a son of Admiral Sir Robert Harland [created a Baronet of *Great Britain*, 13 March 1771], who [*sic*, meaning, presumably, whose said son] had emigrated to America about 1770, and whose descendants had been careful not to claim the title when the Baronetcy was supposed to expire in 1848, lest by the laws of the State of Connecticut, in which they had large landed property, they should lose a proportion of their estates.'"

p. 156; note "c," *conclude* "They figure in 1779 as *The Seducing Captain and the Abandoned Wife* in the *Tete-a-tete Portraits, Town and County Mag.*, vol. xi, p. 625. [See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 462]."

p. 168; *transpose* lines 29 and 30.

p. 169; line 20, *conclude* "He *m.* (—), who in 1905 was in the Adelaide Hospital, Dublin."

p. 176; line 26, *after* "derry," *add* "by Hannah, da. of Samuel FOLEY, Bishop of Down, 1694-95."

p. 194; line 39, *for* "living 1905," *read* "*d.* 11 Nov. 1905, at St. George's Lodge, Winchester, aged 85."

p. 202; line 24, *for* "He *m.* firstly, in March 1803, Sophia, da. of James," *read* "was Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1831. He *m.* firstly, 31 Aug. 1803, at Fort St. George, Madras, Sophia, da. of John.(bb)" *Insert* (as note "bb") "This John was son of James Dodson, F.R.S. See *Genealogist*, N.S., xxi, 195, in 'Notes to Marriages at Fort St. George'"; line 3 from bottom, *conclude* "He *d.* 29 Nov. 1905, in his 80th year, at Glen Barrahane aforesaid"; *add*—

V. 1905. SIR EGERTON BUSHE COGHILL, Baronet [1778], of Glen Barrahane aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(c) *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; ed. at Haileybury; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 29 Nov. 1905. He *m.* 11 July 1893, at Castlehaven, co. Cork, his cousin Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, yr. da. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry SOMERVILLE, of Brisbane, co. Cork, by Adelaide Eliza, da. of Sir Josiah COGHILL, 3d Baronet [1778], by his 2d wife.

p. 207; note "b," *conclude* "He appears in 1777 as *The Shaftesbury Nabob and Miss K...ghl...y* in the *Tete-a-tete Portraits, Town and County Mag.*, vol. vii, p. 625. [See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 343]."

p. 211; line 4, *for* "President," *read* "President(d)," and *add* (as note "d") "He appears in 1773 as *the Circumnavigator and Miss B . n*, in the *Tete-a-tete* Portraits, *Town and Country Mag.*, vol. v, p. 457. [See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 343].

p. 214; line 12, *for* "1781," *read* "1781(c)," and *add* (as note "c") "He appears in 1776 as *The Disappointed Nabob and Miss R d*, in the *Tete-a-tete Portraits, Town and County Mag.*, vol. viii, p. 289. [See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 343"; line 23, *for* "1785," *read* "1785(d)," and *add* (as note "d") "He appears in 1789 as *The Treacherous Guest and the Ungrateful Wife* (*i.e.*, Mrs. Parslow) in the *Tete-a-tete Portraits, Town and County Mag.*, vol. xxi, p. 531. [See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv, 522]."

p. 237; line 8, *conclude* "She *d.* at Flaxley Abbey 24 and was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1905, at Flaxley, in her 64th year"; last line, *for* "His widow living 1905," *read* "His will, above £44,000 gross, and above £29,000 net personalty, pr. (after litigation) Feb. 1906, by the widow."

p. 241; note "a," line 4, *for* "this (the second)," *read* "the second, and grandmother of this (the third)."

p. 246; line 6, *conclude* "He *d.* 4 Jan. 1906, at Tissington Hall, aged 59. His widow living 1906," *add thereto*—

VI. 1906. SIR HUGO MEYNELL FITZHERBERT, Baronet [1784], of Tissington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 July 1872; ed. at Eton and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1891; sometime Lieut. 8th Hussars; Master of the North Cornwall Hunt, 1905; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1906.

p. 249; line 12, *for* "12," *read* "13"; line 26, *dele* "at an advanced age, 12 Jan. 1821"; line 28, *for* "when," *read* "13 and was *bur.* 25 Jan. 1821, at St. Anne's, Soho, aged 77. M.I. At his death."

p. 261; line 33, *for* "1800-60," *read* "1800-58."

p. 267; line 3, for "Parks," *read* "Park."

p. 283; *insert* between lines 21 and 22, "*sometime*, after 1906, VISCOUNT TREDEGAR."

p. 284; line 12, *after* "continues," *add* "the 2d Baron being *cr.* in Jan. 1906, VISCOUNT TREDEGAR"; line 20, for "22," *read* "23"; lines 37 and 38, *for* "1791," *read* "1794"; note (b), line 2, *after* "Smith," *add* "or Smyth, da. of an apothecary at Shrewsbury."

p. 287; line 31, *for* "Deuchworth," *read* "Denchworth"; line 33, *after* "London," *add* "Malt Distiller"; *before* "admon." *insert* "*d.* 3 June."

p. 295; line 27, *for* "DRYDEN," *read* "DRYDEN,(aa)" *and add* (as note "aa") "This is one of the few (only nineteen in all) Northamptonshire families whose pedigree is given in the *Victorian History of Northamptonshire* [*Genealogical vol.*, ed. by Oswald Barron, F.S.R., 1906]. Seven of these pedigrees relate to Baronets, *viz.*, Dryden (1619 and 1795), Wake (1621), Isham (1627), Palmer (1660), Langham (1660), Robinson (1660), and Knightley (1798)."

p. 314; line 5, *after* "Millicent," *read* "Florence Eleanor"; line 6, *conclude* "She was divorced (decree '*nisi*' being made absolute) 27 Nov. 1905(e)"; *add as note* "e," "This was for misconduct with Henry Arthur Mornington (Wellesley), 3d Earl Cowley, whom she *m.* next month, 14 Dec. 1905, at Colombo. There had been a previous petition for her divorce, which was, however, dismissed in 1900."

p. 321; note "e," line 1, *for* "An," *read* "Pedigree in the *Victorian History of Northamptonshire* [1906]. See above, under the Corrigenda to p. 295. There is also an."

p. 330; line 26, *for* "co. Wimborne," *read* "in Wimborne."

p. 346; line 18, *for* "(—)," *read* "Catherine SYMPSON(aa)"; and *add* (as note "aa") "*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, from the *Fisher MSS.* in the Office of Arms, Dublin."

p. 347; line 21, *after* "1900," *add* "Sheriff of Queen's County, 1906; Vice-Chamberlain to the Viceroy [I.], 1906."

p. 362; note "e," line 2, *for* "*m.*," *read* "[which Thomas *m.*"; *for* "1767," *read* "1767]."

p. 372; line 7, *after* "Militia," *add* "On the death, in 1797, of Sir Riggs Falkiner, 1st Baronet [I. 1778], he became head of *Falkiner's Bank*, Cork, thenceforth styled *Cotter and Kellett*, which failed in 1807 for £420,000, and which paid but 10s. in the pound, when finally wound up in 1826, though it was stated that the assets at the time of failure were worth 40s. in the pound."

p. 389; 4 lines from bottom, *for* "*m.*," *read* "*m.* firstly"; last line, *conclude* "He *m.* secondly, 7 Feb. 1906 (when in his 83d year), at the Roman Catholic Church of 'Our Lady,' Grove Road, St. John's Wood, Algitha Maud, only da. of Sir [Henry] Daniel GOOCH, 2d Baronet [1866] by Mary Kelsall, da. of Joseph Rodney CROSKEY, of Philadelphia."

p. 392; line 29, *after* "previous," *add* "He was head of *Falkiner's Bank*, Cork, which, after his death in 1797 (Richard KELLETT, father of the 1st Baronet [1801], having been a partner therein as early as 1775), became *Cotter and Kellett*, and as such, failed in 1807. See p. 372 under COTTER, 2d Baronet [I.] 1763."

p. 396; line 6, *after* "1804," *add* "was one of the Sheriffs of the City and County of Londonderry,(g) 1826-27, being Mayor of that city, 1832-33"; *add as note* "g," "The jurisdiction of the city extended over the county till the Municipal Reform Act, after which the Sheriff for the *County* was appointed by the Crown. [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell]."

p. 427; line 3, *for* "and," *read* "was sometime (1768) of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Surgeon"; lines 5 and 6, *for* "in or before 1773, Mary, da. and h.," *read* "17 April 1768, Mary, 1st surv. da. (whose issue became heir or coheir)"; line 7, *after* "Bucks," *add* "by Frances, 1st da. of William DOWDESWELL, of Pull Court, co. Worcester. She, who was *b.* 11, and *bap.* 26 July 1739, at St. Anne's, Soho, *d.* before April 1779."

p. 447; note "e," line 6, *for* "and was accordingly *cr.*," *read* "being aide-de-camp at Falkirk"; *after* "1745/6," *add* "and was, probably soon after that date, *cr.*"

p. 451; note "c," line 10, *after* "by," *add* "his s. and h."

INDEX

TO THE SURNAMES OF THE SEVERAL HOLDERS OF THE

BARONETCIES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THOSE OF IRELAND, CREATED BETWEEN 1 May 1707 and 31 Dec. 1800,

including not only the surnames of the grantees themselves, but also those of their successors, to which is added the local (or, failing that, the personal) description of each grantee. The name of any Peerage dignity held with a Baronetcy is not included, neither is the surname of the holder of any Baronetcy when conjoined with a Peerage, if such surname is different[a] from that of the grantee or of any Commoner (his successor) who possessed the Baronetcy.

PAGE

ABERCROMBIE, "Capt. in the Coldstream Guards, at Edinburgh," 21 May 1709; *ex.* 14 Nov. 1724 8
A'COURT, of Heytesbury, Wilts, 4 July 1795, *afterwards, since* 1828, BARONS HEYTESBURY 304
AFFLECK, of Colchester, Essex, 10 July 1782 221
ALLANSON, *i.e.* ALLANSON-WINN, *or* WINN-ALLANSON, *see* WINN, *or* WINNE, *cr.* 1776 188
ALLEYNE, of Four Hills, Barbadoes, 6 April 1769 152
AMCOTTS, of Kettlethorpe Park, co. Lincoln, 11 May 1796, *sometime*, 1807-12, INGILBY, *and, after* 1812, AMCOTTS-INGILBY; *merged* 13 May 1815; *ex.* 14 May 1854 312
AMYAND, of London, 9 Aug. 1764; *afterwards*, since 1771, CORNEWALL .. 130
ANDERSON, of Mill Hill, Hendon, Midx., 14 May 1798; *ex.* 21 May 1813 .. 324
ANDREWS, of Shaw, Berks, 19 Aug. 1766; *ex.* 27 Feb. 1822 140
ANDRE, of Southampton, 24 March 1781; *ex.* 11 Nov. 1802 211
ANSTRUTHER, "Chief Justice of Bengal," 18 May 1798; *merged* 5 Jan. 1808 324
APREECE, of Washingley, co. Huntingdon, 12 July 1782; *ex.* 30 Dec. 1842.. 223
ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, co. York, 4 July 1738.. 83
ASGILL, of London, 16 April 1761; *ex.* 1823 120
AUBREY, *i.e.* AUBREY-FLETCHER, *see* FLETCHER, *cr.* 1782 219
AUSTEN, of Derhams, Midx., 16 Nov. 1714; *ex.* 22 March 1741/2 21

BAKER, "Dr. of Physic, etc.," 19 Sep. 1776; *afterwards, since* 1882, RHODES 191
BAKER, of Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey, 14 May 1796 314
BAKER [I.] 1796 (doubtless a mistake for the above) 437
BANKS, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, 24 March 1781; *ex.* 19 June 1820 .. 210
BARING, of London, 29 April 1793; *afterwards, since* 1866, BARONS NORTHBROOK OF STRATTON, *and, since* 1876, EARLS OF NORTHBROOK 286
BARKER, of Bushbridge, Surrey, 24 March 1781; *ex.* 14 Sep. 1789 210
BARROW, of Highgrove, co. Gloucester, 22 Jan. 1784; *afterwards, since* 1789, CRAWLEY-BOEVEY 235
BARRY [I.], of Dublin, 1 Aug. 1775; *ex.* or *dorm.*, after 5 May 1891 384
BASSET, of Tehidy, Cornwall, 24 Nov. 1779; *afterwards*, 1796-1835, BARON DE DUNSTANVILLE; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1835 209

[a] See vol. i, p. 263, note "a,"

PAGE

BASTARD, of Kitley, Devon, *Gazetted* Sep. 1779, but never passed the seals 208
BATESON [I.], *see* BATESON-HARVEY [I.], *afterwards* BATESON, *cr.* 1789 .. 426
BAYLY [I.], of Plas-Newydd, co. Anglesey, 4 July 1730; *afterwards, since* 1782, LORDS PAGET DE BEAUDESERT; *since* 1784, EARLS OF UXBRIDGE, and *since* 1815, MARQUESSES OF ANGLESEY 351
BAYNTUN, *i.e.* BAYNTUN-ROLT, *cr.* 1762, *which see* 123
BEAUCHAMP, *see* BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR (*afterwards* PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP), *cr.* 1745 88
BECK, of London, 1 Nov. 1714; *ex.* 12 Jan. 1764 20
BEEVOR, of Hethel, Norfolk, 22 Jan. 1784 246
BELLINGHAM, 19 April 1796, *afterwards* of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth .. 310
BEMPDE, *i.e.* VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, *cr.* 1795, *which see* 304
BERNARD, of Nettleham, co. Lincoln, 5 April 1769; *sometime,* 1811-1876, BERNARD-MORLAND; *ex.* 8 May 1883 150
BETHELL, *i.e.* BETHELL-CODRINGTON, assumed 1816-76. *See* CODRINGTON, *cr.* 1721 54
BICKERTON, "Capt. R.N.," 29 May 1778; *afterwards,* 1823-32, HUSSEY-BICKERTON; *ex.* 9 Feb. 1832 195
BLACKETT, *i.e.* CALVERLEY-BLACKETT, *see* CALVERLEY, *cr.* 1711 13
BLACKISTON, *i.e.* BLAKISTON, *cr.* 1763, which see 126
BLACKWELL, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, 16 July 1718; *ex.* 9 May 1801 .. 46
BLACKWOOD [I.], of Ballyleidy, co. Down, 1 July 1763, *afterwards, since* 1807, BARONS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE [I.]; *since* 1871, EARLS OF DUFFERIN [U.K.]; *and since* 1888, MARQUESSES OF DUFFERIN AND AVA [U.K.] .. 370
BLAIR, *i.e.* HUNTER-BLAIR, of Edinburgh, 27 June 1786 257
BLAKE, of Langham, Suffolk, 8 Oct. 1772 156
BLAKE, of Twisel Castle, co. Durham, 25 May 1774; *ex.* 10 Sep. 1860 .. 174
BLAKISTON, *or* BLACKISTON, of London, 22 April 1763 126
BLAQUIERE [I.], **K.B.**, 16 July 1784; *afterwards, since* 1800, BARONS DE BLAQUIERE OF ARDKILL [I.] 413
BLUNDEN, of [Castle Blunden, co.] Kilkenny, 12 March 1766 373
BLUNT, of London, 17 June 1720 48
BOEVEY, *i.e.* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, *see* BARROW, *cr.* 1784 235
BOND [I.], of Coolamber, co. Longford, 21 Jan. 1794; *ex.* 3 March 1823 .. 432
BOOTH, *i.e.* GORE-BOOTH [I.], *see* GORE [I.], *cr.* 1760 365
BOSTOCK, *i.e.* RICH, *late* BOSTOCK, *see* RICH, *cr.* 1791 276
BOUGHEY, *or* FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, *see* FLETCHER, *cr.* 1798 327
BOUGHTON, *i.e.* BOUGHTON-ROUSE, *afterwards* ROUSE-BOUGHTON, *see* BOUGHTON-ROUSE, *cr.* 1791 271
BOURKE, DE BOURGHO, DE BURGHO, *or* DE BURGO [I.], of Castle Connell, co. Limerick, *cr.* 16 June 1785; *ex.* 28 Jan. 1873 417
BOUVERIE, *see* DES BOUVERIE, *cr.* 1714 18
BOWYER, "Vice-Admiral," 8 Sep. 1794; *merged* 1799 289
BOYD, of Danson, Kent, 2 June 1775; *ex.* Feb. 1889 184
BRABAZON [I.], of New Park, co. Mayo, 16 Dec. 1797; *ex.* 24 Oct. 1840 .. 441
BRADSTREET [I.], of Dublin, 14 July 1759 363
BRICE, *see* KINGSMILL, *cr.* 1800 331
BRIDGES, of Goodneston, Kent, 19 April 1718; *sometime,* 1868-75, BARON FITZWALTER OF WOODHAM WALTER; *ex.* 27 Nov. 1899 44
BRISCO, of Crofton Place, Cumberland, 11 July 1782 222
BROGRAVE, of Worstead House, Norfolk, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 1 June 1828 .. 280
BROMLEY, and PAUNCEFOTE-BROMLEY, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 1757 108
BROOKE [I.], of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, 3 Jan. 1764; *ex.* 7 March 1785 .. 372
BROOKE, *i.e.* BROOKE-PECHELL, *see* PECHELL, *cr.* 1797 316
BROWN, *or* BROWNE, "Col. in the Saxon Army," generally (but erroneously) called Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 24 Feb. 1709/10; *ex.* 1720? .. 10
BROWN, of Westminster, 11 March 1731/2; *ex.* 20 Oct. 1830 72
BROWNE [I.], of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, 8 Dec. 1797; *sometime,* 1835-69, DE BEAUVOIR; *ex.* 5 Sep. 1890 440
BUCHANAN, *i.e.* LEITH-BUCHANAN, *see* LEITH, *cr.* 1775 185

PAGE

BULLER, "one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench," 13 Jan. 1790; *sometime*, 1800-58, BULLER-YARDE-BULLER, *being, since* 1858, BARONS CHURSTON 261
BUNBURY, *i.e.* RICHARDSON-BUNBURY [I.], *see* RICHARDSON [I.], *cr.* 1787 .. 420
BURDETT [I.], of Dunmore, co. Carlow, 11 July 1723; *afterwards, since* 1840, WELDON 345
BURGES, *i.e.* SMITH-BURGES, of Eastham, Essex, 4 May 1793; *ex.* 24 April 1803 285
BURGES, "Under Sec. of State," 21 Oct. 1795; *afterwards, since* 1821, LAMB 307
BURKE [I.], of Marble Hill, co. Galway, 5 Dec. 1797 437
BURNABY, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 31 Oct. 1767 146
BURRARD, of Walhampton, co. Southampton, 3 April 1769; *sometime*, 1795-1840, BURRARD-NEALE 148
BURRELL, of West Grinstead Park, Sussex, 15 July 1766; *afterwards, since* 1796, BARONS GWYDIR, *and sometime*, 1828-70, LORDS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY 139
BURRELL, *see* RAYMOND, *cr.* 1774.. 177
BURTON [I.], of Dublin, 2 Oct. 1758; *ex.* 2 Oct. 1902 361
BUSWELL, of Clipston, co. Northampton, 5 March 1713/4; *ex.* 1727-41 .. 20
BUXTON, of Shadwell Lodge, Norfolk, 25 Nov. 1800; *ex.* 26 Jan. 1888 .. 332
BYNG, of Southill, Beds., 15 Nov. 1715; *afterwards, since* 1721, VISCOUNTS TORRINGTON 31

CAIRNES, of Monaghan, in Ireland, 6 May 1708; *ex.* 16 June 1743 7
CALDER, of Southwick, Hants, 22 Aug. 1798; *ex.* 31 Aug. 1818 327
CALL, of Whiteford, Cornwall, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 21 Oct. 1903 272
CALLANDER, *or* CALLENDER, of Westertown, co. Stirling, 1 Aug. 1798; *ex.* 2 April 1812 327
CALTHORPE, *i.e.* GOUGH-CALTHORPE, *see* GOUGH, *cr.* 1728 67
CALVERLEY, of Calverley, co. York, 11 Dec. 1711; *afterwards*, 1749-77, CALVERLEY-BLACKETT; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1777 13
CAMPBELL, *i.e.* CAMPBELL-ORDE, *see* ORDE, *cr.* 1790 264
CARDEN [I.], of Templemore, co. Tipperary, 31 Aug. 1787 421
CAREW, of Beddington, Surrey, 11 Jan. 1714/5; *ex.* 19 Aug. 1762 26
CAROLL, *or* CARROLL, *i.e.* O'CARROLL [G.B., or I.], *cr.* 1712? *which see* 13, 87 and 354
CAVENDISH, of Doveridge, co. Derby, 7 May 1755; *afterwards, since* 1804, BARONS WATERPARK [I.] 104
CHAD, of Thursford, Norfolk, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 30 Sep. 1855 279
CHAMPNEYS, of Orchardleigh, Somerset, 26 Jan. 1767; *afterwards*, 1831-39, MOSTYN-CHAMPNEYS: *ex.* 21 Nov, 1839 143
CHAPLIN, of the Inner Temple, London, 19 Sep. 1715; *ex.* 23 May 1730 .. 30
CHAPMAN, of London. 27 June 1720; *ex.* 9 Feb. 1785 53
CHAPMAN [I.], of St. Lucy's, co. Westmeath, 11 March 1782 405
CHARDIN, of Inner Temple, London, 28 May 1720; *ex.* 26 April 1755 .. 48
CHEERE, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 19 July 1766; *ex.* 28 Feb. 1808 .. 140
CHETWYND, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, 1 May 1795 294
CHINNERY [I.], of Flintfield, co. York, 29 Aug. 1799; *ex.* 20 Aug. 1868 .. 443
CLAYTON, of Marden, Surrey, 13 Jan. 1731/2 71
CLAYTON, of Adlington, co. Lancaster, 19 May 1774; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1839 .. 169
CLERKE, *i.e.* JENNINGS-CLERKE, of Duddlestone Hall, Salop, 26 Oct. 1774; *ex.* 1788 181
COCKS, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, 7 Oct. 1772; *afterwards, since* 1784, BARONS SOMMERS OF EVESHAM, *and, sometime*, 1821-83, EARLS SOMMERS 155
CODRINGTON, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, 21 April 1721; sometime, 1816-76, assumed by a collateral relative, as BETHELL-CODRINGTON .. 54
COGHILL, of Coghill Hall, near Knaresborough, co. York, 31 Aug. 1778 .. 201
COGHILL, of Richings, in Iver, Bucks, 24 March 1781; *ex.* 14 Nov. 1785 .. 211
COLBY, of Kensington, Midx., 21 June 1720; *ex.* 23 Sep. 1729.. 52
COLEBROOKE, of Gatton, Surrey, 12 Oct. 1759; *afterwards, since* 1906, BARON COLEBROOKE OF STEBENHEATH, co. Midx. 116
COLQUHOUN, of Luss, co. Dumbarton, 27 June 1786 249

PAGE
COLTHURST [I.], of Ardrum, co. Cork, 3 Aug, 1744 354
COLSTON, 1726 ? presumably an error 65
COOKE [I.], of Dublin, 28 Dec. 1741 ; *ex.* 10 Feb. 1758 353
COOPER [I.], of Dublin, 3 Oct. 1758 ; *ex.* 8 Aug. 1761 362
COOTE, *sometime*, 1774-1800, EARL OF BELLAMONT [I.] ; *cr.* 18 May 1774 ; occasionally (but erroneously) considered an Irish creation.. 168 and 381
COPE, of Brewerne, Oxon, 1 March 1713/4 ; *ex.* 30 Dec. 1821 19
COPLEY, *i.e.* WATSON-COPLEY, *see* WATSON, *cr.* 1760 119
COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York, 28 Aug. 1778 ; *ex.* 4 Jan. 1883 200
CORBET, *late* DAVENANT, of Stoke and Adderley, Salop, 27 June 1786 ; *ex.* 31 March 1823 254
CORNEWALL, *see* AMYAND, *cr.* 1764 130
CORNISH, of Sharnbrooke, Beds, 1 Feb. 1766 ; *ex.* 30 Oct. 1770 137
COTTER [I.], of Rockforest, co. Cork, 11 Aug. 1763 371
CRADOCK, *i.e.* CRADOCK-HARTOPP, *cr.* 1796, *which see* 313
CRAWLEY, *i.e.* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, *see* BARROW, *cr.* 1784 235
CRAUFURD, of Kilbirney, co. Stirling, 8 June 1781 ; *sometime*, 1812-39, GREGAN-CRAUFURD 213
CROFTON, *i.e.* LOWTHER-CROFTON [I.], of the Mote, co. Roscommon, 12 June 1758 ; *afterwards, since* 1784, CROFTON, *and, since* 1817, BARONS CROFTON OF MOTE [I.] 360
CROMIE [I.], of Stacumnie, co. Kildare, 3 Aug. 1776 ; *ex.* 27 March 1841 .. 386
CROSSE, of Westminster, 11 or 13 July 1713 ; *ex.* 12 March 1762 16
CUFFE, *i.e.* WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE [I.], of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, *cr.* 30 Dec. 1800 ; *afterwards, from* 1820 ? *to* 1853, DENNY-WHEELER-CUFFE, *and, since* 1853, WHEELER-CUFFE 444
CUNLIFFE, of Liverpool, 26 March 1759 111
CURTIS, "Rear Admiral," 10 Sep. 1794 290
CUSAC, *or* CUSACK, *i.e.* CUSAC-SMITH, *or* CUSACK-SMITH [I.], *see* SMITH, *or* SMYTH [I.], *cr.* 1799 442

D'AETH, of Knowlton, Kent, 16 July 1716 ; *ex.* April 1808 38
DALLAS, of Petsall, co. Stafford, 31 July 1798 326
DALLING, of Burwood, Surrey, 11 March 1783 ; *ex.* 16 Feb. 1864 231
DALRYMPLE, *otherwise* DALRYMPLE-HAY, *see* HAY, *cr.* 1798 323
DANCE, *i.e.* HOLLAND, *formerly* DANCE, *see* HOLLAND, *cr.* 1800 333
DANVERS, of Swithland, co. Leicester, 4 July 1746 ; *ex.* 21 Sep. 1796.. .. 90
DARELL, of Richmond Hill, Surrey, 12 May 1795 298
DASHWOOD, of West Wycombe, Bucks, 28 June 1707 ; *sometime*, 1763-81, LORD LE DESPENCER, and 1781-1849, DASHWOOD-KING 2
DAVENANT, *i.e.* CORBET, *late* DAVENANT, *see* CORBET, *cr.* 1786.. 254
DEANE [I.], of Dromore, co. Cork, 10 March 1709/10 ; *afterwards, since* 1781, BARONS MUSKERRY [I.] 340
DE BEAUVOIR [I.], *see* BROWNE, [I.], *cr.* 1797 440
DE BOURGHO, DE BURGHO, DE BURGO, *or* BOURKE [I.], *see* BOURKE [I.]. *cr.* 1785 417
DECKER, of London, 20 July 1716 ; *ex.* 18 March 1748/9 39
DELAVAL, of Ford, Northumberland, 1 July 1761 ; *afterwards*, 1783-1808, BARONS DELAVAL OF REDFORD [I.], *and*, 1786-08, BARONS DELAVAL OF SEATON DELAVAL [G.B.] ; *ex.* 17 May 1808 122
DE MONTMORENCY [I.], *see* MORRES [I.], *cr.* 1758 359
DE NEUFVILLE, *or* NEUFVILLE, of Frankfort, in Germany, 18 March 1708/9 ; *ex.* 1720 ? 8
DENIS, *see* DENNIS, *cr.* 1767 146
DENNIS, *or* DENIS, of Blackmonstone, Kent, 28 Oct. 1767 ; *ex.* 12 June 1778 146
DENNY [I.], of Castle Moyle, co. Kerry, 12 Jan. 1782 403
DENNY, *i.e.* WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE [I.], *and* DENNY-WHEELER-CUFFE [I.], *see* WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE [I.], *cr.* 1800 444
DES BOUVERIE, of London, 19 Feb. 1713/4 ; *afterwards, since* 1737, BOUVERIE, *since* 1747, VISCOUNTS FOLKESTONE, *and, since* 1765, EARLS OF RADNOR 81

PAGE
DES VOEUX [I.], of Indiaville, Queen's County, 1 Sep. 1787 422
DE VERE [I.], *see* HUNT [I.], *cr.* 1784 414
DINELEY, *or* DINELEY-GOODERE, *see* GOODERE, *cr.* 1707 5
DIXWELL, of Coton Hall, co. Warwick, 11 June 1716; *ex.* 14 Jan. 1757 .. 32
DODSWORTH, and SMITH-DODSWORTH, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 1784 239
DOUGLAS, of Carr, co. Perth, 23 Jan. 1777 193
DOUGLAS, "Admiral of the White," 27 June 1786; *sometime*, 1822-85, SCOTT-DOUGLAS 251
DRAKE, "Rear Admiral," 28 May 1782; *ex.* 19 Nov. 1789 220
DRURY, of Overstone, co. Northampton, 16 Feb. 1738/9; *ex.* 19 Jan. 1759 .. 86
DRYDEN, *see* TURNER, *cr.* 1733 77
DRYDEN, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, 2 May 1795; *merged* 24 March 1874 295
DUCKETT, *see* JACKSON, *cr.* 1791 273
DUCKWORTH, *i.e.* DUCKWORTH-KING, *see* KING, *cr.* 1792 281
DUNCAN, of Marylebone, Midx., 9 Aug. 1764; *ex.* 1 Oct. 1774.. 131
DUNDAS, of Kerse, co. Stirling, 16 Nov. 1762; *afterwards, since* 1794, BARONS DUNDAS OF ASKE, *since* 1838, EARLS OF ZETLAND, *and, since* 1892, MARQUESSES OF ZETLAND 124
DUNTZE, of Tiverton, Devon, 8 Nov. 1774 182
DURRANT, of Scottow, Norfolk, 22 Jan. 1784 241
DUTRY, of London, 19 June 1716; *ex.* 20 Oct. 1728 33

EARDLEY, *see* GIDEON, *cr.* 1759 113
EAST, of Hall Place, in Hurley, Berks, 5 June 1766; *ex.* 11 Dec. 1828 .. 139
ECHLIN [I.], of Dublin, 17 Oct. 1721 343
EDEN, of Maryland, in North America, 19 Oct. 1776; *merged* 4 Sep. 1844 .. 192
EDMONSTONE, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, 20 May 1774.. 170
EGLETON, *see* KENT, *cr.* 1782 225
ELFORD, of Bickham, Devon, 26 Nov. 1800; *ex.* 30 Nov. 1837 333
ELIOT, *see* ELLIOT, *cr.* 1778 196
ELLIOT, ELLIOTT, *or* ELIOT, of Peebles, Scotland, 25 July 1778; *ex.* 7 Nov. 1786 196
ELTON, of Bristol, 31 Oct. 1717 41
ELWILL, of Exeter, Devon, 25 Aug. 1709; *ex* 1 March 1778 8
ERISY, 1710? presumably an error 10
ERSKINE, of Torrie, co. Fife, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 30 July 1836 268
ETHERINGTON, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, 22 Nov. 1775; *ex.* 16 Aug. 1819 186
EVANS, *i.e.* EVANS-FREKE [I.], *see* FREKE [I.], *cr.* 1768 378
EVELYN, of Wotton, co. Surrey, 6 Aug 1713; *ex.* 28 Aug. 1848 17
EVERSFIELD, *see* FERMOR, *cr.* 1725 63
EYLES, of London, 1 Dec. 1714; *afterwards*, 1745-68, EYLES-STILES; *ex.* 1 Nov. 1768 22

FALKINER [I.], of Anne Mount, co. Cork, 24 Aug. 1778 392
FARMER, "son of George FARMER, Commander R.N., deceased," 19 Jan. 1780 209
FARNABY, of Kippington, Kent, 21 July 1726; *sometime*, 1784-98, FARNABY-RADCLIFFE; *ex.* 29 Aug. 1859 63
FARQUHAR, "Dr. of Medicine," 1 March 1796 308
FFOLKES, *see* FOLKES, *cr.* 1774 175
FARRELL, *i.e.* FARRELL-SKEFFINGTON, *cr.* 1786, *which see* 259
FELLOWS, of Carshalton, Surrey, 20 Jan. 1718/9; *ex.* 26 July 1724 48
FERMOR, of Welches, Sussex, 4 May 1725; *afterwards*, 1734-84, EVERSFIELD; *ex.* 26 Oct. 1784 63
FERMOR, *i.e.* FERMOR-HESKETH, *see* HESKETH, *cr.* 1761 121
FETHERSTON [I.], of Ardagh, co. Longford, 4 Aug. 1776 386
FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Newcastle, 3 Jan. 1746/7; *ex.* 24 Oct. 1846 94
FFOLKES, *see* FOLKES, *cr.* 1774 175
FFRENCH [I.], *see* FRENCH [I.], *cr.* 1779 394
FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, co. Derby, 22 Jan. 1784 245
FLEMING, of Brompton Park, Midx., 22 April 1763; *ex.* 5 Nov. following .. 127

PAGE

FLETCHER, of Clea Hall, Cumberland, 20 May 1782; *afterwards, since* 1903, AUBREY FLETCHER 219
FLETCHER, *i.e.* VANE-FLETCHER, of Hutton, Cumberland, 27 June 1786; *afterwards, since about* 1790, FLETCHER-VANE 255
FLETCHER, of Newcastle-under-Lyne, 24 Aug. 1798; *afterwards, since* 1812, BOUGHEY, *or* FLETCHER-BOUGHEY 327
FLOOD [I.], of Newtown Ormonde, co. Kilkenny, 31 May 1780; *ex.* 1 Feb. 1824 396
FLUDYER, of London, 14 Nov. 1759 117
FOLEY, of Thorpe Lee, Surrey, 1 July 1767; *ex.* 7 March 1782 144
FOLKES, of Hillington Hall, Norfolk, 26 May 1774; *afterwards, since* 1860? FFOLKES 175
FORD, of Ember Court, in Thames Ditton, Surrey, 22 Feb. 1793 285
FORSTER [I.], of Tullaghan, co. Monaghan, *assumed* 1738? to 1787 or 1794? 352
FORSTER [I.], of Tullaghan, co. Monaghan, 15 Jan. 1794; *ex.* 21 Jan. 1904 .. 431
FOWNES [I.], of Dublin, 26 Oct. 1724; *ex.* 5 April 1778 347
FREDERICK, of Westminster, 10 June 1723 57
FREEMAN, *i.e.* FREEMAN-HEATHCOTE, *see* HEATHCOTE, *cr.* Aug 1733 75
FREKE, of West Bilney, co. Norfolk, 4 June 1713; *ex.* 13 April 1764 15
FREKE [I.], of Castle Freke, co. Cork, 15 July 1768; *afterwards* (*Qy. since* 1807) EVANS-FREKE, *and, since* 1807, BARONS CARBERY [I.] 378
FRENCH [I.], of Clogher, co. Galway, 17 Aug. 1779; *afterwards, since,* probably about, 1790, FFRENCH, *and, since* 1805, BARONS FFRENCH [I.] 394
FRYER, of London, 21 Dec. 1714; *ex.* 11 Sep. 1726 25
FURNESE, of Waldershare, Kent, 27 June 1707; *ex.* 17, or 18, March 1734/5 .. 1

GAMON, of Minchenden House, Midx., 11 May 1790; *afterwards, since* 1818, GRACE 297
GARDINER, *i.e.* WHALLEY-GARDINER, of Roche Court, co. Southampton, 14 Jan. 1783; *afterwards,* 1787-1868, WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER; *ex.* 6 Oct. 1868 228
GARDNER, "Vice Admiral," 9 Sep. 1794; *afterwards, since* 1800, BARONS GARDNER [I.], *and, since* 1806, BARONS GARDNER [U.K.] 290
GEARY, of Polesden, in Great Bookham, Surrey, 17 Aug. 1782 225
GERVIS, *i.e.* TAPPS-GERVIS, *and, afterwards,* TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, *see* TAPPS, *cr.* 1791 278
GIBBES, *see* GIBBS, *cr.* 1774 177
GIBBONS, of Barbadoes, 21 April 1752 99
GIBBS, *or* GIBBES, of Springhead, in Barbadoes, 30 May 1774 177
GIDEON, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, 21 May 1759; *afterwards,* July 1789 to 1824, EARDLEY, and *subsequently,* Sep. 1789 to 1824, BARON EARDLEY OF SPALDING [I.]; *ex.* 25 Dec. 1824 113
GIFFORD, *assumed* 1747 to 1823 95
GLEADOWE, *see* GLEDOWE-NEWCOMEN [I.], *cr.* 16 Nov. 1781 402
GILLMAN [I.], of Cork, co. Cork, 1 Oct. 1799; *ex.* 1815 444
GLYN, of London, 29 Sep. 1759 114
GLYN, of Gaunts [in Wimborne], Dorset, 22 Nov. 1800 330
GODFREY [I.], of Bushfield, co. Kerry, 17 June 1785 418
GOOCH, of Virginia, in North America, 4 Nov. 1745 91
GOODERE, of Burhope, co. Hereford, 5 Dec. 1707; *afterwards,* 1739 to 1808-09, DINELEY, *or* DINELEY-GOODERE; *ex.* 1808-09 5
GORDON, of Newark-upon-Trent, 21 Aug. 1764; *ex.* 9 May 1831 132
GORE [I.], of Artarmon, co. Sligo, *assumed* 1711? to 1760? 342
GORE [I.], of Artarman, co. Sligo, 30 Aug. 1760; *afterwards, since* 1804, GORE-BOOTH 365
GORGES, *i.e.* GORGES-MEREDYTH [I.], *cr.* 1787, *which see* 424
GOUGH, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, 6 April 1726; *afterwards, since* 1788, GOUGH-CALTHORPE, *and, since* 1796, BARONS CALTHORPE 67
GOULD, "Knt.," 15 Nov. 1792; *afterwards, since* 1792, MORGAN, *since* 1859, BARONS TREDEGAR, *and, since* 1906, VISCOUNTS TREDEGAR 283
GRACE, *see* GAMON, *cr.* 1795 297

PAGE
GRAEME, *i.e.* HAMOND-GRÆME, *see* HAMOND, *cr.* 1783 234
GRAHAM, of Netherby, Cumberland, 15 Jan. 1783 230
GRAVES, *i.e.* STEELE-GRAVES [I.], *see* STEELE [I.], *cr.* 1768 376
GREEN, of Gibraltar, 27 June 1786; *ex.* 1826 253
GREGAN, *i.e.* GREGAN-CRAUFURD, *see* CRAUFURD, *cr.* 1781 213
GREY, of Howick, Northumberland, 11 Jan. 1745/6; *afterwards, since* 1808, EARLS GREY 89
GREY, *see* LAMBERT, *cr.* 1711 10
GUISE, of Highnam Court, co. Gloucester, 9 Dec. 1783 233
GUNNING, of Eltham, Kent, 3 Sep. 1778 204

HAMAN *or* HAMNAN [I.], of Woodhill, co. Cork, 19 Nov. 1727; *ex.* 26 Jan. 1727/8 348
HAMILTON [I.], of Manor Cuningham, co. Donegal, 23 Jan. 1775; *ex.* 26 June 1782 383
HAMILTON, of Marlborough House, Portsmouth, 24 or 26 Aug. 1776 187
HAMILTON [I.], of Dunamana, co. Tyrone, 1 Feb. 1781; *ex.* 13 Dec. 1818 .. 401
HAMLYN, of Clovelly Court, Devon, 7 July 1795; *afterwards,* 1811-61, HAMLYN-WILLIAMS; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1861 305
HAMNAN, *see* HAMAN [I.], *cr.* 1727 348
HAMOND, "Capt. in the Navy," 18 Dec. 1783; *afterwards, since* 1873, HAMOND-GRÆME 234
HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint, 21 May 1774; *sometime,* 1872-81, BARON HANMER OF HANMER AND FLINT 171
HARBORD, of Gunton, Norfolk, 22 March 1745/6; *afterwards, since* 1786, BARONS SUFFIELD 90
HARLAND, of Sproughton, Suffolk, 13 March 1771; *ex.* 16 Aug. 1848 155
HARTOPP, *i.e.* CRADOCK-HARTOPP, of Freathby, co. Leicester, etc., 12 May 1796 313
HARVEY, *i.e.* BATESON-HARVEY [I.], of Killoquin, co. Antrim, 26 Aug. 1789; *afterwards,* 1825-70, BATESON; *ex.* 15 April 1870 426
HAWKINS, of Kelston, Somerset, 25 July 1778 196
HAWKINS, of Trewithan, Cornwall, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 6 April 1829 271
HAWLEY, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, 14 May 1795 300
HAY, *otherwise* DALRYMPLE-HAY, "Esq.," *formerly* DALRYMPLE, 7 April 1798 323
HAY, *i.e.* HAY-WILLIAMS, *see* WILLIAMS, *cr.* 1798. 325
HAYES [I.], of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, 27 Aug. 1789 426
HAYES, of Old Burlington Street, Midx., 6 Feb. 1797; *ex.* 23 Jan. 1896 .. 315
HEATHCOTE, of London, 17 Jan. 1732/3; *afterwards, since* 1856, BARONS AVELAND; *since* 1888, LORDS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *and, since* 1892, EARLS OF ANCASTER 73
HEATHCOTE, of Hursley, co. Southampton, 16 Aug. 1733; *sometime,* 1819-25, FREEMAN-HEATHCOTE 75
HENNIKER, *see* MAJOR, *cr.* 1765 135
HERON, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, 25 Aug. 1778; *ex.* 29 May 1854 .. 197
HESKETH, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, 5 May 1761; *sometime,* 1792-96, JUXON; *afterwards,* 1867-72, *and, since* 1876, FERMOR-HESKETH 121
HILL, of Hawkestone, Salop, 20 Jan. 1726/7; *afterwards, since* 1842, VISCOUNTS HILL OF HAWKESTONE 65
HILL [I.], of Londonderry, 17 Aug. 1779 395
HIPPISLEY, of Warfield Grove, Berks, 10 May 1796; *ex.* 20 March 1867 .. 311
HOARE [I.], of Annabelle, co. Cork, 10 Dec. 1784 416
HOARE, of Barn Elms, in Barnes, Surrey, 27 June 1786 256
HODSON [I.], of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow, 28 Aug. 1789 428
HOLLAND, of Wittenham, Berks, 27 Nov. 1800, *formerly* DANCE; *ex.* 15 Oct. 1811 333
HOOD, of Catherington, co. Southampton, 20 May 1778; *afterwards, since* 1782, BARONS HOOD OF CATHERINGTON [I.], *and, since* 1796, VISCOUNTS HOOD OF WHITLEY [G.B.] 195
HOPKINS [I.], of Athboy Lodge, co. Meath, 25 July 1795; *ex.* 11 May 1860 .. 435
HORT, of Castle Strange, Midx., 8 Sep. 1767 144
HORTON, of Chaderton, co. Lancaster, 22 Jan. 1764; *ex.* 2 March 1821 .. 128

PAGE

HORTON, *i.e.* WILMOT-HORTON, *see* WILMOT, *cr.* 1772 159
HUDSON, of Wanlip, co. Leicester, 28 July 1791; *sometime*, Oct. to Nov. 1813, HUDSON-PALMER, *and, since* Nov. 1813, PALMER 277
HUGHES, "Comptroller of the Navy," 17 July 1773 165
HULSE, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., 7 Feb. 1738/9 85
HUME, of Wormleybury, Herts, 4 April 1769; *ex.* 24 March 1838 149
HUMFREYS, *see* HUMPHREYS, *cr.* 1714 21
HUMPHREYS, *or* HUMFREYS, of London, 30 Nov. 1714; *ex.* 14 June 1737 .. 21
HUNT [I.], of Curragh, co. Limerick, *afterwards*, 1832-1904, DE VERE; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1904 414
HUNTER, *i.e.* HUNTER-BLAIR, *cr.* 1786, *which see*.. 257
HUSSEY, *i.e.* HUSSEY-BICKERTON, *see* BICKERTON, *cr.* 1778 195
HUTCHINSON [I.], of Castlesallagh, co. Wicklow, 11 Dec. 1782; *afterwards, since* 1813, SYNGE-HUTCHINSON 410

IBBETSON, of Leeds, 12 May 1748; *sometime*, 1861-69, SELWIN; *afterwards*, 1869-92, SELWIN-IBBETSON, and 1892-1902, BARON ROOKWOOD; *ex.* 15 Jan. 1902 95
INGILBY, of Ripley, co. York, 8 June 1781; *ex.* 14 May 1854 212
INGILBY and AMCOTTS-INGILBY, *see* AMCOTTS, *cr.* 1796.. 312

JACKSON, of Hartham House, Wilts, 28 July 1791; *afterwards*, 1792-1902, DUCKETT; *ex.* 13 May 1902 273
JAMES, of Park Farm Place, in Eltham, Kent, 27 Aug. 1778; *ex.* 16 Nov. 1792 199
JAMES, of Langley Hall, Berks, 28 July 1791; *afterwards, since* 1884, BARONS NORTHBOURNE 268
JANNSEN, *or* JANSON, *see* JANSSEN, *cr.* 1715 26
JANSSEN, JANNSEN, *or* JANSON, of Wimbledon, Surrey, 11 March 1714/5; *ex.* 8 April 1777 26
JEBB, of Trent Place, Midx., 4 Sep. 1778; *ex.* 2 July 1787 206
JENNINGS, *i.e.* JENNINGS-CLERKE, *cr.* 1774, *which see* 181
JERVIS, *i.e.* JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS [I.], of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, 6 Dec. 1797 438
JODRELL, *see* LOMBE, *cr.* 1784 240
JOHNSON, *or* JOHNSTON, of New York, North America, 27 Nov. 1755 105
JOHNSON, *or* JOHNSTON [I.], of co. Dublin, 24 Feb. 1775; *afterwards, since* 1809, JOHNSON-WALSH 383
JOHNSTON, *see* JOHNSON, *cr.* 1755, and JOHNSON [I.], *cr.* 1775 00
JOHNSTON [I.], of Gilford, co. Down, 27 July 1772; *ex.* Feb. 1841 381
JOHNSTONE, *i.e.* VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, of Hackness Hall, co. York, 6 July 1795; *afterwards, since* 1881, BARONS DERWENT OF HACKNESS .. 304
JONES, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts, 27 May 1774; *ex.* 3 May 1791 176
JUXON, *see* HESKETH, *cr.* 1761 121

KENNAWAY, "Capt. of Infantry in the East India Company's service," 25 Feb. 1791 266
KENT, of Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk, 16 Aug. 1782, *formerly* EGLETON; *ex.* 8 April 1848 225
KENYON, of Gredington, co. Flint, 28 July 1784; *afterwards, since* 1788, BARONS KENYON OF GREDINGTON 247
KING, *i.e.* DASHWOOD-KING, *see* DASHWOOD, *cr.* 1707 9
KING, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 18 July 1792; *afterwards, since* 1888, DUCKWORTH-KING 281
KINGSMILL, "Admiral of the Blue," 24 Nov. 1800, *formerly* BRISE; *ex.* 4 May 1823 331
KNELLER [*rectius* KNILLER], of Whitton, Midx., 24 May 1715; *ex.* 19 Oct. 1723 27
KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, 2 Feb. 1798; *sometime*, 1892-95, BARON KNIGHTLEY OF FAWSLEY 321
KNILLER, *i.e.* KNELLER, *cr.* 1715, *which see* 27
KNOLLYS, of Thame, Oxon, 1 April 1754; *ex.* 29 June 1772 100
KNOWLES, "Admiral of the Blue," 31 Oct. 1765 136

PAGE
LADE, of Warbleton, Sussex, 11 March 1730/1 ; *ex.* 12 Feb. 1747 69
LADE, of Warbleton, Sussex, 17 March 1758 ; *ex.* 10 Feb. 1838 109
LAFOREY, "Capt. in the Royal Navy," 2 Dec. 1789 ; *ex.* 17 June 1835 .. 261
LAKE, of the Middle Temple, London, 17 Oct. 1711 11
LAMB, of Brocket Hall, Herts, 17 Jan. 1755 ; *afterwards*, 1770-1853, BARONS MELBOURNE [I.], and 1781-1853, VISCOUNTS MELBOURNE [I.] ; *ex.* 29 Jan. 1753 100
LAMB, *see* BURGES, *cr.* 1795.. 307
LAMBERT, of London, 16 Feb. 1710/1 ; *afterwards, since* 1905, GREY 10
LANGRISHE [I.], of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, 19 Feb. 1777 389
LAROCHE, of Over, in Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, 17 Sep. 1776 ; *ex.* about 1804 190
LAWLESS [I.], of Abington, co. Limerick, 6 Aug. 1776 ; *afterwards, since* 1789, BARONS CLONCURRY [I.] 388
LAWRENCE, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, 17 Jan. 1747/8 ; *afterwards*, 1749-56, WOOLLASTON ; *ex.* 30 Dec. 1756 97
LEIGH, of South Carolina, America, 15 May 1773 ; *ex.* about 1870 164
LEIGHTON [I.], *see* LIGHTON [I.], *cr.* 1791.. 429
LEITH, of Burgh St. Peter, Norfolk, 21 Nov. 1775 ; *afterwards, since* 1877, LEITH-BUCHANAN 185
LEMON, of Carclew, Cornwall, 24 May 1774 ; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1868 173
LESLIE, *see* PEPYS, *cr.* 1784.. 242
LESLIE [I.], of Tarbert, co. Kerry, 3 Sep. 1787 ; *ex.* 21 Nov. 1818 423
LIGHTON [I.], of Merville, co. Dublin, 1 March 1791 429
LIPPINCOTT, of Stoke Bishop, co. Gloucester, 7 Sep. 1778 ; *ex.* 23 Aug. 1829 .. 206
LLOYD, of Milfield, co. Cardigan, 1 May 1708 ; *ex.* 1750 6
LLOYD, of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, 26 Jan. 1763 ; *ex.* 19 Aug. 1769 125
LLOYD, of Pengwern, co. Flint, 29 Aug. 1778 ; *afterwards, since* 1831, BARONS MOSTYN 201
LOFTUS [I.], of Mount Loftus, co Kilkenny 16 July 1768 ; *ex.* 12 March 1864.. 379
LOFTUS [I.[, *see* TOTTENHAM [I.], *cr.* 1780 399
LOMBE, of Great Melton, Norfolk, 22 Jan. 1784 ; *afterwards since* 1817, JODRELL 240
LOVETT, of Liscombe, Bucks, 23 Oct. 1781 ; *ex.* 30 Jan. 1812 217
LOWTHER, of Swillington, co. York, 6 Jan. 1714/5 ; *ex.* 22 Dec. 1763 25
LOWTHER, of Swillington, co. York, 22 Aug. 1764 ; *afterwards, since* 1802, VISCOUNTS LOWTHER, *and, since* 1807, EARLS OF LONSDALE 132
LOWTHER, *i.e.* LOWTHER-CROFTON [I.], *cr.* 1758, *which see* 360
LUMM [I.], of Lummville, King's County, 24 Feb. 1775 ; *ex.* March 1797 .. 384
LUSHINGTON, of South Hill Park, Berks, 26 April 1791 267
LYDE, of Ayott, St. Lawrence, Herts, 13 Oct. 1772 ; *ex.* 25 June 1791.. .. 161

MACARTNEY [I.], of Lish, co. Armagh, 4 Jan. 1799 441
MACGREGOR, MACGREGOR-MURRAY, and MURRAY-MACGREGOR, *see* MURRAY, *cr.* 1795 303
MACKWORTH, of the Gnoll, co. Glamorgan, 16 Sep. 1776.. 188
MACPHERSON, of Calcutta, East Indies, 27 June 1786 ; *ex.* 13 Jan. 1821 .. 249
MAJOR, of Worlingworth Hall, Suffolk, 15 July 1765 ; *afterwards, since* 1781, HENNIKER, *and, since* 1800, BARONS HENNIKER [I.] 135
MALET, of Poonah, in the East Indies, 24 Feb. 1791 265
MANN, of Tuscany, in Italy, 3 March 1755 ; *ex.* 2 April 1814 103
MANNERS, of Hanby Hall, co. Lincoln, 12 Jan. 1793 ; *afterwards, since* 1821, TALMASH (*subsequently* TOLLEMACHE), *being, sometime*, 1821-40, *styled* LORD HUNTINGTOWER, *and being, since* 1840, EARLS OF DYSART [S.] .. 284
MANNIX [I.], of Richmond, co. Cork, 4 Sep. 1787 ; *ex.* 1822 424
MARTIN, "Comptroller of H.M.'s Navy," 28 July 1791.. 269
MARRIOTT, *i.e.* SMITH-MARRIOTT, *see* SMITH, *or* SMYTH, *cr.* 1774 179
MASSEY, *or* MASSY [I.], of Doonass, co. Clare, 9 March 1782 ; *ex.* 29 Oct. 1870 404
MASTERMAN, *i.e.* MASTERMAN-SYKES, *see* SYKES, *cr.* 1783 232
MAWBEY, of Botleys, Surrey, 30 July 1765 ; *ex.* 28 Aug. 1817 135

PAGE

MAY [I.], of Mayfield, co Waterford, 30 June 1763; *ex.* 1834; *but assumed,* for a short time, in or shortly before 1887 367
MAYNE, of Marston Mortein, Beds, 22 April 1763; *afterwards,* 1776-94, BARON NEWHAVEN [I.]: *ex.* 28 May 1794 128
MEREDYTH, *i.e.* GORGES-MEREDYTH [I.], of Catherine's Grove, co. Dublin, 5 Sep. 1787; *ex.* Sep. 1821 424
MEREDYTH [I.], of Carlandstown, co. Meath, 26 July 1795 436
MEYRICK, *i.e.* TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, *see* TAPPS, *cr.* 1791 278
MIDDLETON, "Comptroller of the Navy," 23 Oct. 1781; *sometime,* 1805-13, BARON BARHAM; *afterwards, since* 1813, NOEL; *since* 1838, BARONS BARHAM (again), *and, since* 1841, EARLS OF GAINSBOROUGH 216
MILDMAY, of Moulsham Hall, Essex, 5 Feb. 1765; *ex.* 8 Aug. 1771 134
MILDMAY, *i.e.* SAINT-JOHN-MILDMAY, *see* SAINT-JOHN, *cr.* 1772 157
MILLER [I.], of Ballycasey, co. Clare, 24 Aug. 1778; *afterwards,* from about 1780, RIGGS-MILLER; *ex.* 2 Aug. 1825 391
MILLER, of Glenlee and Barskimming, both co. Ayr, 3 March 1788 259
MILMAN, of Levaton, Devon, 28 Nov. 1800 334
MILNER, of Nun Appleton Hall, co. York, 26 Feb. 1716/7 39
MITCHELL, of Westshore, in Shetland, 19 June 1724; *ex.* or *dorm.* 5 Dec. 1783, *but recognised by a service* [S.] in 1895.. 60
MOLYNEUX [I.], "State Physician of Dublin," 4 July 1730 349
MONTGOMERY, of Magbiehill, in Tweeddale, 28 May 1774; *ex.* 9 July 1831 .. 176
MONTMORENCY, *i.e.* DE MONTMORENCY [I.], *see* MORRES [I.], *cr.* 1758 .. 359
MOORE, of Jamaica, 28 Jan. 1764; *ex.* 16 Jan. 1780 130
MOORE, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 4 March 1766; *ex.* 2 Feb. 1779.. .. 138
MORGAN, *see* GOULD, *cr.* 1792 283
MORLAND, *i.e.* BERNARD-MORLAND, *see* BERNARD, *cr.* 1769 150
MORRES [I.], of Kilcreene, co. Kilkenny, 24 April 1758; *afterwards,* 1815-29, DE MONTMORENCY; *ex.* 14 April 1829 359
MORSHEAD, of Trenant Park, Cornwall, 22 Jan. 1784; *ex.* 17 March 1905 .. 237
MOSELEY, *see* MOSLEY, *cr.* 1720 51
MOSLEY, *or* MOSELEY, of Rolleston, co. Stafford, 18 June 1720; *ex.* 22 Sep. 1779 51
MOSLEY, of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, 8 June 1781 215
MOSTYN, *i.e.* MOSTYN-CHAMPNEYS, *see* CHAMPNEYS, *cr.* 1767 143
MULLINS [I.], of Burnham, co. Kerry, 7 Dec. 1797; *afterwards, since* 1800, BARONS VENTRY, co. Kerry [I.] 439
MURRAY, of Lanrick, co. Perth, 3 July 1795; *sometime,* 1810? to 1827, MACGREGOR-MURRAY; *afterwards, since* 1822. MURRAY-MACGREGOR and MACGREGOR 303
MUSGRAVE [I.], of Tourin, co. Waterford, 2 Dec. 1782 408

NEALE, *i.e.* BURRARD-NEALE, *see* BURRARD, *cr.* 1769 148
NEAVE, of Dagnam Park, Essex, 13 May 1795 299
NEUFVILLE, *i.e.* DE NEUFVILLE, *cr.* 1709, *which see* 8
NEWCOMEN, *i.e.* GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN [I.], 16 Nov. 1781; *afterwards,* 1817-25, VISCOUNTS NEWCOMEN [I.]; *ex.* 15 Jan. 1825 402
NEWPORT [I.], of Newpark, co. Kilkenny, 25 Aug. 1789; *ex.* 15 Feb. 1859 .. 425
NOEL, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1781 216
NUGENT [I.], of Donore, co. Westmeath, 18 July 1768; *ex.* Aug. 1799 .. 380
NUGENT [I.], of Dysert, co. Westmeath, 3 Dec. 1782; *ex.* or *dorm.* in or shortly before 1813 409
NUGENT [I.], *see* O'REILLY, *cr.* 1795 434

OAKELEY, of Shrewsbury, 5 June 1790 262
O'BRIEN [I.], 1768? to 1798 380
O'CARROLL, O'CARROL, CAROLL, *or* CAROLL [probably G.B., but possibly I.], *cr.* about 1712, (not 18 Feb. 1741/2); *sometime,* apparently, of Denton, co. York; *ex.* or *dorm.* 2 June 1835 .. ..13, 87 and 354
O'DONELL, *see* O'DONNELL [I.], *cr.* 1780 400

PAGE

O'DONNELL, *or* O'DONELL [I.], of Newport, co. Mayo, 22 Dec. 1780; *ex.* 22 Jan. 1889 400
O'FLAHERTY [I.], of Lemonfield, co. Galway, 1762 ? to 1808 367
ONSLOW, "Vice Admiral of the Red," 30 Oct. 1797 320
ORDE, of Dominica, 9 Aug. 1790; *afterwards, since* 1880, CAMPBELL-ORDE 264
O'REILLY [I.], of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath, 23 July 1795; *afterwards, since* 1812, NUGENT 434
OUGHTON, of Tachbrook, co. Warwick, 27 Aug. 1718; *ex.* 4 Sep. 1736 .. 47

PAGE, of Greenwich, 3 Dec. 1714; *ex.* 4 Aug. 1775 24
PAGE, *i.e.* PAGE-TURNER, *see* TURNER, *cr.* 1733 77
PALK, of Haldon House, Devon, 19 June 1782; *afterwards, since* 1880, BARONS HALDON 220
PALLISER, "Comptroller of the Navy," 6 Aug. 1773; *sometime,* 1796-98, WALTERS; *ex.* 3 Aug. 1868 167
PALMER [I.], of Castlelacken, co. Mayo, 29 May 1777 390
PALMER, *i.e.* HUDSON-PALMER, *and, subsequently,* PALMER, *see* HUDSON, *cr.* 1791 277
PARKER, "Vice Admiral," 13 Jan. 1783; *ex.* 13 March 1869 227
PARKER, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 24 July 1797; *ex.* 17 Nov. 1903 .. 319
PARNELL [I.], of Rathleague, Queen's County, 3 Nov. 1766; *afterwards, since* 1841, BARONS CONGLETON 379
PASLEY, "Rear Admiral," 1 Sep. 1794; *sometime,* 1808-09, SABINE; *afterwards, since* 1809, SABINE-PASLEY 288
PAUL, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, 3 Sep. 1762; *ex.* 16 Dec. 1820 123
PAUL [I.], of Paulville, co. Carlow, 20 Jan. 1794 432
PAUNCEFOTE, *i.e.* PAUNCEFOTE-BROMLEY, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 1757 108
PAYNE, of St. Christopher's, West Indies, 31 Oct. 1737; *ex.* 31 Jan. 1801, *but assumed,* by two parties, *since that date* 81
PEACHEY, of Petworth, Sussex, 21 March 1735/6; *afterwards,* 1794-1838, BARONS SELSEY; *ex.* 10 March 1838 80
PECHELL, of Pagglesham, Essex, 1 March 1797; *afterwards, since* 1801, BROOKE-PECHELL 316
PEEL, of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, 29 Nov. 1800 335
PELLEW, "Capt. Royal Navy," 18 March 1796; *afterwards, since* 1814, BARONS EXMOUTH OF CANONTEIGN, *and, since* 1816, VISCOUNTS EXMOUTH 309
PEPPERELL, of Massachusetts, North America, 15 Nov. 1746; *ex.* 6 July 1759 93
PEPPERELL, of Boston, in Massachusetts aforesaid, 9 Nov. 1774; *ex.* 18 Dec. 1816 183
PEPYS, of Brook Street, Midx., 22 Jan. 1784; *sometime,* 1830-49, LESLIE; *afterwards, since* 1849, BARONS COTTENHAM, *and, since* 1850, EARLS OF COTTENHAM 242
PERROT, *or* PERROTT, 1 July 1716 or 1717 .. .. 33 and 35
PERROT, *or* PERROTT, Royal warrant dat. 3 Jan. 1767 .. .. 35 and 143
PEYTON, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, 18 Sep. 1776 190
PIGOT, of Madras, in the East Indies, 5 Dec. 1764; *sometime,* 1766-77, BARON PIGOTT OF PATSHULL [I.] 133
PLEYDELL, of Coleshill, Berks, 15 June 1732; *ex.* 14 Oct. 1768 73
POLE, of Wolverton, Hants, 28 July 1791; *afterwards, since* 1853, VAN-NOTTEN-POLE 275
POLLEN, of Redenham, Hants, 15 May 1795 301
POORE, of Rushall, Wilts, 8 July 1795 306
PRESCOTT, of Theobald's Park, Herts, 9 Dec. 1794 293
PRICE, of Rose Hall, Jamaica, 13 Aug. 1768; *ex.* 18 Oct. 1788 147
PRINGLE, of Pall Mall, Westminster, 5 June 1766; *ex.* 18 Jan. 1782 138
PROCTOR, *i.e.* BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, of Langley Park, Norfolk, 20 Feb. 1744/5; *afterwards, since* 1862, PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP 88

QUIN [I.], of Adare, co. Limerick, 8 June 1781; *afterwards, since* 1800, BARONS ADARE [I.], *since* 1816, VISCOUNTS MOUNT-EARL [I.], *and, since* 1822, EARLS OF DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL [I.] 216

PAGE
RADCLIFFE, *i.e.* FARNABY-RADCLIFFE, *see* FARNABY, *cr.* 1726 63
RAYMOND, of Valentine House, in Barking, Essex, 31 May 1774; *afterwards, since* 1788, BURRELL 177
RHODES, *see* BAKER, *cr.* 1776 191
RIBTON [I.], of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, 21 April 1760; *ex.* 5 April 1901 .. 364
RICH, *late* BOSTOCK, of Rose Hall, Suffolk, 28 July 1791 276
RICHARDSON [I.], of Augher, co. Tyrone, 30 Aug. 1787; *afterwards, since* 1830, RICHARDSON-BUNBURY 420
RIDDELL, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, co. Argyll, 2 Sep. 1778 203
RIDLEY, *see* WHITE, *cr.* 1756 106
RIGGS, *i.e.* RIGGS-MILLER [I.], *see* MILLER [I.], *cr.* 1778 391
ROBINSON, of Rokeby, co. York, 10 March 1730/1; *afterwards*, 1785-1883, BARONS ROKEBY OF ARMAGH [I.]; *ex.* 25 May 1883 68
ROLT, *i.e.* BAYNTUN-ROLT, of Spye Park, Wilts, 7 July 1762; *ex.* 12 Aug. 1816 123
ROCHE [I.], of Fermoy, co. Cork, 30 Nov. 1782; *ex.* 5 June 1807 406
RODNEY, "Vice Admiral," 22 Jan. 1764; *afterwards, since* 1782, BARONS RODNEY OF RODNEY STOKE 129
ROUSE, *i.e.* BOUGHTON-ROUSE, of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, 28 July 1791; *afterwards, since* 1794, ROUSE-BOUGHTON; *merged* 1794 271
ROWLEY, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 27 June 1786 253
RUMBOLD, of Madras, East Indies, 27 March 1779 207
RYCROFT, of Calton, co. York, 22 Jan. 1784 238

SABINE, *afterwards* SABINE-PASLEY, *see* PASLEY, *cr.* 1794 288
SAINT GEORGE [I.], of Athlone, co. Westmeath, 12 March 1766 374
SAINT JOHN, of Longthorpe, co. Northampton, 10 Sep. 1715; *ex.* Sep. 1756 .. 30
SAINT JOHN, of Farley, co. Southampton, 9 Oct. 1772; *afterwards, since* 1790, ST. JOHN-MILDMAY 157
SALUSBURY, of Llanwern, co Monmouth, 4 May 1795; *ex.* 30 March 1868 .. 296
SANDERSON, *or* SAUNDERSON, of Combe, in Greenwich, Kent, 19 July 1720; *ex.* 30 Oct. 1760 53
SANDERSON, of London, 6 Dec. 1794; *ex.* 21 June 1798 291
SAUNDERSON, *see* SANDERSON, *cr.* 1720 53
SAXTON, of Circourt, Berks, 26 July 1794; *ex.* 25 Jan. 1838 287
SCOTT, *i.e.* SCOTT-DOUGLAS, *see* DOUGLAS, *cr.* 1786 251
SELWIN, *or* SELWIN-IBBETSON, *see* IBBETSON, *cr.* 1748 95
SHEE [I.], of Dunmore, co. Galway, 22 Jan. 1794; *ex.* 25 Jan. 1870 433
SHEFFIELD, of Normanby, co. Lincoln, 1 March 1755 102
SHIRLEY, of Ote Hall, Sussex, 27 June 1786; *ex.* 26 Feb. 1815 252
SHORE, of Heathcote, co. Derby, 27 Oct. 1792; *afterwards, since* 1797, BARONS TEIGNMOUTH [I.] 283
SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, 14 Feb. 1786 248
SKEFFINGTON, *i.e.* FARRELL-SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester, 27 June 1786; *afterwards*, from 1800 [?] to 1850, SKEFFINGTON; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1850 259
SLOANE, of Chelsea, Midx., 3 April 1716; *ex.* 11 Jan. 1753 32
SMITH, *see also under* SMYTH.
SMITH, of Nottingham, and of East Stoke, Notts, 31 Oct. 1757; *afterwards, since* 1778, BROMLEY, *being, for a short time*, 1803-08, PAUNCEFOTE-BROMLEY 108
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Bristol, 27 Jan. 1763, *ex.* 19 May 1849 125
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset, 1 June 1774; *afterwards, since* 1862, SMITH-MARRIOTT 179
SMITH, of Newland Park, co. York, 22 Jan. 1784; *afterwards*, 1821-57, DODSWORTH, *and, since* 1857, SMITH-DODSWORTH 239
SMITH, *i.e.* SMITH-BURGES, *cr.* 1793, *which see* 285
SMITH, *or* SMYTH [I.], of Newtown, King's County, 28 Aug. 1799; *afterwards*, 1808-36, CUSACK-SMITH, *and since* 1836, CUSAC-SMITH 442
SMYTH, *see* also under SMITH.
SMYTH, of Isfield, co. Sussex, 2 Dec. 1714; *ex.* 2 Oct. 1811 23
SMYTH [I.], of Tinnypark, co. Wicklow, 5 Aug. 1776; *ex.* 9 Sep. 1797 388

PAGE
SMYTH, said in error to have been *cr.* 22 Dec. 1784, and *ex.* about 1823 .. 247
SMYTHE, *i.e.* WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, *see* WHALLEY-GARDINER, *cr.* 1783 228
SOMERVILLE [I.], of Dublin, 14 June 1748; *afterwards, since* 1863, BARONS ATHLUMNEY [I.] 357
STAUNTON [I.], of Cargin, co. Galway, 31 Oct. 1785; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1859 .. 419
STEELE [I.], of Dublin, 12 Feb. 1768; *sometime,* 1862-72, STEELE-GRAVES; *ex.* or *dorm.* 29 June 1876 376
STEPHENS, "Esq.," 13 March 1795; *ex.* 20 Nov. 1809 294
STILES, *i.e.* EYLES-STILES, *see* EYLES, *cr.* 1714 22
STIRLING, of Edinburgh, 19 July 1792; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1843 282
STIRLING, of Faskine, co. Lancaster, 15 Dec. 1800 339
SUTTON, of Norwood Park, Notts, 14 Oct. 1772 162
SYKES, of Basildon, Berks, 8 June 1781 214
SYKES, of Sledmere, co. York, 28 March 1783; *sometime,* 1801-23, MASTERMAN-SYKES 232
SYMONS, *see* SYMONDS, *cr.* 1774 173
SYMONDS, *or* SYMONS, of the Meend, co. Hereford, 23 May 1774; *ex.* July 1796 173
SYNGE, *i.e.* SYNGE-HUTCHINSON [I.], *see* HUTCHINSON [I.], *cr.* 1782 410
SYNNOT [I.], of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh, *assumed* 1783 to 1821 412

TALBOT [I.], of Belfast, co. Antrim, and of Mickleham, Surrey, 31 March 1790; *ex.* 10 June 1850 429
TALMASH (*subsequently* TOLLEMACHE), *see* MANNERS, *cr.* 1793 284
TAPPS, of Hinton Admiral, Hants, 28 July 1791; *sometime,* 1835-76, TAPPS-GERVIS; *afterwards, since* 1876, TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK 278
TAYLOR, of Lysson Hall, Jamaica, 1 Sep. 1778; *ex.* 18 May 1815 203
TEMPEST, *i.e.* VANE-TEMPEST, *see* VANE, *cr.* 1782 224
TENCH, of Low Leyton, Essex, 8 Aug. 1715; *ex.* 2 June 1737 29
THOMAS, of Yapton Place, Sussex, 6 Sep. 1766 141
THOMPSON, "Vice Admiral of the Blue," 23 June 1797; *ex.* 1 July 1868 .. 318
THOROLD, of Harmston, co. Lincoln, 9 Sep. 1709; *ex.* 1 Jan. 1737/8 9
THOROLD, of Harmston, co. Lincoln, 24 March 1740/1; *ex.* Aug. 1764.. .. 87
TOLLEMACHE, *see* MANNERS, *cr.* 1793 284
TOTTENHAM [I.], of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, 18 Dec. 1780; *afterwards, since* 1786 (LOFTUS), BARONS LOFTUS OF LOFTUS HALL [I.]; *since* 1789, VISCOUNTS LOFTUS OF ELY [I.]; *since* 1794, EARLS OF ELY [I.], *and, since* 1800, MARQUESSES OF ELY [I.] 399
TROUBRIDGE, of Plymouth, 30 Nov. 1799 329
TURNER, of Warham, Norfolk, 27 April 1727; *ex.* 25 June 1780 66
TURNER, of Ambrosden, Oxon, 24 Aug. 1733; *sometime,* 1775-1874, PAGE-TURNER; *afterwards, since* 1874, DRYDEN 77
TURNER, of Kirkleatham, co. York, 8 May 1782; *ex.* 1 Feb. 1810 218
TURTON, of Starborough Castle, Surrey, 13 May 1796; *ex.* 13 April 1854 .. 314
TYDD [I.], of Lamberton, Queen's County, 24 July 1795; *ex.* 1803 435
TYNTE [I.], of Dunlavan, co. Wicklow, 24 Aug. 1778; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1785 .. 394

VANDEN-BEMPDE, *i.e.* VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, *cr.* 1795, *which see* .. 304
VANDEPUT, of Twickenham, Midx., 7 Nov. 1723; *ex.* 17 June 1784; *but assumed,* 1784-1800 59
VANE, of Long Newton, co. Durham, 13 July 1782; *afterwards,* 1794-1813, VANE-TEMPEST; *ex.* 1 Aug. 1813 224
VANE, *i.e.* VANE-FLETCHER, *afterwards* FLETCHER-VANE, *see* VANE-FLETCHER, *cr.* 1786 255
VANNECK, of Putney, Surrey, 14 Dec. 1751: *afterwards, since* 1796, BARONS HUNTINGFIELD [I.]. 98
VAN-NOTTEN, *i.e.* VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, *see* POLE, *cr.* 1791 275
VAUGHAN, of Nannau, co. Merioneth, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 29 April 1859 .. 276
VERE, *i.e.* DE VERE [I.], *see* HUNT [I.], *cr.* 1784 414

PAGE
WALLER [I.], of Newport, co. Tipperary, 1 June 1780 397
WALSH, *i.e.* JOHNSON-WALSH [I.], *see* JOHNSON [I.], *cr.* 1775 383
WALTERS, *see* PALLISER, *cr.* 1773 167
WARREN, of Little Marlow, Bucks, 1 June 1775; *ex.* 27 Feb. 1822 183
WARREN [I.], of Warren's Court, co. Cork, 7 July 1784.. 412
WARRENDER, of Lochend, co. Haddington, 2 June 1715 28
WATSON, "son of Charles WATSON, Vice Admiral, deceased," 21 March 1760; *sometime*, 1887-88, WATSON-COPLEY; *ex.* 30 Sep. 1904 119
WELDON [I.], *see* BURDETT [I.], *cr.* 1723 345
WENTWORTH, of Nova Scotia, 16 May 1795; *ex.* 10 April 1844.. 302
WHALLEY, *i.e.* WHALLEY-GARDINER, *afterwards* WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, *see* WHALLEY-GARDINER, *cr.* 1783 228
WHEELER, *i.e.* WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE [I.], and WHEELER-CUFFE [I.], *see* WHEELER DENNY-CUFFE [I.], *cr.* 1800 444
WHITE, of Blagdon, Northumberland, 6 May 1756; *afterwards, since* 1763, RIDLEY, *and, since* 1900, VISCOUNTS RIDLEY 106
WHITE, *i.e.* JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, *cr.* 1797, *which see* 438
WILLIAMS, of Edwinsford, co. Carmarthen, 30 July 1707; *ex.* 19 July 1745 .. 4
WILLIAMS, of Clapton, co. Northampton, 4 April 1747; *ex.* 2 Feb. 1784 .. 94
WILLIAMS, of Langoed Castle, Brecon, erroneously said to have been *cr.* 2 Nov. 1764 133
WILLIAMS, *i.e.* HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, *see* HAMLYN, *cr.* 1795 305
WILLIAMS, of Bodelwyddam, co. Flint, 24 July 1798; *sometime*, 1842-59, HAY-WILLIAMS 325
WILLOUGHBY, of Baldon House, Oxon, 8 Dec. 1794 292
WILMOT, of Chaddesden, co. Derby, 15 Feb. 1759 110
WILMOT, of Osmaston, co. Derby, 10 Oct. 1772; *sometime*, 1834-41, and 1871-87, WILMOT-HORTON 159
WINN, *or* WINNE, of Little Warley, Essex, 14 Sep. 1776; *afterwards, since* 1777, ALLANSON-WINN, or WINN-ALLANSON, *and, since* 1797, LORDS HEADLEY, BARONS ALLANSON AND WINN OF AGHADOE [I.] 188
WINN, *see also* WYNN, *and* WYNNE.
WINNINGTON, of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, 15 Feb. 1755 101
WINTRINGHAM, of Dover Street, Midx., 7 Nov. 1774; *ex.* 10 Jan. 1794 .. 181
WOLFF, of Townhill, co. Southampton, 27 Oct. 1766; *ex.* 3 Feb. 1837 .. 142
WOLSELEY [I.], of Mount Arran, co. Cork, 19 Jan. 1744/5 355
WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, co. York, 26 Aug. 1778 198
WOOD, of Barnsley, co. York, 22 Jan. 1784; *afterwards, since* 1866, VISCOUNTS HALIFAX OF MONK BRETTON 244
WOODFORD, "Envoy Extra. to Denmark," 28 July 1791; *ex.* 17 May 1828 .. 274
WOOLLASTON, *see* LAWRENCE, *cr.* 1748 97
WRIGHT, of Venice, 12 Oct. 1772; *ex.* or *dorm.* in or before 1812 161
WRIGHT, of Georgia, in America, 8 Dec. 1772; *ex.* in or after 1837 163
WYCHE, of the Hans Towns, 20 Dec. 1729; *ex.* 1756 68
WYNN, of Bodvean, co. Carnarvon, 25 Oct. 1742; *afterwards, since* 1776, BARONS NEWBOROUGH [I.] 87
WYNNE, of Leeswood, co. Flint, 9 Aug. 1731; *ex.* 1771-93? 70

YARDE, *i.e.* BULLER-YARDE-BULLER, *see* BULLER, *cr.* 1790 261
YEA, of Pyrland, in Taunton, Somerset, 18 June 1759; *ex.* 31 Aug. 1864 .. 114
YORKE [I.], of Dublin, 13 April 1761; *ex.* 30 Sep. 1776 366
YOUNG, of Dominica, 2 May 1769 153

NOTICE

AS TO THE

Complete Baronetage,

BY

G. E. C.

Vol. i., BARONETCIES, English, 1611 to 1625, and Irish, 1618 to 1625, created by JAMES I.; (issued April 1900, to Subscribers, at 14s.); price, after publication, £1 1s. net.

Vol. ii., BARONETCIES, English, Irish and Scottish or Nova Scotia, created by CHARLES I., 1625 to 1649; (issued May 1902, to Subscribers, at £1 1s.); price, after publication, £1 11s. 6d. net.

Vol. iii., BARONETCIES, as next above, created 1649 to 1664, including those created by the Lord Protector in 1657 and 1658; (issued Aug. 1903, to Subscribers, at £1 1s.); price, after publication, £1 11s. 6d. net.

Vol. iv., BARONETCIES, as next above, created 1665 to 1707, the date of the Union with Scotland, when the creation of English and Scottish or Nova Scotia Baronetcies ceased and that of Baronetcies of Great Britain commenced; (issued December 1904, to Subscribers, at £1 1s.); price, after publication, £1 11s. 6d. net.

Vol. v., BARONETCIES of Great Britain and Ireland, 1707 to 1800, when, after the date of the Union with Ireland, 1 Jan. 1801, the creation of such Baronetcies ceased and that of Baronetcies of the United Kingdom commenced. Also "JACOBITE BARONETCIES," 1688—1788, *cr.* by the titular Kings of the House of Stuart; (issued April 1906, to Subscribers, at £1 1s.); price, after publication, £1 11s. 6d. net.

The above Volumes give an account of all Baronetcies created through a period of about 190 years (*viz.*, from the institution of that order in 1611 down to 1800); during 82 years of which period (1625-1707) they were of *three* Kingdoms, and during 100 years (1618-25 and 1707-1800) of *two*. After 1800, however (*viz.*, since the Irish Union, 1 Jan. 1801), they are much easier dealt with, being of *one* Kingdom only, *viz.* "the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland."

The price of these five volumes, if purchased together, is £5 5s. net. Apply to Messrs. WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD., Publishers, North Street, Exeter.

The age (81 this month) and infirmities of the Editor make it probable that he will not see any future Volumes through the press. Should, however, he be able to do so, they will be issued (as were the last four volumes) at £1 1s. to subscribers, the price, after publication, being raised to £1 11s. 6d. net.

APRIL 1906.